DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 183 017 FL 011 034

AUTHOR	Ben Abdelkader, Rached; And Others
TITLE	Peace Corps English-Tunisian Arabic Dictionary.
INSTITUTION	Peace Corps, Washington, D.C.
PUB DATE	Jul 77
NOTE	575p.; For related document, see FL 011 035
LANGUAGE	Arabic; English
EDRS PRICE	MF02/PC23 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	*Arabic; Dictionaries; English; *Grammar; *Language Instruction; *Phonetic Transcription; Postsecondary Education; Reference Materials; *Second Language Learning; Semantics; *Vocabulary
IDENTIFIERS	Bilingual Materials; *Tunisian Arabic

ABSTRACT

This supplement to the Peace Corps Course in Tunisian Arabic is intended primarily for Peace Corps volunteers, but is also useful to other English speakers who wish to acquire systematically a knowledge of Tunisian Arabic. The dictionary consists of two parts. The lexicon, which begins with a chart of all the phonetic symbols used in the dictionary, explains the main points of Tunisian Arabic grammar. The main body of the work follows, with separate English-Tunisian Arabic and Tunisian Arabic-English sections. The format for entries in the dictionary is explained in an introduction. Each entry in the English-Tunisian Arabic section emphasizes the nuances of meaning of the given Arabic equivalent. (JB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

FL

ED183017

FL011034

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

PEACE CORPS
ENGLISH-TUNISIAN ARABIC DICTIONARY

PEACE CORPS

ENGLISH-TUNISIAN ARABIC DICTIONARY

Rached Ben Abdelkader
Abdeljelil Ayed
Aziza Naouar

July 1977

The compilers of this dictionary have had a long association with Peace Corps/Tunisia. They bring to the task an understanding of Peace Corps goals and aspirations, as well as a knowledge of language training needs and realities.

They have worked very hard to provide Peace Corps Volunteers with an essential tool to help them achieve a better command of Tunisian Arabic, the key to a better understanding of, and empathy for, the culture of their hosts. I would like to thank Aziza, Jalloul and Rached for that effort, and Menna for typing the manuscript.

Samir M. ZOGHBY
DIRECTOR
PEACE CORPS/TUNISIA

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	I
Lexicon	VII
English-Tunisian Arabic	1
Tunisian Arab-English	457

INTRODUCTION

Writing a dictionary is a large task to undertake. This is especially difficult when there are no existing dictionaries in that language. The need and inspiration for a Tunisian Arabic dictionary come from the fact that many Peace Corps Volunteers who have learned Arabic could have benefited enormously from a dictionary.

This dictionary is English-Tunisian Arabic because it is primarily intended for Peace Corps Volunteers. Nevertheless, it will be of great value to others who know English since it represents one of the first attempts to systematize Tunisian Arabic into an Arabic/English dictionary.

Due to the lack of an existing Tunisian-Arabic dictionary, the authors had to start from the beginning. Undoubtedly, there will be some ambiguities, some items which are unclear, and some errors. It is our hope, however, that this dictionary will serve as a basis for further work and as a contribution to the teaching and learning of Tunisian Arabic.

HOW TO USE THE DICTIONARY

The dictionary contains three distinct parts: the lexicon, English-Tunisian Arabic and Tunisian Arabic-English.

The lexicon begins with a chart of all the phonetic symbols used in the dictionary. The transcription adopted is a standard Arabic phonetic system with some modifications. Many of these modifications were due to the practical problem of not having a special typewriter with keys for phonetic symbols. The resulting phonetic system, however, is consistent and easily understood by refering to the chart. (see lexicon)

The main part of the lexicon is an explanation of the main points of grammar in Tunisian Arabic. These explanations are not intended to be a comprehensive grammar book; they are an attempt to systematize some of the major grammar points in Tunisian Arabic. Explanations from a teacher will be needed to supplement those given in the lexicon.

The grammar points which are explained are the following:

- Personal Pronouns
- Articles
- Possessive Adjectives
- Possessive Pronouns
- Demonstrative Pronouns
- Numbers
- Comparative and Superlative

Imperative
Present Tense
Future Tense
Past Tense
Conditional
Irregular Verbs
Negative Form
Interrogative Form/Question Formation
Indirect and Direct Object Pronouns

The points chosen were considered to be the most important. Many grammar points were certainly omitted, but, as was stated before, the intention of this section was not to write a complete grammar book of Tunisian Arabic but to provide the learner with an usable reference tool.

ENGLISH-TUNISIAN ARABIC

The main part of the dictionary is the English-Tunisian Arabic section. The dictionary includes about 6,000 words which were chosen because of their frequency of use in Arabic, not in English. This section is from English to Tunisian Arabic because it was felt it would be much easier to use for an English speaker.

Below is a general example of the format in which the words are presented. Examples of a verb, noun, and adjective entry will follow this general entry.

General Example of an Entry

PAINT (to)(3)
1 v. (idhin) إِدْهِنْ
(dhin) دْهِنْ (in general)
ex: I painted my room yellow
(dhint bi:ti: billaSfir)
دْهِنْتْ بِيتِي بِلّصْفِرْ
2 v. (ursum) أُرْسُمْ
(rsām) رْسَمْ (a canvas)

The number 3 represents the frequency of use of the word in Tunisian Arabic. Remember to think in terms of Tunisian Arabic and not of the frequency in English. A scale from 1-5 was used to show the frequency.

1) used all the time
2) very often used
3) often used
4) sometimes used
5) not often used

Directly under the underlined word and the frequency is a symbol which indicates if the word is a noun, verb, adjective, or adverb. In the example given, v is used to indicate a verb. The symbols used are:

n. = noun
v. = verb
adj. = adjective
adv. = adverb
prep.= preposition
pron.= pronoun

In addition the following symbols are used:

f. = feminine
m. = masculine
pl. = plural
sg. = singular
coll. = collective
f.w.u. = French word used

Next to the symbol which represents the part of speech, the word is written in phonetics and in Arabic. The Arabic is written with the vowels in order to make it easier to read for non-native speakers.

Alongside the word in parentheses, the nuances or shades of meaning are indicated. Often one word can have two or three meanings and to help to distinguish these meanings, a word or brief phrase is provided. When it is not provided it is assumed that the meaning was evident. Occasionally, a look at the example sentence will also make the meaning clear.

In the example provided here 'PAINT', the word is used in a sentence. This is not always done since in many cases the meaning is clear. Sentences are provided 1) when the context helps make the meaning clear and 2) when there is a difficulty using the word grammatically.

Example of a Verb Entry

PAY (to)(1)

1 v. (xalliS) خَلِّصْ (a bill)

ex: I pay my electric bill in the post office.

(nxalliS warqit idhdhaw mtā:3i: filbu:STa)

نْخَلِّصْ وَرْقِتْ الضَّوْ مْتَاعِي فِي الْبُوصْطَة

2 (adfa3) أَدْفَعْ

(dfa3) دْفَعْ (money)

ex: Every month I pay 40 D. for rent.

(kul shhar nadfa3 arb3i:n di:na:r krā:)

كُلْ شْهَرْ نَدْفَعْ أَرْبْعِينْ دِينَارْ كْرَا ·

The above example has two meanings: to pay a bill and to pay money. In the first meaning only one word is given (xalliS) while in the second meaning two forms are given (adfa3 and dfa3). When only one word is given, it means that the word is both the singular imperative and the 3rd person singular of the past tense. If two words are given as in the second meaning, it means that the first one is the singular imperative and the second one is the 3rd person singular of the past tense.

This information is useful because the imperative can serve as a stem to form all the persons of the present tense and the 3rd person singular of the past can be used to form all the persons of the past tense.

Example of Noun Entry

FLAG (4)

n.m. (3alām) عَلَمْ

pl. (3alāmmā:t) عَلَمَّاتْ

For nouns the gender (masculine or feminine) is indicated, as well as number (singular of plural). If there is no plural or if the plural is rarely used, it is not included. If two plurals are commonly used, then both are given.

CURTAIN (2)

f.w.u. rideau (ri:du:) رِيدُو

pl. (ri:duwwā:t) رِيدُوَّاتْ

The above is an example of a French word which is used in Tunisian Arabic. This is most common for technical words which did not exist in Arabic previously, but which are so commonly used that they have become part of the language.

Example of an Adjective Entry

PERSONAL (4)

adj.m. (shaxSi:) شَخْصِي
pl. & f. (shaxSiyyā) شَخْصِيَّة
ex: They are discussing a personal problem.
(qa:3di:n yitHaddthu: fi: mushklā shaxSiyyā)
قَاعْدِين يِتْحَدّثُو فِي مُشْكْلَة شَخْصِيَّة

For adjectives the masculine and feminine forms are provided. Sometimes the feminine and plural forms are the same and in those cases, as in the above example, the symbol pl. & f. is given.

Example of and Adverb Entry

QUICKLY (1)

adv. (fi:sa3 fi:sa3) فِيسَع فِيسَع
or (bizzārbā) بِزَّرْبَه

Here only the adverb is indicated as there are no masculine, feminine forms, or plural forms.

There are preposition and present participle entries which are indicated by the symbols prep. and pr. p.

There are often entries where one word in English has 2 or more equivalents in Arabic, each representing a different nuance. An example of this is the word PARTY on page 280. In this case the meanings are numbered and distinguished by brief explanations in parentheses.

There is also the oppositive situation from the preceding paragraph where for one word in English there are two or more Arabic words that mean the same as the English word. An example of this is the word PEACEFUL.

PEACEFUL (3)
adj.m. (hā:di:) هَادِي (quiet)
f. (hā:dyā) هَادْيَه
pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِينْ
or adj.m. (ra:yidh) رَايِضْ
f. (ra:ydha) رَايْضَة
pl. (ra:ydhi:n) رَايْضِينْ

This situation, where there are two commonly used words with the same meaning in Arabic for one word in English, is indicated by the 'or' between the two Arabic words. If the different words are numbered as in the example of PARTY on page 280, then the Arabic words all have different meanings.

Finally the abbreviation p.e. stands for pronoun endings. They are generally used after irregular verbs and after certain prepositions. This is explained more fully in the lexicon. An example is given below.

HAVE (to)

(3and + p.e.) عَنْدْ

they have (3and-hum) عَنْدْهُمْ

we have (3and-nā:) عَنْدْنَا

Have to (to)

(yilzim) يِلْزِمْ

+ pronoun endings

ex: I have to prepare dinner early.

(yilzimni: nḥadhdhar l-a3shā: bikri:)

يِلْزِمْنِي نْحَضَّرْ لَعْشَا بِكْرِي

TUNISIAN ARABIC-ENGLISH

The last part of the dictionary is the Tunisian Arabic-English section. This is not done like the English-Tunisian Arabic section. The Arabic words are written phonetically and not in Arabic script. They are alphabetized according to their order in the phonetic script. No explanations or examples are provided since this part is not intended to be as complete as the previous section. The primary purpose of this section is to look up words in Arabic as they are encountered, find the English equivalent and then look it up for a detailed explanation. This part is, then, a reference to help find the meaning of words for which only the Arabic is known.

SYMBOLS

sg.	singular
pl.	plural
m.	masculine
f.	feminine
n.	noun
adj.	adjective
adv.	adverb
v.	verb
pro.	pronoun
ex.	example
prep.	preposition
coll.	collective
fam.	familiar
f.w.u.	French word used
cf.	confer
p.e.	pronoun endings

Phonetic Symbol	Arabic letter (or symbol)	Approximate English example	Arabic example	
Vowels				
ā	ـَ	bet	(bā:b)	بَابْ
a	ـَ	car	(ba:ba:)	بَابَا
u	ـُ	boot	(du:r)	دُورْ
i	ـِ	beat	(bi:t)	بِيتْ
Consonants				
3 (2)	ع			
b	ب	bet, bar	(bi:r)	بِيرْ
d	د	date, duck	(da:r)	دَارْ
đ	ذ	this, than	(đir)	ذِرْ
dh	ض ظ	similar to đ but more emphatic		
f	ف	fetch	(filfil)	فِلْفِلْ
g	ڨ	game	(gamra)	ڨَمْرَة
gh	غ	guttural sound as in French Paris		
h	ه	hot, heat	(hā:đā:)	هَاذَا
Ħ (1)	ح			
j	ج	vision, usual	(ja:r)	جَارْ
k	ك	cake, came	(karhba)	كَرْهْبَة
l	ل	letter, large	(lāba:s)	لَبَاسْ
m	م	met, march	(mā:l)	مَالْ
n	ن	narrow	(ā:nā:)	آنَا
p	پ	pet, peel	(pisi:n)	پِيسِينْ

q	قـ		
r	ر	red, room	(ra:s) رَاسْ
s	ســ	same, sea	(sā:s) سَـــاسْ
S	صـ	similar to s but more emphatic	
sh	شـ	she, shop	(shid) شِـــدْ
t	تـ	table	(tā:y) تَـــايْ
T	ط	towel	(Tayya:ra) طَيَّـــارَة
th	ثـ	thistle, three	(thu:m) ثُـــومْ
v	ڤـ	vis, value	(va:z) ڤَـــازْ
w	و	where, what	(wā:Ḥid) وَاحِـــدْ
x	خـ	lach (in scottish)	
y	يـ	yellow	(yā:bis) يَـــابِـــسْ
z	ز	zoo	(za:r) زَارْ
أ	ȧ	a mute (ā)	

(1) ħ (ح) differs from h (ه) which is frequently voiced, it is a sound made by the tightening of the throat, the back of the tongue being pressed down (as if by a spoon) and the larynx being raised at the same time.

(2) 3 (ع): it is a glottal sound. This sound is close to the standard English a when it is strongly emphasized like in: 3awful or 3absolutely.

(3) q (ق): it is a velar sound breathed. It is the furthest sound k one can make.

The vowels in Tunisian Arabic

There are 4 vowel signs (not letters) which are placed above or below the consonant of which they modify the sound.

o 1) ـَ (fatħa): it is placed above the consonant to which it gives the sound (ā) or (a).

EX: (bā:b) بَابْ like get, met

(ba:ba:) بَابَا like bar

2) ـِ (kasra): it is written below the consonant to which it gives the sound (i)

EX: (bi:t) بِيتْ like beat

3) ـُ (dhamma): it is written above the consonant to which it gives the sound (u).

EX: (fu:t) فُوتْ like food

4) ـْ (suku:n): it is written above the consonant to which it gives a mute sound. A mute sound refers to a consonant not followed by a vowel.

EX: (ka3k) كَعْكْ the mute (k) is like the sound (k) in the English word: rock.

The 3 vowels: ـَ, ـُ, ـِ are short vowels. However they can be elongated as follows:

o ـَ → ـَا

(ā) → (ā:)

EX: بَ → بَا

(bā) → (bā:)

The (a) sound is elongated by adding ا after the consonant.

oo ـِ — ـِ —

(i) — (i:)

EX: ـبِـ → بِيـ

(bi) → (biː)

The (i) sound is elongated by adding (iː) after the consonant.

eee ـُ → ـُو

(u) → (uː)

EX: بُـ → بُو

(bu) → (buː)

The (u) sound is elongated by adding (uː) after the consonant.

(shādda) ـّ : In Arabic there is the sign ـّ (shādda) placed above the consonant. It indicates that the consonant is doubled.

EX: (xrāj) خْـرَجْ

(xarrij) خَـرِّجْ

PERSONAL PRONOUNS

I	(āːnāː)	آنـا	singular
you	(inti)	إنْـتِ	
he	(huwwā)	هُـوَّ	
she	(hiyyā)	هِـيَّ	
we	(āḥnāː)	أحْـنَـا	plural
you (all)	(intuːmāː)	إنْـتُـومَـا	
they	(huːmāː)	هُـومَـا	

NB: The personal pronouns are generally omitted in Tunisian Arabic because the verb conjugated indicates the person.

THE ARTICLES

1) The indefinite article

The indifinite article a (a book) of the English is omitted in Tunisian Arabic.

EX:	a book	(ktā:b)	كْتَاب
	a house	(da:r)	دَار

2) The definite article:

The definite article has 2 forms in Arabic, depending on the nature of the initial consonant of the noun. If the first consonant is what is known as moon consonant an , (il) إلْ is affixed to the noun. If the noun begins with a sun consonant, the use of a definite article will require the doubling of the initial consonant and the addition of an (i) sound before.

EX: • moon consonant

(b)	(bā:b)	بَاب	a door
	(ilbā:b)	إلْبَاب	the door

•• sun consonant:

(d)	(da:r)	دَار	a house
	(idda:r)	إلدَّار	the house

Most of the sun letters are pronounced with the tongue:

ت ط د ذ ث ض ص س ج ن ش ر ز ل

(l) (z) (r) (sh) (n) (j) (s) (S) (dh) (th) (đ) (d) (T) (t)

The moon letters are the remaining:

ڤ پ ڨ ب م ف ق ك ع غ ح خ ه و ي ا

(a) (y) (w) (h) (x) (Ħ) (gh) (3) (k) (q) (f) (m) (b) (g) (p) (v)

THE POSSESSIVE ADJECTIVES:

feminine words ending with (ā)	words ending with an elongated vowel	words ending with a o (suku:n)	pronouns	English
(ti:) ـْتِي	(yā:) ـيَا	(i:) ـِي	آنَا	my
(tik) ـْتِكْ	(k) ـكْ	(ik) ـِكْ	إِنْتِ	your
(tu:) ـْتُو	(h) ه / ـه	(u:) ـُو	هُوَّ	his
(ithā:) ـِتْهَا	(hā:) ـهَا	(hā:) ـْهَا	هِيَّ	her
(itnā:) ـِتْنَا	(nā:) ـنَا	(nā:) ـْنَا	اَحْنَا	our
(itkum) ـِتْكُمْ	(kum) ـكُمْ	(kum) ـْكُمْ	إِنْتُومَا	your
(ithum) ـِتْهُمْ	(hum) ـهُمْ	(hum) ـْهُمْ	هُومَا	their
EX: 1 مُنْقَالَة (a watch) her watch (mungā:lithā:) مُنْقَالِتْهَا EX: 2 كَرَّاسَة (copy-book) their copy-book (kārrā:sithum) كَرَّاسِتْهُمْ	EX: كُرْسِي (a chair) my chair (kursiyyā:) كُرْسِيَّا	EX: كْتَابْ (a book) his book (ktā:bu:) كْتَابُو		

THE POSSESSIVE PRONOUNS:

The stem of the possessive pronouns is: (mtā:3) مْتَاعْ

mine	(mtā:3i:)	مْتَاعِي
yours	(mtā:3ik)	مْتَاعِكْ
his	(mtā:3u:)	مْتَاعُو
hers	(mtā:3hā:)	مْتَاعْهَا
ours	(mtā:3nā:)	مْتَاعْنَا
yours	(mtā:3kum)	مْتَاعْكُمْ
theirs	(mtā:3hum)	مْتَاعْهُمْ

EX: This table is mine.

(iTTa:wlā hā:đi: mtā:3i:) اِلطَّاوْلَة هَاذِى مْتَاعِي

THE DEMONSTRATIVE PRONOUNS

Examples	Phonetics	Arabic	English
EX: 1) This is a pencil. (hā:đā: qlām) هَاذَا قْلَمْ EX: 2) This chair is broken. (il-kursi: hā:đā: mkassir) اِلْكُرْسِي هَاذَا مْكَسِّرْ	(hā:đā:)	هَاذَا	this (m)
EX: 1) This is a table. (hā:đi: Ta:wlā) هَاذِي طَاوْلَة EX: 2) This table is big. (iTTa:wlā hā:đi: kbi:ra) اِلطَّاوْلَة هَاذِي كْبِيرَة	(hā:đi:)	هَاذِي	this (f)
EX; 1) These are your stamps. (hā:đu:mā: tnā:brik) هَاذُومَا تْنَابِرِكْ EX: 2) These stamps are his. (ittnā:bir hā:đu:mā: mtā:3u:) اِلتْنَابِرْ هَاذُومَا مْتَاعُو	(hā:đu:mā) (hā:đum)	هَاذُومَا هَاذُمْ	these (pl.)
EX: 1) That is my son. (hā:đā:kā wildi:) هَاذَاكَ وِلْدِي EX: 2) That book is mine. (il-ktā:b hā:đā:kā mtā:3i:) اِلْكْتَابْ هَاذَاكَ مْتَاعِي	(hā:đā:kā)	هَاذَاكَ	that (m)
EX: 1) That is the American Embassy. (hā:đi:kā sfā:rit āmā:ri:kyā:) هَاذِيكَ سْفَارِتْ آمَارِيكْيَا EX: 2) I prefer that car. (nxayyir il-karhbā hā:đi:kā) نْخَيِّرْ الْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِيكَ	(hā:đi:kā)	هَاذِيكَ	that (f)
EX: 1) Those are my friends. (hā:đu:kum SHa:bi:) هَاذُوكُمْ صْحَابِي EX: 2) I read those books. (qri:t liktub hā:đu:kum) قْرِيتْ الكْتُبْ هَاذُوكُمْ	(hā:đu:kum) (hā:đumkā)	هَاذُوكُمْ هَاذُمْكَ	those (pl.)

THE NUMBERS

1) The number one is generally not used with the single object counted unless we want to emphasize that there is only a single thing.

EX:	a table	(Ta:wlā)	طَاوْلَة
	one table	(Ta:wlā waĦdā)	طَاوْلَة وَحْدَة
	a book	(ktā:b)	كْتَابْ
	one book	(ktā:b wā:Ħid)	كْتَابْ وَاحِدْ

2) For the number two we use the dual of the noun (cf dual) or (zu:z) + the plural of the noun.

3) From 3 to 10 we use the number plus the plural of the noun.

EX:	five books	(xamsā ktub)	خَمْسَة كْتُبْ

4) From 11 to 19 we use the number to which we add the sound (n) plus the noun in singular.

EX:	17 books	(sba3Ta:sh -n-ktā:b)	سْبَعْطَاشْ نْكْتَابْ

5) From 20 to 99 we use the number plus the singular.

EX:	80 dinars	(thmā:ni:n di:na:r)	ثْمَانِينْ دِينَارْ

6) For 100 (myā:) مْيَاةْ , the t is pronounced when 100 is used with a noun.

EX:	100 dollars	(myā:t du:la:r)	مْيَاةْ دُولَارْ

7) For 1000 (ālf) اَلْفْ , we use the number plus the singular.

EX:	1000 meters	(ālf mi:tru:)	اَلْفْ مِيتْرُو

****

THE DUAL

The dual is expressed in two ways:

1) By putting (zu:z) زُوزْ before the plural of the noun.

EX:	2 tables	(zu:z Twā:wil)	زُوزْ طْوَاوِلْ
	2 women	(zu:z nsā:)	زُوزْ نْسَا

2) By using the dual form which consists of attaching (i:n) ـِينْ to the noun in the singular.

EX:	2 dinars	(di:na:ri:n)	دِينَارِينْ
	2 glasses	(kā:si:n)	كَاسِينْ

- If the noun is masculine and ends with a long vowel only the dual form (zu:z) + plural is used.

EX:	a chair	(kursi:)	كُرْسِي
	2 chairs	(zu:z krā:si:)	زُوزْ كْرَاسِي
	a frame	(kwa:tru:)	كْوَاتْرُو
	2 frames	(zu:z kwa:truwā:t)	زُوزْ كْوَاتْرُوَاتْ

- For the nouns composed of 3 short consonants of which the first vowel is silent, the 2 first vowels are inverted when the dual form is used.

EX:	a finger	(Sbu3)	صْبُعْ
	2 fingers	(Sub3i:n)	صُبْعِينْ
	a plate	(Sħan)	صْحَنْ
	2 plates	(Saħni:n)	صَحْنِينْ

THE COMPARATIVE AND THE SUPERLATIVE FORMS

A) The comparative forms

1) The comparative of superiority

The comparative form is the same whether the adjective is feminine or masculine.

a) Adjectives composed of 3 consonants with an elongated vowel on the second:

The comparative is formed by adding آ (ā), (a), before the adjective, and by replacing the long vowel by a short - or ___ plus (min) مـن after the adjective.

EX: (ājmil min) أَجْمِلْ مِنْ ← (jmi:l) جْمِيلْ

more beautiful than... — beautiful

(akbir min) أَكْبِرْ مِنْ ← (kbi:r) كْبِيرْ

bigger than — big

b) Adjectives ending in a long vowel:

The comparative is formed by adding آ (ā), (a), in the front and replacing the long vowel by a long ـَا (a:) vowel. When the

adjective starts with a long vowel (ex: (gha:li:) غَالِي
this long vowel is changed into a mute one ـْـ .
(ex: (aghlā:) أَغْلَى

EX: (a3lā: min) أَعْلَى مِنْ ← (3a:li:) عَالِي

higher than... high

(aqwā: min) أَقْوَى مِنْ ← (qwi:) قْوِي

stronger than... strong

2) The comparative of inferiority

It is formed by the following structure:

...(min) مِنْ + noun + (āqal) أَقَلْ ←

... than + English adj. + less

EX: She is less tall than her brother.

(hiyyā āqal Tu:l min xu:hā:) هِيَّ أَقَلْ طُولْ مِنْ خُوهَا

They are less courageous than them.

(hu:mā: āqal shājā:3a min-hum) هُومَا أَقَلْ شَجَاعَة مِنْهُمْ

3) The comparative of equality

- It is formed by using the following structure:

←
noun + (compared) (3) (w) + personal pronoun (referring to the noun subject) + (comparative) noun (2) + (fārd) + noun (subject) (1)

EX: Fatma (1) is as tall (2) as her brother (3).

(fa:Tma (1) fard Tu:l (2) hiyyā-w-xu:hā: (3)) فَاطْمَة فَرْدْ طُولْ هِيَّ وْخُوهَا

●● This structure can be simplified as follows:

noun (2) + (fard) + noun (3) + (w) + noun (1) ←

EX: Fatma is as tall as her brother.

(fa:Tma (1) w xu:hā: (2) fard Tu:l (3)) فَاطْمَة وْخُوهَا فَرْدْ طُولْ

B) The superlative form:

It is formed by adding (wā:Ħid) (m.); (waĦdā) (f.); (wĦu:d) (pl.); after the comparative of superiority.

EX: He is the strongest.

(huwwā aqwā: wā:Ħid) هُوَّ اَقْوَى وَاحِدْ

This car is the most expensive one.

(il-karhbā hā:đi: aghlā: waĦdā)

اِلْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي اَغْلَى وَحْدَة

These students are the smartest ones in the class.

(ittlā:mđā hā:đu:mā: āđkā: wĦu:d fil-qasm)

اِلتّْلَامْذَة هَاذُومَا اَذْكَى وُحُودْ فِي الْقَسْمْ.

THE TENSES

A) The imperative:

The imperative form is important in Tunisian Arabic because it is considered as the stem for the present tense.

	plural	singular
(1)	اُشْرْبُو (ushrbu:) drink (you all)	اُشْرُبْ (ushrub) drink (you)
(2)	اَعْطِيوْ (a3Ti:w) give (you all)	اَعْطِي (a3Ti:) (give (you)

For the plural:

(1) When the verb ends in a mute consonant we notice that the (suku:n) o at the end is changed into a long (u:) و ـُو.

(2) When the verb ends in an elongated vowel we just add a mute (w) و to the singular.

B) The present tense:

To make the present tense the imperative form (singular) is taken as a stem to which prefixes and suffixes are added as follows:

	Prefixes	Verb	Suffixes		
(ā:nā:)	(n)	—		نـ	أَنَا
(inti)	(t)	—		تـ	اِنْتِ
(huwwā)	(y)	—		يـ	هُوَّ
(hiyyā)	(t)	—		تـ	هِيَّ
(aħnā:)	(n)	—	(u:)	نـ — و	أَحْنَا
(intu:ma:)	(t)	—	(u:)	تـ — و	اِنْتُومَا
(hu:mā:)	(y)	—	(u:)	يـ — و	هُومَا

1) *For verbs starting with* أَ *(ā),* أُ *(u),* إِ *(i), phonetically the* verb stays the same and only prefixes are added to it.

Whereas in written Arabic, the first consonant is cancelled and replaced by the prefixes which take the vowel of the cancelled consonant.

EX: (ushrub) ⟶ (nushrub)
أُشْرُبْ ⟶ (أَنَا) نُشْرُبْ
drink (to) ⟶ I drink
(imshi:) ⟶ (timshi:)
اِمْشِي ⟶ (هِيَّ) تِمْشِي
go (to) ⟶ she goes
(āb3ith) ⟶ (yāb3thu:)
آبْعِثْ ⟶ (هُومَا) يَبْعْثُو
send (to) ⟶ they send

2) In case the imperative does not start with the consonant (ā), (a), the prefixes of the verb conjugated in the present tense take a silent vowel ((suku:n): o)

EX: (shu:f) ⟶ (nshu:fu:)
شُوفْ ⟶ نْشُوفُو
see (to) ⟶ we see
(bi:3) ⟶ (tbi:3u:)
بِيعْ ⟶ تْبِيعُو
sell (to) ⟶ we sell

C) The future:

The future is formed by adding (bā:sh) بَاشْ or its contraction (bish) بِشْ in front of the verb conjugated in the present tense and this with all the personal pronouns.

EX: I will go to Tunis tomorrow.
(bish nimshi: l-tu:nis ghudwā) بِشْ نِمْشِي لْتُونِسْ غُدْوَ

D) The past tense:

To conjugate a verb in the past tense the verb, conjugated in the 3rd person singular masculine (huwwā) in the past, is taken as a root (that you can find in the dictionary)

1st Group: Verbs composed of 3 consonants starting and ending with a (suku:n) ـْ .

Schema: ـْ short vowel ـْ

EX: دْخَلْ

(dxal) (he entered)

وْصِلْ

(wSil) (he arrived

ضْهُرْ

(dhhur) (he appeared)

EX: he entered:	دْخَلْ	(dxal)	
I entered		(dxalt)	أَنَا دْخَلْتْ
you entered		(dxalt)	اِنْتِ دْخَلْتْ
he entered		(dxal)	هُوَّ دْخَلْ
she entered		(daxlit)	هِيَّ دَخْلِتْ
we entered		(dxalna:)	أَحْنَا دْخَلْنَا
you entered		(dxaltu:)	اِنْتُومَا دْخَلْتُو
they entered		(daxlu:)	هُومَا دَخْلُو

In this group the 2 first vowels of she (hiyyā) and they (hu:mā:) are inverted.

2nd Group: All the verbs ending with a long (fatħa) ـَا.

EX: (mshā:) مْشَا he went

(klā:) كْلَا he ate

EX: (mshā:) مْشَا

(mshi:t)	أَنَا مْشِيتْ
(mshi:t)	اِنْتِ مْشِيتْ
(mshā:)	هُوَّ مْشَا
(mshā:t)	هِيَّ مْشَاتْ
(mshi:nā:)	أَحْنَا مْشِينَا
(mshi:tu:)	اِنْتُومَا مْشِيتُو
(mshā:w)	هُومَا مْشَاوْ

The ـَا (ā:) vowel at the end of the verb is kept in he, she, they, but it is changed into an elongated ـِي (i:) vowel in I, you, we, you.

3rd Group: Verbs composed of 2 consonants ending with o (suku:n).

EX: (ḤaT) حَطْ he put

(Ḥal) حَلْ he opened

(ḤaT) حَطْ he put

(ḤaTTi:t)	أَنَا حَطِّيتْ
(ḤaTTi:t)	إِنْتِ حَطِّيتْ
(ḤaT)	هُوَّ حَطْ
(ḤaTTit)	هِيَّ حَطِّتْ
(ḤaTTi:nā:)	أَحْنَا حَطِّينَا
(ḤaTTi:tu:)	إِنْتُومَا حَطِّيتُو
(ḤaTTu:)	هُومَا حَطُّو

The second consonant is doubled and takes a long ـِي (i:) vowel with I, you, we, you (all). There is no elongation for "she" and "they".

4th Group:

a) Verbs composed of 2 consonants, the first one having a long ـَا (ā:) vowel and the 2nd having a (suku:n) o .

EX: (shā:f) شَافْ he saw

(shuft)	أَنَا شُفْتْ
(shuft)	إِنْتِ شُفْتْ
(shā:f)	هُوَّ شَافْ
(shā:fit)	هِيَّ شَافِتْ
(shufnā:)	أَحْنَا شُفْنَا
(shuftu:)	إِنْتُومَا شُفْتُو
(shā:fu:)	هُومَا شَافُو

The ـَا vowel (ā:), at the begining of the verb is kept with: he, she and they but is changed into a short vowel with I, you, we; you (all).

b) Verbs composed of 3 consonants

schema	o	ـَا	o		
EX:	حْ	تَـا	رْ	(rta:Ħ)	he rested
	رْ	طَـا	خْ	(xTa:r)	he chose

(xTart) أَنَا خْطَرْتْ

(xTart) اِنْتِ خْطَرْتْ

(xTa:r) هُوَّ خْطَارْ

(xTa:rit) هِيَّ خْطَارِتْ

(xTarnā:) أَحْنَا خْطَرْنَا

(xTartu:) اِنْتُومَا خْطَرْتُو

(xTa:ru:) هُومَا خْطَارُو

The elongated ـَا, (ā:) vowel on the consonant before the last is changed into a short vowel, but it is kept with she, he and they.

5th Group:

a) Verbs composed of 3 consonants of which the 1st one is elongated with ـَا (ā:), and the last one has a (suku:n) o .

schema	o	ـِ	ـَا		
	دْ	وِ	عَـا	(3a:wid)	he repeated
	نْ	وِ	عَـا	(3a:win)	he helped
	حْ	مَـ	سَـا	(sā:maĦ)	he excused

(3a:wint) أَنَا عَاوِنْتْ - I helped

(3a:wint) اِنْتِ عَاوِنْتْ - you helped

(3a:win) هُوَّ عَاوِنْ - he helped

(3a:wnit) هِيَّ عَاوْنِتْ - she helped

(3a:winnā:) أَحْنَا عَاوِنَّا - we helped -

(3a:wintu:) اِنْتُومَا عَاوِنْتُو - you helped

(3a:wnu:) هُومَا عَاوْنُو - they helped

b) Verbs composed of 4 consonants

schema ـْ ـَ ـِ ـْ .

EX: تْخَاطِرْ (txa:Tir) he bet

(txa:Tirt)	أَنَا تْخَاطِرْتْ
(txa:Tirt)	إِنْتِ تْخَاطِرْتْ
(txa:Tir)	هُوَّ تْخَاطِرْ
(txa:Trit)	هِيَّ تْخَاطْرِتْ
(txa:Tirnā:)	أَحْنَا تْخَاطِرْنَا
(txa:Tirtu:)	إِنْتُومَا تْخَاطِرْتُو
(txa:Tru:)	هُومَا تْخَاطْرُو

For this group just add the suffixes of the past tense to the stem.

6th Group:

1) Verbs composed of 4 consonants

a) ـَ ـِّ ـْ

EX: كَمِّلْ (kammil) he continued

(kammilt)	أَنَا كَمِّلْتْ
(kammilt)	إِنْتِ كَمِّلْتْ
(kammil)	هُوَّ كَمِّلْ
(kammlit)	هِيَّ كَمّْلِتْ
(kammilnā:)	أَحْنَا كَمِّلْنَا
(kammiltu:)	إِنْتُومَا كَمِّلْتُو
(kammlu:)	هُومَا كَمّْلُو

The stem is kept with all the personal pronouns except for she and they where the vowel on the 2nd consonant is cancelled and replaced by a o (suku:n)

b) ـَ ـْ ـِ ـْ

EX: وَشْوِشْ (washwish) he whispered

(wāshwisht)	أَنَا وَشْوِشْتْ
(wāshwisht)	اِنْتِ وَشْوِشْتْ
(wāshwish)	هُوَّ وَشْوِشْ
(wāshwshit)	هِيَّ وَشْوْشِتْ
(wāshwishnā:)	أَحْنَا وَشْوِشْنَا
(wāshwishtu:)	اِنْتُومَا وَشْوِشْتُو
(wāshwshu:)	هُومَا وَشْوْشُو

- The vowel ـِـ ((kāsra)) placed below the 3rd consonant is changed into a o (suku:n) in she and they.

2) Verbs composed of 4 consonants or more.

a) o - o o

EX: خْتْرَعْ (xtra3) he invented

(xtra3t)	أَنَا خْتْرَعْتْ
(xtra3t)	اِنْتِ خْتْرَعْتْ
(xtra3)	هُوَّ خْتْرَعْ
(xtar3it)	هِيَّ خْتَرْعِتْ
(xtra3nā:)	أَحْنَا خْتْرَعْنَا
(xtra3tu:)	اِنْتُومَا خْتْرَعْتُو
(xtar3u:)	هُومَا خْتَرْعُو

- The stem is kept the same with all the personal pronouns except she and they where we notice an inversion of the second and the third vowel.

b) o - o - o

EX: سْتَقْبِلْ (staqbil) he received

(staqbilt)	أَنَا سْتَقْبِلْتْ
(staqbilt)	اِنْتِ سْتَقْبِلْتْ
(staqbil)	هُوَّ سْتَقْبِلْ
(staqblit)	هِيَّ سْتَقْبْلِتْ

(sťaqbilnā:)	أَحْنَا سْتَقْبِلْنَا
(staqbiltu:)	إِنْتُومَا سْتَقْبِلْتُو
(staqblu:)	هُومَا سْتَقْبْلُو

- In she and they, the vowel placed above the consonant before the last is changed into a (suku:n) _ْ_ .

c) ـْ   ـِّ   ـَ   ـْ

EX: تْـحَـدِّ   ثْ (tḤaddith) he discussed.

(tḤadditht)	أَنَا تْحَدِّثْتْ
(tḤadditht)	إِنْتِ تْحَدِّثْتْ
(tḤaddith)	هُوَّ تْحَدِّثْ
(tḤaddthit)	هِيَّ تْحَدّْثِتْ
(tḤaddithnā:)	أَحْنَا تْحَدِّثْنَا
(tḤaddithtu:)	إِنْتُومَا تْحَدِّثْتُو
(tḤaddthu:)	هُومَا تْحَدّْثُو

- In she and they the vowel on the third consonant is changed into a (suku:n) _ْ_ .

THE CONDITIONAL

A - The Present Conditional

V in the Present tense +	(ka:rni:)	كَارْنِي	I
	(ka:rik)	كَارِكْ	you
	(ka:ru:)	كَارُو	he
	(ka:rhā:)	كَارْهَا	she
	(ka:rnā:)	كَارْنَا	we
	(ka:rkum)	كَارْكُمْ	you
	(ka:rhum)	كَارْهُمْ	they

EX: I should go to the doctor's.

(ka:rni: n-imshi: liTTbi:b) كَارْنِي نِمْشِي لِلطَّبِيبْ

NB We can olso use the following structure:

V in the Present tense +	(Ħaqqni:)	حَقِّنِي	I
	(Ħaqqik)	حَقِّكْ	you
	(Ħaqqu:)	حَقُّو	he
	(Ħaqqhā:)	حَقّْهَا	she
	(Ħaqqnā:)	حَقّْنَا	we
	(Ħaqqkum)	حَقّْكُمْ	you
	(Ħaqqhum)	حَقّْهُمْ	they

EX: They should stay home.

(Ħaqqhum y-uq3du: fidda:r) حَقّْهُمْ يُقْعْدُو فِي الدَّارْ

B - The Past Conditional

1) (I) should have done s.th.

For the past conditional use the same structures seen above, but instead of the verb in the present tense, put it in the past tense.

EX: I should have gone early.

(ka:rni: mshi:t bikri:) كَارْنِي مْشِيتْ بِكْرِي

We should have told him to come

(Ḥaqqnā: qulna:-lu: yji:) حَقّْنَا قُلْنَالُو يْجِي

2) (I) could have done s.th.

V in the Present tense +	(kunt nnājjim)	كُنْتْ نَّجَّمْ	I
	(kunt tnājjim)	كُنْتْ تْنَجَّمْ	you
	(kā:n ynājjim)	كَانْ يْنَجَّمْ	he
	(kā:nit tnajjim)	كَانِتْ تْنَجَّمْ	she
	(kunnā: nnājjmu:)	كُنَّا نَّجّْمُو	we
	(kuntu: tnājjmu:)	كُنْتُو تْنَجّْمُو	you
	(kā:nu: ynajjmu:)	كَانُو يْنَجّْمُو	they

EX: I could have stayed longer.

(kunt nnājjim n-uq3ud akthir) كُنْتْ نَّجَّمْ نُقْعُدْ اَكْثِرْ

He could have finished on time.

(kā:n ynājjim ykāmmil fil-waqt) كَانْ يْنَجَّمْ يْكَمِّلْ فِلْوَقْتْ

3) (I) would have done s.th.

V in the Past tense +	(ra:ni:)	رَانِي	I
	(ra:k)	رَاكْ	you
	(ra:hu:)	رَاهُو	he
	(ra:hi:)	رَاهِي	she
	(ra:nā:)	رَانَا	we
	(ra:kum)	رَاكُمْ	you
	(ra:hum)	رَاهُمْ	they

EX: If I knew I would have gone.

(lāw kā:n 3raft ra:ni: mshi:t) لَوْكَانْ عْرَفْتْ رَانِي مْشِيتْ

THE IRREGULAR VERBS IN ARABIC

(to) have (3and)		must (have to) (yilzim)		
(3andi:)	عَنْدِي	(yilzimni:)	يِلْزِمْنِي	أَنَا
(3andik)	عَنْدِكْ	(yilzmik)	يِلْزْمِكْ	إِنْتِ
(3andu:)	عَنْدُو	(yilzmu:)	يِلْزْمُو	هُوَّ
(3andhā:)	عَنْدْهَا	(yilzimhā:)	يِلْزِمْهَا	هِيَّ
(3andnā:)	عَنْدْنَا	(yilzimnā:)	يِلْزِمْنَا	أَحْنَا
(3andkum)	عُنْدْكُمْ	(yilzimkum)	يِلْزِمْكُمْ	إِنْتُومَا
(3andhum)	عَنْدْهُمْ	(yilzimhum)	يِلْزِمْهُمْ	هُومَا
would like (mā:đā:bi:)		need (Ħa:jà)		
(mā:đā:biyyā:)	مَاذَابِيَّا	(Ħa:jti:)	حَاجْتِي	أَنَا
(mā:đā:bi:k)	مَاذَابِيكْ	(Ħa:jtik)	حَاجْتِكْ	إِنْتِ
(mā:đā:bi:h)	مَانَابِيهْ	(Ħa:jtu:)	حَاجْتُو	هُوَّ
(mā:đā:bi:hā:)	مَانَابِيهَا	(Ħa:jithā:)	حَاجِتْهَا	هِيَّ
(mā:đā:bi:nā:)	مَانَابِينَا	(Ħa:jitnā:)	حَاجِتْنَا	أَحْنَا
(mā:đā:bi:kum)	مَانَابِيكُمْ	(Ħa:jitkum)	حَاجِتْكُمْ	إِنْتُومَا
(mā:đā:bi:hum)	مَاذَابِيهُمْ	(Ħa:jithum)	حَاجِتْهُمْ	هُومَا

THE NEGATIVE FORM

a) With verbs conjugated in the present, past, and conditional tenses:

To make the negative form we put (mā:) مَـا in front of the verb and (sh) شْ or (shi) شِ at the end of the verb.

EX: I don't drink wine.

(mā: nushrubsh shra:b) مَـا نُشْـرُبْشْ شْـرَابْ

He didn't understand the lesson.

(mā: fhimsh iddars) مَـا فْـهِـمْـشْ الـدَّرْسْ

I shouldn't have come.

(mā: ka:rni:sh ji:t) مَـاكَـارْنِـيشْ جِـيتْ

NB: With the past conditional (would have) the negative form (mā:).. (sh) شْ ... مَـا) is used with the main verb.

EX: If I knew I would not have come.

(lāw kā:n 3raft ra:ni: mā: ji:tish)

لَـوْكَـانْ عْـرَفْـتْ رَانِـي مَـا جِـيـتِـيشْ

b) With the future and the present participle.

To negate the present participles and the verbs conjugated in the future we put: (mu:sh) مُـوشْ in front,

or Its conjugated form.

EX: I won't see him this week.

(mu:sh bish n-shu:fu: ijjim3a hā:đi:)

مُـوشْ بِـشْ نْـشُـوفُـو الـجِّـمْـعَـة هَـاذِي

He said that he is not coming.

(qa:l illi: mu:sh jā:y) قَـالْ إِلِّـي مُـوشْ جَـايْ

(mu:sh) مُـوشْ is conjugated as follows:

أَنَـا	مَـانِـيشْ	(mā:ni:sh)
إِنْـتِ	مَـاكِـشْ	(mā:kish)
هُـوَّ	مَـاهُـوشْ	(mā:hu:sh)
هِـيَّ	مَـاهِـيشْ	(mā:hi:sh)

أَحْنَا	مَا نَاشْ	(mā:nā:sh)
إِنْتُومَا	مَاكُمْشْ	(mā:kumsh)
هُومَا	مَاهُمْشْ	(mā:humsh)

EX: We won't stay more than 2 days.
(mā:nā:sh bish nuq3du: akthir min nha:ri:n)
مَنَاشْ بِشْ نُقْعُدُو أَكْثِرْ مِنْ نْهَارِينْ

They are not going.
(mā:humsh mā:shi:n) مَاهُمْشْ مَاشِينْ

****

THE INTERROGATIVE FORM

We can form the interrogative by:

1) The intonation

EX: You want to go to Tunis?

(t-ħib timshi: l-tu:nis) تْحِبْ تِمْشِي لْتُونِسْ؟

2) The form (sh) شْ / (shi) شِ

(sh) شْ or (shi) شِ is added to the verb.

EX: Do you know him?
(ta3rfu:shi) تَعْرْفُوشِ؟

****

QUESTION WORDS

WHAT in front of masculine words.

(shnuwwā) شْنُوَّ .

EX: What is this?
(shnuwwā hā:đā:) شْنُوَّ هَاذَا ؟
What is that?
(shnuwwā hā:đā:kā) شْنُوَّ هَاذَاكَ ؟
What time is it?
(shnuwwā l-waqt) شْنُوَّ الْوَقْتْ ؟

WHAT in front of feminine words:

(shniyyā) شْنِيَّ

EX: What kind of food do you like?

(shniyyā l-mā:klā illi: t-Ħibbhā:)

شْنِيَّ الْمَاكْلَة اِلِّي تْحِبّْهَا ؟

WHAT in front of plural words:

(shnu:mā:) شْنُومَا

EX: What are the things you bought?

(shnu:mā: l-Ħa:jā:t illi: shri:t-hum)

شْنُومَا الْحَاجَاتْ اِلِّي شْرِيتْهُمْ ؟

WHAT + verb

- (shnuwwā) شْنُوَّ

EX: What did you tell him?

(shnuwwā qutlu:) شْنُوَّ قُتْلُو ؟

- (ā:sh) آشْ or its contraction (sh) شْ

EX: What do you want?

(ā:sh t-Ħib) آشْ تْحِبْ ؟

NB (ā:sh) آشْ is also used with some nouns.

EX: What is your name?

(ā:sh-ismik) آشْ اِسْمِكْ ؟

What do you think about this book?

(sh-qawlik fil-ktā:b hā:ðā:) شْقَوْلِكْ فِلْكْتَابْ هَاذَا ؟

WHO (shku:n) شْكُونْ

EX: Who went with you?

(shku:n mshā: m3a:k) شْكُونْ مْشَا مْعَاكْ ؟

WHICH (ā:mā:) آمَا

EX: Which one is your book?

(ā:mā: huwwā ktā:bik) آمَا هُوَّ كْتَابِكْ ؟

WHEN (waqta:sh) وَقْتَاشْ

EX: When did you arrive in Tunisia?

(waqta:sh wSilt l-tu:nis) وَقْتَاشْ وْصِلْتْ لْتُونِسْ

WHY (3lā:sh) عْلَاشْ

EX: Why didn't you call me?

(3lā:sh mā: 3mālt-li:sh tālifu:n)

عْلَاشْ مَا عْمَلْتْلِيشْ تَلِفُونْ ؟

WHAT FOR (lwā:sh) لْوَاشْ

EX: What are you going to Tunis for?
(lwā:sh mā:shi: l-tu:nis) لْوَاشْ مَاشِي لْتُونِسْ ؟

WHERE (wi:n) وِينْ, or (fi:n) فِينْ

EX: Where do you live?
(wi:n tuskun) وِينْ تُسْكُنْ ؟

WHERE...FROM (mni:n) مْنِينْ

EX: Where do you come from?
(mni:n ji:t) مْنِينْ جِيتْ ؟

WHERE...TO (l-wi:n) لْوِينْ (with verbs of motion)

EX: Where are you going to?
(l-wi:n msā:fir) لْوِينْ مْسَافِرْ ؟

HOW (ki:fā:sh) كِيفَاشْ

EX: How do you say in Arabic?
(ki:fā:sh t-qu:l bil-3arbi:) كِيفَاشْ تْقُولْ بِلْعَرْبِي ؟

HOW MUCH
HOW MANY (qaddā:sh min) قَدَّاشْ مِنْ

EX: How many books did you read?
(qaddā:sh min ktā:b qri:t) قَدَّاشْ مِنْ كْتَابْ قْرِيتْ ؟

HOW MUCH? (money) (b-qaddā:sh) بْقَدَّاشْ ؟
price

EX: How much is a one way ticket?
(b-qaddā:sh ittiskra māshy) بْقَدَّاشْ التِّسْكْرَة مَشِي ؟

WHAT...IN (fā:sh) فَاشْ

EX: What did you make the cous-cous in?
(fā:sh 3mālt l-kuksi:) فَاشْ عْمَلْتْ الكُسْكْسِي ؟

WHAT...OF (mnā:sh) مْنَاشْ

EX: What is it made of?
(mnā:sh maSnu:3) مْنَاشْ مَصْنُوعْ ؟

THE OBJECT PRONOUNS

Direct Objects					Indirect Objects			
Verbs ending with a vowel		Verbs ending with o						
(ni:)	نِـي	(ni:)	نِـي	me	(li:)	لِـي	(for or to)	me
(k)	كْ	(ik)	ـكْ	you	(lik)	لِـكْ	"	you
(h)	ـهْ	(u:)	ـوُ	him	(lu:)	لُـو	"	him
(hā:)	هَـا	(hā:)	هَـا	her	(lhā:)	لْهَـا	"	her
(nā:)	نَـا	(nā:)	نَـا	us	(lnā:)	لْـنَـا	"	us
(kum)	كُـمْ	(kum)	كُـمْ	you	(lkum)	لْـكُـمْ	"	you
(hum)	هُـمْ	(hum)	هُـمْ	them	(lhum)	لْـهُـمْ	"	them

EX: I sent it yesterday.

(b3athtu: lbā:riħ)

بْعَثْتُو لْبَارِحْ

He found him at home.

(lqa:h fi:-dda:r) لْقَاهْ فِي الدَّارْ

NB The direct pronouns endings could be used with the prepositions and adverbs.

EX: with him; (m3a:h) مْعَاهْ

under us; (taħtnā:) تَحْتْنَا

EX: Take the book to the house for me.

(hizzli: liktā:b lidda:r)

هِزْلِي لِكْتَابْ لِدَّارْ

Write them a letter.

(iktbilhum jwā:b)

اِكْتْبِلْهُمْ جْوَابْ

COMBINATIONS OF BOTH DIRECT AND INDIRECT OBJECT PRONOUNS

Ind. Obj. Pro.	Direct Obj. Pro.	Verb
(li:) لِي	it (mas. sg.)	
(lik) لِكْ	mas. (hu:) هُو	
(lu:) لُو	it (fem. sg.)	
(lhā:) لْهَا	fem. (hā:) هَا	+ Verb
(lnā:) لْنَا	them (pl.)	
(lkum) لْكُمْ	pl. (hum) هُمْ	
(lhum) لْهُمْ		

EX: I'll send it to you.

(bish nāb3ath-hu:-lik) بِشْ نَبْعَثْهُولِكْ

I brought them to you.

(jibt-hum-lkum) جِبْتْهُمْلْكُمْ

A 1 - Indefinite article, has no equivalent in arabic.

ex: - a book (ktā:b) كْتَابْ

- a man (ra:jil) رَاجِلْ

- Do you have a pencil?

(3andik-shi qlām) عَنْدِكْشِي قْلَمْ؟

2 - A form of the definite article

ex: 1) These are 2 dinars a dozen

(hāđu:mā: b-di:na:ri:n iTTuzzi:nā)

هَاذُومَا بْدِينَارِينْ الطُّزِينَة

ex: 2) I pay 10 dinars a month.

(n-xalliS 3ashra di:na:ra:t fi-shshhar)

نْخَلِّصْ 10 دِينَارَاتْ فِي الشَّهَرْ

ABANDON (to)(2)

v. (sāllim fi:) سَلِّمْ فِي

ex: He abandoned his family.

(sāllim fi: 3a:yiltu:)

سَلِّمْ فِي عَايِلْتُو

ABASH (to)(5)

v. (bāhđil) بَهْذِلْ

ABATTOIR (5)

n.m (baTwa:r) بَطْوَارْ

ABBREVIATE (to)(5)

v. (xtSar) خْتَصَرْ

ABBREVIATION (to)(5)

n.m (ixtiSa:r) اِخْتِصَارْ

ex: Abreviate the story

(aĦki: b-ixtiSa:r) اَحْكِي بِخْتِصَارْ

ABDICATE (to)(5)

v (itxallā: 3lā:) اِتْخَلَّى عْلَى

(txallā: ---) تْخَلَّى ـــ

ex: He abdicated the throne.

(txallā: 3almulk) تْخَلَّى عَالْمُلْكْ

ABED (3)

adv. (fil-farsh) فِي الْفَرْشْ

ex: Ali is abed.

(3li: fil-farsh) عْلِي فِي الْفَرْشْ

ABILITY (3)

n.f sg. (maqdra) مَقْدْرَة

ex: He has the ability to do anything he wants.

(3andu: l-maqdra bish ya3mil illi: yĦib)

عَنْدُو الْمَقْدْرَة بِشْ يَعْمِلْ اِلِّي يْحِبْ

ABLE (2)

adj. m. sg. (qa:dir) قَادِرْ

f. sg. (qa:dra) قَادْرَة

pl. (qa:dri:n) قَادْرِينْ

To be able to (1)(as infinitive to I can)

(nājjim) نَجِّمْ

ex: I cannot come.

(mā: n-nājjim-sh n-ji:)

مَانَجِّمْشْ نْجِي

ABNORMAL (4)

adj. m. (mu:sh Tabi:3i:) مُوشْ طَبِيعِي

f. (mu:sh Tabi:3iyyā) مُوشْ طَبِيعِيَّة

pl. (mu:sh Tabi:3iyyi:n) مُوشْ طَبِيعِيِّينْ

ABOARD (3)

1 adv. (fi:) فِي

ex: She left aboard a plane.

(mshā:t fi-TTaya:ra)

مْشَاتْ فِي الطَّيَّارَة

2 (li) لِ

ex: He went aboard the train to pick-up his luggage.

(Tla3 li-ttrin:u: biš̲h̲ ya:xiđ baga:ju:)
طلع للترينو بيش ياخذ باقاجو

ABOLISH (to)(5)
v. (naĦĦi:) نَحِّي (naĦĦa:) نَحَّا
ex: They abolished slavery.
(naĦĦa:w l-3ubu:diyya)
نَحَّاوْ الْعُبُودِيَّة

To be abolished (4)
v. (itnaĦĦa:) اِتْنَحَّا
(tnaĦĦa:) تْنَحَّا
ex: Slavery was abolished.
(l-3ubu:diyya t-naĦĦa:t)
الْعُبُودِيَّة تْنَحَّاتْ

ABOLITION (5)
n.f. (tinĦya) تِنْحْيَة

ABORT (to)(5)
v. (armi:) اَرْمِي (rma:) رْمَا
ex: She had an abortion.
(rma:t) رْمَاتْ

ABORTION (5)
n.m. (rmu:) رْمُو

ABOUT (1)
1 (taqri:b) تَقْرِيبْ
ex: The office is about 1km from the house.
(l-bi:ru: b3i:d taqri:b kilu:ma:tr 3adda:r)
الْبِيرُو بْعِيدْ تَقْرِيبْ كِيلُومَاتِرْ عَالدَّارْ
ex: It's about 5 o'clock.
(tawwa taqri:b l-xamsa)
تَوَّ تَقْرِيبْ الْخَمْسَة
2 (31a:) عْلَى
ex: He talked to me about his family.
(kallim-ni: 31a: 3a:yiltu:)
كَلِّمْنِي عْلَى عَايِلْتُو
What is this about?
(31a:sh yaĦki:) عْلَاشْ يَحْكِي ؟
3 (qri:b min) قْرِيبْ مِنْ
ex: He lives about here.
(y-uskun qri:b min hu:ni:)
يُسْكُنْ قْرِيبْ مِنْ هُونِي
4 (3id) + pronoun endings
ex: Lunch is about ready.
(l-fTu:r 3id-du: Ħdhar)
الْفْطُورْ عِدُّو حْضَرْ
5 (shqawlik fi:) شْقَوْلِكْ فِي
ex: What do you think about him?
(shqawlik fi:h)? شْقَوْلِكْ فِيهْ ؟

ABOVE (1)
(fu:q) فُوقْ
ex: He lives above us.
(y-uskun fu:q minna:)
يُسْكُنْ فُوقْ مِنَّا

To be above s.th.
(xa:Ti;) خَاطِي + pronoun endings
ex: He is above lying.
(xa:Ti:h l-kiđb)
خَاطِيهْ الْكِذْبْ

- Above all
(fu:q mil-kul) فُوقْ مِلْكُلْ

ABRIDGE
(ixtiSa:r) اِخْتِصَارْ

ABROAD (2)
adv. (l-xa:rij) الْخَارِجْ
ex: He lives abroad.
(y-uskun fil-xa:rij)
يُسْكُنْ فِلْخَارِجْ
ex: He came from abroad.
(ja: mil-xa:rij) جَا مِلْخَارِجْ

ABSCESS (4)
n.f. (dimma:la) دِمَّالَة
pl. (dimma:la:t) دِمَّالَاتْ

ABSENCE (2)
n.f. (ghi:bā) غِيبَة

ABSENT (2)
adj. m. (gha:yib) غَايِبْ
f. (gha:ybā) غَايْبَة
pl. (gha:ybi:n) غَايْبِينْ
To be absent (2)
v. (ghi:b) غِيبْ (gha:b) غَابْ
ex: He was absent 3 days.
(gha:b thlā:thā y-yā:m)
غَابْ ثْلَاثَة يَّام

ABSENT-MINDED (4)
adj. m. (sā:hi:) سَاهِي
f. (sā:hyā) سَاهْيَة
pl. (sā:hi:n) سَاهِينْ

ABSOLUTE (5)
adj. m. (tā:m) تَامّْ
f. (tā:mmā) تَامَّة
pl. (tā:mmi:n) تَامِّينْ
ex: He has absolute power.
(3andu: sulTa tā:mmā)
عَنْدُو سُلْطَة تَامَّة

ABSOLUTELY (3)
adv. (3la: Tu:l-il-xaT)
عْلَى طُولْ اِلْخَطْ
ex: You are absolutely wrong.
(inti gha:liT 3lā: Tul-il-xaT)
اِنْتِ غَالِطْ عْلَى طُولْ اِلْخَطْ

ABSORB (to) (3)
v. (ushrub) أُشْرُبْ (shrab) شْرَبْ
ex: The blotting-paper absorbed the ink.
(ish-shāyyā:ħ shrab l-ħba:r)
اِلشَّيَّاحْ شْرَبْ اَلْحْبَارْ

To be absorbed in s. th. (4)
(gha:Tis fi:) غَاطِسْ فِي
ex: She is absorbed in her work.
(gha:Tsa fi: xidmithā:)
غَاطْسَة فِي خِدْمِتْهَا

ABUSE (to)(3)
1 v. (kaththir) كَثِّرْ
ex: He abused of wine.
(kaththir mish-shra:b)
كَثِّرْ بِالشَّرَابْ
2 (t3addā: 3lā:) تْعَدَّا عْلَى
ex: He abused his wife.
(t3addā: 3lā: martu:)
تْعَدَّا عْلَى مَرْتُو

ACCELERATE (to)(4)
1 v. (zi:d fis-sur3a) زِيدْ فِي السُّرْعَة
(zā:d —) زَادْ —

ACCELERATOR (4)
n.m. f.w.u. Accélérateur
(aksili:ra:tu:r) أَكْسِيلِيرَاتُورْ

ACCENT (3)
n.f. (lāhjā) لَهْجَة
pl. (lāhjā:t) لَهْجَاتْ
ex: He speaks Arabic with an American accent.
(y-itkāllim l-3arbi: b-lāhjā amarika:niyyā)
يِتْكَلِّمْ الْعَرْبِي بْلَهْجَة أمِرِكَانِيَّة

ACCENT (to)(3)
v. (inzil 3lā:) اِنْزِلْ عْلَى
(nzil 3lā:) نْزِلْ عْلَى
ex: accent the last part of the word.
(inzil 3al-ħarf lixxir mtā:3 l-kilmā)
اِنْزِلْ عَلْحَرْفْ لِخْرْ مْتَاعْ الْكِلْمَة

ACCEPT (to)(2)

v. (iqbil) اقبل (qbil) قبل

ex: She accepted the invitation.

(qiblit l-istid3a:)

قبلت لستدعا

To be accepted (3)

v. (tiqbil) تقبل

ex: He was accepted at the exam.

(tiqbil fil-limtiĦa:n)

تقبل فلمتحان

ACCEPTABLE (3)

adj. m. (maqbu:l) مقبول

f. (maqbu:lā) مقبولة

pl. (maqbu:li:n) مقبولين

ex: This idea is acceptable.

(l-fikra Ħā:øi: maqbu:lā)

الفكرة هاذي مقبولة

ACCIDENT (2)

n.m. sg. (Ħa:dith) حادث

pl. (Ħawa:dith) حوادث

ex: He had an accident.

(3māl Ħadith) عمل حادث

ex: There was an accident downtown

(wqa3 Ħa:dith fi: wusT l-blā:d)

وقع حادث في وسط البلاد

- by accident (2) (Sudfā) صدفة

ex: I met them by accident in Tunis.

(3rudh-t-hum Sudfa fi: tu:nis)

عرضتهم صدفة في تونس

ACCIDENTALLY (2)

adv. (Sudfā) صدفة

ex: We met accidentally.

(tqa:bilnā: Sudfā) تقابلنا صدفة

ACCOMODATE (to)(4)

1 v. (irfa3) ارفع (rfa3) رفع

ex: This room accomodates 4 people.

(l-bi:t hā:øi: t-irfa3 arb3a min-nā:s)

البيت هاذي ترفع اربعة بالناس

2 v. (sākkin) سكن

ex: I can accomodate 2 people.

(n-nājjim n-sākkin zu:z min-nā:s)

نجم نسكن زوز بالناس

ACCOMODATING (4)

adj. m. (mli:Ħ) مليح

f. (mli:Ħa) مليحة

pl. (mlā:Ħ) ملاح

ex; She is a very accomodating woman

(mra: mli:Ħa yā:sir)

مرا مليحة ياسر

ACCOMPANIMENT (5)

n.f. (mura:fqa) مرافقة

ACCOMPANY (to)(2)

1 v. (imshi m3a:) امشي معا

(mshā: m3a:) مشا معا

ex: He accompanied me to the airport.

(mshā: m3a:yā: l-il-maTa:r)

مشا معايا للمطار

ACCOMPLISH (to)(2)

1 (a3mil) اعمل (3māl) عمل

ex: He accomplished many things in a short time.

(3māl barshā Ħa:jā:t fi: shwāyyā waqt)

عمل برشا حاجات في شوية وقت

2 (kāmmil) كمل

ex: He accomplished the work I gave him.

(kammil l-xidma illi: 3Ti:t-hā:-lu:)

كمل الخدمة الي عطيتهالو

ACCORD (5)

n.m. sg. (ittifā:q) اِتِّفَاق

pl. (ittifā:qiyā:t) اِتِّفَاقِيَات

ex: They signed an accord between them.

(SaĦĦu: ittifā:q mā: bi:nā:t-hum)

صَحُّو اِتِّفَاق مَابِينَاتْهُم

Of one's accord (4)

(mir-ra:su:) مِرَّاسُو

ex: He took the decision to leave on his own accord.

(qarrir bish y-imshi: mir-ra:su:)

قَرِّرْ بِشْ يِمْشِي مِرَّاسُو

To be in accord (3)

(mittāfqi:n) مِتَّفْقِين

ex: They were always in accord.

(kā:nu: di:mā: mittāfqi:n)

كَانُو دِيمَا مِتَّفْقِين

ACCORDING (to)(2)

1 adv. (Ħasb mā:) حَسْبْ مَا

ex: According to what he said, she will be late.

(Ħasb mā: qa:l bish tji: mmaxxar)

حَسْبْ مَاقَالْ بِشْ تْجِي مْأَخَّرْ

2 (Ħasb) حَسْبْ

ex: According to orders:

(Ħasb l-āwā:mir) حَسْبْ لَوَامِرْ

ex: According to me:

(Ħasb ra:yi:) حَسْبْ رَايِي

ACCOUCHEMENT (5)

n.f. sg. (wlā:dā) وْلَادَة

pl. (wlā:dā:t) وْلَادَات

ACCOUNT (2)

1 n.m. sg. (Ħsā:b) حْسَاب

pl. (Ħsā:bā:t) حْسَابَات

ex: I want to open a bank account.

(n-Ħib n-Ħil Ħsā:b fil-ba:nkā)

نْحِبْ نْحِلْ حْسَابْ فِلْبَانْكَة .

2 n.f. sg. (tāsbi:qa) تَسْبِقَة

pl. (tāsbi:qa:t) تَسْبِقَات

ex: He gave me 10 dinars on account.

(3Ta:-ni: 3ashra di:na:ra:t tāsbi:qa)

عْطَانِي عَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ تَسْبِقَة

On account of (1)

(3lā: xa:Tir) عْلَى خَاطِرْ

ex: I did not go on account of the rain.

(mā: mshi:tish 3lā: xa:Tir l-imTar Sabbit)

مَامْشِيتِشْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ لِمْطَرْ صَبِّتْ

To give an account of s. th. (2)

(aĦki: 3lā:) اَحْكِي عْلَى

(Ħkā: 3lā:) حْكَا عْلَى

ex: Would you give me an account of the accident?

(t-nājjim-shi t-aĦki:-li: 3al-Ħa:dith)

تْنَجِّمْشْ تَحْكِيلِي عَلْحَادِثْ ؟

To give an account of the bill/expenses (3)

(a3Ti: Ħsā:b) اَعْطِي حْسَابْ

(3Ta: ——) عْطَا ——

ex: Every other week, the maid gives me an account of the expenses bill.

(kul jim3ti:n lixdi:mā t-a3Ti:ni: Ħsā:b l-qadhyā)

كل جِمْعْتِين الْخَدِيمَة تَعْطِينِي حْسَابْ الْقَضْيَة

To take into account (2)

1 v. (i3tbar) اِعْتَبَرْ (3tbar) عْتَبَرْ

ex: You have to take his sickness into account.

(yilzmik t-i3tbar mardhu:)

يلزمك تعتبر مرضو

2 v. (ihtām) إهتم (htām) هتم

ex: You have to take all the details into account.

(yilzmik t-ihtām bit-tāfa:Si:l l-kul)

يلزمك تهتم بتفاصيل الكل

To account for s.th. (2)

1 v. (fāssir)_ فسر

ex: He must account for his behavior.

(yilzmu: y-fāssir si:rtu:)

يلزمو يفسر سيرتو

To account for s.o (3)

adj. m. sg. (mās-u:l) مسأول

f. sg. (mās-u:lā) مسأولة

pl. (mas-u:li:n) مسأولين

ex: He is the only one who can account for her.

(huwwā l-mās-u:l l-wāḥi:d 3li:hā:)

هو لمسأول لوحيد عليها

ACCOUNTANT (5)

n.m. f.w.u (kunTa:bl) comptable كنطابل

ACCUMULATE (to)(2)

v. (lim) لِم (lām) لَم

ex: He accumulated a large fortune.

(lām tharwā kbi:ra)

لم ثروة كبيرة

ACCUMULATION (5)

n.m. (lāmmā:n) لمان

ACCURACY (3)

n.f. (diqqa) دقة

ACCURATE (3)

1 adj. m. sg. (mātqu:n) متقون

f. sg. (mātqu:nā) متقونة

pl. (mātqu:ni:n) متقونين

ex: He is a very accurate worker.

(huwwā xaddā:m mātqu:n yā:sir)

هو خدام متقون ياسر

2 (4) m. sg. (madhbu:T) مضبوط

f. (madhbu:Ta) مضبوطة

pl. (madhbu:Ti:n) مضبوطين

ex: My watch is accurate.

(mungā:lti: madhbu:Ta)

منقالتي مضبوطة

ACCURATELY (4)

1 adv. (b-diqqa) بدقة

ex: The machine runs accurately.

(l-māki:nā t-ixdim b-diqqa)

لمكينة تخدم بدقة

2 (bit-tādqi:q) بتدقيق

ex: My watch works accurately

(munga:lti: t-ixdim bit-tādqi:q)

منقالتي تخدم بتدقيق

ACCUSE (to)(3)

v. (ithim) إتهم (thim) تهم

ex: They accused him of a crime.

(tihmu:-h b-jāri:mā)

تهموه بجريمة

ACCUSATION (4)

n.f. sg. (tuhmā)_ تهمة

pl. (tuhām) تهم

ACCUSTOM (to)(3)

1 v. (wā:lif)_ والف

or 2 v. (istā:nis) إستانس

(stā:nis) ستانس

ex: You have to get accustomed to the climate and the food.

(yilzmik t-wā:lif biT-Taqs wil-mā:klā)
يلزمك توالف بالطقس والماكلة

ACCUSTOMED (to be)(3)

adj. m. sg. (mwā:lif) موالف
f. (mwā:lfā) موالفة
pl. (mwā:lfi:n) موالفين

ex: You are not accustomed to hot food.

(mā:kish mwā:lif bil-mā:klā l-Ħa:rra)
ماكش موالف بالماكلة الحارّة

adj. m. sg. (mistā:nis) مستانس
f. (mistā:nsā) مستانسة
pl. (mista:nsi:n) مستانسين

ACE (5)

n.m. sg. (laS) لصّ
pl. (lSu:S) — لصوص

ACHE (to)(5)

v. (u:ja3) — اوجع (wja3) وجع

ex: My stomach aches.

(kirshi: t-u:ja3) — كرشي توجع

ACHE (5)

n.f. sg. (wji:3a) وجيعة
pl. (wjā:yā3) وجايع

ex: I have a head ache.

(3andi: wji:3a fi: ra:si:)
عندي وجيعة في راسي

ACHIEVE (to)(4)

1 v. (Ħaqqiq) — حقّق

ex: He achieved his goal.

(Ħaqqiq l-hādāf mtā:3u:)
حقّق الهدف متاعو

2 (4) (tĦaSSil 3lā:) تحصّل على

ex: He achieved the position of a director.

(tĦaSSil 3lā: manSib mu:di:r)
تحصّل على منصب مدير

ACHIEVEMENT (5)

n.m. (taĦqi:q) تحقيق

ACID (5)

adj. m. (Ħa:midh) حامض
f. (Ħa:mdha) حامضة
pl. (Ħa:mdhi:n) حامضين

ex: This orange has an acid taste.

(hāl-burdgā:nā Ħa:mdha)
هالبردقانة حامضة

ACIDITY (5)

n.f. (qru:Siyyā) — قروصية
or (Ħmu:dhiyyā) حموضية

ACKNOWLEDGE (to)(4)

v. (i3traf b---) اعترف بـ . . .
(3traf b---) عترف بـ . . .

ex: He acknowledged his mistake.

(3traf b-ghalTTu:) عترف بغلطو

ACKNOWLEDGMENT (5)

n.m. sg. (i3tira:f) اعتراف
pl. (i3tira:fā:t) اعترافات

ACKNOWLEDGMENT (with my ---)

(m3ā: tashakkura:ti:)
معا تشكراتي

ACNE (5)

n. coll. (Ħab shbā:b) حبّ شباب

ACQUAINT (to)(3)

1 v. (3arrif) عرّف

ex: He will acquaint you with your colleagues.

(tāwwā: y-3arfik b-zumālā:k)
توّا يعرفك بزملاك

2 (i3lim) إعلم (3lim) علم

ex: He acquainted me with all that happened.

(3lim-ni: b-kul mā: wqa3)
علّمني بكلّ ما وقع

ACQUAINTED (to be)(3)

(ku:n min) كون من

ex: We are acquainted .

(n-ku:nu: min b3adhnā:)
نكونو من بعضنا

ex: I am acquainted to him.

(n-ku:n min-nu:) نكون منو

Acquaint oneself with s.th. (3)

(it3arrif 3lā:) إتعرّف على

(t3arrif 3lā:) تعرّف على

ex: I need sometime to acquaint myself with the work.

(yilzim-ni: shwāyyā waqt bish n-it3arrif 3al-xidmā)
يلزمني شويّة وقت بش نتعرّف علخدمة

To become acquainted (4)

ex: We became acquainted in 1973.

(t3arrif-nā: 3lā: b3adhnā: fi: 3a:m 1973)
تعرّفنا على بعضنا في عام 1973

ACQUAINTANCE (3)

n.f. sg. (ma3rfā) معرفة

pl. (m3a:rif) معارف

ex: I am glad to make your acquaintance!

(ma3rfa Tayybā) معرفة طيّبة

I have a large circle of acquaintances.

(3andi: barshā m3a:rif)
عندي برشا معارف

ACQUIRE (to)(4)

1 v. (ijma3) إجمع (jma3) جمع

ex: He acquired a large fortune.

(jma3 tharwā kbi:ra)
جمع ثروة كبيرة

2 v. (itḤaSSil 3lā:) إتحصّل على

ex: He acquired a new position.

(tḤaSSil 3lā: manSib jdi:d)
تحصّل على منصب جديد

ACQUIT (to)(4)

v. (i3fi: 3lā:) إعفي على

(3fā: 3lā:) عفا على

ex: They acquitted him.

(3fā:w 3li:h) عفاو عليه

ACQUITTAL (5)

n.m. (3afw) عفو

ACRE (5)

It's the equivalent of:

(nuS- kTa:r) نص كطار

ACROSS (2)

prep. 1 (mqa:bil) مقابل

ex: The hotel is across my house.

(l-u:ti:l mqa:bil da:ri:)
لوتيل مقابل داري

ex: She sat across the table from me.

(qa3dit mqa:blit-ni: 3aT-Ta:wla)
قعدت مقابلتني عالطاولة

2 (mij-ji:hā l-uxra) مجيهة لخرة

ex: The store is across the street.

(l-Ḥanu:t mij-ji:hā l-uxra mta3 th-thniyya)
الحانوت مجيهة لخرة متاع الثنية

To walk across (2)
v. (shuq) شُقْ (shaq) شَقْ
ex; We walked across the street:
(shaq-qi:na: ith-thniyya)
شَقِّينَا الثَّنِيَّة

ACT (4)
1 n.m. sg. (3amāl) عَمَلْ
pl. f. (3mā:l) عْمَالْ
ex: He did many good acts.
(qa:m b-barshā 3mā:l Tayybā)
قَامْ بْبَرْشَة عْمَالْ طَيّْبَة
2 (4) n.m. sg. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونْ
pl. (qa:wā:ni:n) قَوَانِينْ
ex: The government passed an act to increase taxes.
(l-Ḥuku:mā Saddrit qa:nu:n bish t-zi:d fil-ādā-ā:t)
الْحُكُومَة صَدِّرِتْ قَانُونْ بِشْ تْزِيدْ فِلْأدَاءَاتْ

ACT (to)(3)
v. (a3mil Ḥa:jā) اَعْمِلْ حَاجَة
(3māl Ḥa:jā) عْمَلْ حَاجَة
ex: He always thinks before he acts.
(di:mā: y-xammim qbal mā: y-a3mil Ḥa:jā)
دِيمَا يْخَمِّمْ قْبَلْ مَا يَعْمِلْ حَاجَة

ACT (to)(4)
v. (māththil) مَثِّلْ
ex: She likes to act the part of the queen.
(t-Ḥib t-māththil dawr l-māli:kā)
تْحِبْ تْمَثِّلْ دَوْرْ الْمَلِيكَة

ACTIVE (3)
adj. m. sg. (na:shiT) نَاشِطْ
f. (na:shTa) نَاشْطَة
pl. (na:shTi:n) نَاشْطِينْ

ACTIVITY (3)
1 n.m. sg. (nasha:T) نَشَاطْ
pl. (anshTa) أَنْشْطَة
ex: He has many activities.
(3andu: barshā anshTa)
عَنْدُو بَرْشَة أَنْشْطَة
2 (Ḥarkā) حَرْكَة
ex: There is a lot of activity in the souks.
(thāmmā: barshā Ḥarkā fil-lāswā:q)
ثَمَّا بَرْشَة حَرْكَة فِلْأَسْوَاقْ

ACTOR (4)
n.m. (mumāththil) مُمَثِّلْ
f. (mumāththlā) مُمَثّْلَة
pl. (mumāththli:n) مُمَثّْلِينْ
ex: She wants to become an actress
(t-Ḥib t-wālli: mumāththla)
تْحِبْ تْوَلِّي مُمَثّْلَة

ACTUAL (3)
adj. m. sg. (Ḥaqi:qi:) حَقِيقِي
f. (Ḥaqi:qiyyā) حَقِيقِيَّة
pl. (Ḥaqi:qiyyi:n)
حَقِيقِيِّينْ
ex: Tell him the actual reason.
(qullu: 3assbāb il-Ḥaqi:qi:)
قُلُّو عَالسَّبَبْ الْحَقِيقِي

ACTUALLY (3)
1 adv. (fil-Ḥqi:qa) فِلْحْقِيقَة
ex: We actually don't know the house.
(fil-Ḥqi:qa mā: n-a3rfu:sh id-da:r)
فِلْحْقِيقَة مَا نْعَرْفُوشْ الدَّارْ
2 adv. (bil-minjād) بِالْمِنْجَدْ
ex: Do you actually trust him?
(bil-minjād 3and-ik thiqa fi:h)
بِالْمِنْجَدْ عَنْدِكْ ثِقَة فِيهْ ؟

ACTUALITY (3)
n.m. (l-wā:qa3) الْوَاقِعْ

ACUTE (3)
1 adj.m. (qwi:) قْوِي /f. (qwiyyā) قْوِيَّة

ex: He has an acute pain in his back.

(3andu: wji:3a qwiyya fi: dhahru:)
عَنْدُو وْجِيعَة قْوِيَّة فِي ظَهْرُو

2 (4) m. (Ħa:d) حَادْ

f. (Ħa:ddā) حَادَّة

ex: He has an acute sight.

(nadhru: Ħa:d) نَظْرُو حَادْ

3 (3) m. (mđābbib) مْذَبِّبْ

f. (mđābbā) مْذَبّْبَة

pl. (mđabbi:n) مْذَبّْبِينْ

ex: The cane has an acute end.

(l-3ukkā:z mđābbib)
الْعُكَّازْ مْذَبِّبْ

ADAPT (to)(3)

v. (wā:lif) وَالِفْ

or (istā:nis) إِسْتَانِسْ

ex: You must adapt yourself to your new life.

(yilzmik t-wā:lif b-3i:shtik ijjdi:dā)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْوَالِفْ بْعِيشْتِكْ الْجْدِيدَة

We have to adapt ourselves to the heat.

(yilzim-nā: n-istā:nsu: bis-sxa:nā)
يِلْزِمْنَا نِسْتَانْسُو بِالسّْخَانَة

ADD (to)(1)

v. (zi:d) زِيدْ, (zā:d) زَادْ

ex: I have to add some salt to the salad.

(yilzim-ni: n-zi:d shwāyyā milĦ lis-sla:Ta)
يِلْزِمْنِي نْزِيدْ شْوَيَّة مِلْح لِلسّْلَاطَة

ADD UP (to)(3)

v. (ājmā3) أَجْمَعْ (jmā3) جْمَعْ

ex: Add up a dinar and 500 millimes.

(ājmā3 di:na:r w-xamsā-myā:t milli:m)
أَجْمَعْ دِينَارْ وْخَمْسَة مْيَاة مِلِّيمْ

ADD UP TO (to)(4)

v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعْ (Tla3) طْلَعْ

ex: My electricity bill added up to 5D

(tiskirt-idh-dhaw mtā:3i: Tal3it b-xamsa di:na:ra:t)
تِسْكِرْةْ الضَّوْ مْتَاعِي طَلْعِتْ بْخَمْسَة دِينَارَاتْ

ADDITION (2)

n.m. sg. (Ħsā:b) حْسَابْ

pl. (Ħsā:bā:t) حْسَابَاتْ

ADDITIONAL (3)

adj. m. (zā:yid) زَايِدْ

f. (zā:ydā) زَايْدَة

pl. (za:ydi:n) زَايْدِينْ

ex: I worked additional hours.

(xdim-t swā:ya3 zā:ydā)
خْدِمْتْ سْوَايَعْ زَايْدَة

ADDRESS (2)

1 n.m. sg. (3inwā:n) عِنْوَانْ

pl. (3anā:wi:n) عَنَاوِينْ

2 f. sg. (adri:sā) أَدْرِيسَة

pl. (adri:sā:t) أَدْرِيسَاتْ

ex: He sent a letter to my address.

(b3ath-li: jwā:b l-3inwā:n-i:)
بْعَثْلِي جْوَابْ لِعِنْوَانِي

3 n.m. sg. (xiTa:b) خِطَابْ

pl. (xuTab) خُطَبْ

ex: The president delivered an address.

(ir-ra-i:s 3māl xiTa:b)
الرَّايِسْ عْمَلْ خِطَابْ

ADDRESS (to work with)(5)

ex: He works with address.

(y-ixdim b-maha:ra) يِخْدِمْ بْمَهَارَة

ex: He is famous for his address.

(ma3ru:f b-maha:rtu:)

مَعْرُوف بْمَهَارْتُو

ADDRESS (to)(2)

1 v. (kāllim) كَلِّمْ

or (xa:Tib) خَاطِبْ

ex: Don't address me on this tone!

(mā: t-xa:Tib-nish b-hāl-lahjā)

مَا تْخَاطِبْنِيشْ بْهَلْلَهْجَة !

ADDRESS A QUESTION (to)(4)

v. (ilqi: su-ā:l) إِلْقِي سْآلْ

(lqa: ——) لْقَا سْآلْ

ADEPT (5)

adj. m. sg. (Snā:y3i:) صْنَايْعِي

f. and pl. (Snā:y3iyyā) صْنَايْعِيَّة

ADHESIVE PLASTER

f.w.u. Sparadrap

ADJECTIVE (5)

n.m. sg. (na3t) نَعْتْ

pl. (n3u:t) نْعُوتْ

ADJOURN (4)

1 v. (ājjil) أَجِّلْ

or v. (waxxir) وَخِّرْ

ex: They adjourned the meeting till next week.

(ājlu: lijtimā:3 lij-jim3a ij-jā:yya)

أَجْلُو لِجْتِمَاعْ لِجْمْعَة الجَّايَة

ADJOURNMENT (5)

n.m. (tā:ji:l) تَاجِيلْ

or n.m. (tā:xi:r) تَاخِيرْ

ADJUST (to)(2)

1 v. (ri:gil) رِيقِلْ

ex: Adjust your watch

(ri:gil mungā:ltik)

رِيقِلْ مُنْقَالْتِكْ

2 (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ

ex: I am going to adjust the room.

(bish n-nadhdhim l-bi:t)

بِشْ نَظِّمْ الْبِيتْ

To adjust oneself (3)

(istā:nis b-) إِسْتَانِسْ بـ

(stā:nis b-) سْتَانِسْ بـ

ex: I have to adjust myself to the new conditions.

(yilzim-ni: n-istā:nis bil-wadh3iyyā ij-jdi:dā)

يِلْزِمْنِي نِسْتَانِسْ بِلْوَضْعِيَّة الجْدِيدَة

ADJUSTMENT (3)

1 n.m. (tri:gi:l) تْرِيقِيلْ

ex: The binoculars needs adjustment

(mrāyā:t l-hind yilzimhum tri:gi:l)

مْرَايَاتْ الهِنْدْ يِلْزِمْهُمْ تْرِيقِيلْ

2 (3) n.m. (tandhi:m) تَنْظِيمْ

ex: My clothes need adjustment.

(Hwā:yji: yilzim-hum tandhi:m)

حْوَايْجِي يِلْزِمْهُمْ تَنْظِيمْ

ADMINISTER (to)(affairs)(4)

v. (sāyyir) سَيِّرْ

ADMINISTER (medecine)(3)

v. (a3Ti:) أَعْطِي (3Ta:) عْطَا

ex: The nurse administered him an anti-biotic.

(l-firmliyyā 3Ta:-tu: unti:byu:ti:k)

الْفِرْمْلِيَّة عْطَاتُو أَنْتِيبْيُوتِيكْ

ADMINISTRATION (5)

1 n.m. (tāsyi:r) تَسْيِيرْ

ex: He is responsable of the administration of the factory.

(lā:hi: b-tāsyi:r l-ma3mil)

لَاهِي بْتَسْيِيرْ الْمَعْمِلْ

2 (office) n.f.sg. (ida:ra) إِدَارَة

pl. (ida:ra:t) إدَارَاتْ

3 (government)

n.f. sg. (Ħuku:mā) حُكُومَة

ex: He is at the head of the administration.

(huwwā ra-i:s l-Ħuku:mā)
هُو رَايِسْ الحُكُومَة

ADMIRABLE (5)

adj. m. (mudhish) مُدْهِشْ

f. (mudhshā) مُدْهْشَة

pl. (mudhshi:n) مُدْهْشِينْ

ADMIRABLY (5)

adv. (b-Si:fā mudhshā) بْصِيفَة مُدْهْشَة

ADMIRAL (5)

f.w.u. (amira:l) آمِيرَالْ

ADMIRE (to)(5)

v. (a3shaq) أَعْشَقْ (3shaq) عْشَقْ

ADMISSION (4)

n.m. (dxu:l) دْخُولْ

ex: Admission free!

(id-dxu:l blā:sh) الدُّخُولْ بْلَاشْ

ex: How much is the admission charge?

(b-qaddā:sh Ħaq id-dxu:l)
بْقَدَّاشْ حَقْ الدُّخُولْ

ADMIT (to)(3)

v. (i3traf b-) إعْتْرَفْ بـ

(3traf b-) عْتْرَفْ بـ

ex: The criminal admitted his crime.

(l-mujrim 3traf b-jāri:mtu:)
المُجْرِمْ عْتْرَفْ بْجَرِيمْتُو

2 To admit s.o somewhere

v.(daxxil) دَخِّلْ

ex: They don't admit anybody anymore.

(mā: 3a:dish y-daxxlu: Ħattā: Ħad)
مَاعَادِشْ يْدَخْلُو حَتَّى حَدْ

3 To be admitted (ex at the university)

v. (tiqbil) تِتْقْبِلْ

ADOLESCENCE (5)

(sin-l-murā:hqa) سِنّ المُرَاهْقَة

ADOLESCENT (5)

m. (shā:b) شَابْ

f. (Sbiyyā) صْبِيَّة

pl. (shubbā:n) شُبَّانْ

ADOPT (to)(5)

(istābnā:) إسْتَبْنَى (stābnā:) سْتَبْنَى

ex: They adopted a child.

(stābnā:w wlāyyid) سْتَبْنَاوْ وْلَيِّدْ

ADULT (4)

n.m. sg. (kbi:r) كْبِيرْ

f. (kbi:ra) كْبِيرَة

pl. (kba:r) كْبَارْ

ADVANCE (to)(2)

1 v. (qaddim) قَدِّمْ

ex: The car advance slowly.

(l-karhba tqaddim bishwāyyā)
الكَرْهْبَة تْقَدِّمْ بْشْوَيَّة

2 (itqaddim) إتْقَدِّمْ (tqaddim) تْقَدِّمْ

ex: Science advance rapidly.

(l-3ilm yitqaddim b-sur3a)
العِلْمْ يِتْقَدِّمْ بْسُرْعَة

3 (3) (sābbaq) سَبَّقْ

ex: He advanced me some money.

(sābbaq-li: shwāyyā flu:s)
سَبَّقْلِي شْوَيّ فْلُوسْ

ADVANCE (5)

1 n.m. (tāqaddum) تَقَدُّمْ

ex: He noticed a great advance in agriculture.

(la:Ħidh taqaddum kbi:r fil-flā:Ħa)
لَاحِظْ تَقَدُّمْ كْبِيرْ فِلْفْلَاحَة

2 f.sg. (tāsbi:qa) تَسْبِيقَة

pl. (tāsbi:qa:t) تَسْبِيقَاتْ

ex: Give me an advance of a 100D.

(a3Ti:ni: tāsbi:qa b-myā:t di:na:r)
اَعْطِينِي تَسْبِيقَة بْمْيَاةْ دِينَارْ

3 f. sg. (zyā:dā) زْيَادَة

pl. (zyā:dā:t) زْيَادَاتْ

ex: There is a large advance in prices.

(thāmmā zyā:dā kbi:ra fil-las3ar)
ثَمَّ زْيَادَة كْبِيرَة فِلْسْعَارْ

In advance (3)

(bil-msābbāq) بِلْمْسَبَّقْ

ex: Tell me in advance.

(qulli: bil-msābbaq)
قُلِّي بِلْمْسَبَّقْ

ADVANTAGE (4)

n.f. (fā:ydā) فَايْدَة

pl. (fāwā:yid) فْوَايِدْ

To one's advantage (3)

(fi: maSlaĦt) فِي مَصْلْحَة

ex: It is to your advantage to learn. arabic.

(fi: maSlaĦtik bish tit3allim bil-3arbi:)
فِي مَصْلَحْتِكْ بِشْ تِتْعَلِّمْ بِالْعَرْبِي

To take advantage of (3)

(ightnām) اِغْتْنَمْ

(ghtnām) غْتْنَمْ

ex: I took advantage of this opportunity.

(ghtnāmt hāl-furSa)
غْتْنَمْتْ هَلْفُرْصَة

ADVENTURE (4)

n.f. (mugha:mra) مْغَامْرَة

pl. (mugha:mra:t) مْغَامْرَاتْ

ADVERTISE (to)(5)

1 v. (ashhar) أَشْهَرْ (shhar) شْهَرْ

ex: They advertise the products on T.V.

(yāshhru: -is-sil3a fit-tālfzā)
يَشْهْرُو اِلسِّلْعَة فِالتَّلْفْزَة

2 (ĦuT i3lā:n) حُطْ اِعْلَانْ

(ĦaT ——) حَطْ —

ex: I advertised for a house in the newspaper.

(ĦaTTi:t i3lā:n 3lā: da:r fij-jāri:dā)
حَطِّيتْ اِعْلَانْ عْلَى دَارْ فِجْرِيدَة

ADVERTISEMENT (5)

1 n.m. (ishha:r) اِشْهَارْ

ex: I don't like advertisement.

(mā: n-Ħibb-ish l-ishha:r)
مَانْحِبِّشْ لِشْهَارْ

2 (on newspaper) m.sg. (i3lā:n) اِعْلَانْ

pl. (i3lā:nā:t) اِعْلَانَاتْ

ADVICE (3)

n.f. sg. (nSi:Ħa) نْصِيحَة

pl. (nSa:yaĦ) نْصَايَحْ

ADVISABLE (4)

adv. (mil-laĦsin) مِلْحْسِنْ

ex: It's advisable not to drink.

(mil-laĦsin mā: t-ushrubsh)
مِلْحْسِنْ مَا تْشُرْبْشْ

ADVISE (to)(3)

1 (anSaĦ) أَنْصَحْ (nSaĦ) نْصَحْ

ex: He advised me to stay in bed.

(n-SaĦni: bish n-uq3ud fil-farsh)
نْصَحْنِي بِشْ نُقْعُدْ فِلْفَرْشْ

2 Advice s.o on a question

v. (urshud) أُرْشُد (rshid) رْشِد

ex: I advised him on the question.

(rshidtu: 3al-māsalā)

رْشِدْتُو عَلْمَسْأَلَة

3 Advice against

v. (inhi: 3lā:) إِنْهِي عْلَى

(nhā: 3lā:) نْهَا عْلَى

ex: I advised him against drugs.

(nhi:t-u: 3al-muxadra:t)

نْهِيتُو عَلْمُخَدْرَات

ADVOCATE (4)

n.m. sg. (muĦa:mi:) مْحَامِي

f. (muĦa:myā) مْحَامْيَة

pl. (muĦa:mi:n) مْحَامِين

AERATE (to)(4)

v. (nāffis) نَفِّس

ex: Aerate the room.

(nāffis -il-bi:t) نَفِّسْ الْبِيتْ

AERIAL (5)

1 n.f. sg. (āntā:nā) أَنْتَانَة

pl. (āntā:nā:t) أَنْتَانَات

2 f.w.u. antenne

AEROGRAM

n.f.w.u. Aérogramme

AEROPLANE (2)

n.f. sg. (Tayya:ra) طَيَّارَة

pl. (Tayya:ra:t) طَيَّارَات

AFFAIR (4)

1 n.m. sg. (shā:n) شَان

pl. (shu-u:n) شْؤُون

ex: Don't get involved into his private affairs.

(mā: t-udxul-sh fi: shu-u:nu: lxa:SSa).

مَا تُدْخُلْشْ فِي شْؤُونُو الْخَاصَّة

2 Affair (4) (business) fam.

n.m. (afa:r) آفَار

pl. (afa:riyyā:t) أَفَارِيَّات

AFFECT (to)(3)

1 v. (aththir 3lā:) أَثِّرْ عْلَى

ex: Dampness affects my health.

(indā: y-āththir 3lā: SaĦti:)

النّدَى يأَثِّرْ عْلَى صَحْتِي

2 v. (aththir fi:) أَثِّرْ فِي

ex: His son's dēath affected him deeply.

(mu:t wildu: aththrit fi:h yā:sir)

مُوتْ وِلْدُو أَثْرِتْ فِيهْ يَاسِرْ

3 To be affected with a disease

adj. m. (mri:dh b-) مْرِيضْ بـ

f. (mri:dha b-) مْرِيضَة بـ

pl. (murdha: b-) مُرْضَا بـ

AFFECTION (4)

n.m. (Ħanā:n) حْنَان

AFFECTIONATE (4)

adj. m. (Ħni:n) حْنِين

f. (Ħni:nā) حْنِينَة

pl. (Ħnā:n) حْنَان

AFFIRM (to)(4)

v. (Ħaqqaq illi:) حَقَّقْ إِلِّي

ex: I affirm to you that he doesn't know anything.

(nĦaqqaqlik illi: mā: ya3rif Ħatta: shay)

نْحَقَّقْلِكْ إِلِّي مَا يَعْرِفْ حَتَّى شَيْ

AFFORD (to)(3)

1 v. (aqdir) أَقْدِرْ (qdar) قْدَرْ

ex: I can't afford to buy a car now.

(mā: n-aqdir-sh n-ishri: karhbā tawwa:)

مَا نَقْدِرْشْ نِشْرِي كَرْهْبَة تَوَّا

2 v. (nājjim) نَجِّمْ

ex: I can't afford to wait.

(mā: n-nājjim-sh n-istānnā:)

مَا نْنَجِّمْشْ نِسْتَنَّى

AFRAID (to be)(2)

1 (xa:f) خَافْ

ex: Don't be afraid

(mā: t-xa:fish) مَا تْخَافِشْ

2 To make s.o afraid

v.(xawwif) خَوِّفْ

AFTER (1)

1 adv. (ba3d) بَعْدْ

and (min ba3d) مِنْ بَعْدْ

ex: He came after work.

(jā: ba3d-il-xidmā)

جَا بَعْدْ الْخِدْمَة

2 (ba3d mā:) followed by a verb

بَعْدْ مَا

ex: I came after I finished work.

(ji:t ba3d mā: kāmmāl-t-ilxidmā)

جِيتْ بَعْدْ مَا كَمِّلْتْ الْخِدْمَة

AFTER ALL

(ba3d hā:ḍā: l-kul) بَعْدْ هَاذَا الْكُلْ

Day after tomorrow

(ba3d ghudwā) بَعْدْ غُدْوَة

In after days

(fill-āyyā:m il-muqblā)

فِلْأَيَّامْ الْمُقْبْلَة

To look after

(rud bā:lik 31ā:) رُدْ بَالِكْ عْلَى

(rad ——) رُدْ

ex: I'm going to look after him.

(tāwwā: nrud bā:li: 3li:h)

تَوَّا نْرُدْ بَالِي عْلِيهْ

AFTERNOON (1)

n.f. sg. (3shiyyā) عْشِيَّة

or (ba3d luwwil) بَعْدْ لَوِّلْ

AFTERWARDS

(min ba3d) مِنْ بَعْدْ

AGAIN (1)

1 v. (3a:wid) عَاوِدْ

ex: He broke the car again.

(3a:wid kassar l-karhbā)

عَاوِدْ كَسَّرْ الْكَرْهْبَة

2 (marra uxra) مَرَّة أُخْرَة

ex: Try again.

(ḥa:wil marra uxra)

حَاوِلْ مَرَّة أُخْرَة

Once again

(marra uxra) مَرَّة أُخْرَة

Never again

(mā: 3a:dish) مَا عَادِشْ

Never again!

(wfā:, wfā:) وْفَا، وْفَا

Again and again

(qaddā:sh min marra) قَدَّاشْ مِنْ مَرَّة

or (marra fi: marra) مَرَّة فِي مَرَّة

ex: He came again and again but did not find me.

(jā: marra fi: marra lā:kin mā: lqa:ni:sh)

جَا مَرَّة فِي مَرَّة لَاكِنْ مَا لْقَانِيشْ

AGAINST (2)

1 (dhid) ضِدْ

ex: Are you for or against me?

(inti m3a:yā: wāllā: dhiddi:)

إِنْتِ مْعَايَا وَلَّا ضِدِّي

2 (31ā:) عْلَى

ex: He leaned against the door.
(tākkā: 3al-bā:b) تَكَّا عَالْبَابْ

AGE (2)
• n.m. sg. (3mur) عُمُرْ
pl. (a3ma:r) أَعْمَارْ
or m. sg. (sin) سِنّ
ex: What age are you?
(qaddā:sh 3umrik) ؟ قَدَّاشْ عُمْرِكْ
ex: She is my age.
(hiyyā qaddi: fis-sin)
هِيّ قَدِّي فِسِّنّ

In the age we live in
(fi: 3aSr-nā:) فِي عَصْرْنَا
In the Middle ages
(fil-quru:n l-wuSTa:)
فِي الْقُرُونْ الْوُسْطَا

AGE (to)(4)
(ikbir) إِكْبِرْ (kbir) كْبِرْ
ex: He aged quickly.
(kbir fi:sa3 fi:sa3)
كْبِرْ فِيسَعْ فِيسَعْ

AGENCY (5)
n.f. (wikā:lā) وِكَالَة
pl. (wikā:lā:t) وِكَالَاتْ

AGGRAVATE (to)(5)
(3akkir) عَكِّرْ
ex: They aggravated the situation.
(3akkru: l-Ħa:la) عَكّْرُو الْحَالَة

AGILE (3)
adj. m. sg. (xfi:f) خْفِيفْ
f. (xfi:fā) خْفِيفَة
pl. (xfā:f) خْفَافْ

AGITATE (to)(3)
1 v. (dārda3) دَرْدَعْ
ex: Don't agitate the table.
(mā:ddārda3-sh iT-Ta:wlā)
مَادَرْدَعْشْ الطَّاوْلَة
2 v. (Ħarrik) حَرِّكْ
ex: The wind agitates the door.
(ir-ri:Ħ y-Ħarrik fil-bā:b)
الرِّيحْ يْحَرِّكْ فِلْبَابْ
3 (hāyyij) هَيِّجْ
ex: His speech agitated the people.
(xiTa:bu: hāyyij innā:s).
خِطَابُو هَيِّجْ النَّاسْ

AGO (1)
1 2 3
(tāwwā: 3and-.... milli:...
تَوَّا عَنْدْ ... مِلِّي ....
ex: I came a month ago.
1 2 3
(tāwwā: 3andi: shhar milli: ji:t)
تَوَّا عَنْدِي شْهَرْ مِلِّي جِيتْ
or (v. + tāwwā: + (3and-) + time)
(ji:t tāwwā: (3andi:) shhar)
جِيتْ تَوَّا (عَنْدِي) شْهَرْ

ex: They left a year ago.
(tāwwā: 3and-hum 3a:m milli: rawwhu:)
تَوَّا عَنْدْهُمْ عَامْ مِلِّي رَوّْحُو
or (rawwhu: tāwwā: 3and-hum 3a:m)
رَوّْحُو تَوَّا عَنْدْهُمْ عَامْ

Long ago
(tāwwā: barshā) تَوَّا بَرْشَا
Not long ago
(mā: thāmma:sh barshā) مَا ثَمَّاشْ بَرْشَا
A moment ago
(tāwwā: shwāyyā) تَوَّا شْوَيَّة

AGREE (to)(2)
1 v. (wā:faq) وَافَقْ
ex: I know that he will not agree.

(n-a3rif illi: ma:hush bish y-wa:faq)
نَعْرِفْ إِلِّي مَاهُوشْ بِشْ يْوَافِقْ

2 Present participle
n.m. (mwā:faq) مْوَافَقْ
f. (mwā:fqa) مْوَافْقَة
pl. (mwā:fqi:n) مْوَافْقِينْ
ex: I agree with.you.
(mwā:fq-ik) مْوَافْقِكْ
ex: We agree with them.
(mwā:fqi:n-hum) مْوَافْقِينْهُمْ

AGRICULTURE (3)
n.f. (flā:Ħa) فْلَاحَة

AGRICULTURIST (3)
n.m. (fāllā:Ħ) فَلَّاحْ
pl. (fāllā:Ħa) فَلَّاحَة

AHEAD (2)
adv. (quddā:m) قُدَّامْ
ex: He walks ahead of me.
(y-imshi: quddā:m-i:)
يِمْشِي قُدَّامِي

To be ahead of s.o in s.th.
m. (sā:baq) سَابَقْ
f. (sā:bqa) سَابْقَة
pl. (sā:bqirn) سَابْقِينْ
ex: She is 2 hours ahead of me.
(sā:bqit-ni: b-sā:3ti:n)
سَابْقِتْنِي بْسَاعْتِينْ

Straight ahead
(Tu:l Tu:l) طُولْ طُولْ

AID (3)
1 n.m. (musā:3id) مْسَاعِدْ
f. (musā:3dā) مْسَاعْدَة
pl. (musā:3di:n) مْسَاعْدِينْ
2 f. sg. (i3a:nā) إِعَانَة
pl. (i3a:nā:t) إِعَانَاتْ

AID (to)(1)
v. (3a:wi:n) عَاوِنْ

AIM (to)(4)
v. (gammir 3lā:) قَمِّرْ عْلَى
ex: He aimed the gun at them.
(gammir 3li:hum bil-magru:nā)
قَمِّرْ عْلِيهُمْ بِالْمَقْرُونَة

AIM (3)
n.m. sg. (hādāf) هَدَفْ
pl. (āhdā:f) أَهْدَافْ
ex: He achieved his aim.
(Ħaqqaq l-hādāf mtā:3u:)
حَقَّقْ الْهَدَفْ إِمْتَاعُو

AIR (1)
n.m. coll. (hwā:) هْوَا

To travel by air
(sa:fir biT-Tayya:ra)
سَافِرْ بِالطَّيَّارَة

AIRPORT (1)
n.m. sg. (maTa:r) مْطَارْ
pl. (maTa:ra:t) مْطَارَاتْ

AJAR (4)
adj.m.(m3arrij)/f. (m3arrja)/pl. (m3arrji:n)
مْعَرّْجِينْ مْعَرّْجَة مْعَرِّجْ
ex: The door is ajar.
(il-bā:b m3arrij) اِلْبَابْ مْعَرِّجْ

To set s.th ajar
(3arrij) عَرِّجْ
ex: Would you set the door ajar?
(t-nājjimshi t-3arrij il-bā:b)
تْنَجِّمْشِ تْعَرِّجْ اِلْبَابْ ؟

ALARM-CLOCK (2)
n.f.sg. (fāyyā:qa) فَيَّاقَة
pl. (fāyyā:qa:t) فَيَّاقَاتْ

ALBUMIN (5)

n.f. (bu:mi:nā) بُومِينَة

ALCOHOL (2)

1 n.m. (shra:b) شْرَابْ (drink)

2 m. (sbi:ri:tu:) سْبِيرِيتُو

ALERT (5)

adj. m. (fTi:n) فْطِينْ

f. (fTi:nā) فْطِينَة

pl. (fTa:n) فْطَانْ

ALERT (to)(4)

v. (nābbāh) نَبِّه

ex: They alert him to the danger.

(nābhu:h 3al-xTar)

نَبّْهُوهْ عَلْخْطَرْ

ALEXANDRIA (5)

f. (il-iskāndariyyā) اِلْإِسْكَنْدَرِيَّة

ALFA (grass)(5)

n.f. (Ḥalfā) حَلْفَة

ALGERIA (5)

n.f. (dzā:yir) دْزَايِرْ

ALGERIAN (5)

adj. m. (dzi:ri:) دْزِيرِي

f. and pl. (dziriyyā) دْزِيرِيَّة

ALIEN (3)

adj. m. (ājnābi:) أَجْنَبِي

f. (ājnābiyyā) أَجْنَبِيَّة

pl. (ājā:nib) أَجَانِبْ

ALIGN (to)(4)

v. (Saffif) صَفِّفْ

ex: She aligned the utensils on the shelf.

(Saffit il-ma:3u:n fu:q-l-marfa3)

صَفِّتْ اِلْمَاعُونْ فُوقْ الْمَرْفَعْ

ALIKE (1)

1 adj. (ki:f ki:f) كِيفْ كِيفْ

ex: They are all alike.

(il-kul-hum ki:f ki:f)

اِلْكُلْهُمْ كِيفْ كِيفْ

2 adv. (ki:--ki:--) كِيـ.. كِيـ..

ex: Summer and winter are alike.

(ki:SSi:f ki:-shshtā:)

كِيالصِّيفْ كِيالشْتَا

ALIVE (3)

1 adj. m. (Ḥay) حَيْ

f. (Ḥayyā) حَيَّة

pl. (Ḥayyi:n) حَيِّينْ

ex: Dead or alive.

(miyyit wāllā: Ḥay) مِيِّتْ وَلَّا حَيْ

2 m. (m3ibbi:) مْعِبِّي

f. (m3ibbyā) مْعِبّْيَة

pl. (m3ibbi:n) مْعِبِّينْ

ex: The street is alive with people.

(ish-sha:ri3 m3ibbi: bin-nā:s)

الشَّارِعْ مْعِبِّي بِالنَّاسْ

To be alive with s.th.

v. (aghli:) أَغْلِي

ex: The house is alive with guests.

(i-dda:r taghli: bidhdhyā:f)

الدَّارْ تَغْلِي بِضْيَافْ

ALL (1)

adj. (l-kul) الْكُلّ

ex: He spent all his money.

(Sraf flu:su: l-kul)

صْرَفْ فْلُوسُو الْكُلّ

In all (fil-kul) فِي الْكُلّ

ex: 2D in all.

(di:na:ri:n fil-kul) دِينَارِينْ فِالْكُلّ

At all (bil-kul) بِالْكُلّ

ex: I did not see him at all.

(mā: shuftu:shi bil-kul)

مَا شُفْتُوشْ بِالْكُلّ

Nothing at all
(Ḥattā: shāy) حَتَّى شَيْ

That's all
(hā:dā:kā haw) هَاذَاكَ هُوْ

All along
(mil-luwwil) مِلطُّوِّلْ

ex: He caused problems all along.
(tsābbib fi: māshā:kil mil-luwwil)
تْسَبِّبْ فِي مَشَاكِلْ مِلطُّوِّلْ

All of sudden
(3lā: ghaflā) عْلَى غَفْلَة

All over
(kul ji:hā) كُلْ جِيهَة

All the time
(di:mā) دِيمَا

Above all
1 (bil-xSu:S) — بِلْخُصُوصْ
2 (fu:q milkul) فُوقْ مِلْكُلْ

All at once
(l-kul fārd marra) الْكُلْ فَرْدْ مَرَّة

ex: Theycame all at once.
(jā:w l-kul fard marra)
جَاوْ الْكُلْ فَرْدْ مَرَّة

After all
(ba3d hā:dā: w-du:n)
بَعْدْ هَاذَا وْدُونْ

Once and for all
(marra waḤdā) مَرَّة وَحْدَة

All right
1.f.w.u. (dā:ku:rdu:) دَاكُورْدُو

ex: All right! I'll do it.
(dā:kurdu: tāwwā: n-a3mlu:)
دَاكُورْدُو تَوَّا نَعْمْلُو

2 (lābā:s) لَا بَاسْ

ex: He's all right!
(huwwā lā:bā:s) هُوَّ لَا بَاسْ

ALLEY (5)
n.f. (māmsḤā) مَمْشَة

ALLIANCE (5)
n.f. (muḤalfā) مُحَالْفَة

Alliance by marriage
1 n.m. (nsāb) نْسَبْ
2 n.f. (qara:bā) قَرَابَة

ALLOW (to)(2)
v. (ismaḤ) إِسْمَحْ (smaḤ) سْمَحْ

ex: Her father did not allow her to go to the movies.
(bu:hā mā: smāḤ-l-hā:sh bish t-imshi: li-ssi:nima:)
بُوهَا مَاسَمَّحْلْهَاشْ بِشْ تِمْشِي لِسِّينِمَا

ALLOWANCE (5)
n.f. (minḤa) مِنْحَة
pl. (minaḤ) مِنَحْ

ex: Settling in allowance.
(minḤit issuknā) مِنْحِةْ السُّكْنَة

ALLY (5)
n.m. (Ḥali:f) حَلِيفْ
pl. (Ḥulāfā:) حُلَفَا

ALMOND (tree)(4)
n.f. (lu:zā) لُوزَة
coll. (lu:z) لُوزْ

ALMOST (1)
1 adv. (taqri:b) تَقْرِيبْ
((taqri:b) is followed by a noun)

ex: It's almost noon.
(tāwwā: taqri:b luwwil)
تَوَّا تَقْرِيبْ لْطُّولْ

2 (3iddu:) عِدُّو
((3iddu:) is followed by a verb)

ex: I am almost finished.
(3iddni: wfi:t) عِدّنِي وْفِيتْ

ALMS (5)
n.f. (Sidqa) صِدْقَة
To give alms
v. (Saddaq) صَدَّقْ

ALONE (1)
adv. (waĦd---) وَحْدْ
ex: He lives alone.
(yuskun waĦd-u:) يُسْكُنْ وَحْدُو
ex: I want to live alone.
(n-Ħib n-uskun waĦd-i:)
نْحِبْ نُسْكُنْ وَحْدِي
ex: Leave me alone!
(xalli:-ni: ra:yidh) خَلِّينِي رَايِضْ

ALPHABET (5)
n.pl. Ħru:f) حْرُوفْ

ALREADY (2)
adv. (ba3dā) بَعْدَ
ex: When he came, his friend already left.
(waqtilli: jā: SaĦbu: xrāj ba3dā)
وَقْتِلِّي جَا صَاحْبُو خْرَجْ بَعْدَ

ALSO (1)
adv. (zā:dā) زَادَة

ALTER (to)(2)
1 v. (ghayyir) غَيِّرْ
2 v. (bāddil) بَدِّلْ
ex: I altered my mind.
(ghayyir-t fikr-i:)
غَيِّرْتْ فِكْرِي
To alter (for a person)
1 (itghayyir) إتْغَيِّرْ
(tghayyir) تْغَيِّرْ
2 (itbāddil) إتْبَدِّلْ
(tbāddil) تْبَدِّلْ
ex: He has greatly altered.
(tbāddil barshā) تْبَدِّلْ بَرْشَ

ALTHOUGH (1)
(raghmilli:) رَغْمِلِّي
ex: He went to work, although he was sick.
(mshā: lilxidmā raghmilli: mri:dh)
مْشَا لِلْخِدْمَة رَغْمِلِّي مْرِيضْ

ALTITUDE (5)
n.m. (3ilw) عِلْوْ

ALWAYS (1)
adv. (di:mā) دِيمَا

AM cf verb to be.

AMATEUR (5)
n.m. (hā:wi:) هَاوِي
f. (hā:wyā) هَاوْيَة
pl. (huwwā:t) هُوَّاتْ
ex: The actors were amateurs.
(l-mumāththli:n kā:nu: huwwā:t)
المُمَثِّلِينْ كَانُو هُوَّاتْ
To be an amateur at s.th.
v. (āhwā:) أَهْوَا /(hwā:) هْوَا
ex: I am an amateur at painting.
(n-ahwā: ir-rasm) نَهْوَا الرَّسْمْ

AMAZE (to)(3)
To be amazed at
v. (ibhit fi:) إبْهِتْ فِي
(bhit fi:) بْهِتْ فِي
or (it3ajjib fi:) إتْعَجِّبْ فِي
(t3ajjib fi:) تْعَجِّبْ فِي
ex: I was amazed at his courage.
(bhit fi: shājā:3tu:)
بْهِتْ فِي شَجَاعْتُو

(bāhhit) بَهِّتْ.

ex: His courage amazed me.

(shājā:3tu: bāhhtitni:)

شَجَاعْتُو بَهّْتِتْنِي

ex: It's amazing!

(shāy y-bāhhit) شَيْ يْبَهِّتْ

AMBASSADOR (4)

n.m. (sāfi:r) سَفِيرْ

pl. (sufara:) سُفَرَا

AMBER (5)

n.m. (3ambar) عَنْبَرْ

AMBIGUITY (4)

n.m. (ghumu:dh) غُمُوضْ

AMBIGUOUS (3)

adj. m. (gha:midh) غَامِضْ

f. (gha:mdha) غَامْضَة

pl. (gha:mdhi:n) غَامْضِينْ

AMBITION (5)

n.m. (Tumu:Ħ) طُمُوحْ

AMBITIOUS (5)

adj. m. (Tamu:Ħ) طَمُوحْ

f. (Tamu:Ħa) طَمُوحَة

AMBULANCE (5)

n.f. f.w.u. ambulance

or (sayya:rit l-is3a:f)

سَيَّارِتْ لِسْعَافْ

AMERICA

n.f. (āmāri:kyā) آمْرِيكْيَا

AMERICAN

n.m. (āmārikā:ni:) آمْرِكَانِي

f. (āmārikā:niyyā) آمْرِكَانِيَّة

pl. (āmārikā:n) آمْرِكَانْ

AMONG (1)

1 (mā: bi:n-) مَابِينْ ـ

+ pronoun endings

ex: Look among the books.

(lāwwij mā: bi:n -liktub)

لَوِّجْ مَابِينْ لِكْتُبْ

2 (fi: wusT) فِي وُسْطْ

ex: I feel comfortable among my friends.

(n-Ħis ru:Ħi: mirtā:Ħ fi: wusT Suħa:bi:)

نْحِسْ رُوحِي مِرْتَاحْ فِي وُسْطْ صُحَابِي

3 (3and) عَنْدْ

ex: He is popular among people.

(ma3ru:f 3and-in-nā:s)

مَعْرُوفْ عَنْدْ اِلنَّاسْ

4 (fi:) فِي

ex: He is the most intelligent among them.

(huwwā ādkā: wā:Ħid fi:-hum)

هُوَّ أَذْكَا وَاحِدْ فِيهُمْ

AMOUNT (3)

n.m.sg. (kimmiyyā) كِمِّيَّة

pl. (kimmiyyā:t) كِمِّيَّاتْ

ex: They consume a big amount of sugar.

(y-istāhlku: kimmiyyā kbi:ra mis-sukkir)

يِسْتَهْلْكُو كِمِّيَّة كْبِيرَة مِسُّكِّرْ

AMOUNT TO (to)(3)

v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعْ (Tla3) طْلَعْ

ex: How much does the bill amount to?

(qaddā:sh t-aTla3 l-Ħisbā)

قَدَّاشْ تَطْلَعْ الْحِسْبَة؟

AMPUTATE (to)(5)

v. (quS) قُصْ (qaS) قَصْ

ex: They amputated him of the leg.

(qaSSu:-lu: sā:qu:)

قَصُّولُو سَاقُو

AMPUTATED (4)
adj.m. (maqSu:S) مَقصُوص
f. (maqSu:Sa) مَقصُوصَة
pl. (maqSu:Si:n) مَقصُوصِين
ex: His leg is amputated.
(sā:q-u: maqSu:Sa)
سَاقُو مَقصُوصَة

AMUSE (to)(3)
1 v. (dhaḤḤik) ضَحِّك
ex: She amused us.
(dhaḤḤkitnā:) ضَحّكِتنَا
2 v. (farhid) فَرهِد
ex: The game amused us.
(illa3bā farhditnā:)
اِلعَبَة فَرهِدتنَا

ANAESTHETIZE (to)(5)
v. (bannij) بَنِّج
To be anaesthetized
adj.m.(mbannij) مبَنِّج
f. (mbannjā) مبَنّجة
pl. (mbannji:n) مبَنّجِين

ANARCHY (5)
n.f. (fawdha) فَوضَة

ANCESTOR (4)
coll. (jdā:d) جدَاد
or (jdu:d) جدُود

ANCHOVY (5)
n.f. (nshuwwā) نشُوَّة

ANCIENT (2)
adj. m. (qdi:m) قدِيم
f. (qdi:mā) قدِيمَة
pl. (qdum) قدُم

AND (1)
(u) و (w) و
ex: I need a pencil and a copy-book.
(Ḥa:jti: b-qlām -u- karra:sa)
حَاجتِي بقلَم وكُرَاسَة

ANDALOUSIA
n.f. (lāndlus) لَندلُس

ANGEL (5)
n.m. (mālā:k) مَلاَك
pl. (mlā:ykā) ملاَيكَة

ANGER (3)
n.m. (ghush) غُش

ANGINA
n.f. f.w.u. angine
(anji:n) اَنجِين

ANGLE
n.f. sg. (zā:wyā) زَاوِية
pl. (zā:wyā:t) زَاوِيَات
ex: The angles of a triangle.
(zā:wyā:t l-muthāllith)
زَاوِيَات المثَلِث

ANGRY (2)
adj.m. (mitghashshish) مِتغَشِش
f. (mitghashshā) مِتغَششة
pl. (mitghashshi:n) مِتغَشِشين
To (be) become angry with/at
v. (itghashshish 3lā:) اِتغَشِش عَلَى
(tghashshish 3lā:) تغَشِش عَلَى
ex: She was angry at them.
(tghashshit 3li:hum)
تغَششت عَلِيهُم

ANIMAL (2)
n.m.sg. (Ḥayāwā:n) حَيَوَان
pl. (Ḥayāwā:nā:t) حَيَوَانَات

ANISEED (5)
n. coll. (Ḥabbit Ḥlā:wā) حَبة حلاَوَة

ANKLE (4)
n.f. (kā3bā) كَعبَة

pl. (k3ab) كْعَبْ

or (ka3bā:t) كَعْبَاتْ

ANKLET (5)

n.m.sg. (xulxa:l) خُلْخَالْ

pl. (xlā:xil) خْلَاخِلْ

ANNIVERSARY (4)

n.m.sg. (ḏikra) ذِكْرَة

pl. (ḏikra:t) ذِكْرَاتْ

ANNOUNCE (to)(3)

v. (i3lin 3lā:) اِعْلِنْ عْلَى

(3lin 3lā:) عْلِنْ عْلَى

ex: He announced the news.

(3lin 3allaxba:r)

عْلِنْ عَلْخْبَارْ

ANNOUNCEMENT

n.m.sg. e (i3lā:n) اِعْلَانْ

pl. (i3lā:nā:t) اِعْلَانَاتْ

n.m.sg. e (xbar) خْبَرْ

pl. (xba:r) خْبَارْ

ANNOY (to)(2)

v. e (qallaq) قَلَّقْ

ex: He annoyed her.

(qallaq-hā:) قَلَّقْهَا

To be annoyed

adj.m.(qa:laq) قَالْقْ

f. (qa:lqa) قَالْقَة

pl. (qa:lqi:n) قَالْقِينْ

ANOTHER (1)

adv. m. (ā:xir) آخِرْ

f. (uxra) أُخْرَة

pl. (uxri:n) أُخْرِينْ

ex: Another time.

(marra uxra) مَرَّة أُخْرَة

ex: I wrote another letter.

(ktib-t jwā:b ā:xir)

كْتِبْتْ جْوَابْ آخِرْ

One another

(b3adh) بْعَضْ (+ pl. pronoun endings)

ex: They love one another

(y-Ḥib-bu: b3adh-hum)

يْحِبُّو بْعَضْهُمْ

ANSWER (2)

n.m.sg. (jāwā:b) جْوَابْ

pl. (ājwbā) أَجْوِبَة

ANSWER (to)(1)

v. (jā:wib) جَاوِبْ

ex: Who wants to answer the question?

(shku:n y-Ḥib y-jā:wib 3as-suā:l)

شْكُونْ يْحِبْ يْجَاوِبْ عَالسُّآلْ

ANT (3)

n.f.sg. (nimmā:lā) نِمَّالَة

coll. (nimmā:l) نِمَّالْ

pl. (nimmā:lā:t) نِمَّالَاتْ

ex: There are a lot of ants in the cupboard.

(thāmmā barsha nimmā:l fil-xzā:nā)

ثَمَّ بَرْشَ نِمَّالْ فِالْخْزَانَة

ANTICIPATE (to)(4)

1 v. (itwaqqa3) اِتْوَقَّعْ

(twaqqa3) تْوَقَّعْ

ex: We did not anticipate the party to be good.

(mā: twaqqa3-nā:sh illi: l-Ḥaflā bā:sh t-ku:n bā:hyā.

مَاتْوَقَّعْنَاشْ إِلِّي الحَفْلَة بَاشْ تْكُونْ بَاهْيَة

ANTIQUE (5)

adj. (ānti:kā) أَنْتِيكَة

or adj. m. (qdi:m) قْدِيمْ

f. (qdi:mā) قْدِيمَة

pl. (qdum) قْدُمْ

ANY (1)

1 In the interrogative and the negative forms, any doesn't have any equivalent in arabic.

ex: Do you have any money?

(3andikshi flu:s)

عَنْدِكْشِ فْلُوسْ؟

2 (māhmā:) مَهْمَا

ex: Take any rug you like.

(xu:đ māhmā: zarbiyyā tĦib)

خُوذْ مَهْمَا زَرْبِيَة تْحِبْ

Anyone

(māhmā: wā:Ħid) مَهْمَا وَاحِدْ

3 (shwāyyā) شْوَيَّ

ex: Do you want any harissa in the couscous?

(tĦibbshi shwāyyā hri:sā fil kusksi:)

تْحِبْشِ شْوَيَّ هْرِيسَة فِي الْكُسْكْسِي ؟

ANYBODY (1) (anyone)

1 • (Ħad) حَدْ

ex: Do you know anybody here?

(ta3rif-shi Ħad hu:ni:)

تَعْرِفْشِ حَدْ هُونِي ؟

2 • (Ħattā: Ħad) حَتَّى حَدْ

(used with the verb at the negative form)

ex: I don't know anybody here.

(mā: n-a3rif Ħattā: Ħad hu:ni:)

مَانَعْرِفْ حَتَّى حَدْ هُونِي

ANYTHING (1)

(Ħa:jā) حَاجَة

(used with the verb at the interrogative form)

ex: Do you want anything?

(tĦibbshi Ħa:jā) تْحِبْشِ حَاجَة؟

or (Ħattā: shāy) حَتَّى شَيْ

(used with the verb at the negative form)

ex: I do not want anything.

(mā: n-Ħib Ħattā: shāy)

مَانْحِبْ حَتَّى شَيْ

ANYWHERE (1)

1 int. form (ba3dh il-buq3a)

بَعْضْ الْبُقْعَة

ex: Are you going anywhere?

(mā:shi:shi l-ba3dh ilbuq3a)

مَاشِيشِ لْبَعْضْ الْبُقْعَة ؟

2 neg. form (Ħa-ttā: buq3a)

حَتَّى بُقْعَة

ex: I can't find him anywhere.

(mā: lqi:tu: fi: Ħattā: buq3a)

مَالْقِيتُو فِي حَتَّى بُقْعَة

APART (1)

1 adj.m. (b3i:d 3lā:) بْعِيدْ عْلَى

f. (b3i:dā 3lā:) بْعِيدَة عْلَى

pl. (b3a:d 3lā:) بْعَادْ عْلَى

ex: He lives a kilometer apart from the school.

(y-uskun kilu:mā:tr b3i:d 3al-māktib)

يُسْكُنْ كِلُو مَاتِرْ بْعِيدْ عَلْمَكْتِبْ

ex: We don't live too far apart.

(mā: n-uskn-u:sh b3a:d yā:sir 3lā: b3adhnā:)

مَانُسْكْنُوشْ بْعَادْ يَاسِرْ عْلَى بْعَضْنَا

2 (waĦd) وَحْد

+ pronoun endings

ex: I live apart from my family.

(n-uskun waĦd-i:) نُسْكُنْ وَحْدِي

3 To take something apart

v. (farrik) فَرِّكْ

ex: The mecanic took the engine apart.

(l-mi:ka:ni:sya:n farrik l-muTu:r)

اَلْمِيكَانِيسْيَانْ فَرِّكْ الْمُطُورْ

APARTMENT (2)

n.m.sg. (burtma:n) بُرْتْمَانْ

pl. (burtma:na:t) بُرْتْمَانَاتْ

APIECE (2)

n.m. (l-wa:Ħid) لْوَاحِدْ

f. (l-waĦda) لْوَحْدَة

ex: They cost a dinar apiece.

(b-dina:r l-wa:Ħid)

بْدِينَارْ لْوَاحِدْ

APOLOGISE (to)(5)

v. (i3tdar) اِعْتْذَرْ (3tdar) عْتْذَرْ

or (uTlub is-sma:Ħ) اُطْلُبْ اِلسَّمَاحْ

(Tlab is-sma:Ħ) طْلَبْ اِلسَّمَاحْ

ex: She must apologise to him.

(y-ilzim-ha: t-i3tdar-lu:)

يِلْزِمْهَا تِعْتْذَرْلُو

ex: I must apologise to him.

(y-ilzim-ni: n-uTlub min-nu: is-sma:Ħ)

يِلْزِمْنِي نُطْلُبْ مِنُّو اِلسَّمَاحْ

APPARENT (3)

adj.m. (dha:hir) ظَاهِرْ

f. (dha:hra) ظَاهْرَة

pl. (dha:hri:n) ظَاهْرِينْ

APPEAL (to) to someone for s.th.

1 v. (uTlub) اُطْلُبْ (Tlab) طْلَبْ

ex: He appealed to them for help.

(Tlab min-hum n-najda)

طْلَبْ مِنْهُمْ اِلنَّجْدَة

APPEAL (4)

n.m.sg. (Talab) طَلَبْ

pl. (Talaba:t) طَلَبَاتْ

ex: The government answered their appeal.

(l-Ħku:ma labba:t Talab-hum)

اَلْحْكُومَة لَبَّاتْ طَلَبْهُمْ

- To appeal a case

(uTlub istina:f l-Ħukm)

اُطْلُبْ اِسْتِئْنَافْ الْحُكْمْ

ex: The lawyer appealed the case.

(l-muĦa:mi: Tlab istina:f l-Ħukm)

اَلْمْحَامِي طْلَبْ اِسْتِئْنَافْ الْحُكْمْ

APPEAR (to)(2)

v. (udhhur) اُظْهُرْ (dhhur) ظْهُرْ

ex: They appear once in while.

(y-udhhru: sa:3a sa:3a)

يُظْهْرُو سَاعَة سَاعَة

To appear to be

ex: He appears to be sick.

(y-udhhur 3li:h mri:dh)

يُظْهُرْ عْلِيهْ مْرِيضْ

APPEARANCES (5)

n.m.sg. (madhhar) مَظْهَرْ

pl. (madha:hir) مَظَاهِرْ

ex: Appearances are deceiving.

(l-madha:hir xadda:3a)

اَلْمَظَاهِرْ خَدَّاعَة

APPEASE (to)(3)

(haddi:) هَدِّي/(hadda:) هَدَّا

APPENDICITIS (5)

n.f. (muSra:na zza:yda)

مُصْرَانَة الزَّايْدَة

ex: He has an appendicitis

(mri:dh bil-muSra:na z-zā:ydā)

مريض بالمصرانة الزايدة

APPENDIX

1 (muSra:na z-zā:ydā) مصرانة زايدة

ex: He had his appendix removed.

(naħħa: l-muSra:na z-zā:ydā)

نحّا المصرانة الزايدة

2 n.m. (fahras) فهرس

ex: The informations are found in the appendix of the book.

(l-irshā:dā:t mawju:d-i:n fil-fahras mta:3 l-ikta:b)

لرشادات موجودين في الفهرس متاع الكتاب

APPETITE (3)

n.f. (shā:hyā) شاهية

Have a good appetite!

(shā:hyā Taybā) شاهية طيبة

APPLAUD (to)(3)

v. (Saffaq) صفّق

APPLAUSE

n. (taSfi:q) تصفيق

APPLE (2)

n. coll. (tiffā:ħ) تفّاح

f.sg. (tiffā:ħa) تفاحة

pl. (tiffā:ħa:t) تفاحات

ex: I like apples.

(n-ħib t-tiffa:ħ)

نحب التفاح

ex: He ate 4 apples

(klā: arb3a tiffā:ħa:t)

كلا اربعة تفاحات

APPLY (to)(3)

1 (itqayyid) اتقيّد

2 (qaddim maTlib) قدّم مطلب

ex: He applied for a place at the university.

(tqayyid fil-jā:m3a)

تقيّد فلجامعة

or (qaddim maTlib lil-jā:m3a)

قدّم مطلب للجامعة

3 (Tabbaq) طبّق

ex: He did not apply the rule.

(mā: Tabbaq-sh l-qa:3dā)

ما طبّقش القاعدة

4 (iTTabbaq) اتّطبّق

(TTabbaq) طّبّق

ex: The rule does not apply here.

(l-qa:3da mā: t-iTTabbaq-sh hu:ni:)

القاعدة ماتّطبّقش هوني

5 (ista3mil) استعمل

(sta3mil) ستعمل

ex: He applied his knowledge.

(sta3mil ma3riftu:)

ستعمل معرفتو

6 (kāmmid b-) كمّد بـ —

or (dhammid b-) ضمّد بـ —

ex: The doctor applied a compress to the wound.

(T-Tbi:b kāmmid ij-jurħ b-il-fa:Sma)

الطبيب كمّد الجرح بلفاصمة

APPOINT (to)(4)

1 v. (3ayyin) عيّن

2 v. (sāmmi:) سمّا (sāmmā:)/سمّي

ex: They appointed her director.

(sāmmā:-whā: mudi:rā)

سمّاوها مديرة

To be appointed

(tsāmmā:) تسمّا

ex: He will be appointed director.

(bish y-itsāmmā: mudi:r)

بش يتسمّا مدير

APPOINTMENT (2)

n.m.sg. (māw3id) مَوْعِدْ

pl. (māwā:3id) مَوَاعِدْ

ex: I took an appointment with the doctor.

(xđi:t māw3id m3a TTbi:b)

خذيت موعد مع الطّبيب

n. (ta3yi:u) تعيين

m.sg. (manSib) مَنْصِبْ

pl. (mana:Sib) مَنَاصِبْ

ex: They congratulated him on his new appointment.

(hānnā:-wih 3lā: manS-bu: ij-jdi:d)

هنّاوه على منصبو الجديد

APPRECIATE (to)(3)

1 v. (qaddir) قَدِّرْ

ex: I appreciate your efforts.

(n-qaddir majhu:dā:t-ik)

نقدّر مجهوداتك

ex: I appreciate his situation.

(n-qaddir mawqfu:)

نقدّر موقفو

2 (ushkur) اُشْكُرْ (shkar) شْكَرْ

ex: I appreciate all you did.

(n-ushkr-ik 3lā: kul mā: 3māl-t)

نشكرك على كلّ ما عملت

3 (itđāwwiq) اِتْذَوِّقْ

(tđāwwiq) تْذَوِّقْ

ex: She appreciates Art very much.

(t-itđawwiq yā:sir l-fān)

تتذوّق ياسر الفنّ

APPRECIATION (5)

n.m. (taqdi:r) تَقْدِيرْ

APPRENTICE (4)

n.m.sg. (Sa:na3) صَانَعْ

f. (Sa:n3a) صَانْعَة

pl. (Sunnā:3) صُنَّاعْ

APPROACH (to)(2)

v. (uqrub) اُقْرُبْ (qrub) قْرُبْ

ex: When we approached the city, he slowed down.

(waqtilli: qrub-nā: mi-l-blā:d, naqqiS mi-s-sur3a)

وقتلّي قربنا بالبلاد نقّص مسّرعة

APPROVE (to)(3)

v. (wā:faq 3lā:) وَافَقْ عْلَى

ex: They did not approve his choice.

(mā: wā:fqu:sh 3lā: xtiya:ru:)

ماوافقوش على ختيارو

APPROVAL (5)

n.f. (muwā:fqa) مُوَافْقَة

APPROXIMATE (1)

(taqri:b) تَقْرِيبْ

ex: It's price approximates 10D

(su:mu: taqri:b 3ashra di:na:ra:t)

سومو تقريب 10 دينارات

APRICOT

n.m.coll. (mishmā:sh) مِشْمَاشْ

f.sg. (mishmā:shā) مِشْمَاشَة

pl. (mishmā:shā:t) مِشْمَاشَاتْ

Apricot-tree

f.sg. (sujrit mishmā:sh)

شجرة مشماش

APRIL

n.m. (avri:l) اَفْرِيلْ

APRON (4)

n.f.sg. (Tabliyyā) طَبْلِيَّة

pl. (Tabliyyā:t) طَبْلِيَّاتْ

ARAB (1)

n.m. (3arbi:) عربي

f. (3arbiyyā) عربية

pl. (3rab) عرب

ARABIA

Saudi Arabia

(l-3arabiyyā s-su3u:diyyā)

العربية السعودية

ARABIAN

n.m. (su3u:di:) سعودي

f. (su3u:diyyā) سعودية

pl. (su3u:diyyi:n) سعوديين

ARABIC

n.m. (l-3arbi:) العربي

ex: I speak a little arabic.

(n-itkallim shwāyyā bi-l-3arbi:)

نتكلم شوي بلعربي

ARCADE (5)

n.m.sg. (qu:s) قوس

pl. (qwā:s) قواس

n.m.sg. (burTa:l) برطال

pl. (bra:Til) براطل

ex: I hid from the rain under the arcades.

(t-xabbi:t mish-shtā: taHt li-bra:Til)

تخبيت مالشتا تحت لبراطل

ARCH (to)(4)

v.(qawwis) قوس

ex: The cat arches its back.

(l-qaTTu:s y-qawwis dhahru:)

القطوس يقوس ظهرو

ARCHED (4)

adj. m. (mqawwis) مقوس

f. (mqawwsā) مقوسة

pl. (mqawwsi:n) مقوسين

ARCH (5)

(ba:sh) باش

ex: Archi-liar

(ba:sh kāddā:b) باش كذاب

ARCHITECT (5)

f.w.u. n.m. (arshitā:kt) ارشيتاكت

n.m. (muhāndis bāny) مهندس بني

pl. (muhāndsi:n bāny)

مهندسين بني

AREA (3)

n.f.sg. (manTqa) منطقة

pl. (mana:Tiq) مناطق

n.f.sg. (jihā) جهة

pl. (jihā:t) جهات

ARGUE (to)(3)

1 v. (3a:rik) عارك

ex: He is always arguing.

(di:mā: y-3a:rik) ديما يعارك

2 To argue with someone about something.

(it3a:rik) اتعارك

(t3a:rik) تعارك

ex: They are arguing about work.

(y-it3a:rk-u: 3al-xidmā)

يتعاركو علخدمة

ARISE (to)

1 v. (qu:m) قوم (qa:m) قام

ex: A storm arose.

(qa:m-it rayyā:Hiyyā)

قامت ريا حية

2 (udhhur) اظهر (dhhur) ظهر

ex: Another problem arose.

(mushklā uxra dhuhrit)

مشكلة اخرة ظهرت

ARISTOCRAT (5)

adj. n.m. (āristuqra:Ti:) آرستقراطي

69

n.f. (āristuqra:Tiyyā)

آرِسْتُقْرَاطِيَّة

pl. (āristuqra:Tiyyi:n)

آرِسْتُقْرَاطِيِّين

ARISTOCRACY

n.f. (l-aristuqra:Tiyya)

لَرِسْتُقْرَاطِيَّة

ARM (1)

1 n.f. (yid)	يِدّ
pl. (yiddi:n)	يِدِّين
n.m. (đrā:3)	ذْرَاع
pl. (đrā:3a:t)	ذْرَاعَات
2 (fi: Ħamlā)	فِي حَمْلَة

ex: She carried her child in her arms.

(hāz-zit wild-hā: fi: Ħamlit-hā:)

هَزّْت وِلْدْهَا فِي حَمْلِتْهَا

ARM (S) (4)

n.coll. (slā:Ħ)	سْلَاح
pl. (āslĦa)	أَسْلْحَة

ARM (to)

v. (sāllaĦ)	سَلَّح

To be armed

adj. m. (msāllaĦ)	مْسَلَّح
f. (msāllĦa)	مْسَلّْحَة
pl. (msāllĦi:n)	مْسَلّْحِين

ARMY (4)

n.m. (jāysh)	جَيْش
pl. (juyu:sh)	جْيُوش
n.m. (3askir)	عَسْكِر
pl. (3sā:kir)	عْسَاكِر

ex: He joined the army.

(mshā: lil-3askir)

مْشَا لِلْعَسْكِر

AROUND (2)

adj.m.(dā:yir bi-)	دَايِر بِـ
+ pronoun endings	
f. (dā:yra bi-)	دَايْرَة بِـ
pl. (dā:yri:n bi-)	دَايْرِين بِـ

ex: We have a garden around the house.

(3and-nā: jni:nā dā:yra bid-da:r)

عَنْدْنَا جْنِينَة دَايْرَة بِالدَّار

To turn around

v. (du:r) دُور (da:r) دَار

ARRANGE (to)(3)

v. (nadhdhim)	نَظّْم

ex: I am going to arrange my affairs.

(bā:sh n-nadhdhim umu:r-i:)

بَاش نْنَظّْم أُمُورِي

ARREST (to)(3)

v. (waqqaf)	وَقَّف

ex: The policeman arrested him.

(l-bu:li:s waqqfu:) الْبُولِيس وَقّْفُو

ARREST

n.m. (iqa:f)	إِقَاف

ex: He is under arrest.

(huwwā fi: Ħa:lit iqa:f)

هُوَ فِي حَالِة إِقَاف

ARRIVE (to)(2)

v. (u:Sil) أُوصِل (wSil) وْصِل

ex: They always arrive late.

(di:mā: y-u:Slu: mmaxxar)

دِيمَا يُوصْلُو مْأَخَّر

ARRIVAL

n.m. (wSu:l)	وْصُول

ARROW (5)

n.f.w.u.sg. (flā:sh)	فْلَاش
pl. (flā:shā:t)	فْلَاشَات
or (sahm)	سَهْم

ART (3)

n.m.sg. (fān) فَن

pl. (funu:n) فُنُون

ART-EXHIBITION

n.m. (3ardh fānni:) عَرْض فَنِّي

pl. (3uru:dh fānniyyā)

عُرُوض فَنِّيَّة

ARTERY (3)

n.m.sg. (3irq) عِرْق

pl. (3ru:q) عْرُوق

ARTICHOKE (5)

coll. f. (gānnā:riyyā) قَنَّارِيَّة

(The pl. is made as follows):

(ka3bā:t + gānnā:riyyā)

كَعْبَات + قَنَّارِيَّة

ex: I bought 4 artichokes.

(shri:t arb3a ka3bā:t gānnā:riyyā)

شْرِيت أَرْبْعَة كَعْبَات قَنَّارِيَّة

ARTIFICIAL (4)

adj. m. (iStinā:3i:) إِصْطِنَاعِي

f. (iStinā:3iyyā) إِصْطِنَاعِيَّة

pl. (iStinā:3iyyi:n)

إِصْطِنَاعِيِّين

ex: Artificial flowers.

(nawwa:r iStina:3i:)

نْوَّار إِصْطِنَاعِي

ARTICLE (2)

1 n.m. (faSl) فَصْل

pl. (fSu:l) فْصُول

ex: How many articles did you buy?

(qaddā:sh min faSl shri:t)

قَدَّاش مِن فَصْل شْرِيت ؟

2 n.f. (maqa:la) مَقَالَة

pl. (maqa:lā:t) مَقَالَات

ex: I read a very interesting article.

(qri:t maqa:lā hā:mmā)

قْرِيت مَقَالَة هَامَّة

ARTILLERY (5)

n.f. (mādfā3iyyā) مَدْفَعِيَّة

ARTIST (4)

n.m. (fānnā:n) فَنَّان

f. (fānnā:nā) فَنَّانَة

pl. (fānnā:ni:n) فَنَّانِين

AS (1)

1 (ki:f) كِيف pronounced also (ki:mā:) or (ki:)

كِي كِيمَا

ex: She is not as pretty as her sister.

(māhi:sh jmi:lā ki: uxt-hā:)

مَاهِيش جْمِيلَة كِي أُخْتْهَا

2 (waqtilli:) وَقْتِلِّي

ex: As he read his newspaper, I prepared dinner.

(waqtilli: yaqra: fi: jāri:ttu: Ḥadhdhart l-a3shā:)

وَقْتِلِّي يَقْرَا فِي جَرِيدْتُو حَضَّرْت الْعْشَا

3 The same as

(fard) فَرْد

ex: They live in the same building as me.

(nusknu: fard 3ima:ra)

نُسْكْنُو فَرْد عِمَارَة

4 (3lā: xa:Tir) عْلَى خَاطِر

ex: As he must leave, you have to hurry up.

(yilzmik tizrib 3lā: xa:Tir yilzmu: yrawwaḤ)

يِلْزْمِك تِزْرِب عْلَى خَاطِر يِلْزْمُو يْرَوَّح

5 As you wish

(ki:mā: t-Ḥib) كِيمَا تْحِب

6 As if

(ka:yin -) كَايِنْ

+ pronoun endings

ex: He walks as if he wa crippled.

(y-imshi: kā:yin-nu: saqa:t)

يِمْشِي كَايِنُّو سَقَاتْ

7 As soon as

(Ħabr mā:) حَبْرْمَا

ex: He came as soon as I called him.

(ja: Ħabrma: 3mal-t-lu: tālifu:n)

جَاحَبْرْمَا عْمَلْتْلُو تَلِفُونْ

8 As usual

(ki: l-3a:da) كِيلْعَادَة

9 So as to

(bā:sh) بَاشْ or (bish) بِشْ

ASH (4)

coll. (rmā:d) رْمَادْ

ASH-TRAY (2)

n.f. (taqtu:qa) تَقْتُوقَة

pl. (tqa:tiq) تْقَاتِقْ

ASHAMED (3)

adj.m. (Ħa:shim) حَاشِمْ

f. (Ħa:shmā) حَاشْمَة

pl. (Ħa:shmi:n) حَاشْمِينْ

To be ashamed

v. (iĦshim) اِحْشِمْ (Ħshim) حْشِمْ

ex: I was ashamed at what I did.

(Ħshim-t 3al-li: 3māl-t-u:)

حْشِمْتْ عَلِّي عْمَلْتُو

To make s.o ashamed

v. (Ħashshim) حَشِّمْ

ex: He made me feel ashamed.

(Ħashshim-ni:) حَشِّمْنِي

ASIA

n.f. (ā:syā:) آسْيَا

ASIATIC

n.m. (ā:syā:wi:) آسْيَاوِي

f. (ā:syā:wiyyā) آسْيَاوِيَّة

pl. (ā:syā:wiyyi:n) آسْيَاوِيِّينْ

ASIDE (3)

(3lā: jnāb) عْلَى جْنَبْ

ex: I drew the curtain aside.

(jbidt r-ridu: 3lā: jnāb)

جْبِدْتْ الرِّدُّو عْلَى جْنَبْ

To put aside

v. (xalli:) خَلِّي (xallā:) خَلَّا

ex: I put a cake aside for my friend.

(xallit gaTTu: l-Sa:Ħbi:)

خَلِّيتْ قَطُّو لْصَاحْبِي

To stand aside (4)

v. (iddānnā: 3lā: jnāb) اِدَّنَّا عْلَى جْنَبْ

ex: Stand aside please.

(min fadhlik, iddānnā: 3lā: jnāb)

مِنْ فَضْلِكْ، اِدَّنَّا عْلَى جْنَبْ

ASK (to)(2)

1 v. (inshid) اِنْشِدْ (nshid) نْشِدْ

ex: ask him his name.

(inshd-u: 3lā: ismu:)

اِنْشْدُو عْلَى اِسْمُو

2 v. (uTlub) اُطْلُبْ (Tlab) طْلَبْ

ex: He asked his father's permission.

(Tlab l-iðn min 3and bu:h)

طْلَبْ لِذْنْ مِنْ عَنْدْ بُوهْ

3 To ask (a question)

v. (ilqi: su-ā:l) اِلْقِي سُآلْ

(lqa: su-ā:l) لْقَا سْآلْ

4 To ask s.o to do s.th.

(qu:l) قُولْ (qa:l) قَالْ

ex: Ask them to come.

(qu:l-lil-hum bish y-ji:w)

قُولِلْهُمْ بِيشْ يْجِيو

ASLEEP (3)

adj. m. (nā:3is) نَاعِسْ

f. (nā:3sā) نَاعْسَة

pl. (nā:3si:n) نَاعْسِينْ

or adj.m. (rā:qid) رَاقِدْ

f. (rā:qda) رَاقْدَة

pl. (rā:qdi:n) رَاقْدِينْ

ASPARAGUS (5)

coll. m. (sākku:m) سَكُّومْ

ASPHALT (5)

n.m. (zift) زِفْتْ

ASPECT (3)

1 n.m. (madhhir) مَظْهِرْ

pl. (madha:hir) مَظَاهِرْ

ex: He has a good aspect.

(madhhru: lā:yiq) مَظْهَرُو لاَيِقْ

2 n.f. (jihā) جِهَة

pl. (jihā:t) جِهَاتْ

ex: I studied the affair under all its aspects.

(drist l-qadhiyyā min kul il-jihā:t)

دْرِسْتْ الْقَضِيَّة مِنْ كُلّ اِلْجِهَاتْ

ASPIRIN (4)

f.w.u. coll. (aspiri:n) آشْبِيرِينْ

sg. (Ta:ba3 aspiri:n) طَابَعْ اَشْبِيرِينْ

pl. (Twā:ba3 aspiri:n) طْوَابَعْ اَشْبِيرِينْ

ASSASSINATE (to)(3)

v. (uqtul) اُقْتُلْ (qtāl) قْتَلْ

ASSEMBLE (to)(3)

1 v. (ajma3) اَجْمَعْ (jma3) جْمَعْ

ex: He assembled his tools and left.

(jma3 mā:3u:n-nu: wi-mshā:)

جْمَعْ مَاعُونُو وِمْشَا

2 To assemble (for people)

v. (ijtma3) اِجْتْمَعْ/(jtma3) جْتْمَعْ

ex: Students assembled in the classroom.

(iT-Talābā jtām3u: filqasm)

اِلطَّلَبَة جْتَمْعُو فِلْقَسْمْ

ASSEMBLY (4)

n.m.sg. (ijtimā:3) اِجْتِمَاعْ

pl. (ijtimā:3ā:t) اِجْتِمَاعَاتْ

ASSIGN (to)(3)

v. (3ayyin) عَيِّنْ

ex: He was assigned director.

(3ayynu:h mudi:r) عَيّْنُوهْ مُدِيرْ

ASSIGNMENT

1 n. (ta3yi:n) تَعْيِينْ

ex: He was happy at his assignment as director.

(kā:n fā:raħ b-ta3yi:n-nu: mudi:r)

كَانْ فَارَحْ بْتَعْيِينُو مُدِيرْ

2 f.sg. (xidmā) خِدْمَة

pl. (xdim) خْدِمْ

ex: I have a new assignment.

(3andi: xidmā jdi:dā)

عَنْدِي خِدْمَة جْدِيدَة

ASSIST (to)(2)

1 v. (3a:win) عَاوِنْ

ex: Would you assist me with my work?

(t-nājjim-shi t-3a:win-ni: fi: xidmti:)

تْنَجِّمْشْ تْعَاوِنِّي فِي خِدْمْتِي ؟

2 v. (aħdhir) أَحْضِرْ / (ħdhar) حْضَرْ

ex: I could not assit at the ceremony.

(mā: nājjim-tish n-aĦdhir fi-l-Ħaflā)
مَانَجِّمْتِشْ نَحْضِرْ فِي الْحَفْلَة

ASSISTANCE

n.f.sg. (mu3a:wnā) مُعَاوْنَة

pl. (mu3a:wnā:t) مُعَاوْنَاتْ

ASSOCIATE (to)(3)

1 v. (itshā:rik) اِتْشَارِكْ

(tshā:rik) تْشَارِكْ

ex: He associated himself with me in an undertaking.

(tsha:rik m3a:-yā: fi: māshru:3)
تْشَارِكْ مْعَايَا فِي مَشْرُوعْ

ASSOCIATE

n.m.sg. (shri:k) شْرِيكْ

f.sg. (shri:kā) شْرِيكَة

pl. (shurkā:) شُرْكَا

ex: We are associates.

(aĦnā: shurkā:) اَحْنَا شُرْكَا

ASSOCIATION (5)

1 n.f. (jām3iyyā) جَمْعِيَّة

pl. (jām3iyyā:t). جَمْعِيَّاتْ

ex: Football assiciation.

(jām3iyyit ku:ra)
جَمْعِيِّةْ كُورَة

2 (ittiĦa:d) اِتِّحَادْ

ex: I am a member of the teachers' association.

(ā:nā: 3idhw fi-ttiĦa:d il-āsā:tdā)
اَنَا عِضْوْ فِتِّحَادْ الاَسَاتْذَة

ASSUME (to)(1)

v. (dhun) ظُنّْ (dhan) ظَنّْ

ex: I assume that you can do this work.

(n-dhun illi: t-nājjim t-a3mil hā-l-xidmā)
نْظُنّْ اِلِّي تْنَجِّمْ تَعْمِلْ هَلْخِدْمَة

3 (ufrudh) اُفْرُضْ /(fradh) فْرَضْ

ex: Assuming that he said the truth...

(n-ufrdh-u: illi: (huwwā) qa:l l-Ħaq)...)
نْفُرْضُو اِلِّي (هُوَّ) قَالْ الْحَقْ...

ASTHMA (5)

n.f. (fādda) فَدَّة

ASTHMATIC

(mridh bi-l-fādda) مْرِيضْ بِلْفَدَّة

ASTONISH (to)(3)

v. (it3ajjib) اِتْعَجِّبْ

(t3ajjib) تْعَجِّبْ

ex: I was astonished at his courage.

(t3ajjib-t fi: shājā:3-tu:)
تْعَجِّبْتْ فِي شَجَاعْتُو

AT (1)

(fi:) فِي/(fil-) placed in front of a moon letter.

(fil-qasm) فِي الْقَسْمْ

(fi) placed in front of a sun letter.

(fid-da:r) فِي الدَّارْ

ex: He is at the station.

(huwwā fil-lmĦaTTa)
هُوَّ فِي الْمَحَطَّة

2 (3and) عَنْدْ

ex: At the butcher.

(3and-izzazza:r) عَنْدْ اِلزَّزَّارْ

ex: At the grocer's.

(3and-il-3aTTa:r) عَنْدْ اِلْعَطَّارْ

3 At + prices: (-b-) بـ

ex: At 2D (b-di:na:ri:n) بْدِينَارِينْ

At 10D (b-3ashra di:na:ra:t)
بْعَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ

4 At all (bi-l-kul) بِلْكُلْ

ex: I don't like him at all.

(ma̅: n-Ħib-bu:sh bi-l-kul)

مَانْحِبُّوشْ بِلْكُلْ

5 At first (fi-l-luwwil) فِي لُوِّلْ

ex: I did not understand at first.

(ma̅: fhim-t-ish fi-l-luwwil)

مَافْهِمْتِيشْ فِي اللُّوِّلْ

6 At last (fi-l-lixxir) فِي اللِّخِّرْ

ex: He came at last.

(ja̅: fi-l-lixxir) جَا فِي اللِّخِّرْ

7 At least (3al-l-aqal) عَلْقَلْ

ex: I need at least 10D.

(Ħashti: b-3ashra di:na:ra:t 3a̅l l-aqal)

حَاشْتِي بْعَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ عَلْقَلْ

8 At most (ka̅:n kaththar) كَانْ كَثَّرْ

(The verb kaththar is conjugated)

ex: She will come tomorrow at most.

(bish t-ji: ghudwa ka̅:n kaththrit)

بَاشْ تْجِي غُدْوَة كَانْ كَثِّرِتْ

ex: We will stay a month at most.

(bish n-uq3du: shhar ka̅:n kaththar-na:)

بِشْ نُقْعُدُو شْهَرْ كَانْ كَثَّرْنَا

9 At once 1(fi-l-Ħi:n) فِي الْحِينْ

ex: Do it at once!

(a3ml-u: fi-l-Ħi:n)

اَعْمْلُو فِي الْحِينْ

2 (fard marra) فَرْدْ مَرَّة

ex: I cannot do all this work at once.

(ma̅:-n-na̅jjim-sh n-a3mil l-xidma̅ ha̅:đi: l-kul fard marra)

مَانْجِّمْشْ نَعْمِلْ الخِدْمَة هَاذِي الْكُلّ فَرْدْ مَرَّة

10 At times

(fi: ba3dh l-aĦya̅:n)

فِي بَعْضْ لَحْيَانْ

(fi: ba3dh l-marra:t)

فِي بَعْضْ الْمَرَّاتْ

ex: At times he astonishes me.

(fi: ba3dh il-marrat n-it3ajjib min-nu:)

فِي بَعْضْ الْمَرَّاتْ نِتْعَجِّبْ مِنُّو

ATHEIST (5)

adj. m. (ka̅:fir) كَافِرْ

f. (ka̅:fra) كَافْرَة

pl. (ka̅:fri:n) كَافْرِينْ

or (kuffa:r) كُفَّارْ

ATHEISM

n.m. (kufr) كُفْرْ

ATMOSPHERE (2)

n.m. (ja̅w) جَوْ

ATOM (5)

n.f. (đarra) ذَرَّة

pl. (đarra:t) ذَرَّاتْ

ATTACH (to)(2)

1 v. (urbuT) أُرْبُطْ (rbaT) رْبَطْ

ex: She attaches her skirt with a belt.

(t-urbuT ji:b-ha̅: b-sa̅bta̅)

تُرْبُطْ جِيبْهَا بْسَبْتَة

2 To attach a great importance to s.th.

v. (a3Ti: a̅-ha̅miyya̅ kbi:ra l-Ħa:ja̅)

أَعْطِي اَهَمِّيَّة كْبِيرَة لْحَاجَة

(3Ta: ---) عْطَا ___

ATTACK (5)

n.m.sg. (huju:m) هُجُومْ

pl. (huju:ma̅:t) هُجُومَاتْ

ATTACK (to)

(ihjim 3la̅:) إِهْجِمْ عْلَى

(hjim 31ā:) هْجِم عْلَى

ex: They were attacked.

(hijm-u: 31i:hum) هِجْمُوعْلِيهُمْ

ATTEMPT (to)(2)

v. (Ħa:wil) حَاوِلْ

ex: He attempts to do s.th.

(y-Ħa:wil y-a3mil Ħa:jā)

يْحَاوِلْ يَعْمِلْ حَاجَة

ATTEMPT

n.f.sg. (muĦa:wlā) مْحَاوْلَة

pl. (muĦa:wlā:t) مْحَاوْلاَتْ

ex: A successful attempt.

(muĦa:wlā nā:jĦa)

مْحَاوْلَة نَاجْحَة

An unsuccessful attempt.

(muĦa:wlā fā:shlā) مْحَاوْلَة فَاشْلَة

ATTEND (to)(2)

1 v. (aqra: fi:) اَقْرَا فِي

(qra: fi:) قْرَا فِي

ex: I used to attend the University of Tunis.

(kunt n-aqra: fi: jā:m3it tu:nis)

كُنْتْ نَقْرَا فِي جَامْعِةْ تُونِسْ

2 To attend (a meeting)

v. (aĦdhar) أَحْضَرْ (Ħdhar) حْضَرْ

3 To attend to

v. (ittilhā: b-) اِتْلْهَا بـ

(tilhā: b-) تِلْهَا بـ

ATTENDANCE (4)

n.m. (Ħudhu:r) حُضُورْ

ex: attendance is necessary.

(l-Ħudhu:r lā:zim)

الْحُضُورْ لاَزِمْ

ATTENTION (2)

(raddā:n ba:l) رَدَّانْ بَالْ

ex: He needs a lot of attention.

(yilzmu: barshā raddā:n bā:l)

يِلْزْمُو بَرْشَ رَدَّانْ بَالْ

(mostly translated by a verb)

To pay attention

(rud bā:l) رُدْ بَالْ (+ pronoun endings)

ex: You have to pay attention!

(yilzm-ik t-rud bā:l-ik)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْرُدْ بَالِكْ

With attention

(b-ihtimā:m) بِهْتِمَامْ

ex: They listen with attention.

(y;itSantu: b-ihtimā:m)

يْتْصَنْتُو بِهْتِمَامْ

To call s.o's attention to s.th.

v. (nābbāh 31ā:) نَبِّهْ عْلَى

ex: I called his attention to that.

(nabbāh-tu: 31ā: hāđā:kā)

نَبَّهْتُو عْلَى هَذَاكْ

ATTENTIVELY

1 (b-ihtimā:m) بِهْتِمَامْ

2 (b-intibā:h) بِنْتِبَاهْ

ATTITUDE (4)

n.f. (hāy-ā) هَيْأَة

pl. (hāy-ā:t) هَيْآتْ

ex: He has a good attitude.

(hāyātu: la:yqa) هَيْآتُو لاَيْقَة

To adopt an attitude

(ā:xiđ mawqif) آخِذْ مُوْقِفْ

(xđā: mawqif) خْذَا مُوْقِفْ

ATTORNEY (3)

n.m.sg. (muĦa:mi:) مْحَامِي

f. (muĦa:myā) مْحَامْيَة

pl. (muĦa:mi:n) مْحَامِينْ

ATTRACT (to)(2)
v. (ijlib) اِجْلِبْ/(jlib) جْلِبْ
ex: Sugar attracts flies.
(s-sukkur y-ijlib iđ-đibbā:n)
السُّكُّرْ يِجْلِبْ الذِّبَّانْ

Attract attention
(ijlib in-ndhar) اِجْلِبْ النَّظَرْ
ex: Her dress attracts attention.
(ru:bbithā: t-ijlib in-ndhar)
رُوبِتْهَا تِجْلِبْ النَّظَرْ

ATTRACTIVE
adj.m.sg. (jāllā:b) جَلَّابْ
f. and pl. (jāllā:bā) جَلَّابَة

AUCTIONEER (5)
n.m.sg. (dāllā:l) دَلَّالْ
f. and pl. (dāllā:lā) دَلَّالَة

AUDIENCE (5)
1 n.f. (muqa:blā) مُقَابْلَة
pl. (muqa:blā:t) مُقَابْلَاتْ
ex: He has an audience with the minister.
(3and-u: muqa:blā m3a: l-uzi:r)
عَنْدُو مُقَابْلَة مْعَا لُوزِيرْ
2 (l-Ħa:dhri:n) الْحَاضْرِينْ
ex: He delivered a speech in front of the audience.
(lqa: xiTa:b quddā:m l-Ħa:dhri:n)
لْقَا خِطَابْ قُدَّامْ الْحَاضْرِينْ

AUGUST
n.m. (u:t) اُوتْ

AUNT (3)
(on the mother's side)
sg. (xa:lā) خَالَة
pl. (xa:lā:t) خَالَاتْ
(on the father's side)
sg. (3ammā) عَمَّة
pl. (3ammā:t) عَمَّاتْ

AUTHOR (4)
n.m. (kā:tib) كَاتِبْ
f. (kā:tbā) كَاتْبَة
pl. (kuttā:b) كُتَّابْ
or m. (muāllif) مْآلِّفْ
f. (muāllfā) مْآلّْفَة
pl. (muāllfi:n) مْآلّْفِينْ

AUTHORITY (5)
n.f. (sulTa) سُلْطَة
pl. (sulaT) سُلَطْ

AUTHORIZE (to)(3)
v. (a:đin) آذِنْ
ex: We authorized him to leave.
(a:đin-nā:-lu: bish y-imshi:)
آذِنَّالُو بِشْ يِمْشِي
(ismaĦ) اِسْمَحْ /(smaĦ) سْمَحْ
ex: My parents authorized me to go out.
(wāldāyyā: sāmĦu:-li: bish n-uxruj)
وَلْدَيَّا سَمْحُولِي بِشْ نُخْرُجْ

AUTOMATIC
adj. f.w.u. automatique
(utu:ma:ti:k) اُتُومَاتِيكْ

AUTOMOBILE (1)
n.f.sg. (karhbā) كَرْهْبَة
pl. (kra:hib) كْرَاهِبْ

AUTOPSY (5)
(tāshri:Ħ) تَشْرِيحْ
To do an autopsy
v. (sharraĦ) شَرَّحْ

AUTUMN
(xri:f) خْرِيفْ

AVENGE (to)(4)
1 v. (ifdi: tha:r) اِفْدِي ثَارْ

(fdā: tha:r) فدا ثارْ

ex: He avenged his father.

(fdā: tha:r bu:h)

فدا ثارْ بُوهْ

2 Avenge oneself on s.o

v. (intqam min) إنْتقمْ مِنْ

(ntqam min) نْتقمْ مِنْ

ex: He avenged himself on his enemies.

(ntqam min a3dā:h)

نْتقمْ مِنْ أعْداهْ

AVENUE (1)

n.m.sg. (shā:ra3) شارعْ

pl. (shwā:ra3) شْوارعْ

ex: Avenue Habib Bourguiba.

(shā:ra3 laḤbi:b burgi:bā)

شارعْ لَحْبِيبْ بُرْقِيبَة

AVERAGE (2)

adj. m. (mit-wassiT) مِتْوَسِّطْ

f. (mitwassTa) مِتْوَسّْطَة

pl. (mitwassTi:n) مِتْوَسّْطِينْ

AVOID (to)(3)

v. (itjānnib) إتْجَنِّبْ

(tjānnib) تْجَنِّبْ

or (ib3id 3lā:) إبْعِدْ عْلَى

(b3id 3lā:) بْعِدْ عْلَى

ex: You must avoid drinking too much alcohol.

(yilzm-ik t-itjānnib ishshurb)

يِلْزْمِكْ تِتْجَنِّبْ الشُّرْبْ

AWAKE (to)(2)

v. (fi:q) فِيقْ (fā:q) فَاقْ

AWAKE

adj. m.sg. (fā:yaq) فَايِقْ

f. (fā:yqa) فَايْقَة

pl. (fā:yqi:n) فَايْقِينْ

AWAKEN (to)

v. (fāyyaq) فَيِّقْ

ex: She awakened him.

(fāyqit-tu:) فَيْقِتُّو

AWARE (2)

(fi: bā:l) فِي بَالْـ + pronoun endings

ex: He's aware of everything.

(fi: bā:l-u: b-kul shāy)

فِي بَالُو بْكُلْ شَيْ

To become aware of s.th.

(ufTun b-) أفْطُنْ بـ (fTun b-) فْطُنْ بـ

ex: When I became aware of the fire, I called the firemen.

(waqtilli: fTun-t bin-na:r, 3 yyiT l-3askir l-aḤri:qa)

وَقْتِلِّي فْطُنْتْ بِالنَّارْ عَيِّطْتْ لْعَسْكِرْ لَحْرِيقَة

AWAY (1)

m.sg. (b3i:d) بْعِيدْ

f.sg (b3i:dā) بْعِيدَة

pl. (b3a:d) بْعَادْ

ex: He lives away from me.

(y-uskun b3i:d 31iyyā)

يُسْكُنْ بْعِيدْ عْلِيَّا

To be away (msa:fir) مْسَافِرْ

ex: She has been away for a month.

(tāwwā: 3and-hā: shhar msā:fra)

تَوَّا عَنْدْهَا شْهَرْ مْسَافْرَة

To go away (imshi:) إمْشِي (mshā:) مْشَا

ex: They went away to the sea-shore.

(mshā:-w lish-shaT. مْشَاوْ لِلشَّطْ

To take away

v. (ba33id) بَعِّدْ

To throw away

v. (lāwwaḤ) لَوَّحْ

AXLE (5)

f.w.n. (a:ks) آكْسْ

BABY (3)

n. f.w.u bébé

BABY BOY

(wlāyyid) وْلَيِّدْ

BABY GIRL

(bnāyyā) بْنَيَّة

BACHELOR (5)

n.m.sg. (3a:zib) عَازِبْ

pl. (3uzzā:b) عُزَّابْ

BACK (3)

n.m.sg. (dhhar) ظْهَرْ

pl. (dhhu:r) ظْهُورْ

ex: He lays on his back looking at the clouds.

(mittikki: 3lā: dhahru: yughzur lissĦa:b)

مِتِّكِّي عْلَى ظَهْرُو يُغْزُرْ لِسْحَابْ

ex: I broke the back of the chair.

(kāssart dhhar ilkursi:)

كَسَّرْتْ ظْهَرْ اِلْكُرْسِي

adj. m. (xālfā:ni:) خَلْفَانِي

f. (xālfā:niyyā) خَلْفَانِيَّة

ex: Shut the back door.

(sakkar il bā:b-ilxalfā:ni:)

سَكَّرْ اِلْبَابْ اِلْخَلْفَانِي

In back of

(wrā:) وْرَا

BACKWARD (2)

adv. (iltā:li:) اِلْتَالِي

ex: Did you look backward?

(tlāffāttshi: ltā:li:)

تْلَفَّتْشِي الْتَالِي ؟

To be backward

adj. (mit-axxar) مِتْأَخَّرْ

f. (mit-axxra) مِتْأَخْرَة

pl. (mit-axxri:n) مِتْأَخْرِينْ

(To put on s.th.) backwards

adj. m. (maqlu:b) مَقْلُوبْ

f. (maqlu:bā) مَقْلُوبَة

pl. (maqlu:bi:n) مَقْلُوبِينْ

BACTERIA (5)

n.f. (bā:kti:ryā) بَاكْتِيرْيَة

pl. (ba:kti:ryā:t) بَاكْتِيرْيَاتْ

BAD (1)

adj. m. (xa:yib) خَايِبْ

f. (xa:ybā) خَايْبَة

pl. (xa:ybi:n) خَايْبِينْ

ex: This food is bad.

(il mā:klā hāđi: xa:ybā)

اِلْمَاكْلَة هَاذِي خَايْبَة

"Not good"

n.m. (mu:sh bā:hi:) مُوشْ بَاهِي

f. (mu:sh bā:hyā) مُوشْ بَاهْيَة

pl. (mu:sh bā:hi:n) مُوشْ بَاهِينْ

BADGE (5)

n.m. (wsā:m) وْسَامْ

pl. (wsā:mā:t) وْسَامَاتْ

BAG (2)

1 n.f. (quffā) قُفَّة

pl. (qfā:f) قْفَافْ

2 n.m. (sTu:sh) شْطُوشْ

pl. (sTu:shā:t) شْطُوشَاتْ

3 f.w.u sac

BAGGAGE (3)

n.m. f.w.u (baga:j) بَڨَاجْ

ex: I need a porter to carry my baggage.

(Ħa:jti: b-Ħammā:l bā:sh yhizli: baga:ji:)

حَاجْتِي بْحَمَّالْ بَاشْ يْهِزْلِي بَڨَاجِي

BAIT (5)

n.m. coll. (Tu3m) طُعْمْ

BAKE (to)(2)

(Tayyib fil-ku:ghā)

طَيِّبْ فِلْكُوشَة

ex: My mother bakes bread every week.

(ummi: TTayyib xubs filku:ghā kul jum3a)

أُمِّي تْطَيِّبْ خُبْزْ فِلْكُوشَة كُلْ جُمْعَة

BAKER

1 (kāwwā:gh)(one who makes bread)

كواش

2 (xābbā:z)(one who sells bread)

خَبَّازْ

BALANCE (3)

1 n.m. (mi:zā:n) مِيزَانْ

2 n.f. (bqiyyā) بْقِيَّة

ex: You can pay one third now and the balance next month.

(tnājjim t-xallis ith-thluth tawwa: w-il-bqiyya igh-har ij-jā:y)

تْنَجِّمْ تْخَلِّصْ الثُّلُثْ تَوًّا وِالْبْقِيَّةْ اِلشَّهْرْ اِلجَّاي

BALCONY (4)

n.m. (balku:n) بَلْكُونْ

pl. (balku:nā:t) بَلْكُونَاتْ

BALD (5)

adj. (aSla3) اَصْلَعْ

pl. (Slu3) صْلُعْ

BECOME BALD (to)

v. (aSla3) اَصْلَعْ

(Sla3) صْلَعْ

ex: He became bald at 50.

(Sla3 waqtilli: wallā: 3umru: xamsi:n snā:)

صْلَعْ وَقْتِلِّي وَلَّا عُمْرُو خَمْسِينْ سْنَا

BALL (2)

1 n.f. (ku:ra) كُورَة

pl. (kwir) كْوِرْ

ex: I was playing with the ball.

(kunt nāl3ab bil-ku:ra)

كُنْتْ نِلْعَبْ بِلْكُورَة

2 n.f. (kubba) كُبَّة

pl. (kbub) كْبُبْ

ex: A ball of red wool.

(kubba su:f Hamra)

كُبَّة صُوفْ حَمْرَة

BALL (5)

f.w.u. bal (ba:l) بَالْ

BALLOT (5)

n.f. (wārqit-lintixa:b)

وَرْقِةْ لِنْتِخَابْ

pl. (wra:q-lintixa:b)

وْرَاقْ لِنْتِخَابْ

BAN (to)(3)

v. (āmna3) اَمْنَعْ

(mna3) مْنَعْ

ex: The Government banned the sale of liquor to muslums.

(ilHuku:mā mān3it bi:3 il-xamr lilmuslmi:n)

اِلْحُكُومَة مْنَعِتْ بِيعْ اِلْخَمْرْ لِلْمُسْلْمِينْ

BANANA (3)

n. coll. (bana:n) بَنَانْ

n. coll. (mu:z) مُوزْ

n.f. sg. (mu:zā) مُوزَة

pl. (mu:zā:t) مُوزَاتْ

BAND (4)

n.f. (3iSa:ba) عِصَابَة

pl. (3iSa:bā:t) عِصَابَاتْ

f.w.u. (ba:nda) بَانْدَة

pl. (ba:ndā:t) بَانْدَاتْ

Music Band

n.f. (jāwqa) جَوْقَة

pl. (jāwqa:t) جَوْقَاتْ

or (3awwā:dā) عَوَّادَة

BANDAGE (4)

n.f. (fa:Sma) فَاصْمَة

pl. (fa:Smā:t) فَاصْمَاتْ

BANDIT (4)

n.m. (qut3i:) قُطْعِي

pl. (qut3iyyā) قُطْعِيَّ

n.m. (ba:ndi:) بَانْدِي

pl. (ba:ndyyā) بَانْدِيَّ

ex: Bandits robbed the bank.

(il-ba:ndyyā sirqu: il-ba:nkā)

اِلْبَانْدِيَّ سِرْقُو اِلْبَانْكَة

BANG (3)

n.m. (ħis qwi:) حِسْ قْوِي (noise)

n.m. (daqqa:n qwi:) دَقَّانْ قْوِي (door)

n.m. (tanwi:dh) تَنْوِيضْ (gun)

BANG (to)

(duq bilqwi:) دُقْ بِلْقْوِي

ex: He banged on the door but no one was there.

(daq 3albā:b bilqwi: lā:kin mā:ka:n thamma ħad fidda:r)

دَقْ عَلْبَابْ بِلْقْوِي لَاكِنْ مَاكَانْ ثَمَّ حَدْ فِي الدَّارْ

BANISH

(Tarrad (milblā:d)) طَرَّدْ (مِلْبْلَادْ)

ex: The king banished him for his crimes.

(il-mālāk Tardu: milblā:d 3lā xa:Tir jara:ymu:)

اِلْمَلَكْ طَرْدُو مِلْبْلَادْ عَلَى خَاطِرْ جَرَايْمُو

BANK (1)

n.f. (ba:nka) بَانْكَة

pl. (ba:nkā:t) بَانْكَاتْ

BANK (to)

v. (ħut fil-ba:nka) حُطْ فِلْبَانْكَة

(ħaT---------) حَطْ ——

ex: I banked all my money.

(haTTi:t flu:si: il ku: filba:nkā)

حَطِّيتْ فْلُوسِي اِلْكُلْ فِلْبَانْكَة

Savings bank

(Sandu:q liddixa:r) صَنْدُوقْ لِدِّخَارْ

BANKER

n.m. (ba:nka:ji:) بَانْكَاجِي

BANKRUPT

adj. m. sg. (fā:lis) فَالِسْ

.f. (fā:lsā) فَالْسَة

pl. (fā:lsi:n) فَالْسِينْ

Go bankrupt (to)

1 v. (iflis) اِفْلِسْ (flis) فْلِسْ

ex: Two years ago he went bankrupt.

(tawwa: 3andu: 3a:mi:n milli:flis)

تَوَّا عَنْدُو عَامِينْ مِلِّي فْلِسْ

BANKRUPT (to)

v. (fāllis) فَلِّسْ

ex: His wife bankrupted him.

(martu: fālsittu:)

مَرْتُو فَلْسِتُو

BANKRUPTCY (5)

n.m. (flās) فْلَسْ

BAR (5)

1 n.m. (3u:d) عود

pl. (3wā:d) عواد

ex: A bar of iron

(3u:d ħdi:d) عود حديد

BAR (5)

2 n.m. (ħa:jiz) حاجز

pl. (ħawā:jiz) حواجز

ex: The law is a bar to crime.

(ilqa:nu:n ħa:jiz lil-ijra:m)

القانون حاجز للإجرام

BAR (1)

(ba:r) بار

ex: My friends meet everyday at the bar.

(Sħa:bi: yitqa:blu: kul yu:m fil-ba:r)

صحابي يتقابلو كل يوم فلبار

BAR (to)(3)

(bāllij) بلج (door)

ex: Bar the door before you go to sleep.

(bāllij-ilbā:b qbāl mā: timshi: turqud)

بلج الباب قبل ماتمشي ترقد

BARE (2) .

adj. m (3iryā:n) عريان

f (3iryā:nā) عريانة

pl. (3iryā:ni:n) عريانين

or (3rā:yā) عرايا

ex: Don't go out in the rain with a bare head.

(mā: tuxrugh il-barra fil-mTar w-ra:sik 3iryā:n)

ماتخرجش البر فلمطر وراسك عريان

BAREFOOT (2)

adj.m(ħifyā:n) حفيان

f (ħifyā:nā) حفيانة

pl. (ħfā:yā) حفايا

BARGAIN (4)

n.m. (ittifā:q) اتفاق

BARGAIN (to)(1)

(bi:3 w-shri:) بيع واشري

ex: If you bargain you can get a beautiful rug for 30 dinars.

(law kā:n tbi:3 w-tishri: tnajjim tishri: zarbiyya ba:hya bithla:thi:n di:na:r)

لوكان تبيع وتشري تنجم تشري زربية باهية بثلاثين دينار -

BARGAIN FOR (to)

(itwaqqa3) اتوقع

ex: He got better results than he bargained for.

(tħaSSil 3lā: nātā:yij aħsin milli: ka:n y-itwaqqa3)

تحصل على نتايج احسن ملي كان يتوقع

BARK (5)

n.m. (nbi:ħ) نبيح

BARK (to)

(ānbaħ) انبح

(nbaħ) نبح

BARLEY (4)

n.m. (sh3i:r) شعير

BARMAN (4)

n.m. (barmā:n) برمان

BARN (5)

n.m. (ku:ri:) كوري

BARREL (4)

n.m. (barmi:l) برميل

pl. (bra:mil) برامل

BARREN (5)

adj.f(3a:gra) عَاقْرَة

adj.m(3a:gir) عَاقِرْ

Barren earth

(ardh mā: tuntijsh) أَرْضْ مَا تُنْتِجْشْ

BARRICADE (5)

n.m. (ħa:jis) حَاجِزْ

pl. (ħawā:jis) حَوَاجِزْ

BARRIER (4)

1 f.w.u. barrière

2 n.m. sg. (su:r) سُورْ

BASE (3)

n.f. (qa:3dā) قَاعْدَة

pl. (qa:3dā:t) قَاعْدَاتْ

On a good base

(3lā: qa:3dā Sħi:ħa)

عَلَى قَاعْدَة صْحِيحَة

BASE (to)(3)

(rakkis) رَكِّزْ

ex: He based his life on religion.

(rakkis ħayā:tu: 3lā-ddi:n)

رَكِّزْ حَيَاتُو عْلَى الدِّينْ

BASE (2)

adj. n.m. (wa:Ti:) وَاطِي

n.f. (wa:Tyā) وَاطْيَة

pl. (wa:Ti:n) وَاطِينْ

ex: His base character caused the people to dislike him.

(axlā:qu: -lwa:Tyā karrhit-inna:s fi:h)

أَخْلَاقُو الْوَاطِيَة كَرّْهِتْ النَّاسْ فِيهْ

BASENESS

n.f. (wTa:yā) وْطَايَة

BASHFUL (2)

adj. n.m. (ħashshā:m) حَشَّامْ

n.f. (ħashshā:ma) حَشَّامَة

pl. (ħashshā:mi:n) حَشَّامِينْ

BASEMENT (5)

n.m. (dihli:s) دِهْلِيزْ

BASIC (3)

adj. n.m. (āsā:si:) أَسَاسِي

n.f. (āsā:siyyā) أَسَاسِيَّة

BASIN (2)

n.f. (bā:si:nā) بَاسِينَة

or n.m. (ba:nu:) بَانُو

pl. (bā:si:nā:t) بَاسِينَاتْ

pl. (ba:nuwwā:t) بَانُوَّاتْ

BASKET (2)

n.f. (quffa) قُفَّة

pl. (qfā:f) قْفَافْ

or (qarTallā) قَرْطَلَّة

pl. (qra:Til) قْرَاطِلْ

BATH (1)

n.m. (ħammā:m) حَمَّامْ

ex: I'm going to take a hot bath.

(bish na3mil ħammā:m sxu:n)

بِشْ نَعْمِلْ حَمَّامْ سْخُونْ

BATH-ROOM

n.f. (bi:t ba:nu:) بِيتْ بَانُو

Public bath

n.m. (ħammā:m) حَمَّامْ

BATHE (to)

غْسَلْ (ghsāl)/ أَغْسِلْ (aghsil)

ex: The doctor told him to bathe the wound with hot water.

(iT-Tbi:b qa:llu: bish yaghsil ijjurħ bil-ma: -sxu:n)

الطْبِيبْ قَالُّو بِشْ يَغْسِلْ الجُرْحْ بِالْمَا السْخُونْ

BATTER (2)

n.m. (3ji:n) عْجِينْ

BATTERY (3)

n.f. (pi:lā) پِيلَة

pl. (pi:lā:t) پِيلَاتْ

n.f. (ba:triyyā) بَاتْرِيَّة (car)

pl. (ba:tri:yā:t) بَاتْرِيَاتْ

BATTLE (5)

n.f. (ma3rka) مَعْرْكَة

pl. (mā3a:rik) مَعَارِكْ

ex: We won the battle with difficulty.

(rbaḥnā: -lma3rkā bi-S3u:bā)

رْبَحْنَا الْمَعْرْكَة بِصْعُوبَة

BAY (5)

n.f. (sābxa) سَبْخَة

BE (to)

(ku:n) كُونْ (kā:n) كَانْ

To be has no equivalent in Arabic at the present tense in the affirmative and the interrogative forms:

ex: I am american

(ā:nā: āmā:rikā:ni:)

آنَا اَمَرِيكَانِي

ex: Are they here ?

(hu:ma: hu:ni:) ؟ هُومَا هُونِي

At the negative form to be is conjugated as follows:

(māini:sh) (mā:kish) (ma:hu:sh)

مَاهُوشْ مَاكِشْ مَانِيشْ

(mā:hiyyā:sh) (mā:nā:sh)

مَانَاشْ مَاهِيَّاشْ

(mā:kumsh) (mā:humsh)

مَاهُمْشْ مَاكُمْشْ

ex: She is not at home.

(mā:hiyyā:sh fi-dda:r)

مَاهِيَّاشْ فِي الدَّارْ

Every time "be" appears in the English sentence, it is translated by (ku:n) كُونْ conjugated.

ex: You must be polite.

(yilzmik t-ku:n mutrubbi:)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْكُونْ مُتْرَبِّي

ex: I would like to be there.

(mā:ḏa: biyyā: nku:n gha:di:)

مَاذَا بِيَّا نْكُونْ غَادِي

BEACH (2)

n.m. (shaT) شَطْ

pl. (shTu:T) شْطُوطْ

BEAK (5)

n.m. (munga:r) مْنْقَارْ

pl. (mnā:gir) مْنَاقِرْ

BEAM (4)

n.f. (ma:driyyā) مَاذْرِيَّة

pl. (ma:dri:yā:t) مَاذْرِيَاتْ

Sun beams (5)

(ash33it ish-shams) اَشِعَّة الشَّمْسْ

BEAM (to)(4)

(ālma3) اَلْمَعْ (lma3) لْمَعْ

BEAN (3)

n.f. (lu:byā) لُوبْيَة

Green bean (3)

n.f. (lu:byā xadhra) لُوبْيَة خَضْرَة

Horse bean (3)

n.m. (fu:l) فُولْ

BEAR (to)(3)

1 (iḥmil) اِحْمِلْ (support)

2 (hiz) هِزْ (carry)

3 (u:lid) اُولِدْ (give birth to)

ex: These trees bear good apples.

(ishjar hā:đu:mā: yu:ldu: tuffā:h ba:hi:)

إِلشَّجَرْ هَاذُومَا يُوْلْدُو تُفَّاحْ بَاهِي

BEAR DOWN (to)

(insil) إِنْزِلْ

ex: Bear down on the lid to close the box.

(insil 3al-ghTa: bish tsakkar issandu:q)

إِنْزِلْ عْلَى الْغْطَا بِشْ تْسَكَّرْ الصَّنْدُوقْ

BEAR OUT (to)

(barhin) بَرْهِنْ

BEAR UP (to)

(shid Sħi:ħ) شِدْ صْحِيحْ

(shād Sħi:ħ) شَدْ صْحِيحْ

BEAR (5)

n.m. (dib) دِبْ

BEARD (4)

n.f. (laħyā) لَحْيَة

BEARDLESS

(min ghi:r laħyā) مِنْ غِيرْ لَحْيَة

BEARING (3)

n.f. (3alā:qa) عَلَاقَة

ex: Do these facts have any bearing on your problem ?

(il-umu:r hā:đu:mā: 3and-hum-sh 3alā:qa bil-mushkul mtā:3ik)

إِلْأُمُورْ هَاذُومَا عَنْدْهُمْشْ عَلَاقَة بِالْمُشْكِلْ مْتَاعِكْ ؟

BEAT (to)(2)

1 v.(adhrab) أَضْرَبْ

(dhrab) ضْرَبْ

ex: We heard the rain beating against the window.

(sma3nā: -limTar tadhrab 3lā sh-shibbā:k)

سْمَعْنَا الْمْطَرْ تَضْرَبْ عْلَى الشِّبَّاكْ

BEAT (to)

2 (ihsim) إِهْزِمْ (defeat)

(hsim) هْزِمْ

BEAT AROUND THE BUSH (to)

(du:r ħawl il-mawdhu:3)

دُورْ حَوْلْ إِلْمَوْضُوعْ

BEAT THE EGGS (to)

(urkudh) أُرْكُضْ

(rkadh) رْكَضْ

BEAUTY (4)

n.m. (zi:n) زِينْ

BEAUTIFUL (3)

adj.m.sg.(mizyā:n) مِزْيَانْ

f. (mizyā:nā) مِزْيَانَة

pl. (mizyā:ni:n) مِزْيَانِينْ

BEAUTIFY (to)(3)

(zāyyin) زَيِّنْ

BECAME (2)

v. (wāllā:) وَلَّى

ex: My daughter became a nurse.

(binti: wāllā:t firmliyyā)

بِنْتِي وَلَّاتْ فِرْمْلِيَّة

BECAUSE (1)

(3lā: xa:Tir) عْلَى خَاطِرْ

BECOME (2)

(wālli:) وَلِّي (wāllā:) وَلَّى

ex: I will become a teacher after four years.

(bish nwālli: ustā:đ ba3d ārb3a sni:n)

بِشْ نْوَلِّي أُسْتَاذْ بَعْدْ أَرْبْعَة سْنِينْ

BECOMING (4)

adj. m.sg.(xa:rij) خَارِجْ

f. (xa:rjā) خَارْجَة

pl. (xa:rji:n) خَارْجِينْ

ex: These pants are becoming to you.
(issirwā:l hā:đa: xa:rij 3li:k)
إِلسِّرْوَالْ هَاذَا خَارِجْ عْلِيكْ

BECOME OF (2)

(jra:-)
جْرَا لـ

ex: I asked him what had become of his father.
(s-āltu: ā:sh jra: lbu:h)
سَالْتُوا آشْ جْرَا لْبُوهْ

BED (1)

n.m. (farsh) فَرْشْ
pl. (fru:shā:t) فْرُوشَاتْ

BEE (4)

n.f. (naħlā) نَخْلَة
pl. (naħlā:t) نَخْلَاتْ
or (nħal) نْحَلْ

BEEF (3)

n.m. (lħam baqri:) لْحَمْ بَقْرِي

BEER (3)

n.f. (bi:rra) بِيرَّة

BEET (3)

f.w.u. (betterave)

BEETLE (5)

n.f. (xanfu:sā) خَنْفُوسَة
pl. (xnā:fis) خْنَافِسْ

BEFORE (1)

prep. (qbāl) قْبَلْ

ex: I went there before noon.
(mshi:t -l-gha:di: qbāl luwwil)
مْشِيتْ الْغَادِي قْبَلْ لُوِّلْ

(quddā:m) قُدَّامْ

ex: He stood before the judge.
(wqif quddā:m il-ħa:kim)
وْقِفْ قُدَّامْ إِلْحَاكِمْ

BEFORE (1)

(qbāl mā:) قْبَلْ مَا

ex: Think before you speak.
(xammim qbāl mā: titkāllim)
خَمِّمْ قْبَلْ مَا تْتْكَلِّمْ

BEG (to)(4)

(uTlub) أُطْلُبْ

BEGGAR (4)

n.m. (Ta:lib) طَالِبْ
n.f. (Ta:lbā) طَالْبَة
pl. (Tullā:b) طُلَّابْ

BEGIN (to)(1)

(ābdā:) أَبْدَا
(bdā:) بْدَا

ex: When does the movie begin ?
(waqtā:sh yabdā: -lfi:lim)
وَقْتَاشْ يِبْدَا الْفِيلِمْ ؟

BEGINNING (2)

n.m. (luwwil) لُوِّلْ

BEHAVE (to)(2)

(si:r) سِيرْ (sā:r) سَارْ

ex: You should know how to behave with people.
(yilzmik ta3rif ki:fā:sh t-si:r m3a -nnā:s)
يِلْزْمِكْ تَعْرِفْ كِيفَاشْ تْسِيرْ مْعَ النَّاسْ

BEHAVIOR (3)

n.f. (si:ra) سِيرَة

BEING (5)

n.m. (māxlu:q) مَخْلُوقْ
n.f. (māxlu:qa) مَخْلُوقَة
pl. (māxlu:qa:t) مَخْلُوقَاتْ

BEIRUT

(bāyru:t) بيـــروت

BEHIND (1)

1 prep. (wra:) ورا

ex: There is a garage behind the house.

(thāmmā ga:ra:j wra: -dda:r)

ثمّ قاراج ورا الدار

2 (ba3d) بعـــد

ex: The bus arrived behind time.

(il-ka:r jā:t ba3d -ilwaqt)

الكار جات بعـــد الوقـــت

BEHINDHAND (2)

adv. (mmaxxir) مخّر

He paid the rent behindhand.

(dfa3 likrā: mmaxxir)

دفع لكـرا مـخّـر

BEIGE (3)

n.m. (bā:j) بـــاج

BELCH (to)(4)

(itgarra3) اتـــقرّع

(tgarra3) تـــقرّع

BELIEF (4)

1 n.m. (i3tiqa:d) إعتِــقاد

2 n.m. (i:mā:n) إيـمـان

BELIEVE (to)(3)

v. (i3tqad) إعـتـقد

(3tqad) عتـــقد

v. (āmmin) آمِــن

ex: I never believe her.

(3umri: mā: nāmmin-hā)

عمري مانمنـهـا

BELL (4)

n.m. (nā:qu:s) ناقـــوس

BELLY (4)

n.f. (kirsh) كِـــرش

pl. (kru:sh) كـــروش

BELONG (to)(2)

1 (mtā:3) متـــاع

ex: This car belongs to me.

(il-karhbā hā:ði: mtā:3i:)

الكرهـبة هاذي متاعـــي

2 m.(tā:ba3) تابـــع

f.(tā:b3a) تابعـــة

pl.(tā:b3i:n) تابعـــين

ex: The garden belongs to this house.

(ij-jardā tā:b3a li-dda:r ha:ði:)

الجردة تابعـــة للدار هاذي

BELONGINGS

(ħwā:yij) حـوايـــج

or (dbāsh) دبـــش

BELOVED (4)

adj. m.sg.(3zi:z) عـزيـــز

f. (3zi:zā) عـزيـزة

pl. (3zā:z) عـــزاز

BELOW (1)

prep. (taħt) تحـــت

ex: The first floor is below the second.

(iT-Ta:q luwwil taħt iT-Ta:q ith-tha:ni:)

الطّاق لوّل تحت الطّاق الثّانـــي

(illu:Ta) اللـــوط

ex: Read what's written below.

(āqra: illi: māktu:b il-lu:Ta)

اقرا اللي مكتوب اللوط

BELT (5)

n.f. (sābtā) سَبْتَة

pl. (sbit) سْبِت

BENCH (4)

n.m. (bank) بَنْك

pl. (bna:k) بْنَاك

BEND (to)(3)

(3awwij) عَوِّجْ

ex: Can you bend this bar of iron.

(tnājjimshi t3awwij 3u:d laħdi:d ha:ða:)

تْنَجِّمْشْ تْعَوِّجْ عُودْ الحْدِيدْ هَاذَا

BEND DOWN (to)(3)

(Tabbis) طَبِّسْ

ex: You must bend down to see the marks on the floor.

(yilsmik TTabbis bish t-shu:f il-bqa:ya3 illi: 3al qa:3a)

يِلْزِمِكْ تْطَبِّسْ بِشْ تْشُوفْ اِلْبْقَايَعْ اِلِّي عَلْقَاعَة

BENEATH (1)

prep. (taħt) تَحْت

BENEFIT (3)

n.m. (ribħ) رِبْح

or (mārbu:ħ) مَرْبُوح

pl. (mrā:bi:ħ) مْرَابِيح

BENT (3)

adj. m.sg. (m3awwij) مْعَوِّجْ

f. (m3awwjā) مْعَوّْجَة

pl. (m3awwji:n) مْعَوّْجِينْ

BESIDE (1)

prep. (baħðā:) بَحْذَا

or (bijnāb) بِجْنَب

BESIDES (2)

adv. (zyā:dā 3lā: hā:ðā:)

زْيَادَة عْلَى هَاذَا

BESIEGE (to)(5)

(Tawwaq) طَوِّق

BEST (1)

(aħsin) اَحْسِنْ

ex: These are the best rugs in the souk.

(hā:ðu:mā: āħsin zra:bi: fis-su:q)

هَاذُومَا اَحْسِنْ زْرَابِي فِي السُّوقْ

For the Best

(3lā: āħsin mā: yura:m)

عْلَى اَحْسِنْ مَا يُرَامْ

BET (3)

n.m. (xTa:r) خْطَارْ

pl. (xTa:ra:t) خْطَارَاتْ

BET (to)(2)

v. (itxa:Tir) اِتْخَاطِرْ

(txa:Tir) تْخَاطِرْ

ex: I don't want to bet with you.

(mā: nħibbish nitxa:Tir m3a:k)

مَا نْحِبِّشْ نِتْخَاطِرْ مْعَاكْ

BETRAY (to)(3)

v. (xu:n) خُونْ

(xa:n) خَانْ

ex: The one who betrays his country must be punished.

(illi: yxu:n blā:du: yilzmu: yit3a:qib)

اِلِّي يْخُونْ بْلَادُو يِلْزْمُو يِتْعَاقِبْ

BETRAYAL

n.f. (xiyā:nā) خِيَانَة

pl. (xiyā:nā:t) خِيَانَاتْ

BETRAYER (4)
n.m. (xa:yin) خَايِنْ
n.f. (xa:ynā) خَايْنَة
pl. (xa:yni:n) خَايْنِينْ

BETTER (1)
(xi:r) خِيرْ
ex: This car is better and faster.
(ilkarhbā ha:đi: xi:r w-āsra3)
اِلْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي خِيرْ وَأَسْرَعْ

BETTER (to)(2)
(ħassin) حَسِّنْ

Better and better
(min āħsin ilā: āħsin)
مِنْ أَحْسِنْ إِلَى احْسِنْ

BETWEEN (1)
prep. (mā: bi:n) مَابِينْ
ex: The chair is between the table and the wall.
(ilkursi: mā:bi:n iTTa:wlā w-il ħi:T)
اِلْكُرْسِي مَابِينْ الطَّاوْلَة وِالحِيطْ

BEWARE (to)(1)
(rud bā:l-) رُدْ بَا لْـ
(rad bā:l-) رُدْ بَالْـ
ex: beware of the cars.
(rud bā:lik milkra:hib)
رُدْ بَالِكْ مِالْكَرَاهِبْ

BEWILDER (to)(3)
(daxxil fi: ba3dh-) دَخِّلْ فِي بَعْضْـ

BEYOND (1)
prep. (ilgha:di: min) اِلْغَادِي مِنْ
ex: The sea is beyond the mountain.
(ilbħar-lgha:di: mij-jbāl)
اِلْبَحَرْ اِلْغَادِي مِالْجْبَلْ

BIBLE (5)
(inji:l) اِنْجِيلْ

BICYCLE (3)
n.f. (bisklā:t) بِسْكْلَاتْ
pl. (bsā:kil) بْسَاكِلْ

BIDE (to)(3)
(itraqqab) اِتْرَقَّبْ

To bide one's time
(itraqqab ilwaqt ilmunā:sib)
اِتْرَقَّبْ اِلْوَقْتْ اِلْمُنَاسِبْ

BIG (1)
adj. m. (kbi:r) كْبِيرْ
n.f. (kbi:ra) كْبِيرَة
pl. (kba:r) كْبَارْ

BILL (4)
1 n.m. (kimbyā:l) كِمْبْيَالْ
pl. (kimbyā:lā:t) كِمْبْيَالَاتْ
2 n.f. (ħisbā) حِسْبَة
pl. (ħisbā:t) حِسْبَاتْ
3 n.m. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونْ
pl. (qawā:ni:n) قَوَانِينْ
4 n.f. (ka:rTa) كَارْطَة
pl. (kwa:riT) كْوَارِطْ

A ten dinar bill
(ka:rTa b-3aghrā di:na:ra:t)
كَارْطَة بْعَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ

BILLION (4)
sg. (milya:r) مِلْيَارْ
pl. (milya:ra:t) مِلْيَارَاتْ

BILLOW (4)
n.f. (mu:jā kbi:ra) مُوجَة كْبِيرَة

BIND (to)(4)
(qarraT) قَرَّطْ

BINOCULARS (5)	
n.pl. (mukabbra:t)	مْكَبْرَاتْ
or (mra:ya:t il-hind)	مْرَايَاتْ إِلْهِنْدْ
BIRD (4)	
n.m. (3aSfu:r)	عَصْفُورْ
pl. (3Sa:fir)	عْصَافِرْ
BIRTH (3)	
n.m. (mi:la:d)	مِيلَادْ
BIRTHDAY (4)	
n.m. (3i:d mi:la:d)	عِيدْ مِيلَادْ
BISCUIT (3)	
n.m. (biskwi:t)	بِشْكَوِيتْ
BIT (1)	
n.f. (shwayya)	شْوَيَّة
BITE (to) (3)	
v. (3adh)	عَضْ
or (igdim)	إِقْدِمْ
(gdim)	قْدِمْ
BITE (4)	
n.f. (3adhdha)	عَضَّة
pl. (3adhdha:t)	عَضَّاتْ
n.f. (gidma)	قِدْمَة
pl. (gidma:t)	قِدْمَات
BITTER (3)	
adj. m. sg. (mur)	مُرْ
f. (murra)	مُرَّة
pl. (murri:n)	مُرِّينْ
BITTERLY	
(bmra:ra)	بْمَرَارَة
BITTERNESS	
(mra:ra)	مْرَارَة
BLACK (3)	
adj. m. sg. (ākħal)	أَكْحَلْ
f. (kāħlā)	كَحْلَة
pl. (kħul)	كْحُلْ
BLACKNESS (5)	
(kħu:liyyā)	كْحُولِيَّة
BLACKBOARD (4)	
(Sabbu:ra)	صَبُّورَة
BLADE (1)	
n.f. (la:m)	لَامْ
pl. (la:mā:t)	لَامَاتْ
BLAME (to)(4)	
(wabbax)	وَبَّخْ
ex: Her boss blamed her for coming late. (3arfhā: wabbaxhā: 31ā xa:Tir jā:t mmaxxir).	عَرْفْهَا وَبَّخْهَا عْلَى خَاطِرْ جَاتْ مْخَرْ
BLAME (5)	
n.m. (tawbi:x)	تَوْبِيخْ
pl. (tawbi:xā:t)	تَوْبِيخَاتْ
BLANKET (2)	
n.f. sg. (farra:shiyyā)	فَرَّاشِيَّة
pl. (fra:rish)	فْرَارِشْ
BLANKET (to)(2)	
(ghaTTi:)	غَطِّي
(ghaTTa:)	غَطَّا
ex: Snow blanketed the earth. (iththilj ghaTTa: -lardh)	إِلثِّلْجْ غَطَّا الأَرْضْ
BLEED (to)(5)	
(āxSar id-dām)	اخْصَرْ إِلدَّمْ
(xSar iddām)	خْصَرْ إِلدَّمْ
ex: His wounded leg began to bleed. (sā:qu: -lmājru:ħa bdā:t taxSar fi-ddām),	سَاقُو الْمَجْرُوحَة بْدَاتْ تَخْصَرْ فِي الدَّمْ

BLIND (4)	
adj. m.sg. (a3mā:)	اَعْمَا
f. (3amyā)	عَمْيَة
pl. (3imyā:n)	عِمْيَان
Blind in one eye	
adj.m. (a3wir)	اَعْوِرْ
f. (3u:ra)	عُورَة
pl. (3wir)	عْوِرْ
BLINDNESS	
n.m. (3mā:)	عْمَا
BLINK (to)(4)	
(rammigh)	رَمِّش
BLISTER (5)	
n.f. (nbu:lā)	نْبُولَة
pl. (nbā:yil)	نْبَايِل
BLOCK (4)	
n.m.Block of ice	
(qa:lib thilj)	قَالِب ثِلْج
pl. (qwā:lib thilj)	قَوَالِب ثِلْج
BLOCK (to)(4)	
v.(aqta3)	اَقْطَع
(qta3)	قْطَع
To be blocked (3)	
adj.m. (maqTu:3)	مَقْطُوعْ
.f. (maqTu:3a)	مَقْطُوعَة
pl. (maqTu:3i:n)	مَقْطُوعِين

ex: The road is blocked because of the rain.
(iththniyyā maqTu:3a 3lā: xa:Tir limTar)
اِلثَّنِيَّة مَقْطُوعَة عْلَى خَاطِر المَطَرْ

BLOND (5)	
adj. m.sg. (āshgar)	اَشْقَرْ
.f. (shagra)	شَقْرَة
BLOOD (2)	
n.m. (dām)	دَمْ
BLOOD PRESSURE	
(dhaghT -iddām)	ضَغْط الدَّمْ
BLOOM (to)(5)	
(nawwir)	نَوِّرْ
BLOT (4)	
n.f. (buq3a)	بُقْعَة
pl. (buq3a:t)	بُقْعَات
BLOTTING PAPER (5)	
n.m. (shāyyā:ħ)	شَيَّاحْ
pl. (shāyyā:ħa:t)	شَيَّاحَات
BLOUSE (4)	
1 n.f. (blu:zā) (for work)	بْلُوزَة
pl. (blā:yiz)	بْلَايِزْ
2 f.w.u (chemisette) (for women)	
BLOW (to)(2)	
1 v.(unfux)	اُنْفُخْ
(nfax)	نْفَخْ

ex: A strong wind began to blow.
(ri:ħ qwi: bdā: yunfux)
رِيحْ قْوِي بْدَا يُنْفُخْ

2 v(zammar)(sound)	زَمِّرْ
3 v(umxuT)(nose)	اُمْخُطْ
(mxaT)	مْخَطْ
BLOW	
n.f. (dharbā qwiyyā)	ضَرْبَة قْوِيَّة
of (Sadmā)(shock)	صَدْمَة
pl. (Sadmā:t)	صَدْمَات
BLUE (2)	
n.m. (āzraq)	اَزْرَقْ
n.f. (zārqa)	زَرْقَة
pl. (zruq)	زْرُقْ

BLUFF (to)(4)

fem. (kāllax) كَلَّخْ

BLUFF

n.m. (tākli:x) تَكْلِيخْ

BLUNDER (5)

n.f. (hafwā) هَفْوَة

pl. (hafwā:t) هَفْوَات

BLUNT (5)

adj. .m. (Ḥa:fi:) حَافِي

.f. (Ḥa:fyā) حَافْيَة

pl. (Ḥa:fi:n) حَافِين

ex: This knife is blunt.

(issikki:nā hā:ḍi: Ḥa:fyā)

اِلسِّكِّينَة هَاذِي حَافْيَة

BLUNT (to)(5)

(Ḥaffi:) حَفِّي

(Ḥaffā:) حَفَّا

BLUSH (to)(4)

(iḤma:r) اِحْمَارّ

(Ḥma:r) حْمَارْ

BOARD (5)

1 n.f. (lu:Ḥa) لُوحَة

pl. (lu:Ḥa:t) لُوحَات

2 (majlis idā:ri:) مَجْلِس إِدَارِي

ex: The board of directors of the bank meet today.

(ilmajlis -il-idā:ri: mta:3 il-ba:nkā bish yijtma3 ilyu:m)

اِلْمَجْلِس اِلْإِدَارِي مْتَاع اِلْبَانْكَة بْشِ يِجْتَمَع اِلْيُوم

BOARD (to)(5)

(irkib) اِرْكِب

(rkib) رْكِب

BOAST (to)(4)

(ufxur) اُفْخُر

(fxar) فْخَرْ

BOAST (4)

n.m. (fuxra) فُخْرَة

BOAT (5)

n.f. (flu:kā) فْلُوكَة

pl. (flā:yik) فْلَايِك

BODY (2)

n.m. (bdān) بْدَن

pl. (bdā:n) بْدَان

ex: She has a nice body.

(3andhā: bdān hā:yil)

عَنْدْهَا بْدَن هَايِل

BOIL (to)(2)

(ghalli:) غَلِّي

(ghallā:) غَلَّا

ex: The water for the coffee is boiling.

(mā: ilqahwā qa:3id yaghli:)

مَا اِلْقَهْوَة قَاعِد يَغْلِي

BOILER (5)

(ghallā:y) غَلَّايْ

BOLT (4)

f.w.u. n.f. (vi:s) بِيس

pl. (vi:sā:t) بِيسَات

BOMB (4)

n.f. (qunblā) قُنْبْلَة

pl. (qnā:bil) قْنَابِل

BOMB (to)

(qanbil) قَنْبِل

BOND (5)

n.m. (qayd) قَيْد

pl. (qyu:d) قْيُود

(irTiba:T) اِرْتِبَاط

n.m. (bu:nu:) بُونُو (business)

BONE (3)

n.m. (3dham) عْظَمْ
pl. (3dha:m) عْظَامْ

BOOK (1)
n.m. (ktā:b) كْتَابْ
pl. (ktub) كْتُبْ

Note Book (2)
n.m. (karni:) كَرْنِي
pl. (karniyyā:t) كَرْنِيَاتْ

Excercise book (1)
n.f. (kurra:sa) كُرَّاسَة
pl. (kra:ris) كْرَارِسْ

Book seller (5)
(māktbā:ji:) مَكْتْبَاجِي

Book shop (5)
(kutbiyyā) كُتْبِيَّة

BOOT
f.w.u. bottes

BOOTH (5)
n.f. (bārrā:kā) بَرَّاكَة
pl. (brā:rik) بْرَارِكْ
f.w.u. cabine (phone)

BORDER (5)
pl. (ḥdu:d) حْدُودْ

BORN
see bear.

BORROW (to) (2)
(itsāllif) إِتْسَلِّفْ
(tsāllif) تْسَلِّفْ
ex: She borrowed some money to buy a car.
(tsāllfit shwāyyā flu:s bish tishri: karhbā)
تْسَلْفِتْ شْوَيَّة فْلُوسْ بِشْ تِشْرِي كَرْهْبَة

BOSOM (3)
n.f. (bāzzu:lā) بَزُّولَة
pl. (bzā:zil) بْزَازِلْ

BOSS (4)
n.m. (3arf) عَرْفْ
n.f. (3arfā) عَرْفَة

BOTH (1)
(issu:z) الزُّوزْ
ex: Both your friends are here.
(sḥa:bik issu:z hu:ni:)
صْحَابِكْ الزُّوزْ هُونِي

BOTHER (to)(2)
v. (qallaq) قَلَّقْ
n.m. (qlaq) قْلَقْ
ex: I don't want to bother you now.
(mā:nḥibbish nqallqik tāwwā:)
مَانْحِبِّشْ نْقَلّقِكْ تَوَّا

BOTTLE (1)
n.f. (dābbu:zā) دَبُّوزَة
pl. (dbā:biz) دْبَابِزْ

BOTTOM (4)
n.m. (qa:3) قَاعْ
or (q3ar) قْعَرْ

BOUGH (4)
n.m. (3urf) عُرْفْ
pl. (3ra:f) عْرَافْ

BOUNCE (to)(3)
(ithāz) إِتْهَزْ
(thāz) تْهَزْ
ex: He bounced out of the chair when he saw me.
(thāz milkursi: waqtilli: shā:fni:)
تْهَزْ مِالْكُرْسِي وَقْتِلِّي شَافْنِي

v. (bambi:) بمبي (ball)

BOUND (4)

n.m. (H̸ad) حد

pl. (H̸du:d) حدود

BOUND (3)

adj. n.m. (mqarraT) مقرط

n.f. (mqarTa) مقرطة

pl. (mqarTi:n) مقرطين

To be bound to

adj.n.m. (majbu:r) مجبور

n.f. (majbu:ra) مجبورة

pl. (majbu:ri:n) مجبورين

adj. n.m. (mityaqqin) متيقن

n.f. (mityaqnā) متيقنة

pl. (mityaqni:n) متيقنين

BOUND

n.f. (tangi:zā) تنقيزة (jump)

BOUND (to)

(nāggis) نقز (jump)

ex: He bounded from the bus.

(nāggis milka:r) نقز مالكار

BOUND (to)(3)

(sā:fir l-) سافر لـ

ex: This airplane is bound for Paris.

(iTTayya:ra hā:d̸i: bigh tsā:fir l-bā:ri:s)

الطيارة هاذي بش تسافر لباريس

BOUNDLESS

(min ghi:r H̸udu:d) من غير حدود

BOUNDARY

pl. (H̸udu:d) حدود

BOUNTY (4)

n.m. (karam) كرم

BOUNTIFUL

adj. n.m. (kri:m) كريم

n.f. (kri:mā) كريمة

pl. (kra:m) كرام

BOUQUET

f.w.u. bouquet

BOURGEOIS (5)

n.m. (burjwa:zi:) برجوازي

n.f. (burjwa:ziyyā) برجوازية

pl. (burjwa:ziyyi:n)

برجوازيين

BOW (to)(4)

1 (Tabbis) طبس

2 (ardhax) ارضخ

ex: You must bow to your mother.

(yilzmik tardhax lummuk)

يلزمك ترضخ لمك

3 (itH̸nā:) اتحنا

(taH̸nā:) تحنا

ex: He was bowed by age.

(taH̸nā: bilkubr)

تحنا بالكبر

BOW (5)

n.m. (qu:s) قوس

pl. (qwā:s) قواس

Rain bow (5)

n.m. (qu:s qusaH̸) قوس قزح

BOWL (2)

n.f. (SaH̸fā) صحفة

pl. (SH̸a:f) صحاف

BOXER (5)

a.m. (mulā:kim) ملاكم

BOXING

n.f. (mulā:kmā) مُلَاكْمَة

BOX (2)

n.m. (Sandu:q) صَنْدُوقْ

pl. (Snā:diq) صْنَادِقْ

BOY (2)

n.m. (wlād) وْلَدْ

pl. (wlā:d) وْلَادْ

BRACELET (5)

n.f. (fardā) فَرْدَة

pl. (fardā:t) فَرْدَاتْ

or (fra:di:) فْرَادِي

BRAG (to)(4)

(ufxur) اُفْخُرْ

(fxar) فْخَرْ

ex: She is alyays bragging about her children.

(di:mā: tufxur fi: ḍrā:ri:hā:)

دِيمَا تُفْخُرْ فِي ذْرَارِيهَا

BRAID (to)(4)

(udhfur) اُضْفُرْ

(dhfar) ضْفَرْ

BRAIN (2)

n.m. (mux) مُخّ

pl. (mxa:x) مْخَاخْ

BRAKE (5)

f.w;u (frein)

or pl. (fri:nuwā:t) فْرِينُوَاتْ

BRANCH (5)

1 n.m. (3urf shujra) عُرْف شُجْرَة

ex: There are several new branches on the tree.

(thāmmā barghā 3ra:f Tal3u: jdud fi-sh shujra)

ثَمّ بَرْشَ عْرَافْ طَلْعُو جْدُدْ فِي الشُّجْرَة

n.m. sg. (far3) فَرْع

pl. (furu:3) فُرُوعْ

ex: There are many branches at the Science University.

(thāmmā barghā furu:3 fi: kulliyyit il3ulu:m)

ثَمّ بَرْشَ فُرُوعْ فِي كُلِّيَّة اِلْعُلُومْ

BRAND (2)

n.m. (nāw3) نَوْعْ

pl. (ānwā:3) أَنْوَاعْ

BRAND (to)(4)

v. (urghum) اُرْشُمْ

(rshām) رْشَمْ

or v. (gammar) قَمَّرْ

BRASS (5)

n.m. (nḥa:s aSfir) نْحَاسْ أَصْفِرْ

BRAVE (3)

adj. m.sg.(shujā:3) شُجَاعْ

adj.m.sg.(shujā:3a) شُجَاعَة

adj. pl. (shuj3a:n) شُجْعَانْ

n.f. (shājā:3a) شَجَاعَة

BRAWL (2)

n.f. (3arkā) عَرْكَة

pl. (3arkā:t) عَرْكَاتْ

v. (it3a:rik) اِتْعَارِكْ

(t3a:rik) تْعَارِكْ

ex: Many people were brawling on the road.

(barghā nā:s kā:nu: yit3ārku: fil-kāyyā:s)

بَرْشَ نَاسْ كَانُو يِتْعَارْكُو فِي الْكَيَّاسْ

BREACH (4)

n.m. (shaq) شَقّ

pl. (shqu:q) شْقُوقْ

BREAD (1)

n.m. (xubz) خُبْزْ

n.f. (xubzā) خُبْزَة

pl. (xubzā:t) خُبْزَاتْ

ex: One must work to earn one's bread.

(ilwā:ħid yilzmu: yixdim bā:sh yiSawwir xubztu:)

اِلْوَاحِدْ يِلْزْمُو يِخْدِمْ بَاشْ يِصَوِّرْ خُبْزْتُو

BREADTH (3)

n.m. (3urdh) عُرْضْ

ex: They measured the length and breadth of the field.

(qa:su: iTTu:l wil-3urdh mtā:3 qiT3it -lardh)

قَاسُو الطُّولْ وِالْعُرْضْ مْتَاعْ قِطْعِةْ الأَرْضْ

BREAK (2)

v. (kassar) كَسَّرْ

ex: He broke the window to enter the house.

(kassar ishshubbā:k bā:sh yudxul li-dda:r)

كَسَّرْ الشُّبَّاكْ بَاشْ يُدْخُلْ لِدَّارْ

(law) (it3addā:) اِتْعَدَّا

ex: Those who break the law will be punished.

(illi: yit3addā:w 3al qa:nu:n bash yit3a:qbu:)

اِلِّي يِتْعَدَّاوْ عَلْقَانُونْ بَاشْ يِتْعَاقْبُو

BREAK (4)

n.m. (shaq) شَقْ

pl. (shqu:q) شْقُوقْ

Break down (to)

(Ti:ħ "en panne") f.w.u. طَاحْ طِيحْ

ex: If the car breaks down we will walk.

(lāw kā:n il-karhbā Ti:ħ "en panne" nimshiw 3lā: sa:qi:na:)

لُوكَانْ الْكَرْهْبَة تْطِيحْ "en panne" نِمْشِيوْ عْلَى سَاقِينَا

BREAKFAST (1)

(fTu:r issbā:ħ) فْطُورْ الصْبَاحْ

BREAKFAST (to)

(ā:xid fTu:r-issbā:ħ)

آخِذْ فْطُورْ الصْبَاحْ

(xda: fTu:r-issbā:ħ)

خْذَا فْطُورْ الصْبَاحْ

BREAST (4)

1 n.f. (bazzu:lā) بَزُّولَة

pl. (bzā:zil) بْزَازِلْ

2 n.m. (Sdir) صْدِرْ
(upper part of the front body)

pl. (Sdu:r) صْدُورْ

BREATH (2)

n.m. (nfās) نْفَسْ

BREATHE (to)(2)

(itnāffis) اِتْنَفِّسْ

(tnāffis) تْنَفِّسْ

ex: Open the windows and breathe the fresh air.

(ħil-ishshbā:bik w-itnāffis lāhwā:- lifrishk)

حِلّ الشّْبَابِكْ وْتْنَفِّسْ الْهْوَا الْفِرِشْكْ

BREED (to)(3)

1 v(u:lid) أُولِدْ (wlid) وْلِدْ

ex: Rabbits breed frequently.

(lara:nib yu:ldu: b-kathra)

لَارَانِبْ يُولْدُو بْكَثْرَة

2 v(rabbi:) رَبِّي (rabbā:) رَبَّا

ex: He breeds sheep.

(yrabbi: fil-3lā:ligh)

يْرَبِّي فِلْعْلَالِشْ

BREED

n.m. (nāw3) نَوْع pl.(ānwā:3) أَنْوَاع

ex: What breed of cows do they raise?

(shnuwwā naw3 -libgar illi: yrabbi:w fi:hum)

شْنُو نَوْع البَقَر اِلِّي يْرَبِّيو فِيهُم

BREEZE (4)

n.f. (nismā) نِسْمَة

BRIBE (5)

n.f. (rashwā) رَشْوَة

pl. (rashwā:t) رَشْوَات

BRIBE (to)

v. (irshi:) اِرْشِي (rashā:) رَشَا

BRICK (5)

n.f. sg. (yā:ju:ra) يَاجُورَة

coll. (yā:ju:r) يَاجُور

BRIDGE (4)

n.f. sg. (qanTra) قَنْطْرَة

pl. (qna:Tir) قْنَاطِر

BRIDLE (5)

n.m. (lsā:m) لْزَام

BRIDLE (to)(4)

(itḥakkim fi:) اِتْحَكِّم فِي

(tḥakkim fi:) تْحَكِّم فِي

ex: You must learn to bridle your feelings.

(yilzmik tit3allim titḥakkim fi: shu3u:rik)

يِلْزْمِك تِتْعَلِّم تِتْحَكِّم فِي شْعُورِك

BRIEF (4)

adj. m.sg.(muxtSar) مُخْتَصَر

f. (muxtaSra) مُخْتَصْرَة

pl. (muxtaSri:n) مُخْتَصْرِين

BRIEF (to)(4)

(a3Ti: tāwji:hā:t) اَعْطِي تَوْجِيهَات

(3Ta: tawji:hā:t) عْطَا تَوْجِيهَات

BRIGHT (4)

1 v. (ālma3) اَلْمَع (lma3) لْمَع

ex: Diamond is very bright.

(iddyā:munt yālma3 barshā)

اِلدْيَامُنْت يَلْمَع بَرْشَ

2 adj.m.(sha3shā:3) شَعْشَاع (colour)

f. (sha3shā:3a) شَعْشَاعَة

BRILLIANT(4)

adj.m.(lā:mā3) لَامِع

f. (lā:m3a) لَامْعَة

pl. (lā:m3i:n) لَامْعِين

ex: He was brilliant in his studies.

(kā:n lā:ma3 fi: qra:ytu:)

كَانْ لَامَع فِي قْرَايْتُو

BRIM (4)

n.f. (shā:fā) شَافَة

pl. (shā:fā:t) شَافَات

BRIMFUL

(m3ibbi: 3allixxir)

مْعِبِّي عَلِّخِّر

(m3:bbyā 3allixxir)

مْعَبِّيَة عَلِّخِّر

(m3ibbi:n 3allixxir)

مْعِبِّين عَلِّخِّر

ex: The cup is brimming over.

(ilkā:s m3ibbi: 3allixxir)

اِلْكَاس مْعِبِّي عَلِّخِّر

BRING (to)(1)

v (ji:b) جِيب (jā:b) جَاب

ex: Bring me a pencil.

(ji:bli: qlām جِيبْلِي قْلَم

Bring about (to)
(tsābbib fi:) تسبّب في

Bring down (to)
(habbiT). هبّط

BRING (to)
(fāyyiq) فيّق

BRING UP
(rabbi:) ربّي

BRITAIN
n.f. (bri:Ta:nyā:) بريطانيا

BRITISH
n.m. (briTa:ni:) بريطاني
n.f. (briTa:niyyā) بريطانية

BROAD (2)
adj. m. sg.(wā:sa3) واسع
f. (wā:s3a) واسعة
pl. (wā:s3i:n) واسعين

BROADCAST (5)
(buth) بثّ (bāth) بثّ
ex: That radio station broadcasts music every day.
(il-iđa:3ā hā:đi: tbuth il-mu:si:qa kul yu:m)
الإذاعة هاذي تبثّ الموسيقى كلّ يوم

Broad minded (5)
adj. m.sg.(mitfāttaĦ) متفتّح
f. (mitfāttĦa) متفتّحة
pl. (mitfāttĦi:n) متفتّحين

BROIL (2)
(ishwi:) اشوي/(shwā:) شوا
ex: Many people broil meat on charcoal.
(barshā nā:s yishwi:w -il-Ħam 3al -fĦam)
برشا ناس يشويو اللحم علفحم

BROKEN (2)
adj. m. sg.(mkassra) مكسّرة
m. (mkassir) مكسّر
pl. (mkas sri:n) مكسّرين

BRONZE (5)
n.m. (brunz) برنز

BROOM (3)
n.f. (sbirkā) شبركة
pl. (sbirkā:t) شبركات
n.f. sg. (mSalĦā) مصلحة
pl. (mSalĦa:t) مصلحات
or (mSa:laĦ) مصالح

BROTHER (3)
n. (xu:) خو pl.(xwā:t) خوات
pl. (axwā:) أخوة
ex: My brother is older than yours.
(xu:yā: ākbir min xu:k)
خويا أكبر من خوك

BROTHERLY
(buxuwwa) بأخوّة

Brother in-law
(nsi:b) نسيب

BROW (5)
n.m. (Ħā:jib) حاجب
pl. (Ħwā:jib) حواجب

BROWN (3)
1 (shukla:Ti:) شكلاطي (colour)
2 f.w.u. marron (colour)
3 m. sg. (asmar) أسمر (person)
pl. (smur) سمر

BROWN (to)
v. (Ħammir) حمّر

ex: Brown the potatoes.
(Ħammir ilbaTa:Ta)
حَمِّرْ اِلْبَطَاطَة

BRUSH (3)	
n.f. (shi:Ta)	شِيطَة
pl. (shi:Ta:t)	شِيطَاتْ
BRUSH (to)(4)	
v. (shayyiT)	شَيِّطْ
v. (umshuT) (hair)	اُمْشُطْ
(mshaT)	مْشَطْ
BRUTE (5)	
n.m. (3adhru:t)	عَضْرُوتْ
BUBBLE (4)	
n.f. (nbu:lā)	نْبُولَة
pl. (nbu:lā:t)	نْبُولَاتْ
v. (kāshkish)	كَشْكِشْ
BUCKET (3)	
n.m. (STal)	صْطَلْ
pl. (uSTlā)	أُصْطْلَة
BUCKLE (5)	
n.f. sg. (Ħya:Sa)	خْيَاصَة
pl. (Ħya:Sa:t)	خْيَاصَاتْ
BUDGET (5)	
n.f. (mi:zā:niyyā)	مِيزَانِيَّة
pl. (mi:zā:niyyā:t)	مِيزَانِيَّاتْ
BUFFET	
1 f.w.u. buffet	
2 n.m. sg. (bufā:y)	بُفَايْ
pl. (bufā:yā:t)	بُفَايَاتْ
BUG (5)	
pl. (Ħashara:t)	حَشَرَاتْ
Bed bugs	
coll. (baq)	بَقْ
sg. (baqqa)	بَقَّة
pl. (baqqa:t)	بَقَّاتْ
BUILD (to)(2)	
v. (ibni:)	اِبْنِي
(bnā:)	بْنَا

ex: They used wood to build the house.
(stā3mlu: -il-lu:Ħ bā:sh yibni:w idda:r)
سْتَعْمْلُو اِللُّوحْ بَاشْ يِبْنِيوْ الدَّارْ

BUILDING (3)	
n.f. (bānyā)	بَنْيَة
pl. (bānyā:t)	بَنْيَاتْ
BULL (5)	
n.m. (3a:Si:)	عَاصِي
BULLET (5)	
n.f. (kartu:sha)	كَرْتُوشَة
pl. (kartu:shā:t)	كَرْتُوشَاتْ
coll. (kartu:sh)	كَرْتُوشْ
BULLETIN (5)	
n.m. (mānshu:r)	مَنْشُورْ
pl. (mānā:shi:r)	مَنَاشِيرْ
BUMP (to)(3)	
1 v. (udxul fi:)	اُدْخُلْ فِي
(dxal fi:)	دْخَلْ فِي
2 v. (uzdum fi:)	اُزْدُمْ فِي
(zdam fi:)	زْدَمْ فِي

ex: He bumped into the wall.
(zdam fil- Ħi:T)
زْدَمْ فِلْحِيطْ

BUMP (4)	
n.f. (kanfu:ra)	كَنْفُورَة
pl. (kna:fir)	كْنَافِرْ

BUNCH (5)

1 n.f. (rabTa) رَبْطَة
pl. (rabTa:t) رَبْطَاتْ
ex: A bunch of radish.
(rabTa fjil) رَبْطَة فْجِلْ
2 (bā:qa) بَاقَة
ex: A bunch of flowers.
(bā:qit suhu:r) بَاقِة زْهُورْ

BUNDLE (to)(5)

v. (Sur) صُرّ (clothes)
(Sar) صَرّ

BUNDLE (5)

n.m. (Sar) صَرّ (of clothes)
n.f. (3urSa) (of papers and books)
عُرْصَة

BUNGALOW

n.m. (bāngālu:) بَنْقَلُو

BURDEN (5)

n.f. (ħmā:lā) حْمَالَة
pl. (ħmā:yil) حْمَايِلْ

BURN (to)(2)

v. (aħraq) أَحْرَقْ
(ħraq) حْرَقْ
ex: She burned her hand.
(ħarqat yidhā:) حَرْقَتْ يِدْهَا

BURN (4)

n.f. (ħarqa) حَرْقَة
pl. (ħarqa:t) حَرْقَاتْ
coll. (ħrā:q) حْرَاقْ

BURY (to)(5)

v. (idfin) إِدْفِنْ
(dfin) دْفِنْ

BUS (1)

n.m. (ka:r) كَارْ
pl. (ki:ra:n) كِيرَانْ
or (kara:t) كَرَاتْ

BUSINESS (3)

1 n.m. (xidmā) خِدْمَة
pl. (xidmā:t) خِدْمَاتْ
ex: His business is farming.
(xidmtu: liflā:ħa)
خِدْمتُو الفْلاَحَة
2 n.f. (tija:ra) تِجَارَة
fam. (a:fa:r) آفَارْ
pl. (a:fa:rā:t) آفَارَاتْ
ex: Business was good last year.
(ittija:ra kā:nit mā:ghyā
mli:ħ il3ā:m illi: fā:t)
اِلتّجَارَة كَانِتْ مَاشْيَة مْلِيحْ اِلْعَامْ اِلِّي فَاتْ
3 n.f. sg. (qadhyā) قَضْيَة
pl. (qadhyā:t) قَضْيَاتْ
It's not your business.
(mā: y-himmik-sh) مَايْهِمّكْشْ

BUSY (2)

1 adj.m.sg. (lā:hi:) لاَهِي
f. (lā:hyā) لاَهْيَة
pl. (lā:hi:n) لاَهِينْ
ex: She is always busy.
(di:mā: lā:hyā) دِيمَا لاَهْيَة

2 adj. m.sg. (māghghu:l) مَشْغُولْ
f. (māghghu:lā) مَشْغُولَة
pl. (māghghu:li:n) مَشْغُولِينْ
ex: The line is busy.
(il-xaT māghghu:l) اِلْخَطْ مَشْغُولْ

3 (Ħarkā) حَرْكَة

ex: The street is busy.

(thāmmā barshā Ħarkā fin-nāhj)

ثَمّ بَرْشْ حَرْكَة فِنْهَجْ

BUT (1)

1 prep. (lā:kin) لَاكِنْ

or (ā:mā:) آمَا

ex: I called him but he was not there.

(3mālt-lu: tālifu:n lā:kin mā: kā:nish gha:di:)

عَمْلْتْلُو تْلِفُونْ لَاكِنْ مَاكَانِشْ غَادِي

2 (bixlā:f) بِخْلَافْ

or (illā:) إِلَّا

ex: Everybody went but Ali.

(innā:s l-kul mshā:w bixlā:f 3li:)

إِلنَّاسْ الْكُلّ مْشَاوْ بِخْلَافْ عْلِي

BUTCHER (2)

n.m. (jazza:r) جَزَّارْ

pl. (jazza:ra) جَزَّارَة

BUTTER (1)

n.f. (zibdā) زِبْدَة

BUTTERFLY (5)

n.m. (farTattu:) فَرْطَتُّو

pl. (farTattuwwa:t) فَرْطَتُّوَاتْ

BUTTON (3)

n.f. sg. (filsā) فِلْسَة

pl. (flis) فْلِيسْ

BUY (to)(1)

v. (ishri:) إِشْرِي

(shrā:) شْرَا

BY (1)

1 prep. (bāħđā) بَحْذَا

ex: Sit by me.

(uq3ud baħđā:yā)

اقْعُدْ بَحْذَايَا

2 (b -) بـ

ex: They came by order of the director.

(jā:w b-amr mil-mu:di:r)

جَاوْ بَأَمْرْ مِلْمُودِيرْ

3 (qbāl) قْبَلْ

ex: I'll come back by noon.

(bish n-ārja3 qbāl luwwil)

بِشْ نَرْجَعْ قْبَلْ لُوَّلْ

CAB (1)

n.f.sg. (tāksi:) تَكْسِي

pl. (tāksiyyā:t) تَكْسِيَاتْ

CABARET (5)

f.w.n Cabaret

CABBAGE (3)

n.m. coll. (krumb) كْرُمْبْ

sg. (ra:s krumb) رَاسْ كْرُمْبْ

pl. (ru:s krumb) رُوسْ كْرُمْبْ

CABIN (4)

1 n.f.sg. (bārrā:kā) بَرَّاكَة

pl. (brā:rik) بْرَارِكْ

2 f.w.n Cabine

CABINET (2)

n.f.sg. (xzā:nā) خْزَانَة

pl. (xzā:yin) خْزَايِنْ

CABLE

1 n.m.sg. (tāl) كَبْلْ

pl. (tlu:l) كْبُولْ

2 n.m.sg. (xi:T) خِيطْ

pl. (xyu:T) خْيُوطْ

3 n.m.sg. (tiligra:m) تِلِغْرَامْ

pl. (tiligra:mā:t) تِلِغْرَامَاتْ

CABLE (to)

v. (ab3ith tiligra:m)

ابْعِثْ تِلِغْرَامْ

(b3ath —) بْعَثْ ——

ex: He sent me a cable from Europe.

(b3ath-li: tiligra:m min uru:bbā:)

بْعَثْلِي تِلِغْرَامْ مِنْ أُرُوبَّا

CACHET (4)

n.m.sg. (Ta:ba3) طَابَعْ

pl. (Twā:ba3) طْوَابَعْ

CAFE (1)

n.f.sg. (qahwā) قَهْوَة

pl. (qha:wi:) قْهَاوِي

ex: We usually meet at the café.

(fil-3a:dā n-itqa:blu: fil-qahwā)

فِي العَادَة نِتْقَابْلُو فِي القَهْوَة

CAGE (4)

n.m.sg. (qfaS) قْفَصْ

pl. (qfaSSa:t) قْفَصَّاتْ

CAIRO

(ilqa:hra) القَاهْرَة

CAKE (2)

n.m. coll. (gaTTu:) قَطُّو

pl. (gaTTuwā:t) قَطُّوَاتْ

n.m. coll. (Ḥluw) حْلُوّ (in general)

CAKE OF SOAP

n.m.sg. (qa:lib Sa:bu:n) قَالِبْ صَابُونْ

pl. (qwā:lib Sa:bu:n)

قْوَالِبْ صَابُونْ

CALAMITY (5)

n.f.sg. (mSi:bā) مْصِيبَة

pl. (mSa:yib) مْصَايِبْ

ex: Ignorance is a great calamity.

(iljāhl mSi:bā kbi:ra)

الجَهْلْ مْصِيبَة كْبِيرَة

CALCULATE (to)(1)

v. (iḤsib) إِحْسِبْ (Ḥsib) حْسِبْ

ex: He calculated the rent of 2 years.

(Ḥsib likrā: mtā:3 3a:mi:n)

حْسِبْ لِكْرَا مْتَاعْ عَامِينْ

CALCULATION

n.m.sg. (Ḥsā:b) حْسَابْ

pl. (Ḥsā:bā:t) حْسَابَاتْ

CALENDAR (3)

n.f.sg. (yāwmiyyā) يَوْمِيَّة

pl. (yāwmiyyā:t) يَوْمِيَّاتْ

CALF (4)

n.m.sg. (3jil). عَجْلْ

pl. (3ju:l) عْجُولْ

ex: Calf meat is expensive.

(lħam la3jil gha:li:)

لْحَمْ الْعِجِلْ غَالِي

CALF (4)

n.f.sg. (fa:ra) فَارَة

pl. (fa:ra:t) فَارَاتْ

ex: His calf is hurting (him).

(fa:rtu: tu:ja3 fi:h)

فَارْتُو تُوجَعْ فِيهْ .

CALIPH (5)

n.m.sg. (xali:fā) خَلِيفَة

pl. (xulāfā:) خُلَفَا

CALL (3)

n.f.sg. (3i:Ta) عِيطَة

pl. (3i:Ta:t) عِيطَاتْ

ex: We heard a call at night.

(sma3-nā: 3i:Ta filli:l)

سْمَعْنَا عِيطَة فِي اللِّيلْ

CALL (to)(1)

1 v. (3ayyiT) عَيِّطْ

ex: He called me, but I didn't hear him.

(3ayyiT-li: lā:kin mā:sma3tu:-sh)

عَيِّطْلِي لَكِنْ مَاسْمَعْتُوشْ

2 v. (nā:di:) نَادِي (nā:dā:) نَادَا

ex: You must call him before he goes out.

(yilzmi-k t-nā:di:-lu: qbāl mā: y-uxruj)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْنَادِيلُو قْبَلْ مَا يُخْرِجْ

3 v. (sāmmi:) سَمِّي

(sāmmā:) سَمَّا

ex: How did he call his son?

(ā:sh sāmmā: wildu:)

آشْ سَمَّا وِلْدُو ؟

4 v. (a3mil tālifu:n) اَعْمِلْ تَلِفُونْ

(3māl tālifu:n) عْمَلْ تَلِفُونْ

ex: I called him yesterday on the phone.

(3māt-lu: lbā:raħ tālifu:n)

عْمَلْتْلُو الْبَارِحْ تَلِفُونْ

CALL FOR (to)(2)

1 v. (uTlub) اُطْلُبْ (Tlab) طْلَبْ

ex: He called for help.

(Tlab-innājdā) طْلَبْ النَّجْدَة

ex: We called for more explanation.

(Tlabnā: akthir tawdhi:ħa:t)

طْلَبْنَا اَكْثِرْ تَوْضِيحَاتْ

2 v. (istħaq) اِسْتْحَقّْ (stħaq) سْتْحَقّْ

ex: This work calls for a reward.

(ilxidmā hā:đi: t-istħaq jā:yzā)

الْخِدْمَة هَاذِي تِسْتْحَقّْ جَايْزَة

CALL IN (to)

v. (ji:b) جِيبْ (jā:b) جَابْ

ex: We should call in another teacher.

(ka:rnā: n-ji:bu: ustā:đ ā:xir)

كَارْنَا نْجِيبُو اُسْتَاذْ آخِرْ

CALL OFF (to)(3)

1 v. (ilghi:) اِلْغِي (lgha:) لْغَا

ex: They called off the meeting.

(lgha:w lijtimā:3)

لْغَاوْ لِجْتِمَاعْ

2 v. (baTTil) بَطِّلْ

ex: We have to call off the excursion to the south.

(yilzim-nā: n-baTTl-u: l-jāwlā lil-jānnu:b)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْبَطّْلُو الْجَوْلَة لِلْجَنُوبْ

CALL ON (to)(1)

v. (zu:r) زُورْ (za:r) زَارْ

ex: I'll call on her next Thursday.

(bish n-zu:r-ha: il-xmi:s ijja:y)

بِشْ نْزُورْهَا الخْمِيسْ اِلجَّايْ

CALL TOGETHER (to)(3)

v. (ājma3) اجْمَعْ (jma3) جْمَعْ

ex: The director called them all together.

(il-mu:ḍi:r jma3-hum il-kul)

المُدِيرْ جْمَعْهُمْ الكُلْ

CALL UP (to)(4)

v. (3ayyiT) عَيِّطْ

ex: During the war, the army called him up.

(waqt il-Ħarb il-jaysh 3ayyiT-lu:)

وَقْتْ الحَرْبْ ، الجَيْشْ عَيِّطْلُو

CALM (2)

n.m. coll. (rya:dh) رْيَاضْ

or (hḍu:) هْدُو

ex: We need some calm to this work.

(yilzim-nā: shwayyā rya:dh bish n-a3mlu: ha-l-xidmā)

يِلْزِمْنَا شْوَيَّ رْيَاضْ بِشْ نَعْمْلُو هَلْخِدْمَة

CALM (2)

1 adj. m.s. (ra:yidh) رَايِضْ

f. (ra:ydha) رَايْضَة

pl. (ra:ydhi:n) رَايْضِينْ

ex: This town is very calm at night.

(ilblā:d ha:ḍi: raydha barshā filli:l)

البْلَادْ هَادِي رَايْضَة بَرْشَة فِي اللِّيلْ

2 adj. m.sg. (hā:di:) هَادِي

f. (hā:dyā:) هَادْيَة

pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِينْ

ex: The sea is very calm today.

(il-bĦar hā:di: barshā lyu:m)

البْحَرْ هَادِي بَرْشَ لْيُومْ

CALM (to)(3)

v. (hāddi:) هَدِّي (hāddā:) هَدَّا

ex: He wanted to calm the children.

(Ħab y-hāddi: lāwlā:d)

حَبْ يْهَدِّي لَوْلَادْ

CALM YOURSELF

(hāddi: ru:Ħi-k) هَدِّي رُوحِكْ

CALM DOWN (to)

(Āhdā:) اَهْدَا (hdā:) هْدَا

ex: The wind calmed down at midnight.

(irri:Ħ hdā: fi: nuSf-illi:l)

الرِّيحْ هْدَا فِي نُصْفْ اللِّيلْ

CALMATIVE

n.m.sg. (musākkin) مُسَكِّنْ

pl. (musāknā:t) مُسَكْنَاتْ

CAMEL (3)

n.m.sg. (jmāl) جْمَلْ

pl. (jmā:l) جْمَالْ

f.sg. (nā:gā) نَاقَة

pl. (nā:gā:t) نَاقَاتْ

CAMERA (4)

n.f.sg. (muSawwra) مُصَوْرَة

pl. (muSawwra:t) مُصَوْرَاتْ

CAMP (5)

n.m.sg. (muxayyim) مُخَيِّمْ

pl. (muxayymā:t) مُخَيْمَاتْ

CAMP (to)

v. (xayyim) خَيِّمْ

ex: They want to camp on the mountain.

(y-Ħibbu: y-xayymu: fi-jjbāl)

يْحِبُّو يْخَيْمُو فِي الجْبَلْ

COMPAIGN

n.f.sg. (Ħamlā) حَمْلَة

pl. (Ħamlā:t) حَمْلَاتْ

ex: The compaign was successful.

(kā:nit il-Ħamlā nā:jĦa bilgdā)

كَانِتْ اِلْحَمْلَة نَاجْحَة بِلْقْدَا!

CAN (2)

n.f.sg. (Ħukkā) حُكَّة

pl. (Ħkuk) حْكُكْ

CAN (to)(4)

v. (Sabbir) صَبِّرْ

ex: The factory cans tomatos and harissa.

(il-ma3mil y-Sabbir iTTma:Tim wil-hri:sā)

اِلْمَعْمِلْ يْصَبِّرْ الطْمَاطِمْ وِالْهْرِيسَة

CAN (1)

(be able to) (nājjim) نَجِّمْ

ex: When can I come to see you?

(waqtā:sh n-nājjim n-ji: n-shu:fī-k)

وَقْتَاشْ نَّجِّمْ نْجِي نْشُوفِكْ؟

ex: You could have told him the truth.

(kunt t-nājjim t-qullu: l-Ħaq)

كُنْتْ تْنَجِّمْ تْقُلُّو الْحَقّْ

ex: I did everything I could.

(3māl-t mājhu:di: l-kul)

عْمَلْتْ مَجْهُودِي الْكُلْ

CANAL (5)

n.m. (qanā:l) قَنَالْ

CANARY (5)

n.m.sg. (kana:lu:) كَنَالُو

pl. (kana:luwwā:t) كَنَالُوَّاتْ

CANCEL (to)(2)

1 v. (naĦĦi:) نَحِّي (naĦĦa:) نَحَّا

ex: The director cancelled this law.

(il-mu:di:r naĦĦa: il-qa:nu:n hā:đā:)

اِلْمُودِيرْ نَحَّا اِلْقَانُونْ هَاذَا

2 v. (baTTil) بَطِّلْ

ex: We must cancel this meeting.

(yilzimnā: n-baTTlu: hāllijtimā:3)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْبَطّْلُو هَلِّجْتِمَاعْ

ex: The game is cancelled because the weather is bad.

(il-ma:tigh bTul 3lā: xa:Tir iTTaqs xa:yib)

اِلْمَاتِشْ بْطُلْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ اِلطَّقْسْ خَايِبْ

3 (shaTTib) شَطِّبْ (to cross out).

CANCER (5)

1 n.m. (saraTa:n) سَرَطَانْ

2 f.w.u. Cancer

CANDIDATE (5)

n.m.sg. (mitrashshaĦ) مِتْرَشَّحْ

f. (mitrashĦa) مِتْرَشْحَة

pl. (mitrashĦi:n) مِتْرَشْحِينْ

CANDLE (3)

n.f.sg. (shām3a) شَمْعَة

pl. (shām3a:t) شَمْعَاتْ

coll. (shma3) شْمَعْ

CANDY (2)

n.f.coll. (Ħalwā) حَلْوَة

ex: Candy is bad for teeth.

(il-Ħalwā mu:sh bā:hyā lis-sinni:n)

اِلْحَلْوَة مُوشْ بَاهْيَة لِسِّنِينْ

CANE (5)

1 n.m.sg. (3ukkā:z) عُكَّازْ

pl. (3kā:kiz) عْكَاكِزْ

ex: He can't walk without a cane.

(mā: y-nājjim-sh y-imshi: min ghi:r 3ukkā:z)

مَا يْنَجِّمْشْ يِمْشِي مِنْ غِيرْ عُكَّازْ

2 n.f.sg. (qaSbā) قَصْبَة

pl. (qSab) قْصَب

ex: There are a lot of sugar canes in this country.

(thammā barshā qSab sukkur fil-blād hā:ḍi:)

ثَمَّ بَرْشَا قْصَب سُكُّر فِي البْلَاد هَاذِي

CANNON (5)

n.m.sg. (mādfa3) مَدْفَع

pl. (mdā:fa3) مْدَافَع

CAP (4)

1 n.f.sg. (kaski:tā) كَسْكِيتَة

(with a projecting edge in front)

n.f.sg. (barTallā) بَرْطَلَّة (hat)

pl. (barTallā:t) بَرْطَلَّات

n.f. (Tarbu:shā) طَرْبُوشَة (hood)

pl. (Tra:bish) طْرَابِش

2 n.m.sg. (ghTa:) غْطَا

pl. (ughTyā) أُغْطِيَة

ex: I didn't find the cap of the

(mā: lqi:tish ghTa: is-sti:lu:)

مَا لْقِيتِش غْطَا السْتِيلُو

CAPABLE (2)

1 adj. m. (qa:dir) قَادِر

f. (qa:dra) قَادْرَة

pl. (qa:dri:n) قَادْرِين

ex: He is capable of doing good work.

(qa:dir bish ya3mil xidmā bā:hyā)

قَادِر بِش يَعْمِل خِدْمَة بَاهْيَة

2 fam. adj.m. (kapa:bli:) كَپَابْلِي

f. and pl. (kapa:bliyyā) كَپَابْلِيَّة

CAPACITY (3)

1 v.(arfa3) أَرْفَعْ (rfa3) رْفَعْ

ex: The capacity of this bottle is 2 liters.

(id-dābbu:zā hā:ḍi: t-arfa3 i:tirti:n)

الدَّبُّوزَة هَاذِي تَرْفَعْ إِتْرِتِين

2 n.f. (maqdra) مَقْدْرَة

ex: She has the capacity to become a nurse.

(3and-ha: il-maqdra bish t-wālli: firmliyyā)

عَنْدْهَا الْمَقْدْرَة بِش تْوَلِّي فِرْمْلِيَّة

CAPE (4)

1 n.m.sg. (barnu:s) بَرْنُوس

pl. (bra:nis) بْرَانِس

f.w.u Cape

CAPITAL (3)

1 n.f.sg. (3a:Smā) عَاصْمَة

pl. (3awa:Sim) عْوَاصِم

ex: Did you visit the capital of Tunisia?

(zurtish il-3a:Smā mtā:3 tu:nis)

زُرْتِش العَاصْمَة مْتَاع تُونِس؟

2 n.m. coll. (ra:smā:l) رَاسْمَال

ex: This bank has a big capital.

(il-ba:nkā hā:ḍi: 3and-hā: ra:s mā:l kbi:r)

الْبَانْكَة هَاذِي عَنْدْهَا رَاسْمَال كْبِير

CAPITALIST (4)

n.m.sg. (ra:s mā:li) رَاسْمَالِي

pl. (ra:s mā:liyyi:n)

رَاسْمَالِيِّين

CAPTAIN (4)

1 n.m.sg. (qubTa:n) قُبْطَان

pl. (qba:Tnā) قْبَاطْنَة (army)

2 n.m.sg. (qa:yid) قَايِد (chief)

f. (qa:ydā) قَايْدَة

pl. (qa:dā) قَادَة

ex: He was the Captain of his team.

(kā:n qa:yid il-fāri:q mtā:3u:)

كَانْ قَايِدْ الْفَرِيقْ مْتَاعْو

CAPTIVE (4)

1 n.m. (māsju:n) مَسْجُونْ

f. (māsju:nā) مَسْجُونَة

pl. (māsju:ni:n) مَسْجُونِينْ

2 n.m. (maĦbu:s) مَحْبُوسْ

f. (maĦbu:sā) مَحْبُوسَة

pl. (maĦbu:si:n) مَحْبُوسِينْ

3 n.m. (āsi:r) أَسِيرْ

f. (āsi:ra) أَسِيرَة

pl. (āsra:) أَسْرَا

CAR (1)

1 n.f.sg. (karhbā) كَرْهْبَة

pl. (kra:hib) كْرَاهِبْ

ex: He bought a new car.

(shrā: kārhbā jdi:dā)

شْرَا كَرْهْبَة جْدِيدَة

2 n.f.sg. (fāgu:nā) فَقُونَة

pl. (fāgu:nā:t) فَقُونَاتْ

ex: The train has two cars.

(ittri:nu: 3andu: zu:z fāgu:nā:t)

التّْرِينُو عَنْدُو زُوزْ فَقُونَاتْ

3 n.f. (3arabiyyā) عَرَبِيَّة

pl. (3arabiyyā:t) عَرَبِيَّاتْ

CARAVAN (5)

n.f.sg. (qa:flā) قَافْلَة

pl. (qwā:fil) قْوَافِلْ

ex: I saw a caravan in the desert.

(shuf-t qa:flā fi-SSaĦra)

شُفْتْ قَافْلَة فِي الصَّحْرَة

CARAWAY (4) .

n.f. coll. (karwiyyā) كَرْوِيَّة

CARD (1)

n.f.sg. (karTa) كَارْطَة

. pl. (kwa:riT) كْوَارِطْ

ex: We play cards once a week.

(nāl3bu: l-ka:rTa marra fi-jjim3a)

نَلْعْبُو الْكَارْطَة مَرَّة فِي الْجِمْعَة

Identity card (2)

n.f.sg. (biTa:qit ta3ri:f)

بِطَاقِة تَعْرِيف

pl. (biTa:qa:t ta3fi:f)

بِطَاقَاتْ تَعْرِيفْ

CARDBORD (4)

n.f.sg. (karđu:nā) كَرْذُونَة

pl. (kra:đin) كْرَاذِنْ

CARE (3)

1 n.f. coll. (lāhwā) لَهْوَة

or n.f. (3inā:yā) عِنَايَة

ex: You must take good care of her.

(yilzmik t-itlhā: bi:hā: lāhwā bā:hyā)

يِلْزْمِكْ تِتْلْهَا بِيهَا لَهْوَة بَاهْيَة

2 n.f. (Ħi:ra) حِيرَة (worry)

ex: His cares didn't let him work.

(il-Ħi:ra mtā:3u: mā:xallā:tu:sh yixdim)

الْحِيرَة مْتَاعُو مَاخَلَّا تُوشْ يِخْدِمْ

3 n.f. (āmā:nā) أَمَانَة

ex: May I leave my house in your care?

(nnājjimshi: nxalli:lik da:ri fi: āmā:ntik)

نْجَمْشِي نْخَلِّيلِكْ دَارِي فِي أَمَانْتِكْ ؟

To take care of

v. (itlhā:) إِتْلْهَا (tlhā:) تْلْهَا

ex: He must take care of his children.

(yilzmu: yitlhā: bāwlā:du:)

يِلْزْمُو يِتْلْهَا بْوْلاَ دُو

I don't care

(mā:y-himni:sh) مَا يْهِمْنِيشْ

ex: I don't care what she says.

(mā:y-himni:sh ā:sh tqu:l)

مَا يْهِمْنِيشْ آشْ تْقُولْ

For all I care he can come

(mā:fi:hā bā:s y-nājjim yji:)

مَا فِيهَا بَاسْ يْنَجِّمْ يْجِي

CAREFUL (be)(1)

(rud bā:l + pl) رُدْ بَالْ

(rad ---) رُدْ —

ex: Be careful when you cross the street.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli: tshuq il-kāyyā:s)

رُدْ بَالِكْ وَقْتِلِّي تْشُقْ الْكَيَّاسْ

CAREFULLY (2)

adv. (bissyā:sā) بِسْيَاسَة

ex: Open the refrigerator carefully.

(ħil lifri:jidā:r bissyā:sā)

حِلْ لِفْرِيجِدَارْ بِسْيَاسَة

In care of (4)

(lādri:sā) لَدْرِيسَة

ex: Send my mail in care of my father.

(āb3athli: jwā:bā:ti: lādri:sit ba:ba:)

اِبْعَثْلِي جْوَابَاتِي لَدْرِيسِةْ بَابَا

CAREER

n.f. (mihnā) مِهْنَة

pl. (mihān) مِهَنْ

ex: She is preparing for a career in law.

(qa:3dā titħadhdhir l-mihnit-il-muħa:mā:t)

قَاعْدَة تِتْحَضِّرْ لِمِهْنِةْ الْمُحَامَاتْ

CARESS (to)(4)

v. (māssāħ) مَسَّحْ

ex: I caressed my dog.

(māssāħt 3lā: kālbi:)

مَسَّحْتْ عْلَى كَلْبِي

CARESS (5)

n.f.sg. (tāmsi:ħa) تَمْسِيحَة

pl. (tāmsi:ħa:t) تَمْسِيحَاتْ

CARGO (5)

n.f.sg. (3bā:yā) عْبَايَة

pl. (3bā:yā:t) عْبَايَاتْ

ex: A cargo of fruits arrived to Tunis.

(3bā:yit ghallā wiSlit l-tu:nis)

عْبَايِةْ غَلَّة وِصْلِتْ لْتُونِسْ

CARIES (4)

n.f.sg. (su:sā) سُوسَة

pl. (su:sā:t) سُوسَاتْ

n.m. coll. (su:s) سُوسْ

ex: She has many caries in her teeth.

(3and-hā: barshā su:s fi: sinni:hā:)

عَنْدْهَا بَرْشَا سُوسْ فِي سِنِيهَا

CARPENTER (2)

n.m.sg. (najja:r) نَجَّارْ

pl. (najja:ra) نَجَّارَة

CARPET (1)

n.f.sg. (zarbiyyā) زَرْبِيَّة

pl. (zra:bi:) زْرَابِي

ex: Carpets are cheap in Kairouan.

(i-zzra:bi: rxa:S fi-lqirwā:n)

الزْرَابِي رْخَاصْ فِي الْقِيرْوَانْ

CARPET (to)(5)

v. (fārrish bizzra:bi:)

فَرِّشْ بِزّْرَابِي

ex: He wanted to carpet all the house.

(Ħab y-fārrish i-dda:r l-kul bi-zzra:bi:)

حَبْ يْفَرِّشْ الدَّارْ الكُلْ بِزْرَابِي

CARRIAGE (5)

n.m. (ka:li:s) كَالِيشْ

CARRIER (5)

f.w.u Carrière (ka:ryā:r)

CARROT (2)

n.f. coll. (sfinnā:ryā) سْفِنَّارِيَّة

sg. (3irq sfinnā:ryā)

عِرْقْ سْفِنَّارِيَة

pl. (3ru:q sfinnā:ryā)

عْرُوقْ سْفِنَّارِيَة

CARRY (to)(1)

v. (hiz) هِزّْ (hāz) هَزّْ

ex: He carried the suit cases to the airport.

(hāz-il-fāli:jā:t li-l-maTa:r)

هَزْ الفَالِيجَاتْ لِلْمَطَارْ

CARRY AWAY (to)(2)

v. (ba33id) بَعِّدْ

ex: Carry the chair away from me.

(ba33id 3liyyā l-kursi:)

بَعِّدْ عْلِيَّ الكُرْسِي

CARRY ON (to)(2)

v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ

v. (wa:Sil) وَاصِلْ

ex: Carry on the game till it gets dark.

(kāmmil illa3bā Ħattā: t-idhlā:m iddinyā)

كَمِّلْ اللَّعْبَة حَتَّى تِظْلَامْ الدِّنْيَة

CARRY OUT (to)(3)

v. (Tabbiq) طَبِّقْ

ex: We must carry out these plans

(yilzimnā: n-Tabqu: l-bara:mij hā:đu:ma:)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْطَبْقُو البْرَامِجْ هَاذُومَا

CART (3)

n.f.sg. (karri:Ta) كْرِيطَة

pl. (kra:riT) كْرَارِطْ

CARTON (3)

n.m.sg. (Sandu:q karđu:nā)

صَنْدُوقْ كَرْذُونَة

pl. (Snā:diq karđu:nā)

صْنَادِقْ كَرْذُونَة

ex: Give me a carton of eggs.

(a3Ti:ni: Sandu:q 3dham)

اَعْطِينِي صَنْدُوقْ عْظَمْ

CARTRIDGE (5)

n.f.sg. (kartu:shā) كَرْتُوشَة

pl. (kartu:shā:t) كَرْتُوشَاتْ

coll. (kartu:sh) كَرْتُوشْ

CARVE (to)(4)

1 v. (unqush) اُنْقُشْ (nqash) نْقَشْ

ex: He carved his name on a piece of wood.

(nqash ismu: 3lā: lu:Ħa)

نْقَشْ اِسْمُو عْلَى لُوحَة

2 v. (quS-ilĦam) قُصّْ اِلْحَمْ

(to carve meat)

(qaS-ilĦam) قَصّْ اِلْحَمْ

ex: My mother carved the meat for us.

(ummi: qaSSittil-nā:-ilĦam),

اِمِّي قَصِّتِلْنَا اِلْحَمْ

CASE (1)

1 n.m.sg. (Sandu:q) صَنْدُوقْ

pl. (Snā:diq) صْنَادِقْ

ex: He forgot to put the bottles in a case.

(nsā: bā:sh yĦuT iddbā:biz fi: Sandu:q)

نْسَا بَاشْ يْحُطْ الدْبَابِزْ فِي صَنْدُوقْ

2 n.f.sg. (qadhiyyā) قَضِيَّة (law)

pl. (qadha:yā:) قَضَايَا

ex: The judge studied the case closely.

(ilĦa:kim dris il-qadhiyyā b-diqqa)

الْحَاكِمْ دْرِسْ الْقَضِيَّة بْدِقَّة

3 n.f.sg. (Ħa:lā) حَالَة

pl. (Ħa:lā:t) حَالَاتْ

ex: What can I do in this case?

(shnuwwā n-nājjim na3mil fil-Ħa:lā hā:đi:)

شْنُوَّ نْنَجِّمْ نَعْمِلْ فِي الْحَالَة هَاذِي؟

In any case (2)

(3la:kulli Ħa:l) عْلَى كُلّ حَالْ

ex: You must talk to him in any case.

(yilzmi-k t-kālmu: 3lā: kulli Ħa:l)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْكَلّْمُو عْلَى كُلّ حَالْ

In case (1)

(i:đā:) إِيذَا

or (fi: Ħa:lit mā:) فِي حَالِةْ مَا

ex: Call me in case he comes to the office.

(a3milli: tālifu:n i:đā: jā: lil-bi:ru:)

اَعْمِلِّي تَلِفُونْ إِيذَا جَا لِلْبِيرُو

CASH (1)

n. coll. (flu:s fu:q + pl)

فْلُوسْ فُوقْ

ex: If you don't have cash with you, you can pay by check.

(lāwkā:n mā: 3andik-sh flu:s fu:q-ik t-nājjim txalliS bishshā:k)

لُوكَانْ مَا عَنْدِكْشْ فْلُوسْ فُوقِكْ تْنَجِّمْ تْخَلِّصْ بِشَّاكْ

CASH (to)(1)

v. (Sarrif) صَرِّفْ (a check)

v. (aqbidh) اَقْبِضْ (qbadh) قْبَضْ

ex: You have to cash this check tomorrow.

(yilzmik t-Sarrif hā-shshā:k ghudwā)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْصَرِّفْ هَشَّاكْ غُدْوَة

ex: You can cash the check in a week.

(tnājjim taqbidh i-shshā:k ba3d jim3a)

تْنَجِّمْ تَقْبِضْ الشَّاكْ بَعْدْ جِمْعَة

CASHIER

n.m. (qa:bidh) قَابِضْ

CASTLE (4)

n.m.sg. (qSar) قْصَرْ

pl. (quSu:r) قْصُورْ

ex: His house looks like a castle.

(da:ru t-ishbāh lilqSar)

دَارُو تِشْبَهْ لِلْقْصَرْ

CASTOR OIL (5)

coll. (zi:t-il-xarwa3) زِيتْ الْخَرْوَعْ

CAT (1)

n.m.sg. (qaTTu:s) قَطُّوسْ

f.sg. (qaTTu:sa) قَطُّوسَة

pl. (qTa:Tis) قْطَاطِسْ

CATALOGUE (5)

1 f.w.u catalogue

2 n.m. (jādwil) جَدْوِلْ

CATASTROPHE (3)

n.f.sg. (mSi:bā) مْصِيبَة

pl. (mSa:yib) مْصَايِبْ

CATCH (5)

n.f.sg. (shāddā) شَدَّة

pl. (shāddā:t) شَدَّات

CATCH (to)

v. (shid) شِدّ (shād) شَدّ

To catch a cold (1)

(istābrid) إِسْتَبْرِدْ

(stābrid) سْتَبْرِدْ

ex: He catches a cold easily.

(y-istābrid bis-hu:lā)

يِسْتَبْرِدْ بِسْهُولَة

CATCH UP WITH (to)(2)

1 v. (axliT 3la:) أَخْلِطْ عْلَى

(xlaT -) خْلَطْ

ex: He caught up with us at the station.

(xlaT 3li:nā: lil-mḤaTTa)

خْلَطْ عْلِينَا لِلْمْحَطَّة

2 (alḤaq) آلْحَقْ (lḤaq) لْحَقْ

CATCHING (4)

adj. (mu3di:) مْعْدِي

ex: The cholera is a catching disease.

(il-kulli:ra mardh mu3di:)

الْكُلِّيرَة مَرْض مْعْدِي

CATHEDRAL (5)

n.f.sg. (kni:siyyā) كْنِيسِيَّة

pl. (kni:siyyā:t) كْنِيسِيَّات

CATTLE (5)

n.f. (mā:shyā) مَاشْيَة

pl. (māwā:shi:) مَوَاشِي

CAULIFLOWER (2)

n.m. coll. (bru:klu:) بْرُوكْلُو

CAUSE (2)

n.m.sg. (sbāb) سْبَبْ

pl. (āsbā:b) أَسْبَاب

ex: The brakes were the cause of the accident.

(il-frā:nā:t kā:nu: issbāb fil-Ḥa:dith)

الْفْرَانَات كَانُو السْبَبْ فِي الْحَادِث

CAUSE (to)

v. (itsābbib fi:---) اِتْسَبِّبْ فِي

(tsābbib) تْسَبِّبْ

ex: He caused a lot of problems

(t-sābbib fi: barshā māshā:kil)

تْسَبِّبْ فِي بَرْشَا مْشَاكِل

CAUTION (3)

n.m. (iḤTiya:T) اِحْتِيَاط

pl. (iḤTiya:Ta:t) اِحْتِيَاطَات

ex: Caution is needed in this case.

(liḤTiya:T lā:zim fil-Ḥa:lā hā:ði:)

لِحْتِيَاط لَازِمْ فِي الْحَالَة هَاذِي

CAUTION (to)(2)

v. (nābbāh) نَبَّهْ

ex: He cautioned the driver to pay attention.

(nābbāh issā:yiq bish y-rud bā:lu)

نَبَّهْ اِلسَّايِق بِشْ يْرُدّْ بَالُو

CAUTIOUS (be)(1)

(rud bā:l + p.e) رُدّْ بَالْ

ex: Be cautious when you cross the street.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli t-shuq il-kāyyā:s)

رُدّْ بَالِكْ وَقْتِلِّي تْشُقّْ اِلْكَيَّاس

CAUTIOUSNESS

(raddā:n bā:l) رَدَّانْ بَالْ

CAVE (5)

n.m.sg. (gha:r) غَارْ

pl. (ghi:ra:n) غِيرَانْ

CAVITY (5)

sg. (sinnā msawsā) سِنَّة مْسَوْسَة

pl. (sinni:n msăwsi:n) سِنِّينْ مْسَوّسِينْ

ex: He has a cavity.

(3endu: sinnă msăwsă)

عَنْدُو سِنَّة مْسَوّسَة

CEILING (2)

n.m.sg. (sqaf) سْقَفْ

pl. (squffā:t) سْقُفَاتْ

CELEBRATE (to)(3)

v. (iĦtfāl b-) إِحْتَفَلْ بـ

(Ħtfāl -) حْتَفَلْ ـ

ex: He celebrated his birthday.

(Ħtfāl b3i:d mi:lā:du:)

حْتَفَلْ بْعِيدْ مِيلاَدُو

CELEBRATION (3)

1 n.m.sg. (iĦtifā:l) إِحْتِفَالْ

pl. (iĦtifā:lā:t) إِحْتِفَالاَتْ

2 n.m.sg. (3i:d) عِيدْ

pl. (a3yā:d) أَعْيَادْ

CELEBRITY (4)

n.f. coll. (shuhra) شُهْرَة

CELERY (3)

n.m. coll. (kla:fiS) كْلاَفِصْ

CELL (4)

n.f. (xaliyyā) خَلِيَّة (human cell)

pl. (xalā:yā:) خَلاَيَا

CELLAR (5)

n.m.sg. (dihli:z) دِهْلِيزْ

CEMENT (3)

n.m. coll. (si:mā:n) سِيمَانْ

CEMETERY (3)

n.f.sg. (jābbā:nā) جَبَّانَة

pl. (jābbā:nā:t) جَبَّانَاتْ

CENSE (to)(5)

v. (baxxir) بَخِّرْ

CENSOR (5)

n.m.sg. (mura:qib) مُرَاقِبْ

f. (mura:qbā) مُرَاقْبَة

pl. (mura:qbi:n) مُرَاقْبِينْ

CENSOR (to)(5)

1 v. (yāssiq) يَسِّقْ

ex: They censored the play.

(yassqu: ir-rwā:yā)

يَسْقُو اِلرّوَايَة

CENSUS (5)

n.f. (iĦSa:-iyyā) إِحْصَائِيَّة

pl. (iĦSa:-iyyā:t) إِحْصَائِيَّاتْ

CENTER (1)

1 n.m.sg. (wisT) وِسْطْ

ex: He lives in the center of the town.

(yuskun fi: wisT limdi:nā)

يُسْكُنْ فِي وِسْطْ الِمْدِينَة

2 n.m.sg. (mārkiz) مَرْكِزْ

pl. (mārā:kiz) مَرَاكِزْ

ex: Tunis is a commercial center.

(tu:nis mārkiz tijā:ri:)

تُونِسْ مَرْكِزْ تِجَارِي

CENTURY (5)

n.m.sg. (qarn) قَرْنْ

pl. (qru:n) قْرُونْ

CEREAL (4)

1 n.f. coll. (na3mā) نَعْمَة

2 n.pl. (Ħubu:b) حْبُوبْ

CERTAIN (1)

1 adj. m.sg. (mitĦaqqiq) مِتْحَقِّقْ

f.sg. (mitĦaqqa) مِتْحَقّْقَة

pl. (mitĦaqqi:n) مِتْحَقّْقِينْ

2 adj. m.sg. (mityaqqin) مِتْيَقِّنْ

f. (mityaqqnā) مِتْيَقّْنَة

pl. (mityaqqni:n) مِتْيَقّْنِينْ

CERTAINLY (1)

adv. (min ghi:r shāk) مِنْ غِيرْ شَكْ

ex: You are certainly right.

(3andik-ilHaq min ghi:r shāk)

عَنْدِكْ الْحَقْ مِنْ غِيرْ شَكْ

CERTIFICATE (1)

n.f.sg. (shhā:dā) شْهَادَة

pl. (shhā:yid) شْهَايِدْ

CHAIN (2)

n.f.sg. (silslā) سِلْسْلَة

pl. (slā:sil) سْلَاسِلْ

CHAIN (to)(4)

v. (sālsil) سَلْسِلْ

ex: He chained up his dog before he left.

(sālsil kālb-u: qbāl mā: mshā:)

سَلْسِلْ كَلْبُو قْبَلْ مَا مْشَا

CHAINED (to be)(4)

adj. m. (msālsil) مْسَلْسِلْ

f. (msālslā) مْسَلْسْلَة

pl. (msālsli:n) مْسَلْسْلِينْ

CHAIR (1)

n.m.sg. (kursi:) كُرْسِي

pl. (krā:si:) كْرَاسِي

CHALK (2)

n.m. coll. (tābāshi:r) تَبَاشِيرْ

sg. (Sbu3 tābāshi:r) صْبُعْ تَبَاشِيرْ

pl. (Swā:ba3 tābāshi:r)

صْوَابَعْ تَبَاشِيرْ

CHAMPION (4)

n.m.sg. (baTal) بَطَلْ

f. (baTlā) بَطْلَة

pl. (abTa:l) أَبْطَالْ

CHANCE (1)

1 n.f.sg. (furSa) فُرْصَة

pl. (furaS) فُرَصْ

ex: It's a good chance for you to visit Africa.

(hā:đi: furSa bā:hyā li:k bish t-zu:r ifri:qyā:)

هَاذِي فُرْصَة بَاهْيَة لِيكْ بِشْ تْزُورْ إِفْرِيقْيَا

2 n.f.sg. (Sudfā) صُدْفَة

pl. (Sudāf) صُدَفْ

ex: We met by chance.

(t-qa:bilnā: Sudfā)

تْقَابِلْنَا صُدْفَة

3 n.m. coll. (zhar) زْهَرْ

ex: Chance helped him a lot.

(i-zzhar 3a:wnu: bārshā)

الزْهَرْ عَاوْنُو بَرْشَا

To give someone a chance

(a3Ti: furSa 1 -) أَعْطِي فُرْصَة لـ

To take a chance

(jarrib) جَرِّبْ

CHANDELIER (4)

n.f.sg. (thrayyā) ثْرَيَّة

pl. (thrayyā:t) ثْرَيَّاتْ

CHANGE (1)

1 n.m. coll. (tābdi:l) تَبْدِيلْ

or (tāghyi:r) تَغْيِيرْ

2 (Sarf) صَرْفْ (money)

ex: I don't have any change.

(mā: 3andi:sh Sarf)

مَاعَنْدِيشْ صَرْفْ

CHANGE (to)(1)

1 v. (bāddil) بَدِّلْ or (ghayyir) غَيِّرْ

ex: He has to change his clothes.

(yilzmu: y-bāddil ħwā:yju:)
يلزمو يبدّل حوايجو

2 v. (Sarrif) صرّف (money)

ex: Can you change a five dinars bill for me?

(tnājjimsh t-Sarrifli: ka:rTa bxamsa di:na:ra:t)
تنجّمش تصرّفلي كارطة بخمسة دينارات ؟

3 v.(itbāddil) اتبدّل

(tbāddil) تبدّل

ex: The weather changed quickly.

(iTTaqs tbāddil fi:sā3)
الطقس تبدّل فيسع

CHAOS (4)

n.m.sg. (xu:dha) خوضة

pl. (xudha:t) خوضات

ex: He left the house in a big chaos.

(xallā: idda:r fi: xu:dha kbi:ra)
خلّا الدار في خوضة كبيرة

CHAPTER (5)

n.m.sg. (faSl) فصل

pl. (fSu:l) فصول

ex: The book has four chapters.

(ilkta:b 3āndu: arb3a fSu:l)
الكتاب عندو اربعة فصول

CHARACTER (3)

1 n.f.sg. (Tbi:3a) طبيعة

pl. (Tbā:ya3) طبايع

ex: You can't change his character.

(mā: t-nājjimsh t-bāddil-lu: Tbi:3tu:)
ماتنجّمش تبدّلو طبيعتو

2 n.f.sg. (shaxSiyyā) شخصيّة

pl. (shaxSiyyā:t) شخصيّات

CHARACTERISTIC (3)

adj.m.sg. (xa:S) خاص

f. (xa:SSa) خاصّة

pl. (xa:SSi:n) خاصّين

ex: This house has a characteristic smell.

(iddā:r hā:đi: 3andhā: ri:ħa xa:SSa)
الدار هاذي عندها ريحة خاصّة

CHARACTERISTIC (4)

n.f. (xa:SSiyyā) خاصّيّة

pl. (xa:SSiyyā:t) خاصّيّات

CHARCOAL (2)

n.f.sg. (faħmā) فحمة

pl. (faħmā:t) فحمات

coll. m. (fħam) فحم

ex: They cook their food on charcoal.

(y-Tayybu: mā:klithum 3a-l-fħam)
يطيّبو ماكلتهم علفحم

CHARGE (1)

1 n.f.sg.(3ma:ra) عمارة

pl.(3ma:ra:t) عمارات

ex: This battery doesn't need any charge.

(ilbaTri: hā:đi: mā: yilzimhā:sh 3ma:ra bilkul)
البطري هاذي مايلزمهاش عمارة بلكل

2 n.f.sg. (tuhmā) تهمة

pl. (tuhām) تهم

ex: He doesn't have any charge against him.

(mā: 3andu: ħattā: tuhmā dhiddu:)
ماعندو حتّى تهمة ضدّو

3 n.f.sg. (mās-u:liyyā) مسؤوليّة

pl. (mās-u:liyyā:t) مسؤوليّات

4 n.f.sg. (kulfā) كلفة

pl. (kulfā:t) كلفات

ex: These things are his charge.

(ilħa:jā:t hā:đu:mā: taħt kulftu:)
الحاجات هاذوما تحت كلفتو

5 n.m.sg. (su:m) سُوم (price)
pl. (āswā:m) أسْوَامْ

CHARGE (to)(1)
1 v. (iĦsib) إحْسِبْ (Ħsib) حْسِبْ
ex: How much did he charge you for this table?
(b-qaddā:sh Ħ-siblik hāTTa:wlā)
بْقَدَّاشْ حْسِبْلِكْ هَا لطَّاوْلَة
2 v. (kāllif) كَلِّفْ
ex: He charged me to take care of the children.
(kāllif-ni: bish nitlhā: bil-lāwlā:d)
كَلِّفْنِي بِشْ نِتْلْهَا بِلْوْلاَدْ
3 v. (ithim) إتْهِمْ (to accuse)
(thim) تْهِمْ
Free of charge
(blā:sh flu:s) بْلاَشْ فْلُوسْ
To be in charge of
n.m. (mitkāllif b -) مْتْكَلِّفْ بـ
f. (mitkālfā b -) مْتْكَلْفَة بـ
pl. (mitkālfi:n b -) مْتْكَلْفِينْ بـ
To take charge
v. (itkāllif b -) إتْكَلِّفْ بـ
(tkāllif b -) تْكَلِّفْ بـ

CHARITY (4)
n.f. coll. (Sidqa) صِدْقَة
ex: The charity is obligatory in the muslum religion.
(iSSidqa Ħa:jā lā:zmā fi-ddi:n il-islā:mi:)
إلصِّدْقَة حَاجَة لاَزْمَة فِي الدِّينْ الإسْلاَمِي

CHARM (4)
n.m. coll. (sir) سِرْ

CHARMING (2)
adj.m.sg. (musra:r) مْسْرَارْ
f. (musra:ra) مْسْرَارَة
pl. (musra:ri:n) مْسْرَارِينْ
ex: They are very charming.
(hu:mā: musrari:n yā:sir)
هُومَا مْسْرَارِينْ يَاسِرْ

CHASE (to)(3)
1 v. (ijri: fi: jurrit) إجْرِي فِي جُرَّة
(jrā: ---) جْرَا ——
ex: They chased the thief.
(jrā:w fi: jurrit issā:riq)
جْرَاوْ فِي جُرَّةْ السَّارِقْ
2 v. (harrib) هَرِّبْ
(to cause to run away)
3 v. (Tarrid) طَرِّدْ
ex: She was chased from the house.
(Tardu:hā: midda:r)
طَرْدُوهَا مِدَّارْ

CHAT (3)
n.f.sg. (hadra) هَدْرَة
pl. (hdā:ri:) هْدَارِي

CHAT (to)(4)
(ahdir) اهْدِرْ (hdar) هْدَرْ
ex: They like to chatter on the phone.
(yiĦibbu: yahdru: fi-ttā:li:fu:n)
يْحِبُّو يَهْدْرُو فِي التَّالِيفُونْ

CHATTER (to)
(idwi:) إدْوِي (persons)
(dwā:) دْوَا

CHAUFFEUR (1)
1 n.m.sg. (shifu:r) شِيفُورْ
pl. (shifu:riyyā) شِيفُورِيَّة
2 n.m.sg. (sa:yiq) سَايِقْ
pl. (suwwā:q) سُوَّاقْ

CHEAP (1)
1 adj.m.sg. (rxi:S) رْخِيصْ

f. (rxi:Sa) رْخِيصَة

pl. (rxa:S) رْخَاصْ

ex: This car is very cheap.

(il-karhbā hā:đi: rxi:Sa yā:sir)

الكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي رْخِيصَة يَاسِرْ

CHEAPEN (to)(3)

(raxxiS) رَخِّصْ

CHEAT (3)

1 adj.m.sg. (Ħayyā:l) حَيَّالْ (trickery)

f.sg. (Ħayyā:lā) حَيَّالَة

pl. (Ħayyā:li:n) حَيَّالِينْ

2 adj.m.sg. (ghashsha:sh) fraud

غَشَّاشْ

f. (ghashshā:shā)

غَشَّاشَة

pl. (ghashshā:shi:n)

غَشَّاشِينْ

CHEAT (to)(1)

1 v. (Ħa:yil) حَايِلْ

ex: He never cheats.

(3mru: mā:-y-Ħa:yil)

عُمْرُو مَا يْحَايِلْ

2 v. (ghush) غُشْ (ghash) غَشْ

ex: She was cheated out of her money.

(ghashshu:hā: fi: flu:s-hā:)

غَشُّوهَا فِي فْلُوسْهَا

CHECK (1)

! n.m.sg. (shā:k) شَاكْ

pl. (shikā:t) شِكَاتْ

ex: I'm going to cash a check at the bank.

(mā:shi: naqbidh shā:k fil-ba:nkā)

مَاشِي نَقْبِضْ شَاكْ فِي الْبَانْكَة

2 (restaurant, café,...)

n.f.sg. (Ħisbā) حِسْبَة

pl. (Ħisbā:t) حِسْبَاتْ

CHECK (to)(1)

1 v. (ra:ja3) رَاجَعْ (accounts)

ex: You should check the bill again.

(ka:rik t-ra:ja3 laĦsā:b marra uxra:)

كَارِكْ تْرَاجَعْ الحْسَابْ مَرَّة أُخْرَا

2v(itfaqqid) إتْفَقَّدْ (control)

(tfaqqid) تْفَقِّدْ

CHEEK (1)

n.m.sg. (xad) خَدْ

pl. (xdu:d) خْدُودْ

or (xuddi:n) خُدِّينْ

CHEERFUL (2)

adj. m. (zā:hi:) زَاهِي

f. (zā:hyā) زَاهْيَة

pl. (zā:hi:n) زَاهِينْ

CHEER UP (to)(2)

1 (zāhhi:) زَهِّي (s.o)(zaĦĦā:) زَهَّا

2 (āzhā:) أزْهَا

(zhā:) زْهَا

CHEESE (1)

n.m. coll. (jbin) جْبِنْ

CHEMISTRY (5)

n.f. coll. (ki:myā:) كِيمْيَا

CHERRY (5)

n.m. coll. (Ħab l-mlu:k) حَبْ لِمْلُوكْ

CHEST (2)

n.m.sg. (Sdir) صْدِرْ

pl. (Sdu:r) صْدُورْ

CHEW (to)(3)

v. (umghudh) اُمْغُضْ (mghadh) مْغَضْ

CHEWING-GUM (2)

n.m. coll. (lu:bā:n) لُوبَانْ

CHICKEN (1)

n.m. coll. (djā:j) دْجَاجْ

f. sg. (djā:jā) دْجَاجَة

pl. (djā:jā:t) دْجَاجَاتْ

CHICK-PEAS (1)

coll. (ĦumS) حُمْص

CHIEF (1)

n.m.sg. (shā:f) شَافْ

f. (shā:fā) شَافَة

pl. (shifā:n) شِفَانْ

CHILD (1)

n.m.sg. (wlid) وْلِدْ

f. (Tuflā) طُفْلَة

CHILDREN (1)

pl. (wlā:d) وْلَادْ

or (ghshā:shir) غْشَاشِرْ

CHILL (1)

1 n.f. (bru:dā) بْرُودَة (of water,...)

2 n.m. (bard) بَرْدْ

ex: He caught a chill.

(dharbu: bard) ضْرَبُو بَرْدْ

3 n.f. (Saq3a) صَقْعَة

ex: What a chill!

(māllā: Saq3a) مَلَّا صَقْعَة

CHILLY (1)

adj. m. (gārrā:s) قَرَّاسْ

f. (gārrā:sā) قَرَّاسَة

To feel chilly (1)

adj.m. (girsā:n) قِرْسَانْ

f. (girsā:na) قِرْسَانَة

pl. (girsā:ni:n) قِرْسَانِينْ

CHIMENY (3)

n.f.sg. (shiminiyyā) شِمِنِيَّة

pl. (shiminiyyā:t) شِمِنِيَّاتْ

CHIN (3)

n.f.sg. (dāgnu:nā) دَقْنُونَة

pl. (dāgnu:nā:t) دَقْنُونَاتْ

CHINA

(iSSi:n) إِلصِّينْ

CHINÈSE

(Si:ni:) صِينِي

CHISEL (5)

n.m.sg. (zinzi:r) زِنْزِيرْ

pl. (znā:zir) زْنَازِرْ

CHOCOLATE (1)

n.f. coll (shukla:Ta) شُكْلَاطَة

CHOICE (1)

n.m.sg. (ixTiya:r) إِخْتِيَارْ

pl. (ixTiya:ra:t) إِخْتِيَارَاتْ

ex: You don't have the choice.

(mā: 3andik-sh lixTiya:r)

مَاعَنْدِكْشْ لِخْتِيَارْ

CHOKE (to)(3)

v. (uxnuq) اُخْنُقْ (xnaq) خْنَقْ

ex: The thief choked him, because he didn't want to give him the money.

(issā:riq xanqu: 3lā: xa:Tir mā: Ħabbish y-a3Ti:h l-flu:s)

إِلسَّارِقْ خَنْقُو عْلَى خَاطِرْ مَاحَبِّشْ يَعْطِيهْ الْفْلُوسْ

Choke on s.th (to)(3)

(ittixnaq) إِتّْخْنَقْ (tixnaq) تِخْنَقْ

ex: I choked on a fishbone.

(tixnaq-t b-shu:kit Ħu:t)

تِخْنَقْتْ بْشُوكِةْ حُوتْ

CHOLERA (4)

n.f. coll. (kulli:ra) كُلِّيرَة

CHOOSE (to)(1)

v. (axTa:r) أَخْطَارْ (xTa:r) خْطَارْ

ex: I chose a good book.

(xTart ktā:b bā:hi:)

خْطَرْتْ كْتَابْ بَاهِي

CHOP (to)(3)

v. (quS) قُـصّ (qaS) قَـصّ

ex: He forgot to chop the wood.

(nsa: ba:sh y-quS illu:Ħ)

نْسَا بَاشْ يْقُصْ اللُّـوحْ

CHOPPY (5)

adj.m.sg. (ha:yij) هَايِجْ

f. (ha:yja) هَايْجَـة

pl. (ha:yji:n) هَايْجِـينْ

ex: The sea was choppy.

(ilbĦar ka:n ha:yij)

اِلْبْحَـرْ كَانْ هَايِـجْ

CHRISTIAN

n.m.sg. (masi:Ħi:) مَسِيحِـي

f. (masi:Ħiyya) مَسِيحِـيَّة

pl. (masi:Ħiyyi:n) مَسِيحِـيِّين

CHRISTMAS

1 f.w.u. Noēl

2 (3i:d mi:la:d sayyidna 3i:sa)

عِـيدْ مِيلَادْ سَيِّدْنَا عِـيسَى

CHURCH (3)

n.f.sg. (kni:siyya) كْنِيسِيَّـة

pl. (kni:siyya:t) كْنِيسِيَّـاتْ

CIGAR (5)

n.m. (siga:r) سِقَـارْ

CIGARETTE (1)

n.m.sg. (siga:ru:) سِقَـارُو

pl. (swa:gir) سْـوَاقِـرْ

CIGARETTE-HIGHTER (2)

n.f.sg.(bri:kiyya) بْرِيكِـيَّة

pl. (brikiyya:t) بْرِيكِـيَّات

CIGARETTE-STORE (1)

n.m.sg. (gumrug duxxa:n) قُمْرُقْ دُخَّانْ

CINDER (3)

n.m. coll. (rma:d) رْمَـادْ

CINNAMON (3)

n.f. coll. (qirfa) قِرْفَـة

CIRCLE (2)

1 n.f.sg. (Ħilqa) حِـلْقَـة

pl. (Ħliq) حْـلِقْ

2 n. coll. (jma:3a) جْمَاعَـة

(circle of people, friends)

CIRCUMSTANCE (1)

n.f.sg. (Ħa:la) حَالَـة

pl. (Ħa:la:t) حَالَاتْ

CITIZEN (2)

n.m.sg. (muwa:Tin) مُوَاطِنْ

f. (muwa:Tna) مُوَاطْنَـة

pl. (muwa:Tni:n) مُوَاطْنِـينْ

CITY (2)

n.f.sg. (mdi:na) مْدِينَـة

pl. (mudun) مُـدُنْ

CIVIL (3)

1 adj.m.sg. (madani:) مَدَنِـي

pl. (madaniyya) مَدَنِـيَّة

ex: Every citizen must know his civil rights.

(kul muwa:Tin yilzmu: ya3rif Ħuqu:qu: -lmadaniyya)

كُلْ مُوَاطِنْ يِلْزْمُو يَعْـرِفْ حُقُوقُـو الْمَدَنِـيَّة

2 adj.m.sg. (mitrubbi:) مْتْرَبِّـي

(polite)

f. (mitrubbya) مِتْرَبْيَـة

pl. (mitrubbi:n) مِتْرَبِّينْ

ex: All of them were civil to us.

(ilkul-hum ka:nu: mitrubbi:n m3a:na:)

اِلْكُلْهُـمْ كَانُو مِتْرَبِّينْ مْعَانَـا

CIVILIZATION (3)

n.f.sg. (Ħadha:ra) حَضَارَة

pl. (Ħadha:ra:t) حَضَارَاتْ

CIVILIZED (3)

adj.m.sg. (mitmāddin) مِتْمَدِّنْ

f. (mitmāddnā) مِتْمَدْنَة

pl. (mitmāddni:n) مِتْمَدْنِين

CLAIM (1)

1 n.m.sg. (maTlib) مَطْلِبْ

pl. (maTa:lib) مَطَالِبْ

ex: He submitted a claim to the Company.

(qaddim maTlib li-shshāri:kā)

قَدِّمْ مَطْلِبْ لِشَّرِيكَة

2 n.m.sg. (Ħaq) حَقْ

pl. (Ħqu:q) حُقُوقْ

ex: He has no claim to the heritage.

(mā: 3and-u: Ħattā: Ħaq fil-wartha)

مَاعَنْدُو حَتَّى حَقْ فِي الْوَرْثَة

CLAIM (to)(1)

1 v. (aTlub) اُطْلُبْ (Tlab) طْلَبْ

ex: They claimed the right to vote.

(Talbu: l-Ħaq fil-intixa:bā:t)

طَلْبُو الْحَقْ فِي الْاِنْتِخَابَاتْ

2 v. (iddā3i:) اِدَّعِي (pretend)

(iddā3ā:) اِدَّعَا

CLAP (to)(2)

v. (Saffaq) صَفَّقْ

CLAP (2)

n.f.sg. (taSfi:qa) تَصْفِيقَة

coll. (taSfi:q) تَصْفِيقْ

CLARIFY (to)(1)

v. (wadhdhaĦ) وَضَّحْ

ex: You must clarify the problem.

(yilzmik t-wadhdhaĦ il-mushklā)

يِلْزِمِكْ تْوَضَّحْ الْمُشْكْلَة

CLARIFICATION (3)

n.m.sg. (tawdhi:Ħ) تَوْضِيحْ

pl. (tawdhi:Ħa:t) تَوْضِيحَاتْ

CLASS (1)

1 n.m.sg. (qasm) قَسْمْ

pl. (aqsā:m) اَقْسَام

ex: We were in the same class.

(kunnā: fard qasm)

كُنَّا فَرْدْ قَسْمْ

2 n.f.sg. (Tabqa) طَبْقَة

pl. (Tabqa:t) طَبْقَاتْ

ex: They are from the middle class.

(hu:mā: miTTabqa il-mitwasTa)

هُومَا مِطَّبْقَة اِلْمِتْوَسْطَة

CLASSIFY (2)

v. (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ

CLATTER (5)

n.f.sg. (tgārbi:3a) تْقَرْبِيعَة

m.coll. (tgārbi:3) تْقَرْبِيعْ

CLATTER (to)(5)

(gārba3) قَرْبَعْ

CLAW (5)

n.m.sg. (dhfar) ظْفَرْ

pl. (dhwa:fir) ظْوَافِرْ

or n.m. (maxlib) مَخْلِبْ

pl. (mxa:lib) مْخَالِبْ

CLAW (to)(5)

v. (xabbish) خَبِّشْ

ex: The cat clawed her.

(il-qaTTu:s xabbish-hā:)

اِلْقَطُّوسْ خَبِّشْهَا

CLAY (3)

n.m.coll. (Tfal) طْفَلْ

CLEAN (1)

adj.m.sg. (ndhi:f) نْظِيفْ

f. (ndhi:fā) نظيفة

pl. (ndha:f) نظاف

CLEAN (to)(1)

v. (nadhdhif) نظّف

ex: We cleaned the house.

(nadhdhifnā: idda:r)

نظّفنا الدّار

CLEANING (1)

n.m. coll. (tandhi:f) تنظف

CLEAR (1)

1 adj. m.sg. (Sa:fi:) صافي

f. (Sa:fyā) صافية

pl. (Sa:fi:n) صافين

ex: The water is very clear.

(ilmā: Sa:fi: bilgdā:)

الما صافي بلقدا

2 adj. m.sg. (wa:dhaħ) واضح

f. (wa:dhħa) واضحة

pl. (wa:dhħi:n) واضحين

ex: His handwriting is very clear.

(kti:btu: wa:dhħa yā:sir)

كتيبتو واضحة ياسر

3 adj. m.sg. (fā:righ) فارغ

f. (fā:rgha) فارغة

pl. (fā:rghi:n) فارغين

ex: When I crossed the road was clear.

(waqtilli: shaqqi:t il-kāyyā:s ka:n fa:righ)

وقتلّي شقّيت الكيّاس كان فارغ

CLEAR (to)(2)

1 v. (lim) لِم (lām) لمّ

ex: We cleared the table in 5 minutes.

(lāmminā: iTTa:wlā fi: drāj)

لمّينا الطّاولة في درج

2 v. (aSfā:) أصفا (Sfā:) صفا

ex: The weather will clear tomorrow.

(iTTaqs bā:sh yaSfā: ghudwā)

الطّقس باش يصفا غدوَ

3 v. (sārraħ) سرّح

ex: He cleared his throat before singing.

(sārraħ gārju:mtu: qbāl mā: yghanni:)

سرّح قرجومتو قبل ما يغنّي

CLEAR OUT (to)(2)

v. (xammil) خمّل

ex: He cleared out the room.

(xammil il-bi:t) خمّل البيت

CLEAR UP (to)(2)

v. (wadhdhaħ) وضّح

ex: Can you clear up the problem a little more.

(tnājjim-shi t-wadhdhaħ il-mushklā akthir shwāyyā)

تنجّمش توضّح المشكلة أكثر شويّ

CLERK (3)

n.m.sg. (kā:tib) كاتب

f. (kā:tbā) كاتبة

pl. (kuttā:b) كتّاب

CLEVER (2)

1 adj. m.sg. (đkiy) ذكي

f. (đkiyyā) ذكيّة

pl. (đkiyyi:n) ذكيّين

ex: He is a clever pupil.

(huwwā tilmi:đ đkiy)

هوّ تلميذ ذكي

2 adj. m.sg. (mzawwir) مزوّر

f. (mzawwra) مزوّرة

pl. (mzawwri:n) مزوّرين

ex: He was too clever for us.

(kā:n mzawwir yā:sir 3li:nā:)

كَانْ مْزَوِّرْ يَاسِرْ عْلِينَا

CLIENT (1)

1 n.m.sg. (Ħri:f) خْرِيفْ

pl. (Ħurafā:) خُرَفَا

2 f.w.u client (m.sg.)

pl. (kliyu:nā:t) كْلِيُونَاتْ

CLIMATE (1)

1 n.m. (Taqs) طَقْسْ

ex: The climate is very dry here.

(iTTaqs shā:yaĦ yā:sir hu:ni:)

اِلطَّقْسْ شَايَحْ يَاسِرْ هُونِي

CLIMB (to)(4)

1 v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعْ

(Tla3) طْلَعْ

ex: We couldn't climb that mountain.

(mā: nājjimnā:sh naTl3u: 3ajjbāl hađā:ka)

مَانَجّْمْنَاشْ نَطْلْعُو عَالجّْبَلْ هَذَا كَ

2 v. (itsha3biT fi:) اِتْشَعْبِطْ فِي

(tsha3biT --) تْشَعْبِطْ

ex: The children climbed the tree.

(lāwlā:d t-sha3bTu: fi-shshujra)

لَوْلَادْ تْشَعْبْطُو فِي الشُّجْرَة

To climb down

v. (ahbiT) أَهْبِطْ (hbaT) هْبَطْ

ex: Be careful when you climb down the stairs.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli: t-ahbiT id-dru:j)

رُدْ بَالِكْ وَقْتِلِّي تَهْبِطْ اِلدّْرُوجْ

CLING (to)(5)

v. (ilsiq) اِلْسِقْ (lsaq) لْسَقْ

ex: My shoes clung to the mud.

(sabba:Ti: lsaq fiTTab3a)

سَبَّاطِي لْسَقْ فِي الطّبْعَة

CLOCK (3)

(alarm-clock)

1 n.f.sg. (fāyyā:qa) فَيَّاقَة

pl. (fāyyā:qa:t) فَيَّاقَاتْ

2 n.f.sg. (mungā:lā) مْنَقَالَة

pl. (mnā:gil) مْنَاقِلْ

CLOG (to)

v (sid) سِدْ (sād) سَدْ

CLOGGED

adj. m.sg. (māsdu:d) مَسْدُودْ

f. (māsdu:dā) مَسْدُودَة

pl. (māsdu:di:n) مَسْدُودِينْ

ex: The bathroom pipes are clogged.

(j3ab bi:t-il-ba:nu: māsdu:di:n)

جْعَبْ بِيتْ اِلْبَانُو مَسْدُودِينْ

CLOSE (1)

adj. m.sg. (qri:b (min)) قْرِيبْ (مِنْ)

f. (qri:bā (min)) قْرِيبَة (مِنْ)

pl. (qra:b (min)) قْرَابْ (مِنْ)

ex: My house is close to the station.

(da:ri: qri:bā mi-l-mĦaTTa)

دَارِي قْرِيبَة مِلْمْحَطَّة

CLOSE (to)(1)

v. (sakkir) سَكِّرْ

ex: Close the door please!

(sakkir il-bā:b min fadhlik)

سَكِّرْ اِلْبَابْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

To be closed (1)

adj. m. (msakkir) مْسَكِّرْ

f. (msakkra) مْسَكّْرَة

pl. (msakkri:n) مْسَكّْرِينْ

CLOSET (1)

n.f.sg. (xzā:nā) خْزَانَة

pl. (xzā:yin) خْزَايِنْ

CLOTH (1)
n.m.sg. (qmā:sh) قْمَاشْ
pl. (qmā:shā:t) قْمَاشَاتْ

CLOTHE (to)(3)
v. (iksi:) إِكْسِي (ksā:) كْسَا

CLOTHES (1)
n.pl. (ħwā:yij) حْوَايِجْ

CLOUD (1)
n.m. coll. (sħa:b) سْحَابْ

CLOUDY (2)
adj. m. (msaħħib) مْسَحِّبْ
f. (msaħħbā) مْسَحّْبَة

CLOVER (4)
n.m. (3u:d qrunful) عُودْ قْرُنْفُلْ

CLOWN (4)
f.w.u clown (klu:n) كْلُونْ

CLUB (1)
n.m.sg. (nā:di:) نَادِي
pl. (nāwā:di:) نْوَادِي

CLUSTER (to)(3)
1 v. (itlām) إِتْلَمْ (tlām) تْلَمْ

COAL (2)
1 n.m. coll. (fħam) فْحَمْ (charcoal)
2 n.f. (3a:fyā) عَافْيَة (live charcoal)
ex: The coal burned the rug.
(il-3a:fyā ħarqit izzarbiyyā)
الْعَافْيَة حَرْقِتْ الزَّرْبِيَّة

COARSE (3)
1 adj. m.sg. (aħrish) أَحْرِشْ
f. (ħarshā) حَرْشَة
pl. (ħrush) حْرُشْ
ex: The material is very coarse.
(il-qmā:sh aħrish yā:sir)
إِلْقْمَاشْ أَحْرِشْ يَاسِرْ

2 adj. m.sg. (qbi:ħ) قْبِيحْ (vulgar)
f. (qbi:ħa) قْبِيحَة
pl. (qbā:ħ) قْبَاحْ

COAST (4)
1 n.m.sg. (sā:ħil) سَاحِلْ
pl. (sāwā:ħil) سْوَاحِلْ
2 (3al-bħar) عَلْبْحَرْ
ex: We have a house on the coast.
(3andnā: da:r 3al-bħar)
عَنْدْنَا دَارْ عَلْبْحَرْ

COAT (1)
n.m.sg. (kabbu:T) كَبُّوطْ
pl. (kba:biT) كْبَابِطْ

COCK (2)
n.m.sg. (sārdu:k) سَرْدُوكْ
pl. (srā:dik) سْرَادِكْ

CODE (4)
n.m. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونْ

COFFEE (1)
n.f. coll. (qahwā) قَهْوَة
pl. (qha:wi:) قْهَاوِي

COIN (4)
n.f.sg. (byā:sā) بْيَاسَة
pl. (byā:sā:t) بْيَاسَاتْ
ex: I have a hundred millimes coin.
(3andi: byā:sā b-myā:t -milli:m)
عَنْدِي بْيَاسَة بْمْيَاةْ مِلِّيمْ

COLD (1)
adj.m.sg. (bā:rid) بَارِدْ
f. (bā:rdā) بَارْدَة
pl. (bārdi:n) بَارْدِينْ

COLD (1)
n.m. coll. (bard) بَرْدْ
ex: I don't like the cold.

(mā: n-Ħibbish-il-bard)

مَانْحِبِّشْ إِلْبَرْدْ .

To have a cold (1)

(3and- bru:dā) عَنْدْ ـــ بْرُودَة

ex: He had a cold.

(kā:nit 3andu: bru:dā)

كَانِتْ عَنْدُو بْرُودَة

2 v. (istābrid) إِسْتَبْرِدْ

(stābrid) سْتَبْرِدْ

ex: I have to wear a coat not to catch a cold.

(yilzimni: n-ilbis kābbu:T bish mā: nistābridsh)

يِلْزِمْنِي نِلْبِسْ كَبُّوطْ بِشْ مَا نِسْتَبْرِدْشْ

To be cold (1)

1 v. (ibrid) إِبْرِدْ (brid) بْرِدْ

2 v. (igris) إِقْرِسْ (gris) قْرِسْ

COLLEAGUE (2)

n.m.sg. (zāmi:l) زَمِيلْ

f. (zāmi:lā) زَمِيلَة

pl. (zumālā:) زُمَلاَ

COLLECT (to)(3)

v. (ājma3) أَجْمَعْ (jma3) جْمَعْ

ex: The teacher collected all the books..

(il-ustā:đ jma3 li-ktub l-kul)

إِلأُسْتَاذْ جْمَعْ إِلْكْتُبْ الْكُلْ

COLLEGE (1)

n.m. (ma3hid) مَعْهِدْ

pl. (ma3a:hid) مَعَاهِدْ

COLONEL (5)

1 (3aqi:d) عَقِيدْ

2 f.w.u. colonel

COLONY (5)

n.f. (musta3mra) مُسْتَعْمْرَة

pl. (musta3mra:t) مُسْتَعْمْرَاتْ

COLOR (1)

n.m.sg. (lu:n) لُونْ

pl. (alwā:n) أَلْوَانْ

COLOR (to)(3)

v. (lāwwin) لَوِّنْ

COLUMN (5)

n.f.sg. (3urSa) عُرْصَة

pl. (3ruS) عْرُصْ

COMB (1)

n.m.sg. (xalla:S) خَلاَّصْ

pl. (xla:liS) خْلاَلِصْ

or n.m. (mushT) مُشْطْ

COMB (to)(1)

v. (umshuT) أُمْشُطْ (mshaT) مْشَطْ

COMBAT (4)

n.f.sg. (ma3rkā) مَعْرْكَة

pl. (ma3a:riK) مَعَارِكْ

COME (to)(1)

v. (i:jā:) إِيجَا (jā:) جَا

Come about (3)

v. (u:qa3) أُوقَعْ (wqa3) وْقَعْ

ex: How did the accident come about?

(ki:fā:sh wqa3 il-Ħa:dith)

كِيفَاشْ وْقَعْ إِلْحَادِثْ ؟

To come apart (3)

(itfāk) إِتْفَكْ (tfāk) تْفَكْ

To come by (2)

v. (it3addā: l-) إِتْعَدَّا لـ

(t3addā: l-) تْعَدَّا لـ

To come down (1)

v. (ahbiT) أَهْبِطْ (hbaT) هْبَطْ

To come in (1)

v. (udxul) أُدْخُلْ (dxal) دْخَلْ

To come out (1)

v. (uxruj) أُخْرُجْ (xrāj) خْرَجْ

To come to (3)
v. (fi:q) يفيق (fā:q) فاق
ex: Can you help him to come to?
(tnājjimsh t-3a:wnu: bish y-fi:q)
تنجّمش تعاونو بش يفيق؟

To come up (1)
v. (aTla3) اطلع (Tla3) طلع

COMFORT (4)
1 n.f. (rafā:hiyyā) رفاهيّة
ex: She likes to live in comfort.
(t-Ħib -t-3i:sh fi: rafā:hiyyā)
تحبّ تعيش في رفاهيّة
2 n.f.pl. (muwā:sā:t) مواسات
(consolation)

COMFORT (to)(3)
v. (wā:si:) واسي or (sālli:) سلّي
(wā:sā:) واسا (sāllā:) سلّى
ex: You must comfort your brother when he cries.
(yilzmik t-wā:si: xu:k waqtilli: y-ibki:)
يلزمك تواسي خوك وقتلّي يبكي

COMFORTABLE
adj. m.sg. (mirtā:Ħ) مرتاح
f. (mirtā:Ħa) مرتاحة
pl. (mirtā:Ħi:n) مرتاحين
ex: This chair is comfortable.
(il-kursi: hā:ðā: mirtā:Ħ)
الكرسي هذا مرتاح

COMMAND
n.m.sg. (amr) أمر
pl. (āwa:mir) أوامر

COMMAND (to)
1 v. (ā:mir) آمر
ex: His boss commanded him to finish the work.
(3arfu: ā:mru: bish y-kāmmil il-xidmā)
عرفو آمرو بش يكمّل الخدمة
2 v. (uĦkum) أحكم (Ħkum) حكم
ex: I don't like to be commanded.
(mā: n-Ħibbish shku:n yᵘĦkum fiyyā:)
مانحبّيش شكون يحكم فيّا

COMMEND (to)(2)
v. (ushkur) أشكر (shkar) شكر
ex: He was commended for his work.
(shakru:h 3lā: xidmtu:)
شكروه على خدمتو

COMMENT (3)
n.m.sg. (ta3li:q) تعليق
pl. (tā3a:li:q) تعاليق

COMMENT (to)(3)
v. (3alliq) علّق
ex: Everyone comments as he likes.
(kul wā:Ħid y-3alliq ki:mā: y-Ħib)
كلّ واحد يعلّق كيما يحبّ

COMMERCE (1)
n.f. (tija:ra) تجارة

COMMERCIAL (2)
adj. m. (tijā:ri:) تجاري
f. (tijā:riyyā) تجاريّة

COMMISSION (3)
n.f.sg. (lājnā) لجنة
pl. (lājnā:t) لجنات

COMMISSIONER (4)
1 (3idhw lājnā) عضو لجنة
(Government)
2 (kumiSa:r) كميسار (police)

COMMITEE (4)
n.f.sg. (lājnā) لجنة

pl. (lājna:t) لَجْنَاتْ

COMMON (2)

adj.m.sg. (3a:di:) عَادِي

f. and pl. (3aīdiyyā) عَادِيَّة

m. and pl. (3a:di:n) عَادِينْ

ex: This is a common thing for him.

(hā:đi: ħa:jā 3a:diyyā binnisbā li:h)

هَاذِي حَاجَة عَادِيَّة بِنِّسْبَة لِيهْ

COMMUNICATE (to)(2)

v. (3addi:) عَدِّي (3addā:) عَدَّا

ex: The T.V. communicated all the news.

(ittālfzā 3āddā:t laxba:r-il-kul)

إِلتَّلْفْزَة عَدَّاتْ الْخْبَارْ إِلْكُلْ

COMMUNISM (4)

n.f. (shyu:3iyyā) شْيُوعِيَّة

COMMUNIST (4)

n.m.sg. (shyu:3i:) شْيُوعِي

f. (shyu:3iyyā) شْيُوعِيَّة

pl. (shyu:3iyyi:n) شْيُوعِيِّينْ

COMMUNITY (5)

n.f. (jā:lyā) جَالِيَة (of people)

COMPANY

1 n.f.sg. (shāri:kā) شَرِيكَة

pl. (shāri:kā:t) شَرِيكَاتْ

2 n.f.sg. (kubba:niyyā) كُبَّانِيَّة

pl. (kubba:niyyā:t) كُبَّانِيَّاتْ

ex: He works in a big company.

(yixdim fi: shāri:kā kbi:ra)

يِخْدِمْ فِي شَرِيكَة كْبِيرَة

COMPARE (to)(1)

v. (qa:rin) قَارِنْ

ex: We can't compare the two methods.

(mā: n-nājmu:sh n-qa:rnu: izzu:z Turuq)

مَانَجْمُوشْ نْقَارْنُو إِلزُّوزْ طُرُقْ

COMPARAISON (2)

n.f.sg. (muqa:rnā) مُقَارْنَة

pl. (muqa:rnā:t) مُقَارْنَاتْ

COMPARTMENT (4)

n.m.sg. (ba:rTi:) بَارْطِي

pl. (ba:rTiyyā:t) بَارْطِيَّاتْ

COMPASS (4)

1 n.f. (buSu:lā) بُصُولَة

2 f.w.u. Compas

COMPEL (to)(3)

v. (lāzzim) لَزِّمْ

ex: He compelled me to do this job.

(lāzzimni: bish na3mil hāl-xidmā)

لَزِّمْنِي بِشْ نَعْمِلْ هَلْخِدْمَة

COMPENSATE (to)(3)

v. (3awwidh) عَوِّضْ

COMPENSATION (3)

n.f.sg. (Ta3wi:dh) تَعْوِيضْ

pl. (Ta3wi:dha:t) تَعْوِيضَاتْ

COMPETE (to)

v. (itsā:biq) إِتْسَابِقْ

(tsā:baq) تْسَابَقْ

ex: You can't compete under these conditions.

(mā: t-nājmu:sh titsā:bqu: fi-dhdhuru:f hā:đu:mā:)

مَاتْنَجْمُوشْ تِتْسَابْقُو فِي الظُّرُوفْ هَاذُومَا

COMPETENCE (3)

n.f. (maqdra) مَقْدْرَة (capacity)

n.f. (muthā:bra) مُثَابْرَة

COMPETITION (2)
n.f.sg. (musā:bqa) مُسَابقَة
pl. (musā:bqa:t) مُسَابقَات

COMPLAIN (to)(1)
v. (itshākkā:) اِتْشَكَّا
(tshākkā:) تْشَكَّا
ex: Why do you always complain?
(3lā:sh di:mā: titshākkā:)
عْلَاشْ دِيمَا تِتْشَكَّا ؟

COMPLAINT (3)
n.f.sg. (shākwā) شَكْوَة
pl. (shākwā:t) شَكْوَات

COMPLETE (1)
adj.m.sg. (kā:mil) كَامِلْ
f. (kā:mlā) كَامْلَة
pl. (kā:mli:n) كَامْلِينْ
ex: The work is not complete.
(ilxidmā mu:sh kā:mlā)
اِلْخِدْمَة مُوشْ كَامْلَة

COMPLETE (to)(1)
v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ
ex: Why didn't you complete your work?
(3lā:sh mā: kammiltish xidmtik)
عْلَاشْ مَا كَمِّلْتِشْ خِدْمْتِكْ ؟

COMPLETELY (1)
1 adv. (tāmā:mān) تَمَامَنْ
2 (3lā: Tu:l il-xaT) عْلَى طُولْ اِلْخَطْ
ex: You are completely wrong.
(gha:liT 3lā: Tu:l-il-xaT)
غَالِطْ عْلَى طُولْ اِلْخَطْ

COMPLICATE (to)(1)
v. (Sa33ib) صَعِّبْ

To comply with (1)
v. (iqbil) اِقْبِلْ (qbil) قْبِلْ

COMPOSE (to)(2)
1 v. (āllif) أَلِّفْ
ex: He composed a good poem.
(āllif qaSi:d bā:hi:)
أَلِّفْ قْصِيدْ بَاهِي
2 v. (laĦĦin) لَحِّنْ (music)
ex: I don't like the song he composed.
(mā: nĦibbish-il-ghnā:yā illi: laĦĦinhā:)
مَانْحِبِّشْ اِلْغْنَايَة اِلِّي لَحِّنْهَا

COMPOSED OF
adj.m.sg. (mitrākkib min) مِتْرَكِّبْ مِنْ
f. (mitrākbā min) مِتْرَكْبَة مِنْ
pl. (mitrākbi:n min)
مِتْرَكْبِينْ مِنْ
ex: This machine is composed of many parts.
(il-mā:ki:nā hā:ɖi: mitrākbā min barshā qTa:ya3)
اِلْمَكِينَة هَاذِي مِتْرَكْبَة مِنْ بَرْشَة قْطَايِعْ

COMPREHEND (to)(1)
v. (ifhim) اِفْهِمْ (fhim) فْهِمْ
ex: You didn't comprehend the problem.
(mā: fhimtish il-mushkil)
مَافْهِمْتِشْ اِلْمُشْكِلْ

COMPREHENSIBLE (1)
adj. m.sg. (māfhu:m) مَفْهُومْ
f. (māfhu:mā) مَفْهُومَة
pl. (māfhu:mi:n) مَفْهُومِينْ

COMPRESS (to)
v. (adhghiT) اُضْغِطْ (dhghaT) ضْغَطْ

CONCEAL (to)(1)
v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي (xabbā:) خَبَّا
ex: What did you conceal from me?
(shnuwwā xabbi:t 3liyyā:)
شْنُوَّ خَبِّيتْ عْلِيَّا

CONCEIT (3)

n.m. (tākabbur) تَكَبُّرْ

CONCEITED (3)

adj.m.sg. (mitkabbir) مِتْكَبِّرْ

f. (mitkabbra) مِتْكَبّْرَة

pl. (mitkabbri:n) مِتْكَبّْرِينْ

To be conceited (3)

v. (itkabbir) اِتْكَبِّرْ

(tkabbir) تْكَبِّرْ

CONCENTRATE (to)(4)

(on s.th) 1 v. (ĦuT mux + pE fi:)

حُطْ مُخْ فِي

(ĦaT ---) حَطْ ـ

ex: You must concentrate more on your studies.

(yilzmik t-ĦuT muxxik akthar fi: qra:ytik)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْحُطْ مُخِّكْ أَكْثَرْ فِي قْرَايْتِكْ

CONCERN (to)(3)

1 v. (it3alliq b-) اِتْعَلِّقْ بـ

(t3alliq b-) تْعَلِّقْ بـ

ex: This problem concerns our work.

(ilmushkil hā:ðā: yit3alliq bxidmītnā:)

اِلْمُشْكِلْ هَذَا يِتْعَلِّقْ بْخِدْمِتْنَا

2 v. (him) هِمْ (hām) هَمْ

ex: This story doesn't concern me at all.

(hāl-Ħkā:yā mā: t-him-ni:sh bil-kul)

هَالْحْكَايَة مَاتْهِمْنِيشْ بِلْكُلْ

3 v. (Ħayyir) حَيِّرْ

ex: His health concerned me a lot.

(SaĦtu: Ħayrit-ni: barshā)

صَحْتُو حَيْرِتْنِي بَرْ شَ

CONCERT (2)

1 f.w.u. concert

2 (Ħaflā) حَفْلَة

CONCLUDE (to)(2)

1 v. (ixtim) اِخْتِمْ (xtim) خْتِمْ

ex: They concluded the meeting before usual.

(xitmu: l-ijtimā:3 qbāl il-3a:dā)

خِتْمُو الِاجْتِمَاعْ قْبَلْ الْعَادَة

2 v (istāntij) اِسْتَنْتِجْ (stāntij) سْتَنْتِجْ

ex: What did you conclude from this lesson?

(shnuwwā stāntijt mi-ddārs hā:ðā:)

شْنُوَّ سْتَنْتِجْتْ بِالدَّرْسْ هَاذَا ؟

CONCLUSION (3)

n.f. (xa:tmā) خَاتْمَة (end)

CONCRETE (5)

1 n.m. f.w.u. béton armé

2 n.m. (si:mā:n) سِيمَانْ

CONCRETE (4)

adj. m.sg. (mālmu:s) مَلْمُوسْ

f. & pl. (mālmu:sā) مَلْمُوسَة

CONDEMN (to)(3)

v. (uĦkum 3lā:) أُحْكُمْ عْلَى

(Ħkum 3lā:) حْكُمْ عْلَى

ex: The judge condemned the thief to 2 years in prison.

(irra-i:s Ħkum 3a-ssā:riq b-3a:mi:n Ħabs)

الرَّايِسْ حْكَمْ عَالسَّارِقْ بْعَامِينْ حَبْسْ

CONDITION (1)

1 n.f.sg. (Ħa:lā) حَالَة

pl. (Ħa:lā:t) حَالاَتْ

ex: You are in no condition to travel.

(Ħa:ltik ma: tasmaĦliksh bish tsā:fir).

حَالْتِكْ مَا تْسَمْحِلْكِشْ بِشْ تْسَافِرْ

2 n.m.sg. (sharT) شَرْطْ

pl. (shuru:T) شُرُوطْ

ex: He couldn't accept the conditions of the landlord.

(mā: najjimsh yiqbil shuru:T l-mālla:k)

مَانْجِّمْشْ يِقْبِلْ شُرُوطْ الْمَلاَّكْ

CONDUCT (2)

n.f. coll. (si:ra) سِيرَة

CONDUCT (to)(3)

1 v. (qu:d) قُودْ (qa:d) قَادْ

or (sāyyir) سَيِّرْ

ex: He conducted the orchestra last year.

(qa:d il-firqa 3ammā:wil)

قَادْ اِلْفِرْقَة عَمْنَاوِلْ

2 v. (3addi:) عَدِّي (pipe...)

(3addā:) عَدَّا

ex: The pipe doesn't conduct water anymore because it's clogged.

(ij-ja3bā mā:3a:dish t-3addi: l-ma: 3lā: xa:Tir masdu:dā)

اِلجَعْبَة مَاعَادِشْ تْعَدِّي الْمَا عْلَى خَاطِرْ مَسْدُودَة

CONDUCTOR (4)

1 n.m.sg. (murā:qib) مُرَاقِبْ

(in a bus... train)

pl. (murā:qbi:n) مُرَاقْبِينْ

2 n.m.sg. (rā-i:s firqa) رَايِسْ فِرْقَة

(orchestra)

or (qa:yid firqa) قَايِدْ فِرْقَة

CONFERENCE (4)

1 n.f. (muḤa:dhra) مُحَاضْرَة

(lecture)

pl. (muḤa:dhra:t) مُحَاضْرَاتْ

2 n.f. (nādwā) نَدْوَة (press,...)

pl. (nādwā:t) نَدْوَاتْ

ex: Press conference.

(nādwā SaḤa:fiyyā)

نَدْوَة صَحَافِيَّة

CONFESS (to)(2)

v (i3traf) اِعْتْرَفْ (3traf) عْتْرَفْ

or v.(qir) قِرْ (qar) قَرْ

CONFIDENCE (2)

n.f. (thi:qa) ثِيقَة (trust)

ex: I have confidence in them.

(3andi: thi:qa fi:hum)

عَنْدِي ثِيقَة فِيهُمْ

CONFIDENT (2)

adj. m. (mityaqqin) مِتْيَقِّنْ

f. (mityaqqnā) مِتْيَقْنَة

pl. (mityaqqni:n) مِتْيَقْنِينْ

ex: He is confident he will succeed.

(mityaqqin illi: bish yānjaḤ)

مِتْيَقِّنْ اِلِّي بِشْ يَنْجَحْ

CONFIRM (to)(3)

v. (da33im) دَعِّمْ

CONFLICT (3)

n.m.sg. (ixtilā:f) اِخْتِلَافْ

pl. (ixtilā:fā:t) اِخْتِلَافَاتْ

CONFLICT (to)(2)

v. (itxa:lif) اِتْخَالِفْ

(txa:lif) تْخَالِفْ

CONFUSE (to)(2)

(daxxal ba3dh + p.e) دَخَّلْ بَعْضْ

ex: His question confused me.

(su-ā:lu: daxxalni: ba3dhi:)

سُآلُو دَخَّلْنِي بَعْضِي

CONGRATULATE (to)(2)

v. (hānni:) هَنِّي (hānnā:) هَنَّا

CONGRATULATIONS (1)

n.pl. (tāhā:ni:) تْهَانِي

(my) congratulations !

v. (nhānni:k) نْهَنِّيكْ !

or (tāhā:niyyā:) تْهَانِيَّا !

or (mabru:k) مَبْرُوكْ !

CONGRESS (4)

n.m.sg. (muåtāmar) مؤتمر

pl. (muåtamarā:t) مؤتمرات

CONNECT (to)(2)

v. (urbuT) اُربُط (rbaT) رْبَط

ex: He connected four wires together.

(rbaT arb3a xyu:T jmi:3)

رْبَطْ أرْبَعة خيوط جميع

CONNECTION (3)

n.f.sg. (irTiba:T) اِرْتِباط

or n.f.sg. (3alā:qa) علاقة

CONQUER (to)(5)

1 v. (istawlā: 3lā:) اِستَولى على

(stawlā: 3lā:) ستولى على

2 v. (itghallib 3lā:) اِتغلّب على

(tghallib 3lā:) تغلّب على

ex: He was able to conquer his fear.

(nājjim y-itghallib 3lā: xu:fu:)

نجّم يتغلّب على خوفو

CONSCIENCE (3)

n.f.sg. (dhami:r) ضمير

CONSCIOUS (3)

1 adj. m.sg. (wā:3i:) واعي

f. (wā:3yā) واعية

pl. (wā:3yin) واعين

ex: I was conscious of the problem.

(kunt wā:3i: bil-mushkul)

كُنت واعي بالمشكل

2 adj. m.sg. (fā:yiq) فايق

f. (fā:yqā) فايقة

pl. (fā:yqi:n) فايقين

ex: He was conscious during the surgery.

(kā:n fā:yiq waqt il-3amāliyyā)

كان فايق وقت العملية

CONSCIENTIOUSLY (4)

adv. (b-dhami:r) بضمير

(b-qalb) بقلب

CONSENT (to)(3)

v. (iqbil) اِقبل (qbil) قبل

v. (ardha:) اُرضا (rdha:) رضا

ex: He consented to come back tomorow.

(qbil bish yarja3 ghudwā)

قبل بش يرجع غدو

CONSEQUENCE (3)

n.f.sg. (3a:qbā) عاقبة

pl. (3wā:qib) عواقب

CONSERVATIVE (3)

adj. m.sg. (muḥa:fidh) محافظ

f. (muḥa:fdha) محافظة

pl. (muḥa:fdhi:n)

محافظين

CONSIDER (to)(3)

v. (i3tbar) اِعتبر (3tbar) عتبر

ex: I consider him the best singer in the world.

(nā3tabru: aḥsin mughinni: fil-3a:lim)

نعتبرو احسن مغني في العالم

CONSIDERABLE (1)

adj. m.sg. (kbi:r) كبير

f. (kbi:ra) كبيرة

pl. (kba:r) كبار

CONSIST (to)(3)

v. (itrākkib min) اِتركّب من

(trākkib min) تركّب من

ex: This medecine consists of two substances.

(iddwā: hā:dā: yitrākkib min zu:z māwā:d)

الدوا هاذا يتركّب من زوز مواد

CONSTANT (3)
adj. m.sg. (dā:yim) دَايِمْ
f. (dā:ymā) دَايْمَة
pl. (dā:ymi:n) دَايْمِينْ

CONSTANTLY (2)
adv. (di:mā:) دِيمَا

CONSTITUTION (5)
1 n.f.sg. (dustu:r) دُسْتُورْ (politics)
2 n.f.sg. (bādāniyyā) بَدَنِيَّة
(body)

CONSTRUCT (to)(1)
v. (ibni:) اِبْنِي (bnā:) بْنَا

CONSTRUCTION (3)
1 n.m. coll. (bāny) بْنِيْ (of a house)
2 n.m. coll. (tarki:b) تَرْكِيبْ
(of a machine)

CONSUL (4)
n.m.sg. (qunSul) قُنْصُلْ

CONSULT (to)(3)
1 v. (shā:wir) شَاوِرْ
ex: You should consult a lawyer about your problem.
(ka:rik t-shā:wir muḤa:mi: 3al-mushkil mtā:3ik)
كَارِكْ تْشَاوِرْ مْحَامِي عَلْمُشْكِلْ مْتَاعِكْ
2 v. (itshā:wir) اِتْشَاوِرْ
(tshā:wir) تْشَاوِرْ
ex: They consulted about the new law.
(tshāwru: 3al-qa:nu:n ijjdi:d)
تْشَاوْرُو عَلْقَانُونْ اِلْجْدِيدْ

CONSUME (to)(1)
1 v. (ku:l) كُولْ (klā:) كْلَا
ex: This truck consumes a lot of fuel.
(il-kāmyu:n hā:ḍā: yā:kil barshā iSa:ns)
اِلْكَمْيُونْ هَذَا يَاكِلْ بَرْشَا اِصَانْصْ

2 v. (istāhlik) اِسْتَهْلِكْ
(stāhlik) سْتَهْلِكْ
ex: In this house they consume a lot of electricity.
(fi-dda:r hā:ḍi y-istahlku: barshā dhaw)
فِي الدَّارْ هَاذِي يِسْتَهْلْكُو بَرْشَا ضَوْ

CONSUMPTION (2)
n.m. (istihlā:k) اِسْتِهْلَاكْ

CONTACT (3)
n.m. sg. (ittiSa:l) اِتِّصَالْ
pl. (ittiSa:lā:t) اِتِّصَالَاتْ

CONTACT (to)(2)
v. (ittSal b-) اِتَّصَلْ بـ
ex: We have to contact him as soon as possible.
(yilzimmā: nittaSlu: bi:h fi: aqrib waqt mumkin)
يِلْزِمْنَا نِتَّصْلُو بِيهْ فِي اَقْرِبْ وَقْتْ مُمْكِنْ

CONTAIN (to)
1 v. (arfa3) اَرْفَعْ (rfa3) رْفَعْ
2 prep. (fi: + pronoun endings) فِيـ
ex: This can contains only 5 liters.
(il-bidu:n hā:ḍā: fi:h xamsā i:trā:t bark)
اِلْبِيدُونْ هَذَا فِيهْ خَمْسَة اِيتْرَاتْ بَرْكْ

CONTAINER (1)
n.m.sg. (mā:3u:n) مَاعُونْ
pl. (immā:3in) اِمَّاعِنْ

CONTEMPORARY (4)
adj. m. (mu3a:Sir) مْعَاصِرْ
f. (mu3a:Sra) مْعَاصْرَة
pl. (mu3a:Sri:n) مْعَاصْرِينْ

CONTEMPT (5)
n.f. (Ḥaqra) حَقْرَة

or (muĦqra:niyyā) مْحقْرَانِيَّة

CONTENT (1)

adj.m.sg. (firĦa:n) فِرْحَانْ

f. (firĦa:nā) فِرْحَانَة

pl. (firĦa:ni:n) فِرْحَانِينْ

ex: He is content with this result.

(firĦa:n bi-nnti:jā hā:đi:)

فِرْحَانْ بِنْتِيجَة هَاذِي

CONTINENT (5)

n.f.sg. (qa:rra) قَارَّة

pl. (qa:rra:t) قَارَّاتْ

CONTINUAL (3)

adj.m.sg. (mitwa:Sil) مِتْوَاصِلْ

f. and pl. (mitwa:Slā) مِتْوَاصْلَة

CONTINUALLY (3)

adv. (di:mā) دِيمَا

or (min ghi:r inqiTa:3)

مِنْ غِيرْ اِنْقِطَاعْ

CONTINUE (to)(2)

1 v. (wa:Sil) وَاصِلْ

ex: We'll continue to work till next week.

(bish n-wa:Slu: l-xidmā Ħattā: li-jjim3a -jjā:yyā)

بِشْ نْوَاصْلُو الْخِدْمَة حَتَّى لِلجِمْعَة اِلْجَايَّة

2 v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ

ex: We have to continue the meeting tomorow.

(yilzimnā: nkāmlu: lijtimā:3 ghudwā)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْكَمْلُو لِجْتِمَاعْ غُدْوَة

CONTRACT (2)

n.m.sg. (3iqd) عِقْدْ

pl. (3qu:d) عْقُودْ

or n.m.sg. (kunTra:tu:) كُنْطْرَاتُو

pl. (kunTra:tuwwā:t)

كُنْطْرَاتُوَّاتْ

CONTRACT (to)(5)

v. (it3a:qid) اِتْعَاقِدْ

(t3a:qid) تْعَاقِدْ

ex: He contracted with the owner when he rented the house.

(t3a:qid m3a il-māllā:k waqtilli: krā: i-dda:r)

تْعَاقِدْ مْعَا اِلْمَلَّاكْ وَقْتِلِّي كْرَا اِلدَّارْ

CONTRACTOR (5)

n.m.sg. (tāshru:n) تَاشْرُونْ

pl. (tāshru:nā:t) تَاشْرُونَاتْ

CONTRADICT (to)(3)

v. (3a:ridh) عَارِضْ

CONTRARY (3)

n.m. (3aks) عَكْسْ (the opposite)

CONTRARY (3)

adj.m.sg. (m3a:kis) مْعَاكِسْ

f. (m3a:ksā) مْعَاكْسَة

pl. (m3a:ksi:n) مْعَاكْسِينْ

CONTRIBUTE (to)(3)

1 v. (itbarra3 b-) اِتْبَرَّعْ بِـ

(charity)

(tbarra3 b-) تْبَرَّعْ بِـ

ex: They contributed money to the poor.

(t-barr3u: b-flu:s lil-fuqara:)

تْبَرّعُو بْفْلُوسْ لِلْفُقْرَا

2 v. (sā:him) سَاهِمْ

ex: He contributed to a new project.

(sā:him fi: māshru:3 jdi:d)

سَاهِمْ فِي مَشْرُوعْ جْدِيدْ

CONTRIBUTION (3)

n.f.sg. (musā:hmā) مُسَاهْمَة

pl. (musā:hmā:t) مُسَاهَمَاتْ

CONTROL (3)

n.f.sg. (murā:qbā) مُرَاقْبَة

pl. (murā:qbā:t) مُرَاقْبَاتْ

CONTROL (to)(4)

1 v. (uḤkum fi:) أُحْكُمْ فِي

(Ḥkum fi:) حْكُمْ فِي

ex: His father controls all the army.

(bu:h yuḤkum fil-jāysh l-kul)

بُوهْ يْحْكُمْ فِي الْجَيْشْ الْكُلْ

2 v. (rā:qib) رَاقِبْ

ex: He controls the workers everyday.

(y-rā:qib il-xāddā:mā kul yu:m)

يْرَاقِبْ اِلْخَدَّامَة كُلْ يُومْ

Control oneself (to)

(itḤakkim fi: ru:Ḥ)

اِتْحَكِّمْ فِي رُوحْ

(tḤakkim ---) تْحَكِّمْ

CONVENIENCE (4)

n.f.pl. (mara:fiq) مُرَافِقْ

CONVENIENT (3)

adj.m.sg. (munā:sib) مُنَاسِبْ

f. (munā:sbā) مُنَاسْبَة

pl. (munā:sbi:n) مُنَاسْبِينْ

CONVENTION (3)

1 n.f.sg. (ittifā:qiyyā)

اِتِّفَاقِيَّة

pl. (ittifā:qiyyā:t)

اِتِّفَاقِيَّاتْ

2 n.f.sg. (3a:dā) عَادَة (custom)

pl. (3a:dā:t) عَادَاتْ

CONVERSATION (2)

n.m. (Ḥdi:th) حْدِيثْ

To have a conversation (with)

(aḤki: (m3a:)) أَحْكِي (مْعَا)

(Ḥkā: (m3a:)) حْكَا (مْعَا)

ex: I had a conversation with my friend yesterday.

(Ḥki:t m3ā: Sa:Ḥbi: l-bā:raḤ)

حْكِيتْ مْعَا صَاحْبِي الْبَارِحْ

CONVERSE (to)(1)

v. (itḤaddith) اِتْحَدِّثْ

(tḤaddith) تْحَدِّثْ

CONVINCE (to)(2)

v. (aqna3) أَقْنَعْ (qna3) قْنَعْ

CONVINCED (3)

adj.m.sg. (muqtna3) مُقْتْنَعْ

f. (muqtān3a) مُقْتَنْعَة

pl. (muqtān3i:n) مُقْتَنْعِينْ

COOK (1)

n.m.sg. (Tabbā:x) طَبَّاخْ

f. and pl. (Tabbā:xa) طَبَّاخَة

COOK (to)(1)

v. (Tayyib) طَيِّبْ

COOKIE (2)

coll. m. (biskwi:t) بِشْكُوِيتْ

f.sg. (ka3bā ---) كَعْبَة ـــ

COOL (1)

adj.m.sg. (bā:rid) بَارِدْ

f. (bā:rdā) بَارْدَة

pl. (bā:rdi:n) بَارْدِينْ

COOL (to)(1)

v. (bārrid) بَرِّدْ

COOPERATE (to)(2)

v. (it3a:win) اِتْعَاوِنْ

(t3a:win) تْعَاوِنْ

COPPER (3)

n.m.coll. (nḤa:s) نْحَاسْ

COPY (3)
n.f.sg. (nusxa) نُسْخَة
pl. (nusāx) نُسَخْ
or (nusxā:t) نُسْخَات

COPY (to)(2)
v. (naqqil) نَقِّلْ
ex: You must copy this lesson.
(yilzmik t-nāqqil i-ddārs
hā:đā:)
يِلْزِمِكْ تْنَقِّلْ اِلدَّرْسْ هَا ذَا

CORAL (5)
n.m.coll. (murjā:n) مُرْجَانْ

CORD (5)
n.m.coll. (sbā:wlu:) شْبَاوْلُو

CORK (5)
n.m.coll. (xaffā:f) خَفَّافْ

CORK (2)
n.m.sg. (Ta:bbu:) طَابُّو
(of a bottle)
pl. (Ta:bbuwā:t) طَابُّوَاتْ

CORN (4)
n.f.coll. (qTa:nyā) قْطَانْيَة

CORN (5)
n.m. (3i:n ħu:t) عِينْ حُوتْ (foot)
n.f.sg. (3i:n ħu:tā) عِينْ حُوتَة

CORNER (3)
n.f.sg. (shu:kā) شُوكَة
pl. (shu:kā:t) شُوكَاتْ
or n.f.sg. (tārki:nā) تَرْكِينَة
pl. (trā:kin) تْرَاكِنْ

CORPSE (5)
n.f.sg. (juththā) جُثَّة
pl. (juthāth) جُثَثْ

CORRECT (to)(3)
v. (Saħħaħ) صَحَّحْ

CORRECT (1)
adj.m.sg. (Sħi:ħ) صْحِيحْ
f. (Sħi:ħa) صْحِيحَة
pl. (Sħa:ħ) صْحَاحْ

CORRECTION (3)
n.m. (taSħi:h) تَصْحِيحْ

CORRESPOND (to)(3)
1 v. (Ta:baq) طَابَقْ
ex: The answer doesn't correspond to the question.
(il-jāwā:b mā: y-Ta:baqsh
i-ssu-ā:l)
اِلْجْوَابْ مَا يْطَابَقْشْ اِلسُّآلْ
2 v. (itkā:tib) اِتْكَاتِبْ
(tkā:tib) تْكَاتِبْ
ex: We correspond with each other once a month.
(nitkā:tbu: mārra fishshhar)
نِتْكَاتْبُو مَرَّة فِي الشَّهَرْ

CORRESPONDENCE (4)
n.f.sg. (mura:slā) مُرَاسْلَة
pl. (mura:slā:t) مُرَاسْلاَتْ

CORRESPONDENT (4)
n.m.sg. (mura:sil) مُرَاسِلْ
f. (mura:slā) مُرَاسْلَة
pl. (mura:sli:n) مُرَاسْلِينْ

CORRUPT (5)
adj. m.sg. (fā:sid) فَاسِدْ
f. (fā:sdā) فَاسْدَة
pl. (fissā:d) فِسَّادْ

CORRUPT (to)(5)
v. (fāssid) فَسِّدْ

COST (1)
n.m.sg. (su:m) سُومْ
pl. (āswā:m) اَسْوَامْ

COST (to)(1)
v. (āswā:) اَتْسَوَا (swā:) تْسَوَا
ex: How much does this carpet cost?
(qaddā:sh t-āswā: hā-zzarbiyyā)
قَدَّاشْ تَتْسَوَا هَزَرْبِيَّة ؟

COTTON (1)
n.m.coll. (qTun) قْطُنْ

COUCH (5)
f.w.u. divan

COUGH (4)
n.f.sg. (kaĦĦa) كَحَّة
pl. (kaĦĦa:t) كَحَّاتْ
coll. (kaĦĦa:n) كَحَّانْ

COUGH (to)(2)
v. (kuĦ) كُحْ (kaĦ) كَحْ

COUNSEL (4)
n.f.sg. (nSi:Ħa) نْصِيحَة
pl. (nSa:yaĦ) نْصَايَحْ

COUNSEL (to)(2)
v. (anSaĦ) اَنْصَحْ (nSaĦ) نْصَحْ

COUNT (3)
n.m.sg. (Ħsā:b) حْسَابْ
pl. (Ħsā:bā:t) حْسَابَاتْ

COUNT (to)(1)
v. (iĦsib) اِحْسِبْ (Ħsib) حْسِبْ
or (3id) عِدْ (3ad) عَدْ

COUNT ON (to)(2)
v. (3ammil 31ā:) عَمِّلْ عْلَى
ex: I counted on him to bring the money.
(3ammilt 31i:h bish y-ji:b l-flu:s)
عَمِّلْتْ عْلِيهْ بِشْ يْجِيبْ الْفْلُوسْ

COUNTER (3)
f.w.u. comptoir
(kunTwa:r) كُنْطْوَارْ

COUNTRY (1)
n.f.sg. (blā:d) بْلَادْ
pl. (buldā:n) بُلْدَانْ

COUNTRYSIDE (5)
n.f. (bā:dyā) بَادْيَة

COUPLE (2)
1 cf. "Dual" (lexicon)
2 f.w.u. couple
(ku:ple) كُوبْلْ

COURAGE (3)
n.f. (shjā:3a) شْجَاعَة

COURAGEOUS (4)
adj. m.sg. (shujā:3) شُجَاعْ
f. (shujā:3a) شُجَاعَة
pl. (shuj3a:n) شْجْعَانْ

COURSE (4)
1 n.m.sg. (ittijā:h) اِتِّجَاهْ (way)
pl. (ittijā:hā:t) اِتِّجَاهَاتْ
2 (subject taken at school)
n.f.sg. (mā:ddā) مَادَّة
pl. (māwā:d) مْوَادْ
3 (course at school)
n.m.sg. (dārs) دَرْسْ
pl. (dru:s) دْرُوسْ
Of course (1)
(biTTbi:3a) بِطّْبِيعَة

COURT (4)
n.f.sg. (maĦkmā) مَحْكْمَة
pl. (maĦa:kim) مْحَاكِمْ

COURT-YARD (4)
n.m. (wisT da:r) وِسْطْ دَارْ

COUSIN (3)
On the father's side

m.sg. (wil 3am -) وِلْدْ عَمْ

or (3ammā) عَمَّة

(+ pronoun endings)

f.sg. (bint 3am -) بِنْتْ عَمْ

m.pl. (wlā:d 3am -) وْلَادْ عَمْ

f.pl. (bnā:t 3am -) بْنَاتْ عَمْ

On the mother's side

m.sg. (wild xa:l -) وِلْدْ خَالْ

(or xa:lā) خَالَة

(+ pronoun endings)

f.sg. (bint xa:l -) بِنْتْ خَالْ

m.pl. (wlā:d xa:l -) وْلَادْ خَالْ

f.pl. (bnā:t xa:l -) بْنَاتْ خَالْ

COVER (3)

n.m.sg. (ghTa:) غْطَا

pl. (ughTyā) أُغْطِيَة

COVER

n.m.sg. (ghlā:f) غْلَاف (of a book)

pl. (ghlā:fā:t) غْلَافَاتْ

COVER (to)(1)

1 v. (ghaTTi:) غَطِّي

(ghāTTa:) غَطَّا

ex: He covered the bed with a sheet.

(ghaTTa: l-farsh b-mālĦfā)

غَطَّا الْفَرْشْ بْمَلْحْفَة

2 v. (ghallif) غَلِّفْ

ex: She covered the pillows with velvet.

(ghallfit limxa:did billmmabbir)

غَلِّفِتْ الِمْخَادِدْ بِلْمْبَّرْ

3 v. (aqTa3) أَقْطَعْ (qTa3) قْطَعْ

ex: He covered the distance in one hour.

(qTa3 il-msā:fā fi: sā:3a)

قْطَعْ اِلْمْسَافَة فِي سَاعَة

COW (1)

n.f.sg. (bāgra) بَقْرَة

pl. (bāgra:t) بَقْرَاتْ

coll. (bgar) بْقَرْ

COWARD (4)

adj.m.sg. (xawwā:f) خَوَّافْ

f. (xawwā:fā) خَوَّافَة

pl. (xawwā:fi:n) خَوَّافِينْ

(chicken)

CRACK (3)

n.m.sg. (shaq) شَقْ

pl. (shqu:q) شْقُوقْ

CRACK (to)(3)

v. (itshaq) اِتْشَقْ (tshaq) تْشَقْ

ex: The glass cracked.

(il-kā:s tshaq) اِلْكَاسْ تْشَقْ

To be cracked

adj.m.sg. (māshqu:q) مَشْقُوقْ

f. (māshqu:qa) مَشْقُوقَة

pl. (māshqu:qi:n) مَشْقُوقِينْ

CRADLE (5)

n.m.sg. (du:Ħ) دُحْ

pl. (dwā:Ħ) دْوَاحْ

CRAM (to)(4)

v. (aĦshi:) أَحْشِي (Ħshā:) حْشَا

ex: He crammed everything in the suit-case.

(Ħshā: kul shāy fil-fāli:jā)

حْشَا كُلْ شَيْ فِي الْفَلِيجَة

CRAMP (5)

f.w.u. crampe

or (bu: 3ukki:sh) بُوعُكِّيشْ

ex: I had a cramp in my arm.

(shāddni: bu: 3ukki:sh fi: yiddi:)

شَدِّنِي بُوعُكِّيشْ فِي يِدِّي

CRAWL (to)(5)
v. (aĦbi:) أَحْبِي (Ħbā:) حْبَا

CRAZY (1)
adj.m.sg. (māhbu:l) مَهْبُولْ
f. (māhbu:lā) مَهْبُولَة
pl. (mhābblā) مْهَبّلَة

CREAK (5)
n.m. (tqazqi:z) تْقَزْقِيزْ
(tākti:k) تَكْتِيكْ

CREAK (to)(5)
v. (qazqiz) قَزْقِزْ
ex: The door creaked when I closed it.
(il-bā:b qazqiz waqtilli: sakkirtu:)
اِلْبَابْ قَزْقِزْ وَقْتِلِّي سَكِّرْتُو

CREAM
1 n.f. (frā:rā) فْرَارَة (milk)
2 n.f. (kri:mā) كْرِيمَة

CREATE (to)(4)
v. (axlaq) أَخْلَقْ (xlaq) خْلَقْ
ex: We have to create a new law.
(yilzimnā: naxlqu: qa:nu:n jdi:d)
يِلْزِمْنَا نَخْلْقُو قَانُونْ جْدِيدْ

CREATURE (4)
n.f.sg. (maxlu:q) مَخْلُوقْ
pl. (maxlu:qa:t) مَخْلُوقَاتْ

CREDIT (2)
n.m. (Tlu:q) طْلُوقْ
ex: He sold his house on credit
(ba:3 da:ru: bi-TTlu:q)
بَاعْ دَارُو بِطّْلُوقْ

CRIME (4)
n.f.sg. (jāri:mā) جَرِيمَة
pl. (jāra:yim) جَرَايِمْ

CRIMINAL (4)
adj.m.sg. (mujrim) مُجْرِمْ
f. (mujrmā) مُجْرْمَة
pl. (mujrmi:n) مُجْرْمِينْ

CRIPPLE (3)
adj.m. & f. (saqa:T) سَقَاطْ
pl. (swa:qiT) سْوَاقِطْ

CRIPPLE (to)(3)
v. (saqqiT) سَقِّطْ

CRISIS (2)
f.w.u. crise (kri:z) كْرِيزْ
n.f.sg. (āzmā) أَزْمَة
pl. (āzmā:t) أَزْمَاتْ
or (ghaSra) غَصْرَة (for persons)
pl. (ghaSra:t) غَصْرَاتْ

CRISP (5)
1 adj.m.sg. (m3akrish) مْعَكْرِشْ
(hair)
f. (m3akrshā) مْعَكْرْشَة
pl. (m3akrshi:n) مْعَكْرْشِينْ
2 v. (itgārmish) اِتْقَرْمِشْ
(tgārmish) تْقَرْمِشْ
ex: The bread is crisp.
(ilxobz yitgārmish)
اِلْخُبْزْ يِتْقَرْمِشْ

CRITICIZE (to)(3)
v. (intqad) إِنْتَقَدْ (ntaqad) نْتَقَدْ
ex: He criticizes everything.
(yintqad kul shāy)
يِنْتَقَدْ كُلْ شَيْ

CROCODILE (5)
n.m.sg. (timsā:Ħ) تِمْسَاحْ
pl. (tmā:saĦ) تْمَاسَحْ

CROOK (to)(3)

v. (3awwij) عَوِّجْ

CROOKED (4)

1 adj.m.sg. (m3awwij) مْعَوِّجْ

f. (m3awwjā) مْعَوّْجَة

pl. (m3awwji:n) مْعَوّْجِينْ

ex: The road is crooked.

(il-kāyyā:s m3awwij)

اِلْكَيَّاسْ مْعَوِّجْ

2 (mu:sh thi:qa) مُوشْ ثِيقَة

ex: You can't count on crooked people.

(mā: tnājjim-sh t3ammil 3a-nnā:s illi: mu:sh thi:qa)

مَا تْنَجِّمْشْ تْعَمِّلْ عَنَّاسْ اِلِّي مُوشْ ثِيقَة.

CROP (3)

n.f.sg. (Sa:ba) صَابَة

pl. (Sa:bā:t) صَابَاتْ

CROSS (4)

n.m. (Sli:b) صْلِيبْ

CROSS

adj.m.sg. (ghudhbā:n) غُضْبَانْ

f. (ghudhbā:nā) غُضْبَانَة

pl. (ghudhbā:ni:n) غُضْبَانِينْ

CROSS (to)(1)

v. (shuq) شُقّ (shuq) شُقْ

or (aqTa3) اُقْطَعْ (qTa3) قْطَعْ

ex: Be carēful when you cross the street.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli: t-shuq ilkāyyā:s)

رُدْ بَالِكْ وَقْتِلِّي تْشُقْ اِلْكَيَّاسْ.

CROSS OUT (to)(2)

v. (shaTTib 3lā:) شَطِّبْ عْلَى

CROSS-EYED (5)

adj.m.sg. (aĦwil) أَحْوِلْ

f. (Ħu:lā) حُولَة

pl. (Ħwil) حُولْ

CROW (5)

n.m.sg. (ghra:b) غْرَابْ

pl. (ghrobbā) غْرُبَّة

CROW (to)(5)

v. (āđđin) أَذِّنْ

ex: The ruster crowed very early.

(issārdu:k āđđin bikri: yā:sir)

اِلسَّرْدُوكْ أَذِّنْ بِكْرِي يَاسِرْ.

CROWD (1)

n.f.sg. (Ħadhba) حَضْبَة

pl. (Ħadhbā:t) حَضْبَاتْ

CROWN (5)

n.m.sg. (tā:j) تَاجْ

pl. (ti:jā:n) تِيجَانْ

CRUEL

adj.m.sg. (qa:saĦ) قَاسَحْ

f. (qa:sĦa) قَاسْحَة

pl. (qa:sĦi:n) قَاسْحِينْ

CRUMB (4)

n.m.coll. (fitfā:t) فِتْفَاتْ

CRUSH (to)

1 v. (ghaffiS) غَفِّصْ

or (irfis) اِرْفِسْ (rfis) رْفِسْ (vegetables)

2 v. (ĦaTTim) حَطِّمْ (an enemy)

ex: He was crushed by his friends.

(SuĦa:bu: ĦaTTmu:h)

صْحَابُو حَطّْمُوهْ

CRUST (5)

n.m.coll. (qarqu:sh) قَرْقُوشْ

CRUTCH

n.m.sg. (3ukkā:z) عُكَّازْ

137

pl. (3kā:kiz) عكاكز
or (bāki:tā) بكيتة
(bāki:tā:t) بكيتات

CRY (5)
n.f.sg. (3i:Ta) عيطة
pl. (3iTa:t) عيطات
coll. (3ya:T) عياط

CRY (to)(2)
v. (ibki:) ابكي (bkā:) بكا

CRYSTAL (5)
f.w.u. cristal (krisTa:l) كرسطال

CUCUMBER (2)
n.f.sg. (faqqu:Sā) فقوصة
pl. (faqqu:Sā:t) فقوصات
coll. (faqqu:S) فقوص

CULTURE (3)
n.f. (thaqa:fā) ثقافة

CULTURED (3)
adj.m.sg. (mitthaqqif) متثقف
f. (mitthaqqfā) متثقفة
pl. (mitthaqqfi:n) متثقفين

CUNNING (3)
n.m. (zu:r) زور

CUNNING (2)
adj.m.sg. (mzawwir) مزور
f. (mzawwra) مزورة
pl. (mzawwri:n) مزورين

CUP (1)
1 n.m.sg. (kā:s) كاس
pl. (ki:sā:n) كيسان
2 n.m.sg. (finjā:l) فنجال
pl. (fnā:jil) فناجل (w/a handle)

CUPBORD (1)
1 n.f.sg. (xzā:nā) خزانة
pl. (xzā:yin) خزاين
2 n.m.sg. (ma:rru:) مارو (in wall)
pl. (ma:rru:wā:t) ماروات

CURE (1)
n.m.sg. & coll. (dwā:) دوا
pl. (dwā:yā:t) دوايات

CURE (to)(1)
v. (dā:wi:) داوي (dā:wā:) داوا

CURIOSITY (4)
n.m. (Ḥub liTTilā:3) حب لتطلاع

CURIOUS (2)
adj.m.sg. (ghri:b) غريب (strange)
f. & pl. (ghri:bā) غريبة

CURRENCY
f.w.u. devise
(3umlā Sa3ba) عملة صعبة

CURRENT (2)
1 f.w.u. courant (electricity)
or (dhaw) ضو
2 n.m. (kirrinti:) كرينتي
(flow of water)

CURSE (5)
n.f.sg. (la3nā) لعنة
pl. (la3nā:t) لعنات

CURSE (to)(4)
v. (āl3in) ألعن (l3an) لعن
or (id3i: 3lā:) ادعي على
(d3a: 3lā:) دعا على

CURTAIN (2)
f.w.u. rideau (ri:du:) ريدو
pl. (ri:duwwā:t) ريدوات

CURVE (3)
n.f.sg. (du:ra) دورة
pl. (du:ra:t) دورات

or f.w.u. virage
(vira:j) پِرَاجْ
pl. (vira:jā:t) پِرَاجَاتْ

CURVE (to)(3)
v. (3awwij) عَوِّجْ

CUSHION (1)
n.f.sg. (mxaddā) مْخَدَّة
pl. (mxa:did) مْخَادِدْ

CUSTOM (1)
n.f.sg. (3a:dā) عَادَة
pl. (3wā:yid) عْوَايِدْ
or (3a:dā:t) عَادَاتْ

CUSTOMARY (2)
adj.m.sg. (3a:di:) عَادِي
f. & pl. (3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة
m. & pl. (3a:di:n) عَادِينْ

CUSTOMS (3)
n.f.sg. (diwā:nā) دِوَانَة
pl. (diwā:nā:t) دِوَانَاتْ

CUSTOMER (2)
f.w.u. client (kliyu:n) كْلِيُونْ
pl. (kliyu:nā:t) كْلِيُونَاتْ

CUT (2)
1 n.f.sg. (qaSSa) قَصَّة
pl. (qaSSa:t) قَصَّاتْ
2 n.f.sg. (jārĦa) جَرْحَة (wound)
pl. (jārĦa:t) جَرْحَاتْ

CUT (to)(1)
1 v. (quS) قُصْ (qaS) قَصْ
2 v. (ajraĦ إِجْرَحْ (wound)
(jraĦ) جْرَحْ
ex: He cut himself with a knife.
(jraĦ ru:Ħu: b-sikki:nā)
جْرَحْ رُوحُو بْسِكِّينَة

Cut down (to)(1)
v. (naqqiS min) نَقِّصْ مِنْ
ex: She cut down her expenses.
(naqqSit min masru:fhā:)
نَقّْصِتْ مِنْ مَصْرُوفْهَا

Cut it out!
(yizzi: quS) يِزِّي قُصْ !

Cut short (to)(3)
1 (ixtSar) إِخْتْصَرْ (abbreviate)
(xtSar) خْتَصَرْ
2 (quS 3lā:) قُصْ عْلَى
(qaS 3lā:) قَصْ عْلَى
ex: Don't cut me short!
(mā: tquSSish 3liyyā:)
مَا تْقُصِّشْ عْلِيَّا

Cut up (to)(1)
(quS) قُصْ (qaS) قَصْ

CUTE (3)
adj.m. (tāĦfu:n) تَحْفُونْ
f. (tāĦfu:nā) تَحْفُونَة

CUTLET (2)
n. f.w.u. côtelette

CUTTLEFISH (4)
n.f. (si:byā) سِيبْيَة

CYLINDER (5)
f.w.u. cylindre

DAD (1)
n.m. (bu:) بُو
(ba:ba:) بَابَا (my dad)

DAFFODIL (5)
n.m. coll. (narjis) نَرْجِس

DAGGER (5)
n.m. (xanjar) خَنْجَرْ
pl. (xnā:jir) خْنَاجِرْ

DAILY (3)
1 adj. m. (yāwmi:) يَوْمِي
f. (yāwmiyyā) يَوْمِيَّة
2 adv. (kul yu:m) كُلّ يُومْ

DAINTILY (2)
adv. (bisyā:sā) بِسْيَاسَة

DAM (4)
n.m. (sud) سُدْ
pl. (sdu:d) سْدُودْ

DAMAGE (2)
n.f. (xSa:ra) خْصَارَة
pl. (xSa:yir) خْصَايِرْ

DAMAGE (to)(2)
v. (ihlik) إِهْلِكْ (hlik) هْلِكْ
ex: The fire damaged everything in the house.
(inna:r hilkit kul shāy fidda:r)
إِلنَّارْ هِلْكِتْ كُلْ شَيْ فِي الدَّارْ

DAMP (2)
adj. m. (mniddi:) مْنِدِّي
f. (mniddyā) مْنِدِّيَة
pl. (mniddi:n) مْنِدِّين

DAMPEN (to)(3)
v. (nāddi:) نَدِّي (nāddā:) نَدَّا

DAMPNESS (2)
n.m. (ndā:) نْدَا

DANCE (to)(2)
v. (āshTaĦ) اشطح (shTaĦ) شَطَحْ

DANCE (3)
n.f. (shaTĦā) شَطْحَة
coll. (shTi:Ħ) شْطِيحْ

DANCER (4)
n.m. (ra:qiS) رَاقِصْ
f. (ra:qSa) رَاقْصَة

DANGER (1)
n.m. (xTar) خْطَرْ

DANGEROUS (1)
adj.m. (xTi:r) خْطِيرْ
f. (xTi:ra) خْطِيرَة
or adj.m. (muxTir) مُخْطِرْ
f. (muxTra) مُخْطْرَة
pl. (muxTri:n) مُخْطْرِينْ

DARK (2)
1 adj.m. (adhlim) أَظْلِمْ
f. (dhalma) ظَلْمَة
pl. (dhlum) ظْلُمْ
2 adj.m. (gha:miq) غَامِقْ (colour)
f. (gha:mqa) غَامْقَة
pl. (gha:mqi:n) غَامْقِينْ

DARKEN (to)(4)
1 v. (dhallim) ضَلِّمْ
2 v. (ghammiq) غَمِّقْ (colour)

DARKNESS (3)
n.m. (dhlā:m) ظْلَامْ

DARLING (4)
n.m. (3zi:z) عْزِيزْ
f. (3zi:zā) عْزِيزَة
pl. (3zā:z) عْزَازْ

DARN (4)
n.f. (ruq3a) رُقْعَة
pl. (rqu3) رْقَعْ
or (ruq3a:t) رُقْعَاتْ

DASH (1)

(shwāyyā) شْوَيَّة (a small amount)

or (Trayyif) طْرَيِّف

DASH (to)(3)

1 v. (alTax) أَلْطَخْ (lTax) لْطَخْ

(to throw with violence)

2 v. (Tush) طُشْ (Tash) طَشْ

ex: The car dashed the wall with mud.

(ilkarhbā Tashshit il-ħi:T biTTab3a)

اِلْكَرْهْبَة طَشِّتْ اِلْحِيطْ بِالطَّبْعَة

DATE (3)

1 n.m. (tā:ri:x) تَارِيخْ

2 n.m. (māw3id) مَوْعِدْ (appointment)

-To set the date

(3ayyin ilwaqt) عَيِّنْ اِلْوَقْتْ

DATE (to)(5)

v (ārrix) أَرِّخْ

DATE (2)

n.f. sg. (tamra) تَمْرَة

pl. (tamra:t) تَمْرَاتْ

n.m. coll. (tmar) تْمَرْ

DAUGHTER

n.f. (bint) بِنْتْ

pl. (bnā:t) بْنَاتْ

Daughter-in-law

n.f. sg. (kinnā) كِنَّة

pl. (knā:yin) كْنَايِنْ

DAWN (4)

n.m. (fājr) فَجْرْ

DAWN (to)(4)

v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعْ (Tla3) طْلَعْ

ex: The day is dawning.

(innha:r bdā: yaTla3)

اِلنّْهَارْ بْدَا يَطْلَعْ

DAY (1)

n.m. (nha:r) نْهَارْ

or (yu:m) يُومْ

pl. (āyyā:m) أَيَّامْ

A day

(finnha:r) فِي النّْهَارْ

ex: I see him twice a day.

(nghu:fu: marrti:n finnha:r)

نْشُوفُو مَرّْتِينْ فِي النّْهَارْ

By day (3)

(binnha:r) بِنّْهَارْ

ex: He works by day.

(yixdim binnha:r) يِخْدِمْ بِنّْهَارْ

The day after (3)

(min ghudwā) مِنْ غُدْوَة

The day after tomorrow

(ba3d ghudwā) بَعْدْ غُدْوَة

Every other day

(kul nha:ri:n) كُلْ نْهَارِينْ

Every day

(kul yu:m) كُلْ يُومْ

From day to day

(minnha:r linha:r) مِنْ نْهَارْ لِنْهَارْ

Today

(l-yu:m) لْيُومْ

DEAD (3)

adj. n.m. (miyyit) مِيِّتْ

n.f. (miyytā) مِيّْتَة

pl. (mu:tā) مُوتَة

DEAF (4)

adj. n.m.sg. (aTrish) أَطْرِشْ

- n.f. (Tarshā) طَرْشَة
- pl. (Trush) طْرُش

DEAFNESS (5)

- n.m. (Trash) طْرَش

DEAL (4)

- 1 n.f. (bi:3a w shārya) بِيعَة وشِرْيَة (business)
- 2 n.f. sg. (jārya) جَرْيَة (cards)
- pl. (jāryā:t) جَرْيَات

DEAL (to)(3)

- 1 v. (farriq) فَرِّق (to deal out gifts)
- 2 v. (ijri:) إِجْرِي (jrā:) جْرَا (cards)
- 3 v. (3a:mil) عَامِل (to know how to deal with s.o.)
- ex: I must know how to deal with him.
  - (yilzimni: na3rif ki:fā:sh n3a:mlu:)
  - يِلْزِمْنِي نَعْرِفْ كِيفَاشْ نْعَامْلُو
- 4 v. (it3a:mil m3a:) إِتْعَامِلْ مْعَا (to deal with)
- v. (t3a:mil m3a:) تْعَامِلْ مْعَا

DEALER

- n.m. (jārrā:y) جَرَّايْ (cards)

DEAN (5)

- n.m. (3ami:d) عَمِيدْ
- pl. (3umādā:) عُمَدَا

DEAR (2)

- n.m. (3zi:z) عْزِيزْ
- n.f. (3zi:zā) عْزِيزَة
- pl. (3zā:z) عْزَازْ

DEATH (4)

- n.m. coll. (mu:t) مُوتْ
- n.f. sg. (mu:tā) مُوتَة

DEBATE (to)(4)

- (nā:qish) نَاقِشْ

DEBATE (4)

- n.f. (munā:qshā) مُنَاقْشَة
- pl. (munā:qshā:t) مُنَاقْشَاتْ

DEBAUCHERY (4)

- n.m. (fsā:d) فْسَادْ

DEBOUCH (to)(3)

- v. (naffid) نَفِّذْ

DEBT (2)

- n.m. (di:n) دِينْ
- pl. (dyu:n) دْيُونْ

DECADE (5)

- n.f. (3ashriyyā) عَشْرِيَّة
- pl. (3ashriyyā:t) عَشْرِيَّاتْ

DECAY (5)

- n. (inHiTa:t) إنْحِطَاطْ

DECAY (to)(3)

- 1 v. (ifsid) إِفْسِدْ (food)
- 2 v. (inHaT) إِنْحَطّ (morale, empire)
- 3 v. (sāwwis) سَوِّسْ (wood, teeth)

DECEASE (4)

- n.f. (wāfā:t) وَفَاتْ

DECEASED (4)

- adj. (mitwiffi:) مِتْوَفِّي
- n.f. (mitwiffyā) مِتْوَفْيَة
- pl. (mitwiffi:n) مِتْوَفِّينْ

DECEIVE (to)(3)

- 1 v. (ghalliT) غَلِّطْ
- 2 (ghur b + pl) غُرْ بـ (ghar—) غَرْ ـ

DECEMBER (1)

- n.m. (di:sambir) دِيسَمْبِرْ

DECENT (3)

- adj. n.m. (lā:yiq) لَايِقْ

n.f. (lā:yqa) لَايْقَة

DECEPTION (4)

n.f. (mugha:lTa) مُغَالْطَة

pl. (mugha:lTa:t) مُغَالْطَاتْ

DECIDE (to)(2)

(qarrir) قَرِّرْ

ex: She decided to work harder.

(qarrrit bish tixdim ākthar)

قَرْرِتْ بِشْ تِخْدِمْ اَكْثَرْ

DECISION (3)

n.m. (qara:r) قَرَارْ

pl. (qara:ra:t) قَرَارَاتْ

DECLARATION (4)

n.m. (taSri:ħ) تَصْرِيحْ

DECLARE (to)(3)

(Sarraħ) صَرَّحْ

ex: He declared that he is innocent.

(Sarraħ b-kāwnu: bāri:)

صَرَّحْ بِكَوْنُو بَرِي

DECLINE (to)(2)

(urfudh) اُرْفُضْ (rfadh) رْفَضْ

ex: They declined the invitation.

(rafdhu: listid3a:)

رْفَضُو لِسْتِدْعَا

DECORATE (to)(3)

1 (zāyyin) زَيِّنْ

ex: We decorated the room with pictures.

(zāyyinnā: -l-bi:t bittSa:wir)

زَيِّنَا الْبِيتْ بِتْصَاوِرْ

2 (3alliq wisā:m) عَلِّقْ وِسَامْ

ex: The president decorated the soldier.

(irra-i:s 3alliq wisā:m lil jundi:)

الرَّايِسْ عَلِّقْ وِسَامْ لِلْجُنْدِي

DECREASE (to)(2)

(naqqis) نَقِّصْ (s-th)

ex: We will decrease our production.

(bish nnaqSu: min intā:jnā:)

بِشْ نْنَقْصُو مِنْ اِنْتَاجْنَا

DECREASE (4)

n.m. (tanqi:S) تَنْقِيصْ

or (inxifa:dh) اِنْخِفَاضْ

DECREE (5)

n.m. (qara:r ħuku:mi:) قَرَارْ حُكُومِي

DECREE (to)(5)

(Saddir qara:r) صَدِّرْ قَرَارْ

DEED (3)

1 n.f. sg. (3amlā) عَمْلَة (action)

pl. (3mā:l) عْمَالْ

2 n.m. (3iqd) عِقْدْ (contract)

pl. (3qu:d) عْقُودْ

DEEP (2)

1 adj. m. (gha:raq) غَارْقْ

f. (gha:rqa) غَارْقَة

pl. (gha:rqi:n) غَارْقِينْ

2 n. (ghurq) غُرْقْ (depth)

ex: The box is 2 meters wide and 1 meter deep.

(iSSandu:q zu:z mi:tru: 3urdh w mi:tru: ghurq)

اِلصَّنْدُوقْ زُوزْ مِيتْرُو عُرْضْ وْمِيتْرُو غُرْقْ

DEFEAT (to)(4)

(ihzim) اِهْزِمْ (hzim) هْزِمْ

ex: We defeated the enemy.

(hzimnā: la3du:) هْزِمْنَا لَعْدُو

DEFEAT

n.m. (inhizā:m) اِنْهِزَامْ

DEFECT (4)
1 n.m. (xalāl) خَلَلْ
2 f.w.u. (difi:tu:) دِفِيتُو
(in mecanics)
3 n.m. (3ayb) عَيْبْ
or (3yu:b) عْيُوبْ (in persons)

DEFEND (to)(3)
v. (dā:fa3 3lā:) دَافَعْ عْلَى
ex: We must defend our rights.
(yilzimnā: ndā:f3u: 3lā: ħuqu:qnā:)
يِلْزِمْنَا نْدَافْعُو عْلَى حُقُوقْنَا

DEFENDER (5)
n.m. (mudā:fa3) مُدَافَعْ
n.f. (mudā:f3a) مُدَافْعَة
pl. (mudā:f3i:n) مُدَافْعِينْ

DEFENCE (4)
n.m. (difā:3) دِفَاعْ

DEFER (to)(3)
v. (ajjil) أجِّلْ

DEFERMENT (4)
n.m. (tā-åji:l) تَأْجِيلْ

DEFILE (to)(3)
v. (wassax) وَسَّخْ (to dirty)

DEFINE (to)(4)
1 v. (fāssir) فَسِّرْ
2 v. (ħaddid) حَدِّدْ
(the limits of something)

DEFINITE (4)
1 adj. (mxaTTiT) مْخَطِّطْ
f. (mxaTTa) مْخَطّْطَة
pl. (mxaTTi:n) مْخَطِّطِينْ
2 adj. n. (m3ayyin) مْعَيِّنْ
n.f. (m3ayynā) مْعَيّْنَة
pl. (m3ayyni:n) مْعَيّْنِينْ

DEFINITELY
adv. (min ghi:r shāk) مِنْ غِيرْ شَكْ

DEGRADATION (5)
n.m. (tādahwir) تَدَهْوِرْ

DEGREE (3)
1 n.m. (gra:đu:) قْرَادُو
pl. (gra:đuwā:t) قْرَادُوَاتْ
ex: 50° (xamsi:n gra:đu:)
خَمْسِينْ قْرَادُو
2 n.f. (dārjā) دَرْجَة
ex: The country reached a high degree of civilisation.
(il-blā:d wiSlit -ldārjā (3a:liya filħadha:ra)
إِلْبْلَادْ وِصْلِتْ لَدَرْجَة عَالْيَة فِي الْحَضَارَة

DELAY (to)(3)
v (waxxir) وَخِّرْ
ex: The accident delayed the train.
(ilħa:dith waxxir ittri:nu:)
إِلْحَادِثْ وَخِّرْ إِلتّْرِينُو

DELEGATE (5)
n.m. (māb3u:th) مَبْعُوثْ
n.f. (māb3u:thā) مَبْعُوثَة
pl. (māb3u:thi:n) مَبْعُوثِينْ
or. n.m. (mumāththil) مُمَثِّلْ
n.f. (mumāththlā) مُمَثّْلَة
pl. (mumāththli:n) مُمَثّْلِينْ

DELEGATION (4)
n.f. (ba3thā) بَعْثَة
pl. (ba3thā:t) بَعْثَاتْ
or n.m. (wāfd) وَفْدْ
pl. (wufu:d) وُفُودْ

DELIBERATE (3)
adj. m. sg. (mit3ammid) مِتْعَمِّدْ
f. (mit3ammdā) مِتْعَمّْدَة

pl. (mit3ammdi:n) مِتْعَمّْدِينْ

DELIBERATELY (2)

adv. (b-qaSd) بْقَصْدْ

DELIBERATE (to)(4)

(itfa:widh) إتْفَاوِضْ

(tfa:widh) تْفَاوِضْ

ex: The jury deliberated for 4 hours.

(ilmaħkmā qa3dit titfa:widh arb3a sā:3a:t)

إلْمَحْكَمَة قَعْدِتْ تِتْفَاوِضْ أرْبَعَة سَاعَاتْ

DELICIOUS (1)

adj, n.m. (bni:n) بْنِينْ

n.f. (bni:nā) بْنِينَة

pl. (bnā:n) بْنَانْ

ex: The couscous is very delicious.

(ilkusksi: bni:n yā:sir)

إلْكُسْكْسِي بْنِينْ يَاسِرْ

DELIGHT (3)

1 n.f. (farħa kbi:ra) فَرْحَة كْبِيرَة

2 n.f. (binnā) بِنَّة

DELIGHT (to)(2)

(farraħ yā:sir) فَرَّحْ يَاسِرْ

DELIVER (to)(3)

1 v. (sāllim) سَلِّمْ

ex: Please deliver this letter to my mother.

(billā:hi: sāllim hājjwā:b lummi:)

بِلَّاهِي سَلِّمْ هَجّْوَابْ لُمِّي

2 (wāllid) وَلِّدْ (a baby)

3 (farraq) فَرَّقْ (letters)

4 (alqi:) أَلْقِي (lqa:) لْقَا
(a speech)

DEMAND (to)(1)

1 (uTlub) أُطْلُبْ (Tlāb) طْلَبْ

ex: The policeman demanded our names.

(ilbuli:si: Tlab āsāmi:nā:)

إلْبُولِيسْ طْلَبْ أَسَامِينَا

2 (iTTallib) إطَّلِّبْ

ex: His wound demands immediate care.

(jurħu: yiTTallib 3ilā:j sri:3)

جُرْحو يِطَّلِّبْ عِلَاجْ سْرِيعْ

DEMAND (3)

n.m. (Talāb) طَلَبْ

pl. (Talābā:t) طَلَبَاتْ

DEMOCRACY (4)

n.f. (di:muqra:Tiyyā) دِيمُقْرَاطِيَّة

DEMOCRAT (4)

n. & adj. (di:muqra:ti:) دِيمُقْرَاطِي

DEMOLISH (to)(4)

v. (hāddim) هَدِّمْ

ex: They will demolish the old building.

(bish yhāddmu: ilbānyā liqdi:mā)

بِشْ يْهَدْمُو إلْبَنْيَة القْدِيمَة

DEMOLITION (4)

n.m. (tāhdi:m) تَهْدِيمْ

DEMONSTRATE (to)(3)

(bāyyin) بَيِّنْ

DEMONSTRATION (4)

1 (bāyā:n) بَيَانْ (speech)

2 (mudha:hra) مُظَاهْرَة (riot)

DEMORALIZE (to)(4)

(Tayyāħ ma3nā:wiyyā:t)

طَيَّحْ مَعْنَاوِيَّاتْ

ex: He demoralised him.
(TayyaHlu: ma3nā:wiyyā:tu:)
طَيَّحْلُو مَعْنَاوِيَّاتُو

DENMARK
(idda:nma:rk) اِدَّانَمَارْكْ

DENOMINATION (4)
n.f. (tismyā) تِسْمْيَة

DENOMINATE (to)(3)
v. (sámmi:) سَمِّي (sammā:) سَمَّا

DENOUNCE (to)(3)
1 v. (bi:3) بِيعْ (bā:3) بَاعْ
2 v. (xabbir 3lā:) خَبِّرْ عْلَى
(authority)

DENTIFRICE (2)
f.w.u. dentifrice
(dentifri:s) دَنْتِيفْرِيس

DENTIST (3)
n.m. (Tbi:b issinni:n) طْبِيبْ اِلسِّنِّينْ
or f.w.u. dentiste.

DENY (to)(2)
1 (kāddib) كَذِّبْ
ex: She denied all that I said.
(kaddbit kul mā: qultu:)
كَذِّبْتْ كُلْ مَا قُلْتُو
2 (urfudh) اُرْفُضْ (rfadh) رْفَضْ
ex: My boss denied me an increase in salary.
(3arfi: rfadh bish yzi:dni: fi shshahriyyā)
عَرْفِي رْفَضْ بِشْ يْزِيدْنِي فِي الشَّهْرِيَّة
3 v. (unkur) اُنْكُرْ (nkar) نْكَرْ
(a fact)

DEODORANT (4)
f.w.u. déodorant

DEODORIZE (to)(4)
(naHHi: irri:Ha) نَحِّي اِلرِّيحَة

DEPART (to)(1)
1 v. (imshi:) اِمْشِي (mshā:) مْشَا
ex: He departed early in the morning.
(mshā: bikri: fi-SSbā:H)
مْشَا بِكْرِي فِي الصّبَاحْ

DEPARTMENT
1 n.m. (qism) قِسْمْ (service)
2 n.f. (wza:ra) وْزَارَة (Ministry)
pl. (wza:ra:t) وْزَارَاتْ
3 n.m. (far3) فَرْعْ (in college)
pl. (furu:3) فُرُوعْ
Department store
(maghā:zā kbi:ra) مْغَازَة كْبِيرَة

DEPENDENT (3)
adj. n.m. (marbu:T b-) مَرْبُوطْ بـ
n.f. (marbu:Ta b-) مَرْبُوطَة بـ
pl. (marbu:Ti:n b-) مَرْبُوطِينْ بـ
ex: It does not depend on him.
(shāy mu:sh marbu:T bi:h)
شَيْ مُوشْ مَرْبُوطْ بِيهْ
It depends on...(2)
(inti w + definite noun)
ex: It depends on the weather.
(inti wiTTaqs) اِنْتِي وِالطَّقْسْ
ex: It depends on the circumstances.
(inti widhdhuru:f) اِنْتِي وِالظُّرُوفْ
Depend on s.o. (to)(3)
v. (3ammil 3lā:) عَمِّلْ عْلَى
(to count upon)
ex: I depend on you for doing this work.
(n3ammil 3li:k bish ta3mil hālxidmā)
نْعَمِّلْ عْلِيكْ بِشْ تَعْمِلْ هَالْخِدْمَة

DEPORT (to)(5)

(aqSi:) أَقْصِي (qSa:) قْصَا

To be deported (5)

(ittqSa) إِتْقْصَا (ttiqSa:) تِّقْصَا

ex: The betrayer was deported from the country.

(ilxa:yin ttiqSa: milblā:d)

إِلْخَايِنْ تِّقْصَا مِلْبْلَادْ

DEPOSIT (to)(2)

1 (ĦuT) حُطْ (ĦaT) حَطْ

(money in a bank)

ex: Every month she deposits some of her salary in a bank account.

(kul shhar tĦuT shwāyyā min shahriyyithā: fil ba:nkā)

كُلْ شْهَرْ تْحُطْ شْوَيَّه مِنْ شْهَرِيِّتْهَا فِي الْبَانْكَة

2 v. (a3Ti: 3arbu:n) أَعْطِي عَرْبُونْ

(3Ta: 3arbu:n) عْطَا عَرْبُونْ

ex: If you want to buy this house, you must leave a deposit.

(lāwkā:n tĦib tishri: hādda:r yilsmik txalli: 3arbu:n)

لَوْكَانْ تْحِبْ تِشْرِي هَذَّارْ يِلْزْمِكْ تْخَلِّي عَرْبُونْ

DEPOSIT (2)

1 n.m. (3arbu:n) عَرْبُونْ

pl. (3ra:bin) عْرَابِنْ

2 n.m. (rhan) رْهَنْ (goods)

3 n.m. (raSi:d) رَصِيدْ (bank)

DEPRIVE (to)(2)

v. (iĦrim) إِحْرِمْ (Ħrim) حْرِمْ

ex: The rain deprived us of going to the movies.

(ilmTar Ħirmitnā: bish nimshi:w lissi:nima:)

إِلْمْطَرْ حِرْمِتْنَا بِشْ نِمْشِيوْ لِسِّينِمَا

DEPRIVED (3)

adj. n.m. (maĦru:m) مَحْرُومْ

n.f. (maĦru:mā) مَحْرُومَة

pl. (maĦru:mi:n) مَحْرُومِينْ

DEPTH (2)

n.m. (ghurq) غُرْق

ex: What is the depth of the river?

(qaddā:gh ghurq l-wā:d)

قَدَّاشْ غُرْقْ الْوَادْ ؟

DEPUTY

f.w.u. député

or n.m. sg.(nā:yib) نَايِبْ

pl. (nuwwā:b) نُوَّابْ

DERIVE (5)

v. (ishtaq) إِشْتَقْ (shtaq) شْتَقْ

To be derived from

1 n.m. sg.(mushtaq min) مُشْتَقْ مِنْ

f. (mushtaqqa min) مُشْتَقَّة مِنْ

2 v. (i:jā:min) إِيجَا مِنْ

(jā:min) جَامِنْ

DERMATOLOGIST (4)

n.m. (Tbi:b ijjildā) طْبِيبْ إِلْجِلْدَة

n.f. (Tbi:bit ijjildā) طْبِيبَة إِلْجِلْدَة

DESCENT (to)(2)

v. (ahbiT) أَهْبِطْ (hbaT) هْبَطْ

DESCRIBE (to)(3)

v. (u:Sif) أُوصِفْ (wSif) وْصِفْ

ex: She loves to describe her country.

(tĦib tu:Sif blā:dhā:)

تْحِبْ تُوصِفْ بْلَادْهَا

DESCRIPTION (4)

n.m. (waSf) وَصْفْ

DESERT (2)

n.f. sg. (SaĦra) صَحْرَة

pl. (SĦa:ri:) صْحَارِي

DESERT (to)(4)
1 v. (utruk) اُتْرُكْ (trak) تْرَكْ
ex: He deserted his family.
(trak 3a:yiltu:) تْرَكْ عَايِلْتُو
2 v. (sārti:) زَرْتِي (army)
(sārtā:) زَرْتَا

DESERVE (to)
v. (istħaq) اِسْتَحَقْ (stħaq) سْتَحَقْ
or (istā:hil) اِسْتَاهِلْ
(stā:hil) سْتَاهِلْ
ex: The best student deserves the award.
(aħsin Ta:lib yistā:hil il-jā:yzā)
اَحْسِنْ طَالِبْ يِسْتَاهِلْ اِلْجَايْزَة

DESIGN (3)
1 n.m. (byā:nu:) بْيَانُو
(of house, bridge,....)
pl. (byā:nuwwā:t) بْيَانُوَّاتْ
2 n.f. (naqshā) نَقْشَة
pl. (naqshā:t) نَقْشَاتْ
ex: This plate of bronze has an old design.
(Sħan innħa:s hā:đa: fi:h naqshā qdi:mā)
صْحَنْ اِلنّْحَاسْ هَاذَا فِيهْ نَقْشَة قْدِيمَة
3 n.m. (mashru:3) مَشْرُوعْ
(project, plan)
pl. (māshā:ri:3) مْشَارِيعْ

DESIGN (to)(4)
v. (faSSil فَصِّلْ (adress)
ex: My sister designed a dress.
(uxti: faSSlit ru:bbā)
اُخْتِي فَصّْلِتْ رُوبَة

DESIRE (3)
n.f. (raghbā) رَغْبَة
pl. (raghabā:t) رَغَبَاتْ
or n.f. (shahwā) شَهْوَة
pl. (shāhwā:t) شَهَوَاتْ
ex: He always fulfils her desires.
(di:mā: ylābbi:lhā: raghabā:thā:)
دِيمَا يْلَبِّيلْهَا رَغْبَاتْهَا

DESIRE (to)(2)
pr. participle n.m. (shā:hi:)شَاهِي
n.f. (shā:hyā) شَاهْيَة
pl. (shā:hi:n) شَاهِينْ
ex: I desire a plate of couscous.
(shā:hi: Sħan kusksi:)
شَاهِي صْحَنْ كُسْكْسِي

DESK (1)
1 n.m. (bi:ru:) بِيرُو
pl. (bi:ruwwā:t) بِيرُوَّاتْ
2 n.f. (kā:sā) كَاسَة(in a store)
ex: Pay at the desk.
(xalliS fi-lkā:sā)
خَلّْصْ فِي الْكَاسَة

DESOLATE (4)
adj. m. (mit-āssif) مِتْأَسِّفْ
f. (mit-āssfā) مِتْأَسّْفَة
pl. (mit-āssfi:n) مِتْأَسّْفِينْ
ex: I am desolate .
(mit-āssif) مِتْأَسِّفْ

DISPAIR (5)
n.m. (yā-ås) يَأْسْ

DISPAIR (to)(3)
v. (āyyis) اَيِّسْ

DESPISE (to)(3)
v. (aħqir) اَحْقِرْ (ħqar) حْقَرْ

DESPITE (2)
adv. (raghm) رَغْمْ
ex: She left, in despite of the rain.
(xarjit raghm limTar)
خَرْجِتْ رَغْمْ الْمَطَرْ

DESSERT (1)

f.w.u. dessert

(di:sā:r) دِيسَارْ

DESTINY (3)

1 n.m. (māktu:b) مَكْتُوبْ

2 n.m. (maSi:r) مَصِيرْ (fate)

DESTROY (to)(3)

(hāddim) هَدِّمْ

ex: The earth quake destroyed most of the town.

(izzilzā:l hāddim mu3dhim liblā:d)

اِلزِّلْزَالْ هَدِّمْ مُعْظِمْ اِلبْلَادْ

DESTRUCTION (4)

n.m. (tāhdi:m) تَهْدِيمْ

DETACH (to)(3)

v. (fuk) فُكْ (fāk) فَكْ

To be detached (4)

v. (itfāk) اِتْفَكْ (tfāk) تْفَكْ

ex: The wheels were detached from the car.

(il3jā:li: tfākku: milkarhbā)

اِلعَجَالِي تْفَكُّو مِلْكَرْهْبَة

DETAIL (4)

n.f. sg. (juz-iyyā) جُزَايِئَة

pl. (juz-iyyā:t) جُزَايِيَّاتْ

DETERMINE (to)(3)

1 v. (3ayyin) عَيِّنْ

(a date, a place.....)

2 v. (qarrir) قَرِّرْ

(to determine to do something)

ex: He determined to leave the country.

(qarrir bigh y-gha:dir liblā:d)

قَرِّرْ بِشْ يْغَادِرْ اِلبْلَادْ

DETERMINED

1 adj. m. (mħaddid) مْحَدِّدْ (price)

n.f. (mħaddā) مْحَدَّدَة

pl. (mħaddi:n) مْحَدِّدِينْ

2 adj. m. (mqarrir) مْقَرِّرْ

(of person)

n.f. (mqarra) مْقَرَّة

pl. (mqarri:n) مْقَرِّينْ

DEVELOP (to)(2)

1 (iTTawwir) اِتْطَوِّرْ

(TTawwir) تْطَوِّرْ

ex: The economy is developing very rapidly.

(il-iqTiSa:d qa:3id yiTTawwir bsur3ā kbi:ra)

اِلاِقْتِصَادْ قَاعِدْ يِتْطَوِّرْ بْسُرْعَة كْبِيرَة

2 v. (wāssā3) وَسَّعْ (to enlarge)

ex: She developed her knowledge by reading.

(wāss3it ma3rfithā: bilmuTa:l3a)

وَسْعِتْ مَعْرِفْتْهَا بِلْمُطَالْعَة

3 v. (Talla3) طَلَّعْ (pictures)

DEVELOPMENT (3)

n.m. (tāTawwir) تَطَوُّرْ

DEVIL (4)

n.m. (shi:Ta:n) شِيطَانْ

DEVOTE (to)(3)

(xaSSiS) خَصِّصْ

ex: She devoted her time to studing.

(xaSSit waqthā: lilqra:yā)

خَصِّصِتْ وَقْتْهَا لِلْقْرَايَة

DEW (2)

n.f. coll. (nādwā) نَدْوَة

DIAMOND (5)

n.m. coll.(dyā:munt) دْيَامُنْتْ

DICTATE (to)(3)

1 v. (mil) مِـلْ . (māl) مَـلْ (letter

DICTATION (4)

n.f. (imlā:) إمْـلَا

DICTATOR (5)

n.m. (diktā:Tu:r) دِكْتَا طُـورْ

n.f. (diktā:Tu:ra) دِكْتَا طُـورَة

DICTIONARY (4)

n.m. (munjid) مُنْجِـدْ

DIE (to)(1)

(mu:t) مُـوتْ (mā:t) مَـاتْ

ex: Her father died in the war.

(bu:hā: mā:t fi-lħarb)

بُوهَـا مَاتْ فِي الْحَـرْبْ

To die with laughter

(mu:t bidhdhuħk) مُوتْ بِضّحِـكْ

DIESEL (3)

f.w.u. Diesel

or n.m. (ma:su:T) مَـا زُوطْ

DIET (2)

f.w.u. régime.

ex: She is on a diet.

(ta3mil fi(régime)) régime تَعْمِلْ فِي

DIFFER (to)(3)

1 (ixtlāf) إخْتْـلَفْ (xtlaf) خْتْلَـفْ

ex: Our ideas about religion differ.

(afka:rnā: 3a-ddi:n yixtālfu:)

أَفْكَارْنَا عَدِّينْ يِخْتَلْـفُو

DIFFERENCE (1)

n.m.coll. (farq) فَـرْقْ

ex: There is a big difference between the south and the north of Tunisia.

(thāmmā farq kbi:r mā:bi:n iljānu:b wi-shahāmā:l ittu:nsi:)

ثَمَّ فَرْقْ كْبِيرْ مَا بِيـنْ الْجْنُوبْ وِالشَّمَـالْ التُّونْسِي

To tell the difference

(farraq ma:bi:n) فَرَّقْ مَابِيـنْ

DIFFERENT (1)

1 (mu:sh ki:f ki:f) مُوشْ كِيفْ كِيـفْ

ex: Our ideas are different.

(afka:rnā: mu:sh ki:f ki:f)

أَفْكَارْنَا مُوشْ كِيفْ كِيـفْ

2 (mu:sh ki:f) مُـوشْ كِيـفْ

ex: Her idea is different from mine.

(fikrithā: mu:sh ki:f fikrti:)

فِكْرِتْهَا مُوشْ كِيفْ فِكْرْتِـي

DIFFICULT (1)

adj. n.m. (S3i:b) صْعِـيبْ

n.f. (S3i:bā) صْعِـيبَة

pl. (S3a:b) صْعَـابْ

ex: This problem is not difficult at all.

(ilmushkil hā:đa: mu:sh S3i:b bilkul)

الْمُشْكِلْ هَذَا مُوشْ صْعِيبْ بِلْكُـلّ

DIFFICULTY (3)

n.m. (Su3u:bā) صُعُوبَـة

pl. (Su3u:bā:t) صُعُوبَـاتْ

DIG (to)(2)

(aħfir) أَحْـفِرْ

(ħfar) حْـفَرْ

DIGEST (2) -

(hadhdhim) هَـضِّمْ

DIGNITY (4)

n.f. coll. (shāhā:mā) شَهَامَـة

or n.f. coll. (himmā) هِمَّـة

ex: Don't go beneath your dignity.

(ma̅: TTayyaĦsh min himmtik)

ما تطيّحش من همّتك

DIM (2)

1 adj. (Ta:fi:) طافي (color)

f. (Ta:fya̅) طافية

pl. (Ta:fi:n) طافين

or adj.m. (ba̅:laĦ) بالح

f. (ba̅:lĦa) بالحة

pl. (ba̅:lĦi:n) بالحين

2 adj.m.sg. (dh3i:f) ضعيف

(a light, a sight)

f. (dh3i:fa̅) ضعيفة

pl. (dh3a:f) ضعاف

DIMENSION (3)

n.m. (kubr) كبر

or (qya̅:s) قياس

ex: What is the dimension of the house?

(qadda̅:sh kubr idda:r)

قدّاش كبر الدار ؟

DIMINISH (to)(1)

(naqqiS) نقّص

ex: The government is trying to diminish the inflation.

(il-Ħuku:ma̅ qa3da̅ tĦa:wil bish tnaqqiS mitta̅dhaxxum fi-las3a:r)

الحكومة قاعدة تحاول بش تنقّص متضخّم في الأسعار

DINE (to)(1)

(it3ashsha̅:) اتعشّا

(t3ashsha̅:) تعشّا

ex: Would like to dine with me?

(tĦibshi tit3ashsha̅: m3a:ya̅:)

تحبّش تتعشّا معايا ؟

DINNER (1)

n.m. (3sha̅:) عشا

DIP (to)(2)

1 (ghaTTis) غطّس

ex: He dipped his head in the cool water to refresh himself.

(ghaTTis ra:su: fi-l-ma̅: lba̅:rid bish yfa̅rshik ru:Ħu:)

غطّس راسو في الما البارد بش يفرشك روحو

2 (ughTus) أغطس (ghTus) غطس

ex: They dipped into the cool water.

(ghuTsu: fil-ma̅: l-ba̅:rid)

غطسو في الما البارد

DIP (4)

n.f. (ghaTsa) غطسة

pl. (ghaTsa:t) غطسات

ex: She went for a dip in the sea.

(msha̅:t bish ta3mil ghaTsa fil-bĦar)

مشات بش تعمل غطسة في البحر

DIPLOMA (5)

n.f. (shha̅:da̅) شهادة

pl. (shha̅:yid) شهايد

DIPLOMATIC (5)

adj.m. (di:blu:ma̅:si:) ديبلوماسي

pl. & f. (di:blu:ma̅:siyya̅)

ديبلوماسية

DIPLOMAT (5)

n. (3idhw di:blu:ma̅:si:)

عضو ديبلوماسي

DIRECT (to)

1 (2) (sa̅yyir) سيّر

ex: The teacher can not direct a class of 40 pupils.

151

(il-mu3allim mā: -ynājjāmsh yaāyyir qism fi:h arb3i:n tilmi:đ)

اِلْمُعَلِّمْ مَا يْنَجَّمْشْ يْسَيِّرْ قِسْمْ فِيهْ أَرْبْعِينْ تِلْمِيذْ

2 (3) (wājjāh) وَجَّهْ

(direct s.o. in his work)

or 3 (1) (warri:) وَرّى

(warra:) وَرَّا

ex: Can you direct me to the office?

(tnajjāmsh twarri:ni: fi:n jā: l-bi:ru:)

تْنَجَّمْشْ تْوَرِّيلِي فِينْ جَا الْبِيرُو ؟

DIRECT (2)

1 adj.m. (mubā:shir) مْبَاشِرْ

f. (mubā:shra) مْبَاشْرَة

pl. (mubā:shri:n) مْبَاشْرِينْ

ex: We are always in direct contact with each other.

(aĦnā: di:mā: fi-ttiSa:l mubā:shir)

أَحْنَا دِيمَا فِي اِتِّصَالْ مْبَاشِرْ

2 adj. m. (Sri:Ħ) صْرِيحْ

(of a person)

f. (Sri:Ħa) صْرِيحَة

ex: He is very direct in his answers.

(huwwā Sri:Ħ yā:sir fi: ājwibtu:)

هُوَّ صْرِيحْ يَاسِرْ فِي أَجْوِبْتُو

DIRECTION (2)

n.m. (ittijā:h) اِتِّجَاهْ

pl. (ittijā:hā:t) اِتِّجَاهَاتْ

ex: If you go in this direction, you will lose.

(lawkā:n timshi: fi-llittijā:h hā:đā: ra:k taxSir)

لَوْكَانْ تِمْشِي فِي الْاِتِّجَاهْ هَذَا رَاكْ تَخْسِرْ

DIRECTOR (1)

n.m. (mudi:r) مْدِيرْ

f. (mudi:ra) مْدِيرَة

pl. (mudi:ri:n) مْدِيرِينْ

DIRECTLY (1)

adv. (Tu:l) طُولْ

ex: Go directly to the doctor's.

(imshi: Tu:l liTTbi:b)

اِمْشِي طُولْ لِلطّْبِيبْ

DIRT (1)

1 n.m. coll. (wsax) وْسَخْ

pl. (āwsā:x) أَوْسَاخْ

ex: Dirt attracts flies.

(ilwsax yijlib iđđibbā:n)

اِلْوَسْخْ يْجَلِّبْ اِلذِّبَّانْ

2 n.m. coll. (tra:b) تْرَابْ (soil)

DIRTY (1)

adj.m. (mmassax) مْوَسَّخْ

f. (mmasxa) مْوَسّْخَة

pl. (mmasxi:n) مْوَسّْخِينْ

ex: His hands are dirty from work.

(yiddi:h mmasxi:n mi-lxidmā)

يِدِّيهْ مْوَسّْخِينْ مِلْخِدْمَة

DIRTY (to)(1)

(wassax) وَسَّخْ

ex: If you dirty your clothes you won't get your pocket-money!

(lāw kā:n twassax Ħwā:yjik ra:k mā: tā:xuđsh maSru:fik)

لَوْكَانْ تْوَسَّخْ حْوَايْجِكْ رَاكْ مَا تَاخُذْشْ مَصْرُوفِكْ !

DISAPPEAR (to)

1 (ixtfā:) اِخْتْفَا (xtfā:) خْتْفَا

ex: The aeroplane disappeard in the sky.

(iTTayya:ra xtfā:t fi-ssmā:)

اِلطَّيَّارَة خْتَفَاتْ فِي اِلسَّمَا

2 (ri:Ħ) رِيحْ (ra:Ħ) رَاحْ (be lost)

ex: My book disappeared.

(ktā:bi: ra:Ħ) كْتَابِي رَاحْ

DISAPPOINT (to)(3)

(xayyib dhan + p.e) خَيِّبْ ظَنْ —

ex: Her failure in school disappointed them.

(squ:Thā: fil-māktib xayyib dhanhum fi:hā:)

سْقُوطْهَا فِي الْمَكْتِبْ خَيِّبْ ظَنْهُمْ فِيهَا

ex: You disappointed me.

(xayyibtli: dhanni:)

خَيِّبْتِلِي ظَنِّي

DISASTER (3)

n.f. (mSi:bā) مْصِيبَة

pl. (mSa:yib) مْصَايِبْ

DISCERN (to)(3)

1 v. (a3qil) أَعْقِلْ (3qal) عْقَلْ

(in the darkness)

2 v. (farraq) فَرَّقْ

(to tell the difference between 2 things)

DISCHARGE (to)(3)

(s.o. from work)

1 (naĦĦi: milxidmā) نَحِّي مِلْخِدْمَة

(naĦĦa: milxidmā) نَحَّا مِلْخِدْمَة

ex: The director discharged him from his job.

(il-mudi:r naĦĦa:h min xidmtu:)

اِلْمُدِيرْ نَحَّاهْ مِنْ خِدْمْتُو

2 (farragh) فَرَّغْ (unload)

ex: The truck discharged the bricks at the house.

(il-kāmyu:nā farrghit il-yā:ju:r fi-dda:r)

اِلْكَمْيُونَة فَرَّغِتْ اِلْيَاجُورْ فِي اِلدَّارْ

DISCIPLINE (1)

n.m. (nidha:m) نِظَامْ

ex: The teacher must keep the discipline in class.

(il-ustā:đ yilzmu: yĦa:fidh 3annidha:m fil-qism)

اِلأُسْتَاذْ يِلْزْمُو يْحَافِظْ عْلَى اِلنِّظَامْ فِي اِلْقِسْمْ

DISCIPLINE (to)(3)

(rabbi:) رَبِّي (rabbā:) رَبَّا

DISCORD (2)

n.m. (ixtilā:f) اِخْتِلَافْ

pl. (ixtilā:fā:t) اِخْتِلَافَاتْ

DISCOUNT (2)

n.m. (inxifa:dh) اِنْخِفَاضْ

pl. (inxifa:dha:t) اِنْخِفَاضَاتْ

DISCOURAGE (to)(2)

v (baxxil) بَخِّلْ

ex: He discouraged me from going.

(baxxalni: bish nimshi:)

بَخَّلْنِي بِشْ نِمْشِي

DISCOVER (to)(2)

v. (iktshāf) اِكْتْشَفْ (ktshāf) كْتْشَفْ

ex: The scientists must discover a medecine against cancer.

(il-3ulāmā: yilzimhum yiktāshfu: dwā: dhud issāraTa:n)

اِلْعُلَمَا يِلْزِمْهُمْ يِكْتَشْفُو دْوَا ضُدْ اِلسَّرَطَانْ

DISCOVERY (2)

n.m. (iktishā:f) اِكْتِشَافْ

pl. (iktishā:fā:t) اِكْتِشَافَاتْ

DISCUSS (to)(3)

(itħaddith) اِتحَدِّث
(tħaddāth) تحَدَّث
(itnā:qish) اِتنَاقِش
ex: They are always discussing politics.
(di:mā: yitħaddthu: 3a-ssyā:sā)
دِيمَا يِتْحَدّْثُو عَسّْيَاسَة

DISCUSSION (3)
n.m. coll. (ħdi:th) حْدِيث
or (munā:qshā) مْنَاقْشَة

DISEASE (2)
n.m.coll. (mardh) مَرْض
pl. (amra:dh) أمْرَاض
n.f.sg. (mardha) مَرْضَة
pl. (mardha:t) مَرْضَات

DISGRACE (to)(2)
(shāwwāh Sum3it) شَوَّهْ صُمْعِة
ex: Her actions disgraced her family.
(a3mā:lhā: shawwhit Sum3it 3a:ylithā:.)
أعْمَالْهَا شَوّْهِتْ صُمْعِةْ عَايْلِتّْهَا

DISGUISE (to)(4)
(itnakkir) اِتْنَكِّرْ (tnakkir) تْنَكِّرْ

DISGUST (to)(3)
(3ayyif) عَيِّفْ
To be disgust with s.th. (3)
(3i:f) عِيف (3a:f) عَاف
ex: I'm disgusted with work.
(3ift il-xidmā) عِفْتْ اِلْخِدْمَة

DISH (1)
1 n.m. (Sħan) صْحَن (plate)
2 n.f. (mā:klā) مَاكْلَة (food)
pl. (mā:klā:t) مَاكْلَات
ex: Couscous is his favorite dish.
(il-kusksi: aħsin mā:klā yħibhā:)
اِلْكُسْكْسِي أَحْسِنْ مَاكْلَة يْحِبْهَا

To wash the dishes
(aghsil -limmā:3in) أغْسِل الْمَاعِن
(ghsil ---) غْسِل

Dish cloth (2)
n.f. (shuli:qa) شْلِيقَة
pl. (shwā:liq) شْوَالِق

DISMAY (to)(4)
v. (ir3ib) اِرْعِب (r3ib) رْعِب

DISMAY (5)
n.m. coll. (ru3b) رُعْب

DISORDER (4)
n.f. coll. (fawdha) فَوْضَة

DISPERSE (to)(4)
1 v. (itfarriq) اِتْفَرَّق
(tfarriq) تْفَرَّق
ex: When the police arrived, the crowd dispersed.
(waqtilli: jā:t i-shshurTa il-ħadhbā tfarrqit)
وَقْتِلِّي جَات اِلشُّرْطَة اِلْحَضْبَة تْفَرّْقِتْ
2 v. (farriq) فَرَّق
ex: The police dispersed the crowd.
(ishshurTa farrqit innā:s)
اِلشُّرْطَة فَرّْقِتْ النَّاس

DISPLAY (to)(3)
1 v. (a3ridh) اَعْرِض (goods)
(3radh) عْرَض
2 v. (dhahhir) ظَهِّرْ (to reveal)
To be displayed
adj.m. (ma3ru:dh) مَعْرُوض
f. (ma3ru:dha) مَعْرُوضَة
pl. (ma3ru:dhi:n) مَعْرُوضِين

DISPOSE (to)(2)

1 (of s.th.) (irtā:Ħ min) إرْتَاحْ مِنْ

(rtā:Ħ min) رْتَاحْ مِنْ

ex: I disposed of my old clothes by giving them away.

(rtiĦt min dābshi: liqdi:m waqtilli: 3Ti:tu:)

رْتِحْتْ مِنْ دَبْشِي الْقْدِيمْ وقْتِلِّي عْطِيتُو

2 (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ (to arrange)

DISPUTE (3)

n.f. (3arkā) عَرْكَة

pl. (3arkā:t) عَرْكَاتْ

DISSOLVE (to)(2)

(đawwib) ذَوِّبْ

To be dissolved

(đu:b) ذُوبْ (đā:b) ذَابْ

ex: Wait till the salt is dissolved.

(stānnā: Ħattā: yđu:b il-milĦ)

سْتَنَّا حَتَّى يْذُوبْ الْمِلْحْ

DISTANCE (3)

n.f.sg. (msā:fā) مْسَافَة

pl. (msā:fā:t) مْسَافَاتْ

DISTANT (1)

adj.m. (b3i:d) بْعِيدْ

f. (b3i:dā) بْعِيدَة

pl. (b3ā:d) بْعَادْ

ex: The market is distant from the house.

(il-marshi: b3i:d 3lā-dda:r)

الْمَرْشِي بْعِيدْ عَلَى الدَّارْ

DISTINCT (2)

adj.m. (wa:dhaĦ) وَاضِحْ

f. (wa:dhĦa) وَاضْحَة

pl. (wa:dhĦi:n) وَاضْحِينْ (clear)

ex: Her writing is very distinct.

(xaTThā: wa:dhaĦ bilgdā:)

خَطْهَا وَاضِحْ بِلْقْدَا

DISTINGUISH (to)(3)

1 v. (māyyiz mā: bi:n) مَيِّزْ مَا بِينْ

or (ifriz mā: bi:n) إِفْرِزْ مَا بِينْ

or (farraq mā: bi:n) فَرَّقْ مَا بِينْ

ex: I can't distinguish between the two accents.

(mā: nnājjimsh nifriz mā: bi:n illāhjti:n)

مَا نَجِّمْشْ نِفْرِزْ مَا بِينْ اللَّهْجْتِينْ

DISTRACT (to)(3)

1 (āshā:) أَشْهَا (to be distracted)

(shā:) شْهَا

2 (sāhhi:) سَهِّي (to distract s.o.)

(sāhhā:) سَهَّا

ex: We were distracted by the music.

(shi:nā: bi-lmu:si:qa:) شْهِينَا بِلْمُوسِيقَا

ex: Don't distract me!

(mā: tsāhhi:ni:sh) مَا تْسَهِّينِيشْ

DISTRESS (3)

1 n.m.coll. (hām) هَمْ

ex: Since her husband died, she is in great distress.

(milli: mā:t ra:jilhā: w-hiyyā fi: hām kbi:r)

مِلِّي مَاتْ رَاجِلْهَا وْهِيَّ فِي هَمْ كْبِيرْ

2 n.m. (xTar) خْطَرْ (danger)

pl. (axTa:r) أَخْطَارْ

ex: The airplane is in distress.

(iTTayya:ra fi: xTar)

الطَّيَّارَة فِي خْطَرْ

DISTRIBUTE (to)(2)

(farraq) فَرَّقْ

ex: Would you please distribute these books.

(min fadhlik farraq liktub
hā:đu:mā:) .
مِنْ فَضْلِكْ فَرَّقْ الِكْتُبْ هَا ذُو مَا

DISTRICT (4)
1 n.f. (ji:hā) جِيهَة (of a country)
pl. (ji:hā:t) جِيهَاتْ
or n.f. (manTqa) مَنْطقَة
pl. (mana:Tiq) مَنَاطِقْ
2 n.m. (Ħay) حَيْ (of a town)
pl. (aĦyā:) أحْيَا
ex: Farming district.
(ji:hā fi:lā:Ħiyyā)
جِيهَة فِيلَا حِيَّة

DISTURB (to)(2)
(qallaq) قَلَّقْ .
ex: He is sick; don't disturb him.
(huwwā mri:dh mā: tqallqu:sh)
هُوَّ مْرِيضْ مَا تْقَلّقُوشْ

DITCH (4)
n.m. (fu:si:) فُوسِي
pl. (fu:siyyā:t) فُوسِيَّاتْ

DIVE (to)(3)
fam. (ittplanjā:) إتْپْلَنْجَا
(tiplanjā:) تِپْلَنْجَا
ex: I can not dive from that height.
(mā: -nnijjimsh nittiplanjā:
mil 3ilw hā:đā:)
مَا نِجِّمْشْ نِتْپْلَنْجَا مِلْعِلْوْ هَا ذَا

DIVE
f.w.u. plongeon

DIVERSION (3)
n.m. (tfarhi:d) تْفَرْهِيدْ

DIVERT (to)(3)
1 (bāddil itti:jā:h) بَدِّلْ إتِّجَاهْ
ex: They diverted the airplane from it's destination.
(bāddlu: ittijā:h iTTayya:ra)
بَدّلو اِتِّجَاهْ الـــطَّيَّارَة
2 (lāhhi:) لَهِّي (s.o's attention)
(lāhhā:) لَهَّا
ex: Don't divert me from my work.
(mā: tlāhhi:ni:sh 3lā: xidmti:)
مَا تْلَهِّينِيشْ عَلَى خِدْمتِي
3 (farhid) فَرْهِدْ (to divert s.o)

To divert oneself
(itfarhid) اِتْفَرْهِدْ
(tfarhid) تْفَرْهِدْ

DIVIDE (to)(2)
(aqsim) أقْسِمْ (qsām) قْسَمْ
ex: Every month they divide the benefit among themselves.
(kul shhar yaqsmu: il-mārbu:Ħ mā: bi:nā:thum)
كُلْ شَهْرْ يَقْسْمُو الْمَرْبُوحْ مَا بِينَاتْهُمْ

DIVINE (5)
adj.m. (ilā:hi:) إلَاهِي
f. & pl. (ilā:hiyyā) إلَاهِيَّة

DIVISION (2)
1 n.f.sg. (qismā) قِسْمَة

DIVORCE (3)
n.m. (Tlā:q) طْلَاقْ
pl. (Tlā:qa:t) طْلَاقَاتْ

DIVORCE (to)(3)
(Tallaq) طَلَّقْ

To be divorced (3)
adj.m. (mTallaq) مْطَلَّقْ
f. (mTallqa) مْطَلْقَة
pl. (mTallqi:n) مْطَلْقِينْ

DIZZI (3)

adj. (dā:yax) دَايَخْ

f. (dā:yxa) دَايْخَة

pl. (dā:yxi:n) دَايْخِينْ

ex: I feel dizzy.

(nĦis fi: ru:Ħi: dā:yax)

نْحِسْ فِي رُوحِي دَايَخْ

DO (to)(1)

(a3mil) أَعْمِلْ (3māl) عْمَلْ

ex: He will do this work as soon as possible.

(bish ya3mil lxidmā hā:đi: fi: aqrib waqt mumkin)

بِشْ يَعْمِلْ الْخِدْمَة هَاذِي فِي أَقْرِبْ وَقْتْ مُمْكِنْ

ex: Do your duty.

(a3mil wā:jbik) اَعْمِلْ وَاجْبِكْ

ex: I have nothing to do.

(mā: 3andi: mā: na3mil)

مَاعَنْدِي مَا نَعْمِلْ

To have done (1)

(u:fā:) أُوفَا (wfā:) وْفَا

or (kammil) كَمِّلْ

ex: Has she done weeping?

(wfā:tish milbkā:)

وْفَاتِشْ مِلْبْكَا ؟

How do you do? (1)

(shniyyā Ħwā:lik) شْنِيَّ حْوَالِكْ ؟

To do a favor (1)

(a3mil mziyyā) اَعْمِلْ مْزِيَّة

(3māl mziyyā) عْمَلْ مْزِيَّة

To do away with (2)

(naĦĦi:) نَحِّي (naĦĦa:) نَحَّا

To do again (1)

(3a:wid) عَاوِدْ

That will do! (1)

(yikfi:) يِكْفِي or (yizzi:) يِزِّي

DOCTOR (1)

1 n.m. (duktu:r) دُكْتُورْ

f. (duktu:ra) دُكْتُورَة

pl. (dkā:tra) دْكَاتْرَة

2 n.m. (Tbi:b) طْبِيبْ (medecine)

f. (Tbi:bā) طْبِيبَة

pl. (Tubba) طُبَّة

DOCTRINE (5)

n.m.sg. (mađhib) مَذْهِبْ

pl. (māđā:hib) مَذَاهِبْ

DOCUMENT (5)

n.f. (wāthi:qa) وَثِيقَة

pl. (wāthā:yaq) وَثَايِقْ

ex: This document is secret.

(il-wāthi:qā Ħā:đi: sirriyyā)

اِلْوَثِيقَة هَاذِي سِرِّيَّة

DOG (1)

n.m. (kālb) كَلْبْ

pl. (klā:b) كْلَابْ

DOLL (4)

n.f. (3ru:sa) عْرُوسَة

pl. (3ra:yis) عْرَايِسْ

DOLLAR (3)

n.m. (du:la:r) دُولَارْ

pl. (du:la:ra:t) دُولَارَاتْ

DOME (5)

n.f. (qubbā) قُبَّة

pl. (qbub) قْبُبْ

DOMESTIC (3)

1 adj. coll. (mtā:3 da:r) مْتَاعْ دَارْ (in general)

2 adj. m. (mrubbi:) مْرَبِّي (animal)

3 adj. m. (maĦalli:)	مَحَلِّي
(national)	
f. (maĦalliyyā)	مَحَلِّيَة
Domestic manufacture (5)	
(Sun3 māĦalli:)	صُنْعْ مَحَلِّي
DOMINATE (to)(3)	
(uĦkum fi:)	اُحْكُمْ فِي
(Ħkum -)	حْكُمْ
or (SayTir 3lā:)	سَيْطِرْ عْلَى
DOMINO (5)	
n.m.coll. (di:mi:nu:)	دِيمِينُو
DONKEY (1)	
n.m. (bhi:m)	بْهِيمْ
f. (bhi:mā)	بْهِيمَة
pl. (bhā:yim)	بْهَايِمْ
DOOMSDAY (5)	
(yu:m lā:xra)	يُومْ لَاخْرَة
DOOR (1)	
n.m. (bā:b)	بَابْ
pl. (bibā:n)	بِيبَانْ
Out of doors (1)	
(lbarra)	لْبَرَّة
Within doors (1)	
(ldā:xil)	لْدَاخِلْ
Door keeper (4)	
(bāwwā:b)	بَوَّابْ
or f.w.u. concierge	
DOOR-STEP (4)	
n.f. (3atbā)	عَتْبَة
DOT (4)	
n.f. (nuktā)	نُكْتَة
pl. (nuktā:t)	نُكْتَاتْ
or (nkut)	نْكُتْ
To be dotted (4)	
adj.m. (mnākkit)	مْنَكِّتْ
'f. (mnākktā)	مْنَكّْتَة
pl. (mnākkti:n)	مْنَكّْتِينْ
DOUBLE (1)	
1 f.w.u. double	
2 (zu:z)	زُوزْ
Double bed (3)	
(farsh bibla:Sti:n)	فَرْشْ بِبْلَاصْتِينْ
Double talk (4)	
(klā:m fā:righ)	كْلَامْ فَارِغْ
Double edged (knife)	
n.f. (sikki:nā bwijhi:n)	سِكِّينَة بْوِجْهِينْ
To double over with pain (3)	
(ittilwā: bilwji:3a)	اِتْلْوَا بِلْوْجِيعَة
(tilwā: ---)	تِلْوَا
DOUBT (to)(3)	
(shuk) شُكْ (shāk)	شَكْ
ex: I doubt that he can do it.	
(n-shuk illi: ynājjim ya3milhā:)	نْشُكْ اِلِّي يْنَجِّمْ يَعْمِلْهَا
DOUBT (2)	
n.m. (shāk)	شَكْ
pl. (shku:k)	شْكُوكْ
Without doubt (1)	
(min ghi:r shāk)	مِنْ غِيرْ شَكْ
DOUGH (4)	
n.m. coll. (3ji:n)	عْجِينْ
DOWN (1)	
adv. 1 (illu:Ta)	اِلُّوطَ
Down and out (4)	
adj.m. (mmi:zir)	مْمِيزِرْ
f. (mmi:zrā)	مْمِيزْرَة
pl. (mmi:zri:n)	مْمِيزْرِينْ

Down grade (to)(4)
(naqqiS min qi:mā ---) نَقِّصْ مِنْ قِيمَة ـ
ex: They down grated him.
(naqqSu:lu: min qi:mtu:)
نَقّْصُلُو مِنْ قِيمْتُو

Down pour (4)
n.f.coll. (mTar qwiyyā) مْطَرْ قْوِيَّة

DOWNTOWN (1)
(wisT liblā:d) وِسْطْ الْبْلَادْ

DOZEN (3)
n.f. (Tuzzi:nā) طُزِّينَة
pl. (Tza:zin) طْزَازِنْ

DRAFT (4)
1 f.w.u. courant d'air
2 (wsax) وْسَخْ (of a letter)

DRAIN (to)(5)
(nāshshaĦ) نَشَّحْ (water, lake...)
ex: They drained the lake to build houses.
(nāshshĦu: isabxa bish yibni:w dya:r)
نَشّْحُو السَّبْخَة بِشْ يِبْنِيوْ دْيَارْ

DRAIN (4)
n.m. (Ħalqu:m) حَلْقُومْ
pl. (Ħlā:qim) حْلَاقِمْ

DRAW (to)(2)
1 (Sawwir) صَوِّرْ (to make a drawing)
2 (ijbid) اِجْبِدْ (pull)
(jbid) جْبِدْ
3 (ijlib) اِجْلِبْ (attract)
(jlib) جْلِبْ

DRAWING (2)
1 n.m. coll. (taSwi:r) تَصْوِيرْ
2 n.f.sg. (taSwi:ra) تَصْوِيرَة
pl. (tSa:wir) تْصَاوِرْ

Draw off (to)(2)
v. (ijbid) اِجْبِدْ (jbid) جْبِدْ

Draw up (to)(3)
v. (Talla3) طَلَّعْ

DRAWBACK (4)
n.f. (ta3Ti:lā) تَعْطِيلَة
pl. (ta3Ti:lā:t) تَعْطِيلَاتْ
coll. (ta3Ti:l) تَعْطِيلْ

DRAWER (2)
n.m. (qjar) قْجَرْ
pl. (qjarra:t) قْجَرَّاتْ

DREAD (to)(3)
v (xa:f) خَافْ
or (irhib) اِرْهِبْ (rhib) رْهِبْ
ex: He dreaded the day he will have to take his exam.
(xa:f min-nha:r illi: bish y3addi: fi:h limtiĦā:n)
خَافْ مِنْهَارْ اِلِّي بِشْ يْعَدِّي فِيهْ لِمْتِحَانْ

DREAD (3)
n.m.coll. (xu:f) خُوفْ
or n.f. (rahbā) رَهْبَة

DREAM (3)
1 n.f.sg. (Ħilmā) حِلْمَة
pl. (Ħilmā:t) حِلْمَاتْ
ex: I had a bad dream last night.
(Ħlim Ħilmā xa:ybā lbā:raĦ)
حْلِمْتْ حِلْمَة خَايْبَة الْبَارَحْ

DREAM (to)(3)
v (iĦlim) اِحْلِمْ (Ħlim) حْلِمْ

DREARY (4)
adj.m. (Ħzi:n) حْزِينْ
f. (Ħzi:nā) حْزِينَة
pl. (Ħzā:n) حْزَانْ

DRESS (2)
1 n.f. (ru:bbā) رُوبَة
pl. (rwub) رْوُبْ
2 n.m.coll. (lbā:s) لبَاسْ
(clothing in general)

DRESS (to)(1)
v. (ilbis) اِلْبِسْ (lbis) لْبِسْ

Dress s.o. (to)(3)
v. (lābbis) لَبِّسْ

Dress-Langer (4)
n.m.sg. (mi3lā:q) مِعْلاَقْ
pl. (m3a:liq) مْعَالِقْ

DRESSING (2)
1 n.f. (lābsā) لَبْسَة (clothes)
pl. (lābsā:t) لَبْسَاتْ
2 n.f. (fa:Smā) فَاصْمَة
pl. (fa:Smā:t) فَاصْمَاتْ
ex: The nurse changes his dressing every day.
(il-firmliyyā tbāddillu: fa:Simtu: kul yu:m)
اَلْفِرْمْلِيَّة تْبَدِّلُو فَاصِمْتُو كُلّ يُومْ

DRILL (3)
1. n.f. (naqqa:bā) نَقَّابَة (tool)
pl. (naqqa:bā:t) نَقَّابَاتْ
2 n.m. (tāmri:n) تَمْرِينْ (exercice)
pl. (tāmā:ri:n) تْمَارِينْ
3 n.m. (tādri:b) تَدْرِيبْ (training)
pl. (tādri:bā:t) تَدْرِيبَاتْ

DRILL (to)(3)
1 (unqub) اُنْقُبْ (make a hole)
(nqab) نْقَبْ

To drill s.o. (3)
1 (mārrin) مَرِّنْ (sports,...)
2 (dārrib) دَرِّبْ (military)

DRINK (to)(1)
(ushrub) اُشْرُبْ (shrab) شْرَبْ
ex: I am sorry, I don't drink wine.
(sā:maḥni: mā: nushrubsh ishshra:b)
سَامَحْنِي مَانُشْرُبْشْ اِلشْرَابْ

DRINK (2)
1 n.m.coll. (shurb) شُرْبْ
2 n.f.sg. (sharbā) شَرْبَة (water)
ex: She wants a drink of water.
(tḥib sharbā mā:)
تْحِبْ شَرْبَة مَا

DRIP (to)(3)
v. (qaTTir) قَطِّرْ
ex: The water is dripping from the ceiling.
(ilmā:qa:3id y-qaTTir mi-ssqaf)
اِلْمَا قَاعِدْ يْقَطِّرْ مِسَّقْفْ

DRIVE (to)(2)
1 (su:q) سُوقْ (sā:q) سَاقْ (a car)
ex: She doesn't want to drive in Tunis.
(mā: tḥibbish t-su:q fi: tu:nis)
مَاتْحِبِّشْ تْسُوقْ فِي تُونِسْ
3 (xaddim) خَدِّمْ (a machine)

DRIVE
1 n.f. (du:ra bi-lkarhba)
دُورَة بِلْكَرْهْبَة
pl. (du:ra:t bi-lkarhba)
دُورَاتْ بِلْكَرْهْبَة

DRIVER (3)
n.m. (sā:yiq) سَايِقْ
f. (sā:yqa) سَايْقَة
pl. (suwwā:q) سُوَّاقْ

Drive at (to)(3)
v. (uqSid) اُقْصِدْ (qSad) قْصَدْ
ex: What are you driving at?
(ā:sh tuqSid) آشْ تُقْصِدْ ؟

DROP (3)
1 n.f. (quTra) قُطْرَة
pl. (quTra:t) قُطْرَاتْ
2 n.f. (Ti:ħa) طِيحَة (fall)
pl. (Ti:ħa:t) طْيَحَاتْ

DROP (to)(2)
1 v. (Ti:ħ) طِيحْ (Ta:ħ) طَاحْ
ex: He dropped to the ground.
(Ta:ħ 3al-qa:3a) طَاحْ عْلَقَاعَة
2 v. (Tayyaħ) طَيَّحْ (s.th.)
ex: I dropped the book on the floor.
(Tayyaħt il-ktā:b 3al-qa:3a)
طَيَّحْتْ الِكْتَابْ عَلْقَاعَة
3 v. (habbiT) هَبِّطْ
ex: Drop me at the station.
(habbiTni: fil-mħaTTa)
4 v. (armi:) اَرْمِي (letter)
(rmā:) رْمَا

Drop in (to)(on s.o.)(3)
v. (a3mil Tallā) اَعْمِلْ طَلَّة
(3māl Tallā) عْمَلْ طَلَّة
ex: I will drop in on them tomorrow.
(bish na3mil 3li:hum Tallā ghudwā)
بِشْ نَعْمِلْ عْلِيهُمْ طَلَّة غُدْوَ

Drop out (to)(3)
v. (baTTil) بَطِّلْ
ex: She dropped out of school.
(baTTlit il-māktib)
بَطّْلِتْ اِلْمَكْتِبْ

DROUGHT (5)
n.m.coll. (jāfā:f) جْفَافْ

DROWN (to)(3)
(ughruq) اُغْرُقْ (ghruq) غْرُقْ
Drown s.o. (to)(4)
v. (gharriq) غَرِّقْ

DROWSY (4)
adj.m. (nā:3is) نَاعِسْ
f. (nā:3sā) نَاعْسَة
pl. (nā:3si:n) نَاعْسِينْ

DRUG (5)
1 n.m.coll. (3aqqa:r) عَقَّارْ
pl. (3qa:qir) عْقَاقِرْ
2 n.m. (musākkin) مُسَكِّنْ (calmative)
pl. (musāknā:t) مُسَكْنَاتْ

DRUG (to)(5)
v. (xaddar) خَدَّرْ

DRUM (4)
1 n.f. (darbu:ka) دَرْبُوكَة
(Tunisian little drum)
2 n.m. (Tbal) طْبَلْ (big drum)
pl. (Tbu:lā) طْبُولَة

DRUM (to)(3)
v. (dārbik) دَرْبِكْ

DRUMMER (4)
n.m. (dārbā:kji:) دَرْبَاكْجِي
f. & pl. (dārbā:kjiyyā) دَرْبَاكْجِيَّة

DRUNK (3)
1 v. see drink.
2 adj. m. (sukra:n) سُكْرَانْ
f. (sukra:nā) سُكْرَانَة
pl. (ska:ra:) سْكَارَا

DRUNKARD (4)
n.m. (sukā:rji:) سُكَارْجِي
f. & pl. (sukā:rjiyyā) سُكَارْجِيَّة

DRY (2)
adj.m. (shā:yaĦ) شَايَحْ
f. (shā:yĦa) شَايْحَة
pl. (shā:yĦi:n) شَايْحِينْ
ex: The dry land is not productive.
(il-ārdh i-shsha:yĦa mā: tuntujsh)
الأَرْض الشَّايْحَة مَاتْنتِجْش

DRY (to)(2)
v. (shāyyāĦ) شَيَّحْ
Dry-clean (to)(4)
(aghsil bishshā:yāĦ)
أَغْسِلْ بِشَّايَحْ
(ghsāl ------) غَسَلْ ——
Dry-cleaning (5)
(ghsi:l bishshā:yāĦ)
غْسِيلْ بِشَّايَحْ

DUCK (5)
n.m.coll. (jurmā:n) جُرْمَانْ
f. (jurmā:nā) جُرْمَانَة
pl. (jurmā:nā:t) جُرْمَانَاتْ

DUE (3)
n.m.sg. (Ħaq) حَقْ
pl. (Ħqu:q) حْقُوقْ
ex: Give him his due.
(a3Ti:h Ħaqqu:) أَعْطِيهْ حَقُّو
ex: We require our due.
(nTa:lbu: b-Ħaqqnā:) نْطَالْبُو بْحَقْنَا

DULL (2)
1 adj.m. (thqi:l) ثْقِيلْ
(of weather, of persons)
f. (thqi:lā) ثْقِيلَة
pl. (thqa:l) ثْقَالْ
ex: This book is dull.
(il-ktā:b hāđā: thqi:l)
الْكْتَابْ هَذَا ثْقِيلْ
or adj.m. (rzi:n) رْزِينْ
f. (rzi:nā) رْزِينَة
pl. (rza:n) رْزَانْ
2 adj.m. (Ħa:fi:) حَافِي (not sharp)
f. (Ħa:fyā) حَافْيَة
pl. (Ħa:fi:n) حَافِينْ
3 adj.m. (mSattik) مْصَتِّكْ
f. (mSattkā) مْصَتْكَة
pl. (mSattki:n) مْصَتْكِينْ
ex: She is a dull student.
(hiyyā tilmi:đā mSattkā)
هِيَ تِلْمِيذَة مْصَتْكَة

DUMB (3)
adj.m. (bākku:sh) بَكُّوشْ
f. (bākku:shā) بَكُّوشَة
pl. (bkā:kish) بْكَاكِشْ

DUMP (to)(4)
(farragh) فَرَّغْ

DURING (1)
1 prep. (fi:) فِي
ex: I saw him during the vacations.
(shuftu: fi-SSlā:3a)
شُفْتُو فِي الصّلَاعَة
2 adv. (muddit) مُدِّة
ex: We met during the war.
(tqa:bilnā: muddit il-Ħarb)
تْقَابِلْنَا مُدِّة الْحَرْبْ
3 adv. (fi: waqt) فِي وَقْتْ
ex: Don't call me during work.
(mā: tuTlubni:sh fi: waqt il-xidmā)
مَا تْطُلْبْنِيشْ فِي وَقْتْ الْخِدْمَة

DUSK (4)

n.m. (mughrub) مُغْرُبْ

or (Tyā:Ḥ illi:l) طْيَاحْ اِلْلِيلْ

ex: He works everyday till dusk.

(yixdim kul nha:r Ḥattā: liTyā:Ḥ illi:l)

يِخْدِمْ كُلْ نْهَارْ حَتَّى لِطْيَاحْ اِلْلِيلْ

DUST (3)

n.f.coll. (ghabra) غَبْرَة

DUST (to)(3)

v. (unfudh lghabra)

اُنْفُضْ الْغَبْرَة

or v. (āmsaḤ ---) اَمْسَحْ

(msaḤ ---) مْسَحْ

ex: My mother dusts the carpets everyday.

(ummi: tunfudh il-ghabra mizzra:bi: kul yu:m)

اُمِّي تُنْفُضْ اِلْغَبْرَة مِزْرَابِي كُلْ يُومْ

DUTY (4)

n.m. (wā:jib) وَاجِبْ

pl. (wā:jibā:t) وَاجِبَاتْ

ex: Our duty is to help the poor.

(min wā:jibnā: bish n3a:wnu: lif-qa:ra:)

مِنْ وَاجِبْنَا بِشْ نْعَاوْنُو لِلْفْقَارَا

DWARF (5)

n.m. (qizm) قِزْمْ

f. (qizmā) قِزْمَة

pl. (aqzā:m) أَقْزَامْ

DWELL (to)(1)

v. (uskun) اُسْكُنْ

(skin) سْكِنْ

DWELLING (5)

n.m.sg. (māskin) مَسْكِنْ

pl. (māsā:kin) مَسَاكِنْ

DYE (4)

n.f. (Sbi:gha) صْبِيغَة

DYE (to)(4)

v. (uSbugh) اُصْبُغْ

(Sbagh) صْبَغْ

ex: She dyes her hair every month.

(tuSbugh sh3arhā: kul shhar)

تُصْبُغْ شْعَرْهَا كُلْ شْهَرْ

EACH (1)
adv. (kul) كُلّ
Each one (1)
n.m. (kul wā:Ħid) كُلْ وَاحِدْ
f. (kul waĦdā) كُلْ وَحْدَة
ex: Each one of us must give one dinar.
(kul wā:Ħid minna: yilzmu: ya3Ti: di:na:r)
كُلْ وَاحِدْ مِنَّا يِلْزْمُو يَعْطِي دِينَارْ
Each other (1)
adv. (b3adh) + pl. pronoun endings
بْعَضْ
ex: They love each other.
(y-Ħibbu: b3adh-hum)
يْحِبُّو بْعَضْهُمْ

EAGLE (5)
n.m. (nisr) نِسْرْ
pl. (nsu:r) نْسُورْ

EAR (2)
n.f. (wđin) وْذِنْ
pl. (wiđni:n) وِذْنِينْ

EARLY (1)
1 adv. (bikri:) بِكْرِي
ex: I don't like to get up early.
(mā: n-Ħibbish n-qu:m bikri:)
مَانْحِبِّشْ نْقُومْ بِكْرِي
2 (qbāl-il-waqt) قْبَلْ اِلْوَقْتْ
ex: She came 15 minutes early.
(jā:t xumsTa:sh-n-dqi:qa qbāl-il-waqt)
جَاتْ خُمْسْطَاشْنْ دْقِيقَة قْبَلْ اِلْوَقْتْ

EARN (to)(2)
1 v. (uxluS) اُخْلُصْ
(xluS) خْلُصْ
ex: How much do you earn a month?
(qaddā:sh tuxluS fish-shhar)
قَدَّاشْ تُخْلُصْ فِي الشَّهَرْ ؟
2 (istĦaq) اِسْتْحَقْ (deserve)
(stĦaq) سْتْحَقْ

EARTH (2)
1 n.f. (dinyā) دِنْيَة
ex: Nothing on earth interests him.
(Ħattā:shāy fi-ddinyā mā: yhimmu:)
حَتَّى شَيْ فِي الدِّنْيَا مَا يْهِمُّو
2 (globe) n.f. (il-ku:rā l-ardhiyyā)
اِلْكُورَة الاَرْضِيَّة
3 n.f. (ardh) اَرْضْ
ex: This earth is fertile.
(l-ardh hā:đi: xaSbā)
الاَرْضْ هَاذِي خَصْبَة
4 n.m. (tra:b) تْرَابْ
ex: He filled the hole with earth.
(3abbā: l-Ħufra bit-tra:b)
عَبَّا الحُفْرَة بِالتّْرَابْ

EARTHENWARE (3)
n.m. coll (fuxxa:r) فُخَّارْ

EARTHQUAKE (4)
n.m. (zilzā:l) زِلْزَالْ

EASILY (3)
adv. (bshu:lā) بْسُهُولَة

EAST (3)
n.m. (sharq) شَرْقْ
Middle East (4)
(ish-sharq l-awsiT) اِلشَّرْقْ لَوْسِطْ

EASTERN (5)
n.m. (sharqi:) شَرْقِي
f. (sharqiyyā) شَرْقِيَّة
pl. (sharqiyyi:n) شَرْقِيِّينْ

EASY (1)
adj.m. (sā:hil) سَاهِلْ
f. (sā:hlā) سَاهْلَة
pl. (sā:hli:n) سَاهْلِينْ

EAT (1)
v. (ku:l) كُولْ
or (ā:kil) آكِلْ /(klā:) كْلَا
(root used for conjugation)

ECHO (td)(4)
v: (jā:wib) جَاوِبْ
ex: The room echoes because it is empty.
(l-bi:t t-jā:wib 3lā: xa:Tir fā:rgha)
الْبِيتْ تْجَاوِبْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ فَارْغَة

ECONOMIC (5)
adj.m. (iqtiSa:di:) اِقْتِصَادِي
pl. & f. (iqtiSa:diyyā)
اِقْتِصَادِيَّة

ECONOMICS (5)
(3ulu:m iqtiSa:diyyā)
عْلُومْ اِقْتِصَادِيَّة

ECZEMA (5)
n.f.coll. (Safra) صَفْرَة

EDGE (3)
1 m.sg. (ḥarf) حَرْفْ
pl. (ḥra:f) حْرَافْ
ex: The edge of the table.
(ḥarf iTTa:wlā)
حَرْفْ الطَّاوْلَة
2 n.f. (shafra) شَفْرَة
(of a knife...)

EDIT (to)(5)
v. (unshur) أُنْشُرْ
(nshar) نْشَرْ

EDITION (5)
n.f.sg. (Tab3a) طَبْعَة
pl. (Tab3a:t) طَبْعَاتْ

EDUCATE (to) s.o. (3)
1 v. (3allim) عَلِّمْ
or (qarri:) قَرِّي /(qarra:) قَرَّا
or (rabbi:) رَبِّي /(rabbā:) رَبَّا
(also used for animals)

To be educated (1)
(aqra:) أَقْرَا /(qra:) قْرَا
(in a school, university,...)
ex: He was educated in France.
(qra: fi: fransa:)
قْرَا فِي فْرَانْسَا

EDUCATED (3)
adj.m. (mitthaqqif) مِتْثَقِّفْ
f. (mitthaqqfā) مِتْثَقْفَة
pl. (mitthaqqfi:n) مِتْثَقْفِينْ
or adj.m. (qa:ri:) قَارِي
f. (qa:ryā) قَارْيَة
pl. (qa:ri:n) قَارِينْ

EDUCATION (4)
1 n.f. (tarbyā) تَرْبِيَة
2 (ta3li:m) تَعْلِيمْ

EFFECT (4)
n.m. (maf3u:l) مَفْعُولْ
ex: The heat has a bad effect on him.
(is-sxa:nā 3and-hā: māf3u:l xa:yib 3li:h)
السْخَانَة عَنْدْهَا مَفْعُولْ خَايِبْ عْلِيهْ

EFFORT (3)
n.m.sg. (mājhu:d) مَجْهُودْ
pl. (mājhu:dā:t) مَجْهُودَاتْ
or n.m. (jihd) جْهْدْ
pl. (jhu:d) جْهُودْ

To make an effort

v. (a3mil mājhu:d) اَعْمِلْ مَجْهُـودْ

(3mal ---) عْمَـلْ ——

EGG (1)

n.m.coll. (3dham) عْـضَمْ

n.f.sg. (3adhmā) عَضْمَـة

pl. (3adhmā:t) عَضْمَاتْ

- 4 eggs

(Ħa:ra 3dham) حَارَة عْـضَمْ

- 8 eggs

(Ħa:rti:n 3dham) حَارْتِـينْ عْضَمْ

- 12 eggs

(Tuzzi:nā 3dham) طُزِّينَـة عْضَمْ

- 24 eggs

(Tuzzi:nti:n 3dham) طُزِّينْتِينْ عْضَمْ

EGGPLANT (4)

n.coll. (bi:tinja:l) بِيتِنْجَالْ

EGYPT

(maSr) مَـصْرْ

EGYPTIAN

m. (maSri:) مَصْرِي

f. (maSriyyā) مَصْرِيَّـة

pl. (maSriyyi:n) مَصْرِيِّـينْ

EIGHT (1)

(thmānyā) ثْمَنْـيَة

EIGHTEEN (1)

(thmunTa:sh) ثْمُنْطَـاشْ

ex: I have 18 glasses.

(3andi: thmunTa:sh-in-kā:s)

عَنْدِي ثْمُنْطَـاشْ كَـاسْ

EIGHTH (3)

1 n.m. (iththā:min) اِلثَّامِـنْ

f. (iththā:mnā) اِلثَّامْنَـة

ex: This is the 8th time I have visited you.

(hā:đi: -l-marra īth-thā:mnā illi: n-zu:r-ik)

هَاذِي المَرَّة الثَّامْنَـة اِلِّي نْزُورِكْ .

2 (thmun) ثْمُـنْ

ex: I ate one eighth of the cake.

(kli:t thmun-il-gaTTu:)

كْـلِيتْ ثْمُـنْ اِلـقَطُّـو

EITHER (1)

1 either.....or

(āmmā:)........(wāllā:)

وَلاَّ ==== اَمَّـا

ex: She will come either today or tomorrow.

(bish t-ji: āmmā: l-yu:m wāllā: ghudwā)

بِـشْ تْجِي اَمَّا اليُومْ وَلاَّ غُـدْوَة

2 either one of 2 things.

m. (wa:Ħid mi(n) -) وَاحِدْ مِـ(نْـ)

f. (waĦda mi(n) -) وَحْدَة مِـ(نْـ)

ex: Choose either of the dresses.

(axTa:r waĦdā mi-rrwub)

اَخْطَارْ وَحْـدَة مِـرُّوبْ

3 on either side of

(3aj-ji:hti:n) عَجِّيهْتِـينْ

ex: The cars are parked on either side of the road.

(il-kra:hib wā:qfi:n 3aj-ji:hti:n mtā:3 il-kāyyā:s)

اِلكْرَاهِبْ وَاقْفِينْ عَجِهْعْتِينْ مْتَاعْ اِلكْيَاسْ

ELASTIC (3)

n.m. (lasti:k) لَسْتِـيكْ

ELBOW (4)

n.m.sg. (marfaq) مَـرْفَـقْ

pl. (mrā:faq) مْرَافَـقْ

ELDER (3)

adj.m. (likbi:r) لِكْـبِيرْ

adj.f. (likbi:ra) لِكْبِيرَة

pl. (likbạ:r) لِكْبَارْ

ex: My elder son is not here.

(wildi: likbi:r mush hu:ni:)

وِلْدِي لِكْبِيرْ مُوشْ هُونِي

ELECT (to)(5)

v. (intxab) إِنْتْخَبْ

(ntxab) نْتْخَبْ

ex: He was elected president.

(ntaxbu:-h ra-i:s)

نْتَخْبُوهْ رَايِسْ

ELECTION (5)

n.m.sg. (intixa:b) إِنْتِخَابْ

pl. (intixa:bā:t) إِنْتِخَابَاتْ

ELECTRIC (3)

(imshi: bidh-dhaw) إِمْشِي بِضَّوْ

ex: I have an electric clock.

(3andi: mungā:lā timshi: bidh-dhaw)

عَنْدِي مْنْقَالَة تِمْشِي بِضَّوْ

Electric bulb

n.f. (ambu:ba) اُمْبُوبَة

pl. (ambu:bā:t) اَمْبُوبَاتْ

ELECTRICIAN

f.w.u. électricien

ELECTRICITY (1)

n.m.coll. (dhaw) ضَوْ

or (tri:si:ti:) تْرِيسِيتِي

ELEGANT (5)

adj.m. (āni:q) أَنِيقْ

f. (āni:qa) أَنِيقَة

ELEGANCE (5)

n.f. (ānā:qa) أَنَاقَة

ELEMENTARY (4)

adj.m. (āsā:si:) أَسَاسِي

pl. & f. (āsā:siyyā) أَسَاسِيَّة

ELEPHANT (4)

n.m. (fi:l) فِيلْ

pl. (fyu:lā) فْيُولَة

ELEVATE (to)(3)

v. (3alli:) عَلِّي

(3aLLā:) عَلَّا

ELEVATOR

f.w.u. ascenseur

ELEVEN (1)

(Ḥdā:sh) حْدَاشْ

ex: 11 books.

(Ḥdā:sh-in-ktā:b)

حْدَاشِنْ كْتَابْ

ELEVENTH (3)

n.m. (ilḤa:dish) اِلْحَادِشْ

f. (ilḤa:dshā) اِلْحَادْشَة

ELSE (1)

(wāllā:) وَلَّا

ex: Come in or else go out.

(udxul wāllā: uxruj)

اُدْخُلْ وَلَّا اُخْرُجْ

Who else

(shku:n ā:xir) شْكُونْ آخِرْ

What else

(shnuwwā lā:xir) شْنُوَّ لَاخِرْ

Where else

(wi:n ā:xir) وِينْ آخِرْ

Anyone else, anybody else

(Ḥad ā:xir) حَدْ آخِرْ

(interrogative form)

ex: Can I speak to anyone else?

(nnājjimsh n-kāllim Ḥad ā:xir)

نَجِّمْشْ نْكَلِّمْ حَدْ آخِرْ ؟

Anything else

(Ħa:jā uxra) حَاجَة أُخْرَة
(interrogative form)
ex: Do you need anything else?
(Ħa:shtikshi b-Ħa:jā uxra)
حَاشْتِكْشِ بْحَاجَة أُخْرَة ؟

Somebody else, someone else
(Ħad ā:xir) حَدْ آخِرْ

Something else
(Ħa:jā uxra) حَاجَة أُخْرَة

Noone else, nobody else
(Ħattā: Ħad ā:xir) حَتَّى حَدْ آخِرْ
ex: I know nobody else.
(mā: na3rif Ħattā: Ħad a:xir)
مَانَعْرِفْ حَتَّى حَدْ آخِرْ

Nothing else
(Ħattā: shāy ā:xir) حَتَّى شَيْ آخِرْ
ex: I have nothing else to do.
(mā: 3andi: Ħattā: shāy ā:xir
mā: n-a3mil)
مَاعَنْدِي حَتَّى شَيْ آخِرْ مَانَعْمِلْ

Everything else
(il-bqiyyā l-kul) إِلْبْقِيَّة ألْكُلْ
ex: Take all you want and throw away everything else.
(xu:ḏ illi: t-Ħib l-kul
w-lāwwāĦ il-bqiyyā)
خُوذْ إِلِّي تْحِبْ الْكُلْ وْلَوَّحْ إِلْبْقِيَّة

Anywhere else (interrogative form)
(buq3a uxra) بُقْعَة أُخْرَة
or (bla:Sa uxra) بْلَاصَة أُخْرَة
ex: Did you go anywhere else?
(mshi:tshi l-buq3a uxra)
مْشِيتْشِ لْبُقْعَة أُخْرَة ؟

Nowhere else
(Ħattā: buq3a uxra)
حَتَّى بُقْعَة أُخْرَة
or (Ħattā: bla:Sa uxra)
حَتَّى بْلَاصَة أُخْرَة

Somewhere else
(buq3a uxra) بُقْعَة أُخْرَة
(bla:Sa uxra) بْلَاصَة أُخْرَة

Or else
(mā:kā:nish) مَاكَانِشْ
ex: You have to wear a coat, or else you will be cold.
(yilzmik t-ilbis kabbu:T
mā: kā:nish t-ibrid)
يِلْزْمِكْ تِلْبِسْ كَبُّوطْ مَاكَانِشْ تِبْرِدْ

EMBARRASS (to)(4)
v. (Ħashshim) حَشِّمْ
ex: Don't embarrass him.
(mā: t-Ħashshmu:sh)
مَا تْحَشّْمُوشْ

To be embarrassed
v. (iĦshim) إِحْشِمْ (Ħshim) حْشِمْ
ex: I was embarrassed to tell him the truth.
(Ħshimt bish nqullu: laĦqi:qa)
حْشِمْتْ بِشْ نْقُلُّو لَحْقِيقَة

EMBASSY (3)
n.f. (sfa:ra) سْفَارَة
ex: The embassy of the U.S.A.
(sfa:r-it āmā:ri:kyā:)
سْفَارَةْ أَمَارِيكْيَا

EMBRACE (to)(3)
v. (3annaq) عَنَّقْ

EMIGRANT (3)
n.m. (muhā:jir) مُهَاجِرْ
f. (muhā:jra) مُهَاجْرَة

pl. (muhā:jri:n) مُهَاجْرِينْ

EMIGRATE (to)(3)

v. (hā:jir) هَاجِرْ

EMIGRATION (4)

n.f. (hijra) هِجْرَة

EMIR (5)

n.m. (āmi:r) أَمِيرْ

f. (āmi:ra) أَمِيرَة

pl. (umara:) أُمَرَا

EMPLOY (to)(2)

1 v. (xaddim) خَدِّمْ

ex: This factory employs 100 workers.

(hal-ma3mil y-xaddim myā:t xaddā:m)

هَلْمَعْمِلْ يْخَدِّمْ مْيَاةْ خَدَّامْ

2 v. (ista3mil) إِسْتَعْمِلْ (use)

(sta3mil) سْتَعْمِلْ

EMPLOYER (3)

n.m. (m3allim) مْعَلِّمْ

pl. (m3almiyyā) مْعَلْمِيَّة

or n.m. (3arf) عَرْفْ

pl. (3ra:f) عْرَافْ

EMPTY (1)

adj.m. (fā:righ) فَارِغْ

f. (fā:rgha) فَارْغَة

pl. (fā:rghi:n) فَارْغِينْ

ex: Do you have an empty bottle?

(3andikshi dābbu:zā fā:rgha)

عَنْدِكْشِ دَبُّوزَة فَارْغَة ؟

EMPTY (3)

v. (fārragh) فَرَّغْ

ex: Empty the garbage-can.

(fārragh iz-ziblā)

فَرَّغْ إِزّبْلَة

Empty (to become)(3)

v. (āfragh) أَفْرَغْ

(fragh) فْرَغْ

ex: The room emptied in 10 minutes.

(il-bi:t fārghit fi: 3ashra dqa:yiq)

إِلْبِيتْ فَرْغِتْ فِي عَشْرَة دْقَايِقْ

ENABLE (to)

v. (mākkin) مَكِّنْ

ex: The holidays enabled me to see you.

(il-3uTla mākknit-ni: bish n-shu:fik)

إِلْعُطْلَة مَكّْنِتْنِي بِشْ نْشُوفِكْ

ENCOURAGE (to)

v. (shājja3) شَجَّعْ

or fam. (ku:rij) كُورِجْ

ex: I encouraged her to leave.

(shājja3t-hā: bish t-imshi:)

شَجَّعْتْهَا بِشْ تِمْشِي

ENCOURAGEMENT (4)

n.m. (tāshji:3) تَشْجِيعْ

pl. (tāshji:3a:t) تَشْجِيعَاتْ

END (1)

1 (ixxir) إِخِّرْ or (ā:xir) آخِرْ

ex: The end of the month.

(ixxir ishshhar)

إِخِّرْ إِلشَّهَرْ

END (to)(1)

v. (u:fā:) أُوفَا (wfā:) وْفَا

ex: The movie ended late.

(il-fi:lm wfā: mmaxxar)

إِلفِيلْمْ وْفَا مْخَّرْ

ENDURE (to)(3)

1 v. (itĦammil) إِتْحَمِّلْ

(tĦammil) تْحَمِّلْ

ex: I cannot endure the cold.

(mā: nnājjimsh nitĦammil il-bard)

مَانَّجِمْشْ نِتْحَمِّلْ اِلْبَرْدْ

ENEMY (3)

n.m. (3duw) عْدُوْ

f. (3duwwā) عْدُوَّة

pl. (a3dā:) اَعْدَا

ENERGY (3)

n.f. (quwwā) قُوَّة

ENERGETIC (3)

adj.m. (na:shiT) نَاشِطْ

f. (na:shTa) نَاشْطَة

pl. (na:shTi:n) نَاشْطِينْ

ENGAGED (to be)(3)

1 f.w.u. fiancé

2 adj.m. (mmāllɨk) مَلِّكْ

f. (mmāllkā) مْلْكَة

pl. (mmāllki:n) مْلْكِينْ

or adj.m. (mā:xiđ) مَاخِذْ

f. (mā:xđā) مَاخْذَة

pl. (mā:xđi:n) مَاخْذِينْ

3 adj.m. (māshghu:l) (busy)

مَشْغُولْ

adj.f. (māshghu:lā) مَشْغُولَة

pl. (māshghu:li:n) مَشْغُولِينْ

ENGINE (3)

n.m.sg. (muTu:r) مُطُورْ

pl. (muTu:ra:ṭ) مُطُورَاتْ

ENGINEER (3)

n.m. (muhāndis) مُهَنْدِسْ

f. (muhāndsā) مُهَنْدْسَة

pl. (muhāndsi:n) مُهَنْدْسِينْ

ENGINEERING (4)

n.f. (hāndsā) هَنْدْسَة

ENGLISH (3)

(lānġli:ziyyā) لَنْقْلِيزِيَّة

ex: I speak English.

(n-itkāllim bill-āngli:ziyyā)

نِتْكَلِّمْ بِلَنْقْلِيزِيَّة

Englishman

(āngli:zi:) اَنْقْلِيزِي

English woman

(āngli:ziyyā) اَنْقْلِيزِيَّة

English people

(āngli:z) اَنْقْلِيزْ

ENJOY (to) s.th.(2)

1 v. (i3jib) اِعْجِبْ (3jib) عْجِبْ

The direct object in english becomes subject in arabic (cf. examples)

ex: I enjoyed the swim.

(il-3u:ma 3ijbit-ni:)

اِلْعُومَة عِجْبِتْنِي

ex: Did you enjoy the pictures?

(il-fi:lim 3ijbik-shi)

اِلْفِيلِمْ عِجْبِكْشِ؟

ex: I enjoyed playing cards.

(li3b il-ka:rTa yi3jibni:)

لِعْبْ اِلْكَارْطَة يِعْجِبْنِي

2 fam. (unSub) اُنْصُبْ

(nSab) نْصَبْ

ex: We enjoyed the party very much.

(nSabnā: fil-Ħaflā bilgdā:)

نْصَبْنَا فِي الْحَفْلَة بِلْقْدَا

ex: I enjoyed myself during vacations.

(nSabt fi-SSlā:3a)

نْصَبْتْ فِي الصْلاَعَة

ENORMOUS (1)

adj.m. (kbi:r ya:sir) كْبِيرْ يَاسِرْ

ENOUGH (1)

1 adj.m. (kā:fi:) كَافِي

f. (kā:fyā) كَافْيَة

pl. (kā:fi:n) كَافِينْ

ex: I have enough money to travel.

(3andi: l-flu:s il-kā:fyā bish n-sā:fir)

عَنْدِي الْفْلُوسْ اِلْكَافْيَة بِشْ نْسَا فِرْ

To be enough (1)

v. (ikfi:) اِكْفِي (kfā:) كْفَا

ex: All you did is not enough.

(illi: 3māltu: l-kul mā: yikfi:sh)

اِلّي عْمَلْتُو الْكُلْ مَا يِكْفِيشْ

That's enough

v. (yikfi:) يِكْفِي

or (yizzi:) يِزِّي

ENTER (to)(1)

v. (udxul) اُدْخُلْ

(dxal) دْخَلْ

ENTERPRISE (4)

n.m. (māshru:3) مَشْرُوعْ

pl. (māshā:ri:3) مَشَارِيعْ

ENTERTAIN (to)(3)

v. (sālli:) سَلِّي

(sāllā:) سَلَّا

or (farhid) فَرْهِدْ

ex: She entertained us with her stories.

(farhditnā: biĦkā:yā:thā:)

فَرْهِدِتْنَا بِحْكَا يَا تْهَا

ENTHUSIASM (4)

n.m. (Ħamā:s) حَمَاسْ

ENTHUSIASTIC (4)

adj.m.sg. (mitĦammis) مِتْحَمِّسْ

f. (mitĦammsā) مِتْحَمْسَة

pl. (mitĦammsi:n) مِتْحَمْسِينْ

ENTIRE (1)

(l-kul) الْكُلْ

ex: He drunk the entire bottle.

(shrab iddābbu:zā l-kul)

شْرَبْ اِلدَّبُّوزَة الْكُلْ

ENTIRELY (4)

adv. (tāmā:mān) تَمَا مَنْ

ex: You are entirely wrong.

(inti: gha:liT tāmā:mān)

اِنْتِ غَالِطْ تَمَا مَنْ

ENTRANCE (3)

n.m. (dxu:l) دْخُولْ

ENTRY (3)

n.f. (daxlā) دَخْلَة

pl. (daxlā:t) دَخْلَاتْ

ENVOLOPE (1)

n.m. (ma:SSu:) مَا صُّو

pl. (ma:SSuwā:t) مَا صُّوَاتْ

ENVIRONMENT (4)

n.m. (wasaT) وِسَطْ

pl. (awsa:T) اَوْسَاطْ

ENVY (3)

n.m.coll. (Ħusd) حُسْدْ

ENVY (to)(3)

v. (iĦsid) اِحْسِدْ (Ħsid) حْسِدْ

ex: They envied her beauty.

(Ħisdu:-hā: 3lā: shbu:biyyit-hā:)

حِسْدُوهَا عْلَى شْبُو بِيِّتْهَا

ENVIOUS (4)

adj.m. (Ħsu:di:) حْسُودِي

f. (Ħsu:diyyā) حْسُودِيَّة

pl. (Ħsu:diyyi:n) حْسُودِيِّينْ

EPISODE (5)
n.f. (Ħalqa) حَلْقَة
pl. (Ħalaqa:t) حَلْقَات

EQUAL (1)
1 (qad qad) قَدْ قَدْ
ex: These 2 pieces of cake are equal.
(hā-zzu:z Tru:f gaTTu: qad qad)
هَا الزُّوزْ طْرُوفْ قَطُّو قَدْ قَدْ
2 (ki:f ki:f) كِيفْ كِيفْ
(for people)
ex: All men are equal.
(iṇ-nā:ṣ il-kul ki:f ki:f)
اِلنَّاسْ اِلْكُلْ كِيفْ كِيفْ

EQUAL (to)(2)
v(sā:wi:) سَاوِي /(sā:wā:) سَاوَا
v(i:jā:) إِيجَا /(jā:) جَا
ex: 2 and 2 equals 4.
(zu:z w-zu:z yji:w arb3a)
زُوزْ وزُوزْ يْجِيوْ أَرْبْعَة

EQUALITY (5)
n.f. (musā:wā:t) مُسَاوَات

EQUIP (to)(3)
1 v. (jāhhiz) جَهِّزْ
ex: He equipped the factory with modern machines.
(jāhhiz il-ma3mil b-māki:nā:t 3aSriyyā)
جَهِّزْ اِلْمَعْمِلْ بْمَكِينَات عَصْرِيَّة
2 v. (āththith) أَثِّثْ

ERA (5)
n.m. (3aSr) عَصْرْ
The atomic era.
(3aSr iđđarra) عَصْرْ اِلذَّرَّة

ERASE (to)(2)
1 v. (fassax) فَسَّخْ
ex: Erase the blackboard.
(fassax is-sābbu:ra)
فَسَّخْ اِلسَّبُّورَة
or v. (āmsaĦ) أمْسَحْ
(msāĦ) مْسَحْ

ERROR (1)
n.f. (ghalTa) غَلْطَة
pl. (ghalTa:t) غَلْطَات
To be in error (1)
adj.m. (gha:liT) غَالِطْ
f. (gha:lTa) غَالْطَة
pl. (gha:lTi:n) غَالْطِينْ
ex: You are in error about his age.
(gha:liT fi: 3umru:)
غَالِطْ فِي عُمْرُو

ESCAPE (to)(2)
v. (uhrub) أُهْرُبْ /(hrab) هْرَبْ
ex: They escaped from prison.
(harbu: mil-Ħabs)
هَرْبُو مِلْحَبْسْ

ESCAPE (4)
1 n.coll. (hru:b) هْرُوبْ

ESPECIALLY (1)
adv. (xa:SSatān) خَاصَّتَنْ
or (bil-xSu:S) بِلْخْصُوصْ

ESSENCE (1)
f.w.u. essence
or (bānzi:n) بَنْزِينْ

ESSENTIAL (3)
adj.m. (dharu:ri:) ضَرُورِي
f. (dharu:riyyā) ضَرُورِيَّة
pl. (dharu:riyyi:n) ضَرُورِيِّينْ
ex: Rain is essential to plants.

(l-mTar dharu:riyyā l-izzar3)
الْمْطَرْ ضَرُورِيَّة لِلزَّرْعْ

ESTABLISH (to)(3)

1 v. (āssis) أَسِّسْ

ex: To establish a firm.

(āssis shāri:kā)
أَسِّسْ شَرِيكَة

2 To establish oneself somewhere

v. (istqar) إِسْتْقَرّْ

(stqar) سْتْقَرّْ

ESTATE (5)

n.coll. (milk) مِلْكْ

f.sg. (milkā) مِلْكَة

pl. (āmlā:k) أَمْلَاكْ

ESTIMATE (to)(5)

v. (qaddir) قَدِّرْ

ex: They estimated the loss at a hundred dinars.

(qaddru: lixsa:yir bmyā:t di:na:r)
قَدّْرُو الْخْسَايِرْ بْمْيَاةْ دِينَارْ

ESTIMATE (5)

n.m.sg. (taqdi:r) تَقْدِيرْ

EVAPORATE (to)(5)

v. (itbaxxir) إِتْبَخِّرْ

(tbaxxir) تْبَخِّرْ

ex: Alcohol evaporates quickly.

(issbiri:tu: y-itbaxxir b-sur3a)
السْبِرِيتُو يِتْبَخِّرْ بْسْرْعَة

EVE (2)

n.f. (li:lit) لِيلِةْ

ex: New-year's Eve.

(li:lit ra:s il-3a:m ijjdi:d)
لِيلِةْ رَاسْ الْعَامْ الجْدِيدْ

EVEN (1)

1 adv. (Ħatta:) حَتَّى

ex: Even his parents came.

(Ħatta: wā:ldi:h jā:w)
حَتَّى وَالْدِيهْ جَاوْ

2 adj.m. (mistwi:) مِسْتْوِي

(smooth, flat)

f. (mistwiyyā) مِسْتْوِيَّة

pl. (mistwiyyi:n) مِسْتْوِيِّينْ

3 adv. (qad qad) قَدْ قَدْ

(cf equal)

Even though (2)

adv. (Ħattā: lāw kā:n) حَتَّى لَوْكَانْ

ex: I'll stay home even though my friends wont come.

(bish nuq3ud fi-dda:r Ħattā: lāw kā:n SĦa:bi: mā: y-ji:wish)
بِشْ نُقْعُدْ فِي الدَّارْ حَتَّى لَوْكَانْ صْحَابِي
مَايْجِيوشْ

EVENING (1)

n.coll. (li:l) لِيلْ

One evening

n.f. (li:lā) لِيلَة

pl. (lyā:li:) لْيَالِي

Good evening

(msā:-lxi:r) مْسَا الْخِيرْ

EVENT (3)

n.m. (Ħadāth) حَدَثْ

pl. (aĦdā:th) أَحْدَاثْ

EVER (1)

adv. (3umr + pronoun endings)
عُمْرْ

ex: Did you ever go to France?

(3umrukshi mshi:t lifra:nsa:)
عُمْرْكِشْ مْشِيتْ لِفْرَانْسَا ؟

EVERY (1)

adv. (kul) كُلْ

Every time

(kul marra) كُلْ مَرَّة

Every other day

(kul nha:ri:n) كُلّ نْهَارِينْ

Every other month

(kul shahri:n) كُلّ شَهْرِينْ

Every other week

(kul jim3ti:n) كُلّ جِمْعْتِينْ

Every now and then

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَة سَاعَة

Every one

(kul wā:ħid) كُلْ وَاحِدْ

EVERYBODY (1)

(innā:s il-kul) اِلنَّاسْ اِلْكُلّ

ex: I know everybody here.

(na3rif innā:s il-kul hu:ni:)

نَعْرِفْ اِلنَّاسْ اِلْكُلّ هُونِي

EVERYTHING (1)

1 (kul shāy) كُلْ شَيْ

ex: I bought everything.

(shri:t kul shāy)

شْرِيتْ كُلْ شَيْ

EVERYWHERE (1)

(fi: kul buq3a) فِي كُلّ بُقْعَة

or (fi: kul bla:Sa)

فِي كُلْ بْلَاصَة

or (fi: kul ji:hā)

فِي كُلْ جِيهَة

EVIDENT (1)

adj. (dha:hir) ظَاهِرْ

or (bā:yin) بَايِنْ

ex: It is evident that he is tired.

(dha:hir illi: huwwā tā:3ib)

ظَاهِرْ اِلِّي هُوَّ تَاعِبْ

EVIL (3)

1 n.m.sg. (blā:) بْلَا

pl. (blā:wā:t) بْلَاوَاتْ

2 n.m.coll. (shar) شَرّ

(in opposition with good)

ex: They did a lot of evil.

(3amlu: barshā shar)

عَمْلُو بَرْشَا شَرّ

Evil eye

(il-3i:n) اِلْعِينْ

or (nāfs) نَفْس

EXACT (1)

adj.m. (Sħi:ħ) صْحِيحْ

f. (Sħi:ħa) صْحِيحَة

pl. (Sħa:ħ) صْحَاحْ

EXACTLY (1)

adv. (bidhdhabT) بِضَّبْط

ex: That's exactly what I want.

(hā:đā:kā ā:sh nħib bidhdhabT)

هَا ذَاكَ آشْ نْحِبْ بِظَّبْط

EXAGGERATE (to)(3)

1 v. (bā:lagh) بَالَغْ

ex: Don't exaggerate!

(mā: t-bā:laghsh) مَاتْبَالَغْشْ

EXAGGERATION (4)

n.f. (mubā:lgha) مُبَالْغَة

EXAMINATION (2)

1 n.m.sg. (imtiħa:n) اِمْتِحَانْ

pl. (imtiħa:nā:t) اِمْتِحَانَاتْ

ex: He passed the examination.

(njaħ fil-limtiħa:n) نْجَحْ فِي لِمْتِحَانْ

2 n.m. (taqli:b) تَقْلِيبْ

(of machines, cars...)

3 n.f. (vāzi:tā) پِزيتَة

(medical)

EXAMINE (to)(2)

(qallib) قَلِّب

ex: The doctor must examine the patient.

(iTTbi:b yilzmu: y-qallib il-mri:dh)

اِلطّبيب يِلزْمو يْقَلِّب اِلمْريض

ex: You have to examine the thing before you buy it.

(yilzmik t-qallib il-Ħa:jā qbāl mā: tishri:hā:)

يِلزْمك تْقَلِّب اِلْحاجَة قْبَل مَا تِشْريهَا

EXAMPLE (2)

n.m. (mithā:l) مِثَال

pl. (āmthlā) اَمْثْلَة

For example

(māthālān) مَثَلَن

EXCEED (2)

v. (3addi:) عَدِّي

(3addā:) عَدَّا

or (fu:t) فُوت / (fā:t) فَات

ex: Don't exceed the speed limit.

(mā: tfu:tish issur3a il-maĦdu:dā)

مَاتْفُوتِيش اِلسُّرْعَة اِلْمَحْدُودَة

EXCELLENT (2)

adj.m. (hā:yil) هَايِل

f. (hā:ylā) هَايْلَة

pl. (hā:yli:n) هَايِلِين

or adj.m. (xa:riq lil3a:dā)

adj.f. (xa:rqa ---) خَارْقَة ـ

pl. (xa:rqi:n---) خَارْقِين

EXCEPT (1)

adv. (illā:) اِلَّا

Except for (1)

(bixlā:f) بِخْلَاف

ex: I read the article except for the last page.

(qri:t il-maqa:la l-kul bixlā:f il-warqa lixxrā)

قْرِيت اِلْمَقَالَة الْكُلّ بِخْلَاف اِلْوَرْقَة لِخْرَة

EXCEPTION (5)

n.m. (istithnā:) اِسْتِثْنَا

pl. (istithnā:-ā:t) اِسْتِثْنَاآت.

EXCEES (2)

1 adj.m. (zā:yid) زَايِد

f. (zā:ydā) زَايْدَة

pl. (zā:ydi:n) زَايْدِين

ex: Don't throw away the excess of food.

(mā: tlāwwaĦsh il-mā:klā izzāydā)

مَا تْلَوَّحْش اِلْمَاكْلَة اِلزَّايْدَة

2 (bzā:yid) بْزَايِد

ex: There is an excess of oil in the salad.

(thāmmā bzā:yid zi:t fis-sla:Ta)

ثَمّ بْزَايِد زِيت فِي السّلَاطَة

EXCHANGE (1)

v. (bāddil) بَدِّل

ex: I want to exchange this dress for another one.

(n-Ħib n-bāddil ir-ru:bbā hā:đi: b-waĦdā uxra)

نْحِبّ نْبَدِّل اِلرُّوبَة هَاذِي بْوَحْدَة اُخْرَة

EXCHANGE (3)

n.m. (tābdi:l) تَبْدِيل

EXCITE (to)(4)

v. (hāyyij) هَيِّجْ (to agitate)

ex: The game excited the people.

(il-ma:tish hāyyij innā:s)

الْمَاتِشْ هَيِّجْ النَّاسْ

EXCUSE (4)

n.m.sg. (3iđr) عِذْرْ

EXCUSE (to)(1)

v. (sa:maħ) سَامَحْ

ex: Excuse me, please!

(sā:maħni: min fadhlik)

سَامَحْنِي مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

Excuse s.o. from doing s.th

v. (āsmāħ) أَسْمَحْ /(smāħ) سْمَحْ

ex: The teacher excused him from attending class.

(il-ustā:đ smāħ-lu: bish mā: yiji:sh lil-qism)

الأُسْتَاذْ سْمَحْلُو بِشْ مَا يِجِيشْ لِلْقِسْمْ

EXCENTE (to)(3)

1 v. (nāffiđ) نَفِّذْ (orders)

ex: The soldier executes the orders.

(il-3askri: ynāffiđ lāwā:mir)

الْعَسْكَرِي يْنَفِّذْ الأَوَامِرْ

2 To execute (a murderer)

v. (uqtul) أُقْتُلْ /(qtāl) قْتَلْ

ex: The spy was executed last week.

(qatlu: il-bāyyu:3 ijjim3a l-fā:ytā)

قَتْلُو الْبَيُّوعْ الْجُمْعَة الْفَايْتَة

EXECUTION (4)

n.m. (tānfi:đ) تَنْفِيذْ

EXERCISE (1)

n.m.sg. (tāmri:n) تَمْرِينْ

pl. (tāmā:ri:n) تَمَارِينْ

EXERCISE (to)(3)

(mārrin) مَرِّنْ

or (dārrib) دَرِّبْ

ex: You have to exercise your muscles every day.

(yilzmik tmārrin 3adhalā:tik kul yu:m)

يِلْزِمِكْ تْمَرِّنْ عَضَلَاتِكْ كُلّ يُومْ

EXHAUST (to)(3)

v. (hāttik) هَتِّكْ

ex: This work exhausted me.

(hāl-xidmā hāttkitni:)

هَالْخِدْمَة هَتِّكْتْنِي

EXHAUSTED (2)

adj.m. (miyyit bitt3ab)

مِيِّتْ بِتّعَبْ

f. (miyytā ---) مَيْتَة ___

pl. (miyyti:n --) مَيْتِينْ ___

or (mu:tā ---) مُوتَ ___

EXHIBIT (to)

1 v. (wārri:) وَرِّي

(wārra:) وَرَّا

ex: She likes to exhibit her dresses.

(tħib twarri: irrwib mtā:3hā:)

تْحِبْ تْوَرِّي الرُّوبْ مْتَاعْهَا

2 (a3ridh) أَعْرِضْ /(3radh) عْرَضْ

ex: He is going to exhibit his paintings.

(bish ya3ridh lāwħa:tu:)

بِشْ يَعْرِضْ لَوْحَاتُو

EXHIBITION (5)

n.m. (3ardh) عَرْضْ

EXILE (5)
n.m. (mānfā:) مَنْفَا (place)
n.m. (nāfy) نَفْي (action)

EXILE (5)
n.m. (minfi:) مِنْفِي (person)
f. (minfiyyā) مِنْفِيَّة
pl. (minfiyyi:n) مِنْفِيِّين

EXILE (to)(4)
v. (infi:) إِنْفِي /(nfā:) نْفَا

EXIST (to)(2)
1V(3i:sh) عِيش /(3a:sh) عَاش
ex: We need water and air to exist.
(yilzimnā: l-mā: w-il-hwā: bish n-3i:shu:)
يِلْزِمْنَا الْمَا وَالْهْوَا بِشْ نْعِيشُو
2 adj.m. (māwju:d) مَوْجُود
f. (māwju:dā) مَوْجُودَة
pl. (māwju:di:n) مَوْجُودِين
ex: This fruit exists only in Africa.
(il-ghallā hā:đi: māwju:dā kā:n fi: ifri:qyā)
اِلْغَلَّة هَاذِي مَوْجُودَة كَانْ فِي اِفْرِيقْيَا

EXISTENCE (2)
n.f. (3i:shā) عِيشَة
or (Ħyā:t) حْيَات

EXIT (2)
n.m. (xru:j) خْرُوج
or (bā:b il-xru:j) بَاب اِلْخْرُوج

EXIT (to)(1)
v. (uxruj) اُخْرُج /(xraj) خْرَج

EXPECT (to)(2)
1 v. (istānnā:) اِسْتَنَّا
(stānnā:) سْتَنَّا
ex: I expect you at 12 o'clock.
(nistānnā:k fi: luwwil)
نِسْتَنَّاك فِي لُّوّل
2 v. (itwaqqa3) اِتْوَقَّع
(twaqqa3) تْوَقَّع
ex: I did not expect this from you.
(mā: kuntish nitwaqqa3 hā:đā: minnik)
مَا كُنْتِش نِتْوَقَّع هَا ذَا مِنِّك

EXPEDITION (5)
n.f.sg. (ba3thā) بَعْثَة
pl. (ba3thā:t) بَعْثَات

EXPEL (to)
v. (Tarrid) طَرِّد
ex: The student was expelled from school.
(Tarrdu: ittilmi:đ mil-māktib)
طَرْدُو اِلتِّلْمِيذ مِلْمَكْتِب

EXPENSE (2)
n.m. (maSru:f) مَصْرُوف
pl. (maSa:ri:f) مَصَارِيف
ex: I have a lot of expenses.
(3andi: barshā maSa:ri:f)
عَنْدِي بَرْشَ مَصَارِيف

At the expense
(3la: Ħsā:b)
ex: He travels at the expense of the company.
(ysā:fir 3lā: Ħsā:b ishshāri:kā)
يْسَافِرْ عْلَى حْسَاب اِلشّْرِيكَة

EXPENSIVE (1)
adj.m. (gha:li:) غَالِي

adj.f. (gha:lyā) غَالْيَة
pl. (gha:li:n) غَالِيِنْ

EXPERIENCE (3)
n.f. (tājrbā) تَجْرْبَة
pl. (tājā:rib) تَجَارِبْ

EXPERIMENT (to)(1)
v. (jarrib) جَرِّبْ
ex: Experiment a new medecine.
(jārrib dwā: jdi:d)
جَرِّبْ دْوَا جْدِيدْ

EXPERIMENT (3)
n.f. (tājrbā) تَجْرْبَة
pl. (tājā:rib) تَجَارِبْ

EXPERT (3)
adj.m. (Snā:y3i:) صْنَايْعِي
f. & pl. (Snā:y3iyyā) صْنَايْعِيَّة

EXPIRE (to)(2)
v. (u:fā:) أُوفَا /(wfā:) وْفَا
ex: The passport expired a month ago.
(il-pa:spu:r wfā: tāwwā: shhar)
اِلْپَسْپُورْ وْفَا تَوَّا شْهَرْ

EXPLAIN (to)(1)
v. (fāssir) فَسِّرْ

EXPLANATION (3)
n.m. (tāfsi:r) تَفْسِيرْ

EXPLODE (to)(4)
v. (itfarqa3) اِتْفَرْقَعْ
(tfarqa3) تْفَرْقَعْ
ex: The bomb exploded.
(il-qumblā tfarq3it)
اِلْقُنْبْلَة تْفَرْقْعِتْ

EXPLOIT (to)(3)
v. (istghal) اِسْتْغَلْ
(stghal) سْتْغَلْ
ex: He exploits his workers.
(yistghal il-xaddā:mā mtā:3u:)
يِسْتْغَلْ اِلْخَدَّامَة مْتَاعُو

EXPORT (to)(4)
v. (Saddir) صَدِّرْ
ex: Tunisia exports olive oil.
(tu:nis t-Saddir zi:t izzitu:nā)
تُونِسْ تْصَدِّرْ زِيتْ الزِّيتُونَة

EXPORT (4)
n.m.coll. (taSdi:r) تَصْدِيرْ

EXPOSE (to)(3)
(3arridh) عَرِّضْ
ex: Don't expose yourselt to danger.
(mā: t3arridhsh ru:Ħik lilxTar)
مَا تْعَرِّضْشْ رُوحِكْ لِلْخْطَرْ

EXPRESS (to)(3)
v. (3abbir 3lā:) عَبِّرْ عْلَى
To express an opinion
(3abbir 3lā: ra:y) عَبِّرْ عْلَى رَايْ

EXPRESS
f.w.u. l'express (train)
(likspra:s) لِكْسْپْرَاسْ

EXPRESSION (5)
1 n.m. (ta3bi:r) تَعْبِيرْ
2 One expression
n.f. (3iba:ra) عِبَارَة
pl. (3iba:ra:t) عِبَارَاتْ

EXTEND (to)(2)
(kabbir) كَبِّرْ (to enlarge)
(Tawwil) طَوِّلْ (to lengthen)
(wāssā3) وَسَّعْ (to widen)

EXTRA (2)
adj.m.sg. (zā:yid) زَايِدْ
f. (zā:ydā) زَايْدَة

pl. (zāydi:n) زَايْدِيـــنْ

ex: One in a while he works extra hours.

(sā:3a sā:3a yixdim swāya3 zā:ydā)

سَاعَة سَاعَة يِخْدِمْ شْوَايَـعْ زَايْدَة

EXTRAORDINARY (2)

adj.m. (xa:raq lil-3a:dā)

خَارَقْ لِلْعَـادَة

f. (xa:rqa ---) خَارْقَـة ___

pl. (xa:rqi:n ---) خَارْقِينْ ___

EXTRAVAGANCE (5)

n.m.coll. (tābāđđur) تَبَــذُّرْ

To be extravagant (5)

v. (itbāđđir) اِتْبَــذِّرْ

(tbāđđir) تْــبَذِّرْ

ex: He oves to be extravagant.

(yĦib y-itbāđđir)

يْحِبْ يِتْبَــذِّرْ

EXTREME (2)

1 adv. (ixxir) اِخِّــرْ

ex: He lives at the extreme end of the street.

(yuskun fi: ixxir innāhj)

يْسْكُنْ فِي اِخِّرْ اِلنَّهْجْ

2 adv. (3allixxir) عَلِّخِّرْ

ex: Use extreme care when driving down.

(rud bā:lik 3allixxir waqtilli: tsu:q fi: wisT ilblā:d)

رُدْ بَالِكْ عَلِّخِّرْ وَقْتِلِّي تْسُوقْ فِي وِسْطْ
اِلْــبْلَادْ

EXTREMELY (4)

adv. (laqSa: Ħad) لَقْصَا حَـــدْ

ex: The weather is extremely cold.

(iTTaqs bā:rid laqSa Ħad)

اِلطَّقْسْ بَارِدْ لَقْصَا حَـــدْ

EYE (1)

n.f.sg. (3i:n) عِـــينْ

pl. (3i:ni:n) عِينِـــينْ

Evil-eye

(il-3i:n) اِلْعِـــينْ

ex: Beware of the evil-eye!

(rud bā:lik mil-3i:n)

رُدْ بَالِكْ مِلْعِـــينْ

To keep an eye on

v. (rud bā:l--- 3lā:) رُدْ بَالْ عْلَى

(rad----) رَدْ ___

ex: Would you keep an eye on my baby while I'm out?

(tnājjimshi trud bā:lik 3lā: wildi: waqtilli: nuxruj)

تْنَجِّمْشِ تْرُدْ بَالِكْ عْلَى وِلْدِي وَقْتِلِّي نُخْرُجْ؟

Eye-brow (2)

n.m.sg. (Ħa:jib) حَاجِبْ

pl. (Ħwā:jib) حْوَاجِبْ

Eye glasses (2)

n.pl. (mrā:yā:t) مْرَايَـاتْ

Eye-lash (4)

n.f. (shafra) شَفْـرَة

pl. (shafra:t) شَفْرَاتْ

FABRICATE (to)(3)

1 (aSna3) أَصْنَعْ

(Sna3) صْنَعْ

2 (ixtra3) اِخْتْرَعْ (to invent)

(xtra3) خْتْرَعْ

FACE (1)

1 n.m. (wijh) وِجْهْ

pl. (wju:h) وْجُوهْ

ex: Go and wash your face.

(imshi: aghsil wijhik)

اِمْشِي أَغْسِلْ وِجْهِكْ

ex: I said it to his face.

(qulthā:lu: fi: wijhu:)

قُلْتْهَا لُو فِي وِجْهُو

To make faces (5)

v. (kāshshax) كَشَّخْ

FACE (to)(4)

lv.(wā:jāh) وَاجَهْ

ex: I must face all the difficulties.

(yilzimni: nwā:jāh kul-iSSu3u:bā:t)

يِلْزِمْنِي نْوَاجَهْ كُلّ اِلصُّعُوبَاتْ

To save one's face (4)

(usTur wijh + p.e.)

اُسْطُرْ وِجْهْ

FACILITY (3)

1 n.f. (shu:lā) سْهُولَة

ex: She plays the guitar with facility.

(tāl3ab il-gi:ta:ra bshu:lā)

تَلْعَبْ اِلْقِيتَارَة بْسْهُولَة

2 n.f. (tāshi:lā) تَسْهِيلَة

pl. (tāshi:lā:t) تَسْهِيلَاتْ

ex: They have many facilities to do this work.

(3andhum barshā tāshi:lā:t bish ya3mlu: ilxidmā hā:đi:)

عَنْدْ هُمْ بَرْشَ تَسْهِيلَاتْ بِشْ يَعْمْلُو اِلْخِدْمَة
هَاذِي

FACILITATE (to)(3)

v. (sāhhāl) سَهَّلْ

ex: He will facilitate your task.

(bish ysāhhāllik māāmu:ri:tik)

بِشْ يْسَهِّلِّكْ مَأْمُورِيتِكْ

FACT (4)

n.m. (wā:qa3) وَا قَعْ

pl. (wāqa:ya3) وَقَايَعْ

ex: You must tell the judge all the facts.

(yilzmik tqu:l lilĦa:kim kul ilwāqa:ya3)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْقُولْ لِلْحَاكِمْ كُلّ اِلْوَقَايَعْ

ex: That's a fact!

(hā:đā: ·il-wā:qa3)

هَاذَا اِلْوَاقَعْ !

As a matter of fact (1)

(fil-wā:qa3) فِلْوَاقَعْ

FACTOR (3)

n.m. (3a:mil) عَامِلْ

pl. (3awā:mil) عَوَامِلْ

FACTORY (4)

n.m. (maSna3) مْصْنَعْ

pl. (maSa:na3) مْصَانَعْ

or n.m. (ma3mil) مْعْمِلْ

pl. (ma3a:mil) مْعَامِلْ

FACULTY (5)

1 n.f. (Ħa:ssā) حَاسَّة (senses)

pl. (Ħawā:s) حْوَاسْ

2 n.f. (kulliyyā) كُلِّيَّة

pl. (kulliyyā:t) كُلِّيَّاتْ
(university).

FADE (5)
1 v. (iblā:Ħ) اِبْلاَحْ
(blā:Ħ) بْلاَحْ (colour)
2 v. (iđbā:l) اِذْبَالْ
(đbā:l) ذْبَالْ (flowers)

FAIL (to)(4)
1 v. (mā: + anjaĦ + sh)
مَا أَنْجَحْشْ
(mā: + njaĦ + sh)
مَانْجَحْشْ
or (usquT) أُسْقُطْ
(squT) سْقُطْ
ex: He failed in his studies.
(mā: njaĦsh fi: qra:ytu:)
مَانْجَحْشْ فِي قْرَايْتُو
2 v. (utruk) أُتْرُكْ
(trak) تْرَكْ
ex: They failed us when we needed them.
(tarku:nā: waqtilli: kā:n Ħa:jitnā: bi:hum)
تْرْكُونَا وَقْتِلِّي كَانْ حَاجِتْنَا بِيهُمْ
3 v. (idh3a:f) اِضْعَافْ
(dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ
ex: His health is failing more and more.
(SaĦĦtu: 3ammā:l tidh3a:f)
صَحّْتُو عَمَّالْ تِضْعَافْ
4 v. (itxallā: 3lā:) اِتْخَلَّا عْلَى
(in one's duty)
(txallā: 3lā:) تْخَلَّا عْلَى

FAINT (1)
1 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضْعِيفْ (weak)
f. (dh3i:fā) ضْعِيفَة
pl. (dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ
2 n.f. (du:xa) دُوخَة (fainting)
pl. (du:xa:t) دُوخَاتْ
To feel faint (3)
adj.m. (dā:yax) دَايْخْ
f. (dā:yxa) دَايْخَة
pl. (dā:yxi:n) دَايْخِينْ

FAINT (to)(3)
v. (du:x) دُوخْ /(dā:x) دَاخْ .
ex: She fainted when she heard the result.
(dā:xit waqtilli: sām3it innti:jā)
دَاخِتْ وَقْتِلِّي سْمْعِتْ اِلنَّتِيجَة

FAIR (2)
1 adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولْ
pl. & f. (ma3qu:lā) مَعْقُولَة
or adj.m. (munā:sib) مْنَاسِبْ
pl. & f. (munā:sbā) مْنَاسْبَة
ex: This price is not fair.
(issu:m hā:đā: mush ma3qu:l)
اِلسُّومْ هَاذَا مُوشْ مَعْقُولْ
2 adj.m. (mitwassiT) مِتْوَسِّطْ
(average)
f. (mitwassTa) مِتْوَسْطَة
pl. (mitwassTi:n) مِتْوَسْطِينْ

FAIR (4)
n.m. (ma3ridh) مَعْرِضْ
pl. (m3a:ridh) مْعَارِضْ

FAITH (2)
1 n.f. coll. (thi:qa) ثِيقَة
ex: He has complete faith in her.

(3andu: thi:qa tā:mmā fi:hā:)
عَنْدُ وثِيقَة تَامَّة فِيهَا

2 n.m.sg. (i3tiqa:d) اِعْتِقَادْ
(belief)
pl. (i3tiqa:dā:t) اِعْتِقَادَاتْ

FAITHFUL (4)
adj.m. (muxliS) مُخْلِصْ
f. (muxlSa) مُخْلْصَة
pl. (muxlSi:n) مُخْلْصِينْ

FALL (to)(2)
(Ti:Ħ) طِيحْ /(Ta:Ħ) طَاحْ
ex: He fell out of the window.
(Ta:Ħ mishshibbā:k)
طَاحْ مِشِّبَّاكْ
ex: In winter, the prices of fruits fall.
(fishshtā: āswā:m ilghallā TTi:Ħ)
فِي الشْتَا اَسْوَامْ اِلْغَلَّة تْطِيحْ

Fall down (to)(2)
(Ti:Ħ 3alqa:3a) طِيحْ عَلْقَاعَة
(Ta:Ħ ---) طَاحْ —

FALL (4)
1 n.f. (Ti:Ħa) طِيحَة
pl. (Ti:Ħa:t) طِيحَاتْ
2 n.m. (xri:f) خْرِيفْ
ex: We go back to school in the fall.
(n-arj3u: lil-māktib fil-xri:f)
نَرْجْعُو لِلْمَكْتِبْ فِي الْخْرِيفْ

FALSE (1)
1 adj.m. (gha:liT) غَالِطْ
f. (gha:lTa) غَالْطَة
pl. (gha:lTi:n) غَالْطِينْ
ex: They had a false idea about Tunisia.
(kā:nit 3andhum fikra gha:lTa 3lā: tu:nis)
كَانِتْ عَنْدْهُمْ فِكْرَة غَالْطَة عْلَى تُونِسْ

FAMED (2)
adj.m. (ma3ru:f) مَعْرُوفْ
f. (ma3ru:fā) مَعْرُوفَة
pl. (ma3ru:fi:n) مَعْرُوفِينْ

FAMILIAR (3)
1 adj.m. (ma3ru:f) مَعْرُوفْ
f. (ma3ru:fā) مَعْرُوفَة
pl. (ma3ru:fi:n) مَعْرُوفِينْ
(to be known)
ex: His songs are familiar to us.
(ghunnā:yā:tu: ma3ru:fi:n 3andnā:)
غْنَّا يَاتُو مَعْرُوفِينْ عَنْدْنَا
2 adj.m. (xa:riT 3lā:) خَارِطْ عْلَى
(people)
f. (xa:rTa 3lā:) خَارْطَة عْلَى
pl. (xa:rTi:n 3lā:) خَارْطِينْ عْلَى
ex: He is familiar with his boss.
(huwwā xa:riT 3lā: 3arfu:)
هُوَّ خَارِطْ عْلَى عَرْفُو
3 adj.m. (mista:nis b-)
مِسْتَانِسْ بـ —
f. (mistā:nsā -) مِسْتَانْسَة
pl. (mistā:nsi:n -)
مِسْتَانْسِينْ
(to be used to)
ex: I'm not familiar with this accent.

(mā:ni:sh mistā:nis b-hāllāhjā)
مانيش مستانس بهلهجة

FAMILIARIZE (to)(4)

v. (wa:lif b-) والف بـ

ex: He familiarized with his new life.

(wā:lif b-3i:shtu: ijjdi:dā)
والف بعيشتو الجديدة

FAMILY (1)

n.f. (3a:ylā) عايلة

pl. (3a:ylā:t) عايلات

ex: The whole family came to the wedding.

(il3a:ylā-lkul jā:t lil3irs)
العايلة الكل جات للعرس

FAMINE (4)

n.f. (mājā:3a) مجاعة

pl. (mājā:3a:t) مجاعات

FAMOUS (3)

adj.m. (mashhu:r) مشهور

f. (mashhu:ra) مشهورة

pl. (mashhu:ri:n) مشهورين

ex: He is a famous painter.

(huwwā rassā:m māshhu:r)
هو رسام مشهور

FAN (4)

n.f. (marwĦā) مروحة

pl. (mra:waĦ) مراوح

FAN (to)(4)

(marwaĦ) مروح

FANCY (to)(4)

v. (itxayyāl) اتخيل

(to picture, to oneself)

(txayyāl) تخيل

ex: He fancied himself a king.

(txayyāl nāfsu: mālāk)
تخيل نفسو ملك

FANTASTIC (2)

adj.m. (xa:riq lil3a:dā)
خارق للعادة

f. (xa:rqa lil3a:dā)
خارقة للعادة

pl. (xa:rqi:n lil3a:dā)
خارقين للعادة

FAR (1)

adv/adj.m. (b3i:d) بعيد

f. (b3i:dā) بعيدة

pl. (b3a:d) بعاد

ex: They live far from here.

(yusknu: b3a:d min hu:ni:)
يسكنو بعاد من هوني

So far, thus far

1 (Ħattā: lhu:ni:) حتى لهوني

(of time)

or (Ħattā: l-tāwwā:) حتى لتوا

Far and wide

(fi: kul ji:hā) في كل جيهة

Far from

(b3i:d 3lā:) بعيد على

How far have you got with

(lwi:n wSilt fi: ---)
لوين وصلت في —

So far so good

(Ħattā: ltāwwā: lā:bā:s)
حتى لتوا لا باس

Far better

(xi:r b-yā:sir) خير بياسر

FARE (2)

n.m. (su:m il-buq3a) سوم البقعة

(price of a ride)

FARM (3)
1 n.f. (fi:rmā) فِيرْمَة
pl. (fi:rmā:t) فِيرْمَاتْ

FARMER (3)
n.m. (fāllā:Ħ) فَلَّاحْ
pl. & f. (fāllā:Ħa) فَلَّاحَة

FARTHER (than)(2)
adv. (āb3ad (min) + p.e.)
اَبْعَدْ (مِنْ) ——
ex: He cannot swim farther than me.
(mā:-ynājjimsh y3u:m āb3ad minni:)
مَايْنَجِّمْشْ يْعُومْ اَبْعَدْ مِنِّي

FASCINATE (to)(3)
(xu:đ 3aql + p.e.) خُوذْ عَقْلْــ
(xđā: 3aql ---) خْذَا عَقْلْــ
ex: The new car fascinated him.
(ilkarhbā ijjdi:dā xđā:tlu: 3aqlu:)
اِلْكَرْهْبَة اِلجّْدِيدَة خْذَاتْلُو عَقْلُو

FASHION (3)
1 n.f. (fSa:lā) فْصَالَة
pl. (fSa:yil) فْصَايِلْ
2 n.m. (shākl) شَكْلْ
(of things)
pl. (āshkā:l) اَشْكَالْ
3 n.f. (mu:dha) مُوضَة
pl. (mu:dha:t) مُوضَاتْ
ex: He always knows the latest suit fashion.
(di:mā: ya3rif ā:xir mu:dha mtā:3 liksa:wi:)
دِيمَا يَعْرِفْ آخِرْ مُوضَة مْتَاعْ لِكْسَاوِي

FASHIONABLE (3)
1 adj.m. (xa:rij) خَارِجْ
f. (xa:rjā) خَارْجَة
pl. (xa:rji:n) خَارْجِينْ
ex: This dress is very fashionable.
(irru:bā hā:đi: xa:rjā barshā)
اِلرُّوبَة هَاذِي خَارْجَة بَرْشَ

FAST (2)
1 adj.m. (sri:3) سْرِيعْ (rapid)
f. (sri:3a) سْرِيعَة
2 adj.f. (mqaddmā) مْقَدّْمَة
pl. (mqaddmi:n) مْقَدّْمِينْ
(for a watch...)
ex: My watch is fast.
(mungā:lti: mqaddmā)
مْنْقَالْتِي مْقَدّْمَة
3 adv. (mli:Ħ) مْلِيحْ (tightly)
or (bilgdā:) بِالْقْدَا
ex: Hold fast to my hand.
(shid mli:Ħ fi:di:)
شِدْ مْلِيحْ فِيدِي
4 adv. (bizzārbā) بِزَّرْبَة
ex: Don't eat so fast.
(mā: tā:kilsh bizzārbā)
مَا تَاكِلْشْ بِزَّرْبَة

FAST (to)(3)
(Su:m) صُومْ / (Sa:m) صَامْ
ex: He fasted the whole month of Ramadan.
(Sa:m shhar rumdha:n lkul)
صَامْ شْهَرْ رْمْضَانْ الْكُلْ

FASTING (to be)
adj.m. (Sa:yim) صَايِمْ
f. (Sa:ymā) صَايْمَة
pl. (Sa:ymi:n) صَايْمِينْ

FASTING (3)

n.m.coll. (Syā:m) صيام

FAT (3)

1 n.m.coll. (shĦam) شحم

2 adj.m. (smi:n) سمين

f. (smi:nā) سمينة

pl. (smā:n) سمان

To become fat (4)

v. (ismin) إسمن

(smin) سمن

FATTENING (3)

v. (sāmmin) سمّن

ex: Bread is fattening.

(il-xubz y-sāmmin)

الخبز يسمّن

FATE (4)

n.m.coll. (māktu:b) مكتوب

ex: It was their fate to meet and marry.

(kā:n māktu:bilhum bish yitqa:blu: wi-y3arrsu:)

كان مكتوبلهم بش يتقابلو ويعرّسو

FATHER (2)

n. (bu:) بو

My father

(ba:ba:) بابا

(used more than (bu:ya:) بويا)

or n. (wā:lid) والد

pl. (bbā:t) بّات

Father-in-law (3)

n.m. (nsi:b) نسيب

FATIGUE (2)

n.m. (t3ab) تعب

FATIGUE (to)(3)

v. (ta33ab) تعّب

ex: Her new job fatigued her.

(xidmithā: ijjdi:dā ta33bithā:)

خدمتها الجديدة تعّبتها

FAULT (1)

n.f. (ghalTa) غلطة

pl. (ghalTa:t) غلطات

FAULTY (1)

adj.m. (gha:liT) غالط

f. (gha:lTa) غالطة

pl. (gha:lTi:n) غالطين

FAVOR (1)

1 n.f. (mziyyā) مزيّة

pl. (mziyyā:t) مزيّات

or (mzā:yā:) مزايا

ex: They did us a favor.

(3amlu: 3li:nā: mziyyā)

عملو علينا مزيّة

FAVOR (to)(3)

1 (wā:faq) وافق (to approve)

ex: The president favored a decrease of the prices.

(irra-i:s wā:faq 3lā-nxifa:dh fillas3a:r)

الرئيس وافق على انخفاض فلّسعار

2 (bājjāl) بجّل

(To give special treatment)

ex: This storekeeper favors the foreigners.

(ilbāyyā:3 hā:đā: ybājjil lājā:nib)

البيّاع هاذا يبجّل لجانب

FEAR (2)

n.m.coll. (xu:f) خوف

ex: She felt fear when she heard the thunder.
(Ḥassit bilxu:f waqtilli: sām3it irr3ad)
حَسِّتْ بِلْخُوفْ وَقْتِلِّي سَمْعِتْ اِلرَّعَدْ

FEAR (to)(1)
v. (xa:f) خَافْ
ex: She fears her father.
(txa:f min bu:hā:)
تْخَافْ مِنْ بُوهَا

FEATHER (4)
n.m.coll. (ri:sh) رِيشْ
n.f.sg. (ri:shā) رِيشَة
pl. (ri:shā:t) رِيشَاتْ

FEAST (4)
n.f.sg. (zārdā) زَرْدَة
pl. (zārdā:t) زَرْدَاتْ

FEAST (to)(4)
v. (a3mil zārdā) اَعْمِلْ زَرْدَة
(3māl zārdā) عْمَلْ زَرْدَة

FEBRUARY
(fi:vri:) فِيڤْرِي

FEE (3)
n.m. (su:m) سُومْ
pl. (āswā:m) اَسْوَامْ
or n.m. (Ḥaq) حَقّ
ex: How much is the fee for a visit to the doctor.
(qaddā:sh su:m il-fāzi:tā 3and iTTbi:b)
قَدَّاشْ سُومْ اِلْفَزِيتَة عَنْدْ اِلطّْبِيبْ

FEEBLE (3)
adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضْعِيفْ
f. (dh3i:fā) ضْعِيفَة
pl. (dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ

FEEBLENESS (3)
n.m.coll. (dhu3f) ضُعْفْ

FEED (to)(5)
1 v. (wākkil) وَكِّلْ
ex: She feeds the cat twice a day.
(twākkil il-qaTTu:sā marrti:n finnha:r)
تْوَكِّلْ اِلْقَطُّوسَة مَرّْتِينْ فِي النّْهَارْ
2 v. (radhdha3) رَضَّعْ
(to feed a baby)
ex: She feeds her baby 3 times a day.
(tradhdha3 wildhā: thlā:thā marra:t finnha:r)
تْرَضَّعْ وِلْدْهَا ثْلَاثَة مَرَّاتْ فِي النّْهَارْ

FEED (5)
n.f.coll. (3alfā) عَلْفَة
(for animals)

FEEL (to)(1)
1 v. (Ḥis) حِسْ / (Ḥas) حَسْ
ex: She feels very happy.
(t-Ḥis bru:ḤḤa: firḤa:nā yā:sir)
تْحِسْ بْرُوحْهَا فِرْحَانَة يَاسِرْ
2 (yudhhurl + p.e.) يْظْهُرْلْ +
(think)
ex: I feel you should stay.
(yudhhurli: yilzmik tuq3ud)
يْظْهَرْلِي يِلْزْمِكْ تُقْعُدْ

How do you feel?
(ki:fā:sh t-Ḥis fi: ru:Ḥik)
كِيفَاشْ تْحِسْ فِي رُوحِكْ ؟

Feel like (doing) s.th. (to)
1 (mā:đā:bi: + p.e.) مَاذَابِي
(used only with the affirmative form)

ex: I feel like resting a little.
(mā:đā:biyyā: nirta:ħ shwāyyā)
مَاذَا بِيَّا نِرْتَاحْ شْـوَيَّ

2 (3i:n + p.e. fi:) عِيـنْــ ـفِي
ex: I feel like coffee.
(3i:ni: fi: qahwā)
عِينِـي فِي قَهْـــوَة

FEELING (5)
n.m. (shu3u:r) شْعُـورْ
To hurt s.o's feelings
(ājraħ 3awa:Tif---)
اِجْرَحْ عَوَاطِــفْ
(jraħ 3awa:Tif ---)
جْـرَحْ عَـــوَاطِـفْ
ex: I did not want to hurt your feelings.
(mā: ħabbi:tish nājraħlik 3awa:Tfik)
مَاحَبِّيتِـشْ نَـجْرَحْلِكْ عَوَاطْفِـــكْ

FELLOW (2)
1 n.m. (shaxS) شَخْـصْ
pl. (ashxa:S) اَشْخَـاصْ
or (minnā:s) مِـنَّاسْ
ex: He came with 3 fellows.
(jā: m3a thlā:thā minnā:s)
جَامْعَ ثْـلاَ ثَة مِنَّـــاسْ
2 n.m. (Sa:ħib) صَاحِبْ
(friends)
pl. (Sħa:b) صْحَـابْ
3 n.m. (zāmi:l) زَمِيــلْ
(colleague)
pl. (zumālā:) زُمَـلاَ

FELLOWSHIP (3)
1 n.f. (Suħbā) صُحْـبَة
(friendship)
2 n.f. (minħa) مِنْحَـة
(scholarship)
pl. (minaħ) مِنَـحْ

FEMALE (5)
n.f. (āntha) اَنْثَـة
pl. (āna:thi:) اَنَاثِـي

FENCE (4)
1 n.m. (Su:r) صُــورْ (wall)
2 n.m. (si:rru:) سِيـرُّو
(wire fence)

FERRY (5)
n.m. (baTTa:ħ) بَطَّـاحْ

FERTILE (4)
adj.m. (xaSb) خَصْـبْ
f. (xaSbā) خَصْبَـة

FESTIVAL (3)
n.m. (mahrajā:n) مَهْرَجَانْ
pl. (mahrajā:nā:t) مَهْرَجَانَاتْ

FESTIVITY (5)
n.m. (iħtifā:l) اِحْتِفَالْ
pl. (iħtifā:lā:t) اِحْتِفَالاَتْ

FEVER (2)
n.f. (sxa:nā) سْخَانَــة

FEW (1)
adv. (shwāyyā) شْــوَيَّ
ex: He has few friends.
(3andu: shwāyyā Sħa:b)
عَنْــدُو شْــوَيَّ صْـحَـابْ

A few (3)
adv. (ba3dh) بَعْـضْ
ex: I spent a few days in Tunis.
(3addi:t ba3dh āyyā:mā:t fi: tu:nis)
عَدِّيتْ بَعْضْ اَيَّامَا تْ فِي تُونِـسْ

FIELD (3)
1 n.m. (hinshi:r) هِنْشِيرْ
pl. (hnā:shir) هْنَاشِرْ
(for crops and animals)
2 n.m. (māl3ib) مَلْعِبْ
pl. (mālā:3ib) مَلَاعِبْ
(for sports)
3 n.m. (māydā:n) مَيْدَانْ
pl. (māyā:di:n) مَيَادِينْ
(scope)
ex: Politics is not my field.
(issyā:sā mu:sh māydā:ni:)
اِلسِّيَاسَة مُوشْ مَيْدَانِي

FIFTEEN
(xmasTa:sh) خْمَسْطَاشْ
or (xumsTa:sh) خُمْسْطَاشْ

FIFTH (1)
adj.m. (ilxa:mis) اِلْخَامِسْ
f. (ilxa:msā) اِلْخَامْسَة

FIFTY
(xamsi:n) خَمْسِينْ

FIG (3)
n.m. coll. (karmu:s) كَرْمُوش
n.f. (karmu:sā) كَرْمُوسَة
pl. (karmu:sā:t) كَرْمُوسَاتْ

FIGHT (to)(4)
1v(itdha:rib) اِتْضَارِبْ
(tdha:rib) تْضَارِبْ
(for persons)
orv(it3a:rik) اِتْعَارِكْ
(t3a:rik) تْعَارِكْ
ex: Don't fight with your brother!
(mā: titdha:ribsh inti w-xu:k)
مَا تِتْضَارِبْشْ اِنْتِ وْخُوكْ
2 v. (itĦa:rib) اِتْحَارِبْ
(tĦa:rib) تْحَارِبْ
(when there are two groups)
ex: The enemies are fighting.
(la3dā: qa:3di:n yitĦa:rbu:)
لَعْدَا قَاعْدِينْ يِتْحَارْبُو
3 v. (Ħa:rib) حَارِبْ (for a cause)
ex: They are determined to fight bravely.
(mqarri:n bish y-Ħa:rbu: bshājā:3a)
مْقَرِّينْ بِشْ يْحَارْبُو بْشَجَاعَة

FIGHT (3)
1 n.f. (3arkā) عَرْكَة
pl. (3arkā:t) عَرْكَاتْ
(between persons)
2 n.f. (ma3rkā) مَعْرْكَة (battle)
pl. (ma3a:rik) مَعَارِكْ

FIGURE (4)
1 n.m. (raqm) رَقْمْ (number)
pl. (arqa:m) اَرْقَامْ
2 n.f.coll. (zi:nā) زِينَة
(drawing, design,...)

Figure out (to)(2)
1 v. (ifhim) اِفْهِمْ /(fhim)فْهِمْ
(to understand)
ex: I can't figure out why he didn't come.
(mā: fhimtish 3lā:sh mā: jā:sh)
مَا فْهِمْتِشْ عْلَاشْ مَا جَاشْ
2 v. (iĦsib) اِحْسِبْ /(Ħsib)حْسِبْ
(to calculate)
ex: I have to figure out how much spent.
(yilzimni: niĦsib qaddā:sh Sraft)
يِلْزِمْنِي نِحْسِبْ قَدَّاشْ صْرَفْتْ

3 v. (Talla3) طَلَّعْ

ex: Can you figure out what the problem is?

(tnājjimsh TTalla3 il-mushkul)

تنَجِّمْش تَطَلَّعْ اِلْمُشْكُلْ ؟

FILE (4)

n.m. (mabrid) مَبْرِدْ (tool)

FILE (to)(4)

v. (ubrud) اُبْرُدْ /(brad) بْرَدْ

FILE (3)

1 n.m. (Saf) صَفْ

pl. (Sfu:f) صْفُوفْ (lign)

2 n.m. (milāf) مِلَفْ (records)

pl. (milāffā:t) مِلَفَّاتْ

3 f.w.u. classeur (folder)

FILE (to)(3)

v. (nadhdham) نَظَّمْ

(papers,...)

FILL (to)(1)

1 v. (3abbi:) عَبِّي

(3abbā:) عَبَّا

ex: She filled the glass with milk.

(3abbā:t il-kā:s bilxli:b)

عَبَّاتْ اِلْكَاسْ بِلْحْلِيبْ

Fill out (to)(3)

v. (3ammir) عَمِّرْ (a form)

ex: Would you please fill out this paper.

(min fadhlik 3ammir ilwarqa hā:đi:)

مِنْ فَضْلِكْ عَمِّرْ اِلْوَرْقَة هَاذِي

Fill up (to)(3)

v. (3abbi: 3allixxir)

عَبِّي عَلْخِّرْ

(3abbā: ---) عَبَّا ــــ

or v. (3abbi: lilfum)

عَبِّي لِلْفُمْ

(3abbā: ---) عَبَّا ــــ

FILM (2)

1 f.w.u. pellicule

or n.f. (3ma:ra) عْمَارَة

pl. (3ma:yir) عْمَايِرْ

(of a camera)

2 n.m. (fi:lm) فِيلْمْ

pl. (āflā:m) آفْلَامْ

FILM (to)(3)

v. (Sawwir) صَوِّرْ

FILTER (4)

f.w.u. filtre

or n.m. (Saffā:y) صَفَّايْ

pl. (Saffā:yā:t) صَفَّايَاتْ

FILTER (to)(3)

(Saffi:) صَفِّي /(Saffā:) صَفَّا

ex: Filter the water before you use it.

(Saffi:-lmā: qbāl mā: tista3mlu:)

صَفِّي الْمَا قْبَلْ مَا تِسْتَعْمْلُو

FINAL (2)

1 adj.m. (lixxir) لِخِّرْ

or (lixxrā:ni:) لِخْرَانِي

f. (lixxra) لِخْرَة

or (lixxrā:niyyā) لِخْرَانِيَّة

pl. (lixxri:n) لِخْرِينْ

or (lixxrā:ni:n) لِخْرَانِينْ

ex: Is this your final decision?

(hā:đā: qara:rik lixxir)

هَذَا قَرَارِكْ لِخِّرْ ؟

FINALLY (3)

adv. (fi-llixxir) فِلِّخِّرْ

ex: Finaliy they came.
(filḷixxir jā:w) فِلْخِّرْ جَاوْ

FIND (to)(1)
1 (alqa:) اَلْقَا /(lqa:) لْقَا
or (u:jid) أُوجِدْ
(wjid) وْجِدْ
ex: Did she find him?
(lqa:tu:sh) لْقَاتُوشْ ؟

Find out (to)(2)
1 v.(fi:q) فِيقْ /(fā:q) فَاقْ
(to discover)
or v. fam. (ishliq) اِشْلِقْ
(shliq) شْلِقْ
ex: I found out the truth late.
(fiqt bilĦqi:qa mmaxxir)
فِقْتْ بِلْحْقِيقَة مْخَّرْ
2 v. (i3lim) اِعْلِمْ
(3lim) عْلِمْ
(to learn a news...)
ex: When did you find out about his arrival?
(waqtā:sh 3liṃt biqdu:mu:)
وَقْتَاشْ عْلِمْتْ بِقْدُومُو ؟

FINE (1)
1 adj.m. (hā:yil) هَايِلْ
f. (hā:yla) هَايْلَة
pl. (hā:yli:n) هَايْلِينْ
(excellent)
ex: The weather is fine today.
(iTTaqs hā:yil lyu:m)
2 adj.m. (rhi:f) رْهِيفْ
(very thin,...)
f. (rhi:fā) رْهِيفَة
pl. (rhā:f) رْهَافْ
or adj.m. (rqi:q) رْقِيقْ
f. (rqi:qa) رْقِيقَة
pl. (rqa:q) رْقَاقْ
3 adj.m. (maṭqu:n) مْتْقُونْ
(made with care)
f. (maṭqu:nā) مْتْقُونَة
pl. (maṭqu:ni:n) مْتْقُونِينْ

FINENESS (4)
n.f. (riqqa) رِقَّة

FINE (4)
n.f. (xTiyyā) خْطِيَّة
pl. (xTa:yā:) خْطَايَا

FINE (to)(4)
v. (xaTTi:) خَطِّي
(xaTTa:) خَطَّا
ex: The policeman fined him 4 dinars.
(il3awn xaTTa:h b-arb3a di:na:ra:t)
اِلْعَوْنْ خَطَّاهْ بْأَرْبْعَة دِينَارَاتْ

FINGER (1)
n.m. (Sbu3) صْبُعْ
pl. (Swā:ba3) صْوَابَعْ

FINGERNAIL
n.m. (dhfar) ظْفَرْ
pl. (dhwa:fir) ظْوَافِرْ

FINGERPRINT (4)
n.f. (baSmā) بَصْمَة
pl. (baSamā:t) بَصَمَاتْ

FINISH (to)(1)
v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ
or (u:fā) أُوفَى /(wfā:) وْفَى
ex: Did she finish the work I gave her?
(kāmmlitsh lxidmā illi: 3Ti:thā:lhā:)
كَمْلِتْشْ الْخِدْمَة اِلِّي عْطِيتْهَا لْهَا

FIRE (1)
1 n.f. (na:r) نَارْ
ex: Cook the sauce on a gentle fire.
(Tayyib iSSa:lSa 3lā: na:r hā:dyā)
طَيِّبْ اِلصَّالصَة عَلَى نَارْ هَادْيَة
2 n.f. (Ħri:qa) حْرِيقَة
pl. (Ħrā:yiq) حْرَايِقْ
(destructive fire)

Catch / take fire (to)(4)
v. (ilhib) اِلْهِبْ
(lhib) لْهِبْ
ex: The house caught fire.
(idda:r lihbit)
اِلدَّارْ لِهْبِتْ

Light a fire (to)(2)
v. (sha33il inna:r)
شَعِّلْ اِلنَّارْ

Set s.th. on fire (3)
v. (sha33il inna:r fi: ---)
شَعِّلْ اِلنَّارْ فِي ـــ

FIRE (to)(3)
1 v. (Tarrid) طَرِّدْ
(ex: an employee)
2 v. (nawwidh) نَوِّضْ
(to shoot)

FIREMAN (5)
n.coll. (3askir laĦri:qa)
عَسْكِرْ لَحْرِيقَة

FIREPLACE (5)
n.f. (shiminiyyā) شِمِنِيَّة

Fire works (5)
n.coll. (fu:shi:k) فُوشِيكْ

FIRM (3)
1 adj.m. (yā:bis) يَابِسْ
f. (ya:bsā) يَابْسَة
pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَابْسِينْ
(solid)
2 adj.m. (S3i:b) صْعِيبْ
f. (S3i:bā) صْعِيبَة
pl. (S3a:b) صْعَابْ
(of persons)

To stand firmly (4)
v. (shid SĦi:Ħ) شِدْ صْحِيحْ
(shād ---) شَدْ ـــ

FIRST (1)
1 adj.m. (luwwil) لُوِّلْ
f. (luwwlā) لُوّْلَة
pl. (luwwli:n) لُوّْلِينْ
ex: He is always first in class.
(huwwā di:mā: luwwil filqism)
هُوَّ دِيمَا لُوِّلْ فِي الْقِسْمْ
2 (āwwil) اَوِّلْ
ex: The first time.
(āwwil marra) اَوِّلْ مَرَّة

First of all
(qbāl kul shāy) قْبَلْ كُلّْ شَيْ

First rate
adj. coll. (3a:l) عَالْ

FISH (1)
n.m.coll. (Ħu:t) حُوتْ
n.f.sg. (Ħu:tā) حُوتَة
pl. (Ħu:tā:t) حُوتَاتْ

FISHERMAN (4)
n.m. (Ħawwā:t) حَوَّاتْ
pl. (Ħawwā:tā) حَوَّاتَة

FIST (3)

n.f. (bu:nyā) بُونْيَة

pl. (bu:nyā:t) بُونْيَاتْ

FIT (3)

1 adj.m. (Sa:laĦ) صَالَحْ

f. (Sa:lĦa) صَالْحَة

pl. (Sa:lĦi:n) صَالْحِينْ

ex: This machine is fit for use.

(ilmāki:nā hā:đi: Sa:lĦa lilisti3mā:l)

اِلْمَكِينَة هَاذِي صَالْحَة لِلِاسْتِعْمَالْ

2 adj.m. (Ħa:dhir) حَاضِرْ

(Ħa:dhra) حَاضْرَة

(Ħa:dhri:n) حَاضْرِينْ

ex: All of us are fit for battle.

(bkulnā: Ħa:dhri:n lilma3rkā)

بْكُلْنَا حَاضْرِينْ لِلْمَعْرْكَة

FIT (to)(3)

v. (i:jā: qad + p.e.) ايجَا قَدْ

(jā: qad + p.e.) جَا قَدْ

ex: This jacket fits me.

(ilfi:stā hā:đi: tji: qaddi:)

اِلْفِيسْتَة هَاذِي تْجِي قَدِّي

ex: These shoes fit her.

(iSSabba:T hā:đā: yji: qaddhā:)

اِلصَّبَّاطْ هَاذَا يْجِي قَدْهَا

ex: It fits you like a glove.

(qaddik bidhdhabt)

قَدِّكْ بِضَّبْطْ

2 v. (Ħadhdhir) حَضِّرْ

(to prepare)

ex: This book will fit you for the exam.

(ilktā:b hā:đā: bish yĦadhdhrik lil-imtiĦa:n)

اِلْكْتَابْ هَاذَا بِشْ يْحَضّْرِكْ لِلِامْتِحَانْ

3 v. (zawwid) زَوِّدْ

(provide with)

FITTING (4)

n.f. (qyā:s) قْيَاسْ

pl. (qyā:sā:t) قْيَاسَاتْ

ex: I had 2 fittings at the tailor's.

(3mālt zu:z qyā:sā:t 3and ilxayya:T)

عْمَلْتْ زُوزْ قْيَاسَاتْ عَنْدْ اِلْخَيَّاطْ

FIVE (1)

(xamsā) خَمْسَة

FIX (to)(2)

1.v(3ayyin) عَيِّنْ (a date)

ex: They didn't fix a date for the show.

(mā: 3ayynu:sh waqt lilĦaflā)

مَا عَيّْنُوشْ وَقْتْ لِلْحَفْلَة

2.v(SallaĦ) صَلَّحْ (to repair)

or (gid) قِدْ / (gād) قَدْ

ex: Did you fix your shoes?

(SallaĦtshi Sabba:tik)

صَلَّحْتْشِي صَبَّاطِكْ ؟

3.v(Ħadhdhir) حَضِّرْ

ex: My mother fixed a good dinner.

(ummi: Ħadhdhrit 3shā: bā:hi:)

أُمِّي حَضّْرِتْ عْشَا بَاهِي

4.v(thābbit) ثَبِّتْ (look)

FLAG (4)

n.m. (3alām) عَلَمْ

pl. (3alāmmā:t) عَلَمَّاتْ

FLANK (3)

1 n.m. (jnāb) جْنَبْ

pl. (jnā:b) جْنَابْ

(of body)

2 n.f. (ji:hā) جِيهَة

pl. (ji:hā:t) جِيهَاتْ

(side)

FLAT (4)

1 adj.m. (mfarTaħ) مْفَرْطَحْ

f. (mfarTħa) مْفَرْطْحَة

pl. (mfarTħi:n) مْفَرْطْحِينْ

(dishes)

2 adj.m. (bā:sil) بَاسِلْ

f. (bā:slā) بَاسْلَة

pl. (bā:sli:n) بَاسْلِينْ

(for taste)

3 adj.f. (māfshu:shā) مَفْشُوشَة

pl. (māfshu:shi:n)

مَفْشُوشِين

or (manqu:bā) مَنْقُوبَة

pl. (manqu:bi:n) مَنْقُوبِينْ

(tyre)

FLATTER (to)(4)

(ufxur) اُفْخُرْ /(fxar) فْخَرْ

ex: He is always flattering his wife.

(di:mā: yufxur fi: martu:)

دِيمَا يُفْخُرْ فِي مَرْتُو

FLATTERY (4)

n.f. (fuxra) فُخْرَة

FLAVOR (2)

n.m. (maT3am) مَطْعَمْ

ex: This soup has a good flavor.

(ishshurbā hā:ði: 3andhā maT3am bā:hi:)

اِلشُّرْبَة هَاذِي عَنْدْهَا مَطْعَمْ بَاهِي

FLAVOR (to)(3)

v. (fāwwāħ) فَوَّحْ (food)

FLAX (5)

n.m. (kātta:n) كَتَّانْ

FLEA (4)

n.coll. (barghu:th) بَرْغُوثْ

n.f.sg. (barghu:thā) بَرْغُوثَة

FLEE (to)(2)

v. (uhrub) اُهْرُبْ

(hrab) هْرَبْ

ex: People fled from the fire.

(innā:s harbu: milħri:qa)

اِلنَّاسْ هَرْبُو مِلْحْرِيقَة

FLEECE (5)

n.f. (jizzā) جِزَّة

FLEET (3)

adj.m. (sri:3) سْرِيعْ

f. (sri:3a) سْرِيعَة (swift)

FLIGHTY (5)

adj.m. (xfāyyif) خْفَيِّفْ

f. (xfāyyfā) خْفَيْفَة

pl. (xfāyyfi:n) خْفَيْفِينْ

FLING (to)(3)

(armi:) اَرْمِي / (rmā:) رْمَا

or (shāyya3) شَيَّعْ

ex: Don't fling stones into the swimming-pool.

(mā: tarmi:sh laħjar fi-lpisi:n)

مَا تَرْمِيشْ لَحْجَرْ فِي الْپِيسِينْ

FLINT (5)

n.f. (ħajrit bri:kiyyā)(for lighter)

حَجْرِةْ بْرِيكِيَّة

FLOAT (4)
(3u:m) عُومْ / (3a:m) عَامْ
ex: Cork floats on water.
(ilxaffa:f y3u:m fu:q-ilma:)
اِلْخَفَّافْ يْعُومْ فُوقْ اِلْمَا

FLOOD (3)
n.m. (fayadha:n) فَيَضَانْ
pl. (fayadha:na:t) فَيَضَانَاتْ
ex: The flood caused a lot of damage.
(ilfayadha:n tsabbib fi: barsha xSa:yir)
اِلْفَيَضَانْ تْسَبِّبْ فِي بَرْشَة خْسَايِرْ

FLOOR (1)
1 n.f.coll. (qa:3a) قَاعَة
ex: She fell on the floor.
(Ta:Ħit 3alqa:3a)
طَاحِتْ عَلْقَاعَة
2 n.m. (Ta:q) طَاقْ
pl. (Tiqa:n) طِقَانْ
ex: I live on the 5th floor.
(nuskun fi-TTa:q irra:ba3)
نُسْكُنْ فِي الطَّاقْ اِلرَّابَعْ

FLOUR (2)
n.f.coll. (fari:na) فَرِينَة

FLOW (to)(3)
(si:l) سِيلْ / (sa:l) سَالْ
or (ijri:) اِجْرِي
(jra:) جْرَا
ex: Her tears flowed on her cheeks with happiness.
(iddmu:3 sa:lu: 3la: xuddi:ha: bilfarĦa)
اِلدّْمُوعْ سَالُو عْلَى خْدِّيهَا بِالْفَرْحَة

FLOWER (2)
n.m.coll. (nawwa:r) نَوَّارْ
n.f.sg. (nawwa:ra) نَوَّارَة
pl. (nawwa:ra:t) نَوَّارَاتْ

FLOWER (to)(4)
(nawwir) نَوِّرْ

FLUSH (4)
n.f. (Ħmu:ra) حْمُورَة

FLUSH (to)(3)
1 (iĦma:r) اِحْمَارْ
(Ħma:r) حْمَارْ
ex: Her face flushed when she heard the result.
(wijjha: Ħma:r waqtilli: sam3it innti:ja)
وِجّْهَا حْمَارْ وَقْتِلِّي سَمْعِتْ اِلنّْتِيجَة
2 (sayyiq) سَيِّقْ
(clean with water)

FLUTE
n.m. (na:y) نَايْ
pl. (na:ya:t) نَايَاتْ

FLY (to)(2)
(Ti:r) طِيرْ / (Ta:r) طَارْ
ex: The new airplanes fly really fast.
(iTTayya:ra:t ijjdud yTi:ru: bsur3a kbi:ra)
اِلطَّيَّارَاتْ اِلْجْدُدْ يْطِيرُو بْسُرْعَة كْبِيرَة

FLY (2)
n.f. (đibba:na) ذِبَّانَة
(insect)
pl. (đibba:na:t) ذِبَّانَاتْ
coll. (đibba:n) ذِبَّانْ

FOAM (4)
n.f. (kāshku:shā) كَشْكُوشَة
pl. (kshā:kish) كْشَاكِيشْ

FOAM (to)(4)
(kāshkish) كَشْكِشْ

FOG (4)
n.m.coll. (dhbā:b) ضْبَابْ
or n.f. (dhbā:bā) ضْبَابَة

FOGGY (4)
adj.m. (mdhabbib) مْضَبِّبْ
f. (mdhabbā) مْضَبّْبَة
pl. (mdhabbi:n) مْضَبّْبِينْ

FOLD (to)(3)
1 v. (iTwi:) اِطْوِي
(papers and materials)
(Twā:) طْوَا
ex: Fold the clothes when they are dry.
(iTwi: lāĦwā:yij waqtilli: yshi:Ħu:)
اِطْوِي الحْوَايِجْ وَقْتِلِّي يْشِيحُو
2 v. (ithni:) اِثْنِي (to bend)
(thnā:) ثْنَا
3 v. (rabba3) رَبَّعْ
(one's hands)
ex: Fold your hands.
(rabba3 ydi:k) رَبَّعْ يْدِيكْ

FOLK (2)
n.pl.coll. (nā:s) نَاسْ
(people)

FOLK
adj.m. (sha3bi:) شَعْبِي
f.&pl.(sha3biyyā) شَعْبِيَّة
ex: Folk songs.
(aghā:ni: sha3biyyā)
اَغَانِي شَعْبِيَّة
ex: Folk dance.
(raqs sha3bi:) رَقْصْ شَعْبِي

FOLLOW (to)(1)
(itba3) اِتْبَعْ /(tba3) تْبَعْ
(come after)
ex: The summer follows the spring.
(iSSi:f yitba3 irrbi:3)
اِلصِّيفْ يِتْبَعْ اِلرّْبِيعْ
2 (tābba3) تَبَّعْ
ex: You should follow your father's advices.
(yilzmik ttabba3 nSa:yaĦ bu:k)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْتَبَّعْ نْصَايِحْ بُوكْ
ex: Someone was following me.
(thāmmā: wā:Ħid kā:n ytābba3 fiyyā:)
ثَمَّا وَاحِدْ كَانْ يْتَبَّعْ فِيَّا
ex: Follow this road then turn left.
(tābba3 iththniyyā hā:đi: w-ba3d du:r 3alli:sa:r)
تَبَّعْ اِلثّْنِيَّة هَاذِي وْبَعْدْ دُورْ عَلِّيسَارْ

FOLLOWING (2)
adj.m. (ijjā:y) اِجَّايْ
f. (ijjā:yyā) اِجَّايَة
pl. (ijjā:yyi:n) اِجَّايِينْ
ex: The following month will be cold.
(ishshhar ijjā:y bish yku:n bā:rid)
اِلشَّهَرْ اِلجَّايْ بِشْ يْكُونْ بَارِدْ

FOND (of)(3)
adj.m. (maghru:m) مَغْرُومْ

adj.f. (maghru:mā) مغرومة

pl. (maghru:mi:n) مغرومين

ex: She is fond of birds.

(hiyyā maghru:mā bil3Sa:fir)

هيّ مغرومة بالعصافر

FONDLY (4)

(b3aTf) بعطف (with tenderness)

FONDNESS (4)

n.m. (3aTf) عطف (tenderness)

FOOD (1)

1 n.f. (mā:klā) ماكلة

(for persons)

pl. (mā:klā:t) ماكلات

or (mmā:kil) ماكل

2 n.f. (3alfā) علفة

(for animals)

FOOL (3) or

FOOLISH

n.m. (mājnu:n) مجنون

f. (mājnu:nā) مجنونة

pl. (mjā:ni:n) مجانين

FOOT (1)

n.f. (sā:q) ساق

pl. (sā:qi:n) ساقين

On foot (1)

(3lā: sā:qi: + p.e.)

على ساقي

ex: We came on foot.

(ji:nā: 3lā: sā:qi:nā:)

جينا على ساقينا

FOR (1)

1 (l - + p.e.) لـ ______

ex: This is for you.

(hā:đā: li:k inti)

هاذا ليك انت

ex: He is working for himself.

(yixdim l-ru:ħu:)

يخدم لروحو

2 (bish) بش

ex: He went for a walk.

(mshā: bish ya3mil du:ra)

مشا بش يعمل دورة

3 (3lā: xa:Tir) على خاطر

ex: She was punished for being lazy.

(t3a:qbit 3lā: xa:Tir-hā: bxi:lā)

تعاقبت على خاطرها بخيلة

4 (bi)

ex: To cry for joy.

(ibki: bilfarħa)

ابكي بالفرحة

5 (raghm) رغم

ex: For all his wealth.

(raghm tharwtu:) رغم ثروتو

6 (3lā:) على

ex: I left for 2 days.

(mshi:t 3lā: nha:ri:n)

مشيت على نهارين

What for (1)

(lwā:sh) لواش

For all that (1)

(raghm hā:đā: lkul) رغم هذا الكل

FORBID (3)

v. (amna3) امنع / (mna3) منع

or v. (yāssaq) يسّق

ex: I for bid you to talk to her.

(namn3ik bish tkāllimhā:)

نمنعك بش تكلمها

FORBIDDEN (3)
adj.m. (māmnu:3) مَمْنُوعْ
f. (māmnu:3a) مَمْنُوعَة
pl. (māmnu:3i:n) مَمْنُوعِينْ

FORCE (3)
n.f. (quwwā) قُوَّة
pl. (quwwā:t) قُوَّاتْ
ex: Don't use force.
(mā: tista3milsh l-quwwā)
مَا تِسْتَعْمِلْشْ الْقُوَّة

FORCE (to)(3)
(ujbur) أُجْبُرْ /(jbar) جْبَرْ
or v. (lāzzim) لَزِّمْ
ex: Don't force me to do this work.
(mā: tujburni:sh bish na3mil ilxidmā hā:đi:)
مَا تُجْبُرْنِيشْ بِشْ نَعْمِلْ الْخِدْمَة هَاذِي

FORCEFUL (2)
adj.m. (qwi:) قْوِي
f. (qwiyyā) قْوِيَّة
pl. (qwiyyi:n) قْوِيِّينْ

FORCIBLY (3)
adv. (bquwwā) بْقُوَّة

FOREFATHER (4)
n.pl.coll. (ājdā:d) أَجْدَادْ

FOREFRONT (5)
n.f. (jābhā) جَبْهَة
pl. (jābhā:t) جَبْهَاتْ

FOREHEAD (3)
n.m. (jbi:n) جْبِينْ

FOREIGN (4) or
FOREIGNER
1 adj.m. (ājnābi:) أَجْنَبِي
f. (ājnābiyyā) أَجْنَبِيَّة
pl. (ājā:nib) أَجَانِبْ
or n.m. (barra:ni:) بَرَّانِي
(only for persons)
pl.&f. (barra:niyyā) بَرَّانِيَّة

Foreign office (4)
n.f. (wza:rit il-xa:rijiyyā)
وْزَارِةْ إِلْخَارِجِيَّة

FOREST (4)
n.f. (gha:bā) غَابَة
pl. (gha:bā:t) غَابَاتْ

FORGE (to)(4)
v. (dāllis) دَلِّسْ (falsify)
ex: He forged his boss's name.
(dāllis ism 3arfu:)
دَلِّسْ إِسْمْ عَرْفُو

FORGERY (4)
n.m.coll. (tādli:s) تَدْلِيسْ
(of documents...)

FORGET (to)(1)
v. (ānsā:) أَنْسَا /(nsā:) نْسَا

FORGETFUL (3)
adj.m. (nāssā:y) نَسَّايْ
f. (nāssā:yā) نَسَّايَة
pl. (nāssā:yi:n) نَسَّايِينْ

FORGIVE (1)
(sā:maħ) سَامَحْ
or (a3fi:) أَعْفِي /(3fā:) عْفَا
ex: Would you, please, forgive him this time.
(billā:hi: sā:mħu: lmarra hā:đi:)
بِلَّا هِي سَامْحُو الْمَرَّة هَاذِي

FORGIVENESS (3)
n.m. (3afw) عَفْو /or (sma:ħ) سْمَاحْ

FORK (1)

1 n.f. (fargi:Ta) فَرْقِيطَة
(for food)
pl. (fra:giT) فْرَاقِط
2 n.f. (furkā) فُرْكَة
(farming tool)
pl. (fruk) فْرُكْ

FORM (2)

1 n.m. (shakl) شَكْلْ
(shape figure)
pl. (ashkā:l) أَشْكَالْ
or n.f. (fu:rmā) فُورْمَة
pl. (fu:rmā:t) فُورْمَاتْ
2 n.f. (warqa) وَرْقَة (paper)
pl. (wra:q) وْرَا قْ
3 n.f. (Si:gha) صِيغَة
(kind, sort)
pl. (Siyagh) صِيَغْ

FORM (to)(5)

1 v. (kāwwin) كَوِّنْ
(train develop)
2 v. (shākkil) شَكِّلْ
(a government)
3 v. (a3mil) اَعْمِلْ (do, make)
(3māl) عْمَلْ

Take form (to)(4)
(xu:đ shākl) خُوذْ شَكْلْ
(xđā ---) خْذَا ==

FORMATION (4)

n.m.coll. (tākwi:n) تَكْوِينْ

FORMER (2)

1 adj.m. (sā:biq) سَابِقْ (earlier)
f. (sā:bqa) سَابْقَة
pl. (sā:bqi:n) سَابْقِينْ

2 adj.m. (luwwil) لُوِّلْ (old)
f. (luwwlā) لُوْلَة
pl. (luwwli:n) لُوْلِينْ

FORMULA (4)

1 n.f. f.w.u. formule

FORMERLY

adv. (min qbāl) مِنْ قْبَلْ

FORSAKE (to)(4)

v. (utruk) اُتْرُكْ
(trak) تْرَكْ
ex: His father will never forsake him.
(bu:h 3umru: mā: yutrku:)
بُوهْ عُمْرُو مَا يْتْرْكُو

FORT (5)

n.m. (burj) بُرْجْ

FORTHWITH (3)

(filḤa:l) فِلْحَالْ
or (filḤi:n) فِلْحِينْ
ex: I can not give my answer forthwith.
(mā: nnājjimsh na3Ti: jwā:bi: filḤa:l)
مَانَّجِّمْشْ نَعْطِي جْوَابِي فِي الْحَالْ

FORTIFY (to)(2)

v. (qawwi:) قَوِّي
(qwwā:) قَوَّا

FORTUNE (2)

1 n.m.coll. (zhar) زْهَرْ
(chance, luck)
2 n.m. (qadar) قَدَرْ (fate)
pl. (aqda:r) اَقْدَارْ
3 n.f. (tharwā) ثَرْوَة (wealth)
pl. (tharwā:t) ثَرْوَاتْ

FORTUNATE (4)
adj.m. (mizha:r) مِزْهَارْ
f. (mizha:ra) مِزْهَارَة
pl. (mizha:ri:n) مِزْهَارِينْ

FORTUNATELY (2)
1 adv. (bizzhar) بِزّْهَرْ
(luckily)
2 adv. (ja̅:b rabbi:)(happily)
جَابْ رَبِّي

FORTY
n. (arb3i:n) أَرْبْعِينْ

FORWARD (1)
1 adj.m. (qudda̅:mi:) قُدَّامِي
f. (qudda̅:miyya̅) قُدَّامِيَّة
pl. (qudda̅:mi:n) قُدَّامِينْ
ex: He got on the forward car.
(Tla3 filfa̅gu:na̅ ilqudda̅:miyya̅)
طْلَعْ فِي الْفَاقُونَة إِلْقُدَّامِيَّة
2 adv. (ilqudda̅:m) إِلْقُدَّامْ
ex: Move forward, please.
(qaddim il-qudda̅:m min fadhlik)
قَدِّمْ إِلْقُدَّامْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

FOUL (3)
1 adj.m. (ma̅ntin) مَنْتِنْ (odour)
f. (ma̅ntna̅) مَنْتْنَة
pl. (ma̅ntni:n) مَنْتْنِينْ
2 adj.m. (xa:mij) خَامِجْ
(very dirty)
f. (xa:mja̅) خَامْجَة
pl. (xa:mji:n) خَامْجِينْ
3 adj.m. (bshi:3) بْشِيعْ
(hateful)
f. (bshi:3a) بْشِيعَة
4 n.f. (muxa:lfa̅) مْخَالْفَة
(sport)
pl. (muxa:lfa̅:t) مْخَالْفَاتْ

FOUND (to)(3)
v: (a̅ssis) أَسِّسْ

FOUNDER (4)
n.m. (mu-a̅ssis) مْأَسِّسْ
f. (mu-a̅ssa̅) مْأَسّْسَة
pl. (mu-a̅ssi:n) مْأَسِّينْ

FOUNDATION (4)
1 n.m. (ta̅a̅si:s) تَأْسِيسْ
pl. (ta̅a̅si:sa̅:t) تَأْسِيسَاتْ
2 n.m. (sa̅:s) سَاسْ
(of a house)
pl. (si:sa̅:n) سِيسَانْ

FOUNTAIN (4)
n.f. (xaSSa) خَصَّة
pl. (xaSSa:t) خَصَّاتْ

FOUR
(arb3a) أَرْبْعَة

FOURTH
adj.m. (irra:ba3) إِلرَّابَعْ
f. (irra:b3a) إِلرَّابْعَة

FOURTEEN
(arba3Ta:sh) أَرْبَعْطَاشْ

FOX (5)
n.m. (tha3lib) ثَعْلِبْ
pl. (th3a:lib) ثْعَالِبْ

FRACTURE (4)
n.f. (kasra) كَسْرَة
pl. (kasra:t) كَسْرَاتْ
or (taksi:ra) تَكْسِيرَة
pl. (taksi:ra:t) تَكْسِيرَاتْ
ex: He has a fracture in his leg.
(3andu: kasra fi: sa̅:qu:)
عَنْدُو كَسْرَة فِي سَاقُو

FRAGMENT (4)

1 n.f. (laqshā) لَقْشَة

pl. (laqshā:t) لَقْشَات

(a broken part)

ex: A fragment of glass.

(laqshā gzā:z)

لَقْشَة قْزَازْ

2 n.m. (juzȧ) جُزْأْ

(ājzā:) اَجْزَا

(incomplete part)

ex: I read a fragment of the book.

(qri:t juzȧ milktā:b)

قْرِيتْ جُزْأْ مِلْكْتَابْ

FRAIL (2)

adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضْعِيفْ

f. (dh3i:fā) ضْعِيفَة

pl. (dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ (weak)

FRAME (3)

1 n.m. (kwa:tru:) كْوَاتْرُو

pl. (kwa:truwā:t) كْوَاتْرُوَاتْ

ex: She put her picture in a frame.

(ĦaTTit taSwi:rithā: fi: kwā:tru:)

حَطِّتْ تَصْوِيرِتْهَا فِي كْوَاتْرُو

FRAME (to)(4)

v. (ĦuT fi: kwā:tru:)

حُطْ فِي كْوَاتْرُو

(ĦaT ---) حَطْ

FRANK (3)

adj.m. (Sri:Ħ) صْرِيحْ

f. (Sri:Ħa) صْرِيحَة

pl. (Sri:Ħi:n) صْرِيحِينْ

FRANKLY (3)

(bSara:Ħa) بْصَرَاحَة

FRANKNESS (3)

n.f. (Sara:Ħa) صَرَاحَة

FREE (2)

1 adj.m. (Ħur) حُرْ

f. (Ħurra) حُرَّة

pl. (aĦra:r) اَحْرَارْ

ex: They are fighting to become free.

(qa:3di:n yĦa:rbu: bish ywālli:w aĦra:r)

قَاعْدِينْ يْحَارْبُو بِشْ يْوَلِّيوْ اَحْرَارْ

ex: I am free to go whenever I want to.

(anā: Ħur bish nimshi: waqt mā:nĦib)

أَنَا حُرْ بِشْ نِمْشِي وَقْتْ مَا نْحِبْ

2 (blā:sh) بْلَاشْ

(free of charge)

ex: The ticket is free.

(ittiskra blā:sh)

اِلتِّسْكْرَة بْلَاشْ

3 adj.m. (msāyyib) مْسَيِّبْ

f. (msāyybā) مْسَيِّبَة

pl. (msāyybi:n) مْسَيِّبِينْ

ex: Don't let the dog free.

(mā: txallish lkālb msāyyib)

مَا تْخَلِّيشْ الْكَلْبْ مْسَيِّبْ

FREE (to)(3)

1 v. (Ħarrir) حَرِّرْ

(give s.o. his freedom to emancipate)

2 v. (sāyyib) سَيِّبْ

(to release)

ex: They decided to free their country.

(hu:mā: 3a:zmi:n bish yĦarru: blā:dhum)

هُومَا عَازْمِينْ بِشْ يْحَرُّو بْلَادْهُمْ

FREEDOM (3)
n.f. (Ħurriyyā) حُرِّيَّة

FREELY (5)
adv. (bĦurriyyā) بْحُرِّيَّة

FREEZE (to)(4)
v. (ithlij) إِثْلِجْ
(thlij) ثْلِجْ
or v. (ijmid) إِجْمِدْ
(jmid) جْمِدْ
ex: The lake freezes in winter.
(issābxa tithlij fi-shshtā:)
اِلسَّبْخَة تِثْلِجْ فِي الشْتَا

FREEZING (to be)(4)
adj.m. (Saq3a:n) صَقْعَانْ
f. (Saq3a:nā) صَقْعَانَة
pl. (Saq3a:ni:n) صَقْعَانِينْ
ex: She is freezing.
(hiyyā Saq3a:nā)
هِيَّ صَقْعَانَة

FREEZER (4)
n.f. (bi:t iththilj)
بِيتْ اِلثِّلْجْ

FREQUENT (to(3)
v. (xa:liT) خَالِطْ
ex: You should frequent good people.
(yilzmik txa:liT nā:s bā:hi:n)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْخَالِطْ نَاسْ بَاهِينْ

FREQUENTLY (1)
(barshā marra:t) بَرْشَ مَرَّاتْ

FRESH (3)
1 adj.coll. (frishk) فْرِشْكْ
ex: He likes to eat fresh fruits.
(yĦib yā:kil ghallā frishk)
يْحِبْ يَاكِلْ غَلَّة فْرِشْكْ
ex: The air is fresh.
(lāhwā: frishk)
لَهْوَا فْرِشْكْ
2 adj.m. (axdhir) أَخْضِرْ
f. (xadhra) خَضْرَة
pl. (xdhur) خْضُرْ
(for paint)

FRIDAY
(nha:r ijjum3a) نْهَارْ اِلجُّمْعَة

FRIEND (1)
n.m. (Sa:Ħib) صَاحِبْ
f. (Sa:Ħbā) صَاحْبَة
pl. (SĦa:b) صْحَابْ
or (SuĦa:b) صُحَابْ
ex: She is a very good friend of mine.
(hiyyā Sa:Ħibti: barshā)
هِيَّ صَاحِبْتِي بَرْشَ

FRIGHT (5)
n.m.coll. (ru3b) رُعْبْ

FRIGHTEN (to)(5)
(ir3ib) إِرْعِبْ /(r3ib) رْعِبْ

FROG (4)
n.f. (jra:nā) جْرَانَة
pl. (jra:nā:t) جْرَانَاتْ
coll. (jra:n) جْرَانْ

FROM (1)
1 prep. (min) مِنْ
or its contration (mi) مِـ
ex: I come from California.
(ā:nā: min kālifurnyā:)
آنَا مِنْ كَلِفُرْنْيَا
ex: I work from eight to one.

(nixdim miththmānyā l-ma:dhi: sā:3a)
نِخْدِمْ مِثْمَنْيَة لْمَاضِي سَاعَة

ex: This material is made from wool.
(il-qmā:sh hā:đā: maSnu:3 miSSu:f)
اِلْقْمَاشْ هَذَا مَصْنُوعْ مِصُّوفْ

ex: I hid from the rain.
(txabbi:t mishshtā:)
تْخَبِّيتْ مِشْتَا

2 prep. (min 3and + p.e.)
مِنْ عَنْدْ ـــ

ex: I got a letter from them.
(jā:ni: jwā:b min 3and-hum)
جَانِي جْوَابْ مِنْ عَنْدْهُمْ

3 prep. (3lā:) عْلَى or its contraction (3a-)

ex: I live ten kilometers from the town.
(nuskun 3ashra ki:lu:mā:tir 3al-blā:d)
نُسْكُنْ عَشْرَة كِيلُومَاتِرْ عَلْبْلَادْ

4 prep. (bi) بِـــ (cause)

ex: I am dying from fatigue.
(miyyit bitt3ab)
مِيِّتْ بِتْعَبْ

FRONT (2)

1 n.m. (wijh) وِجْه

ex: The front of the house.
(wijh idda:r) وِجْهْ اِلدَّارْ

2 (āwwil) أَوِّلْ

ex: Read carefully the front of the book.
(aqra: bilgdā: āwwil liktā:b)
اَقْرَا بِلْقْدَا أَوِّلْ الْكْتَابْ

In front of (1)

(quddā:m) قُدَّامْ

ex: My house is in front of the market.
(da:ri: quddā:m il-marshi:)
دَارِي قُدَّامْ اِلْمَرْشِي

FRONTIER (4)

n.pl.coll. (Ħdu:d) حْدُودْ

FROWN (to)(5)

(iqrin Ħwā:jib + p.e.)
اِقْرِنْ حْوَاجِبْ

(qrin ---) قْرِنْ

ex: He always frowns when he is angry.
(di:mā: yiqrin Ħwā:jbu: waqtilli: yitghashshish)
دِيمَا يِقْرِنْ حْوَاجْبُو وَقْتِلِّي يِتْغَشِّشْ

FRUIT (1)

n.f.coll. (ghallā) غَلَّة

FRY (to)(3)

v. (aqli:) اَقْلِي /(qlā:) قْلَا

FULFILL (5)

1 v. (lābbi:) لَبِّي /(lābbā:)لَبَّا
(to grant a wish)

2 v. (qu:m b-) قُومْ بِـ (a duty)
(qa:m b-) قَامْ بـ

3 v. (nāffiđ) نَفِّذْ (an order)

FULL (1)

1 adj.m. (m3ibbi:) مْعِبِّي
f. (m3ibbyā) مْعِبِّيَة
pl. (m3ibbi:n) مْعِبِّينْ

ex: The glass is full of milk.

(ilkā:s m3ibbi: bil-Ħli:b)
اِلْكَاسْ مْعَبِّي بِلْحْلِيبْ

2 adj.m. (kā:mil) كَامِلْ

(powers, hour, text,...)

f. (kā:mlā) كَامْلَة

pl. (kā:mli:n) كَامْلِينْ

ex: I worked a full hour.

(xdimt sā:3a kā:mlā)
خْدِمْتْ سَاعَة كَامْلَة

ex: You can find the full text on my desk.

(tnājjim tālqa: innaS lkā:mil 3lā: bi:ru:yā:)
تْنَجِّمْ تَلْقَا اِلنَّصْ الْكَامِلْ عْلَى بِيرُويَا

FUN (2)

n.f.fam. (naSbā) نَصْبَة

pl. (naSbā:t) نَصْبَاتْ

or n.f.fam. (shi:xa) شِيخَة

pl. (shi:xa:t) شِيخَاتْ

Have fun (to)(2)

v. fam. (shi:x) شِيخْ

(shā:x) شَاخْ

or v. fam. (unSub) أُنْصُبْ

(nSab) نْصَبْ

ex: We had a lot of fun at the party.

(nSabnā: barshā fil Ħaflā)
نْصَبْنَا بَرْشَا فِي الْحَفْلَة

Make fun of s.o. (to)(3)

v. (fādlik 3lā:) فَدْلِكْ عْلَى

ex: He always makes fun of him.

(di:mā: y-fādlik 3li:h)
دِيمَا يْفَدْلِكْ عْلِيهْ

FUNCTION (4)

n.f. (wdhi:fā) وْظِيفَة

pl. (wdha:yif) وْظَايِفْ

FUNCTION (to)(1)

v. (imshi:) اِمْشِي

(mshā:) مْشَا

or (ixdim) اِخْدِمْ

(xdim) خْدِمْ

ex: My watch does not function well.

(mungā:lti: mā: timshi:sh bilgdā:)
مْنْقَالْتِي مَاتِمْشِيشْ بِلْقْدَا

FUNDMENTAL (3)

adj.m. (āsā:si:) أَسَاسِي

f. & pl. (āsā:siyyā)
أَسَاسِيَّة

FUNERAL (3)

n.f. (jnā:zā) جْنَازَة

pl. (jnā:zā:t) جْنَازَاتْ

FUNNY (2)

v. (dhaĦĦik) ضَحِّكْ

(to came laughter)

ex: This is a funny joke.

(hā:đi: Ħkā:yā tdhaĦĦik)
هَاذِي حْكَايَة تْضَحِّكْ

FUR (4)

f.w.u. fourrure

FURNISH (to)(3)

v. (āththith) أَثِّثْ

(a house, a room)

FURNISHED (2)

adj.m. (m-āththith) مْأَثِّثْ

f. (m-āththā) مْأَثّْثَة

pl. (m-āththi:n) مْأَثِّثِينْ

FURNITURE (3)

n.m.coll. (a̅tha̅:th) أَثَاثْ

FUSE (4)

n.m. (rSa:S) رْصَاصْ

(electricity)

FUSS (3)

n.f. (shu:ha̅) شُوهَة

pl. (shwih) شْوِهْ

or pl. (shu:ha̅:t) شُوهَاتْ

Make a fuss (to)(3)

v. (a3mil shu:ha̅) اَعْمِلْ شُوهَة

(3ma̅l shu:ha̅) عْمَلْ شُوهَة

FUTILE (4)

adj.m. (ta̅:fa̅h) تَافَهْ

f. (ta̅:fha̅) تَافْهَة

pl. (ta̅:fhi:n) تَافْهِينْ

FUTURE (3)

n.m.coll. (mustaqbil) مُسْتَقْبِلْ

GAIN (3)

1 n.m.sg. (mārbu:Ħ) مَرْبُوحْ

(profit)

pl. (mrā:bi:Ħ) مْرَابِحْ

GAIN (to)(2)

1 v. (ārbaĦ) أَرْبَحْ (win)

(rbaĦ) رْبَحْ

2 v. (itĦaSSil 3lā:) (obtain)

إِتْحَصِّلْ عْلَى

(tĦaSSil 3lā:) تْحَصِّلْ عْلَى

ex: I gained his confidence.

(tĦaSSilt 3lā: thi:qtu:)

تْحَصِّلْتْ عْلَى ثِيقْتُو

To gain weight (3)

(ismin) إِسْمِنْ (smin) سْمِنْ

ex: He gained a lot of weight.

(smin barshā) سْمِنْ بَرْشَ

GALE (5)

n.f. (rāyyā:Ħiyyā) رَيَّا حِيَّة

GALL-BLADDER (3)

n.f.sg. (marra:ra) مَرَّارَة

pl. (marra:ra:t) مَرَّارَاتْ

GALLOP (to)(5)

v. (barTa3) بَرْطَعْ

GALLOP (5)

n.m.coll. (tbarTi:3) تْبَرْطِيعْ

(act of gallopping)

GAMBLE (3)

n.m. (qma:r) قْمَارْ

GAMBLE (to)(3)

v. (qammir) قَمِّرْ

GAMBLER (3)

n.m.sg. (qamma:rji:) قَمَّارْجِي

f. & pl. (qamma:rjiyyā)

قَمَّارْجِيَّة

GAME (3)

1 n.m.sg. (TurĦ) طُرْحْ

(game of s.th.)

pl. (aTra:Ħ) أَطْرَاحْ

ex: Would you like to play a game of cards?

(tĦibbish tal3ib TurĦ ka:rTa)

تْحِبِّشْ تَلْعِبْ طُرْحْ كَارْطَة

2 n.f. (la3bā) لَعْبَة (play)

pl. (la3bā:t) لَعْبَاتْ

ex: This is a good game.

(hā:đi: la3bā bā:hyā)

هَاذِي لَعْبَة بَاهْيَة

GANG (4)

1 n.f.sg. (3iSa:bā) عِصَابَة

(of criminals)

pl. (3iSa:bā:t) عِصَابَاتْ

2 n.f.sg. (firqa) فِرْقَة (band)

pl. (firaq) فِرَقْ

3 n.f.coll. (jmā:3a) جْمَاعَة

(group of people)

GANGSTER (4)

n.m.sg.fam. (bā:ndi:) بَانْدِي

f. & pl. (bā:ndiyyā) بَانْدِيَّة

GARAGE (3)

n.m.sg. (gara:j) قَرَاجْ

pl. (gara:jā:t) قَرَاجَاتْ

GARBAGE (3)

n.f.coll. (ziblā) زِبْلَة

GARDEN (3)

n.f.sg. (jni:nā) جْنِينَة

pl. (jnā:yin) جْنَايِنْ

or n.f.sg. (jardā) جَرْدَة

pl. (jardā:t) جَرْدَاتْ

GARDENER (4)

n.m.sg. (jannā:n) جَنَّانْ

pl. (jannā:na) جَنَّانَة

GARGLE (to)(5)

v. (gharghir) غَرْغِرْ

ex: Gargle with lemon!

(gharghir bil-qa:ris)

غَرْغِرْ بِالْقَارِصْ

GARLIC (3)

n.m.coll. (thu:m) ثُومْ

n.m.sg. (ra:s thu:m) رَاسْ ثُومْ

(clove of garlic)

n.m.sg. (sin thu:m) سِنْ ثُومْ

(a bulb of garlic)

GARNISH (3)

n.f.sg. (zi:nā) زِينَة

pl. (zi:nā:t) زِينَاتْ

GARNISH (to)(2)

v. (zāyyin) زَيِّنْ

To be garnished (2)

adj.m.sg. (mzāyyin) مْزَيِّنْ

f. (mzāyynā) مْزَيّْنَة

pl. (mzāyyni:n) مْزَيّْنِينْ

ex: The fish is garnished with parsley and lemon.

(ilĦu:tā mzāyynā bil-ma3dnu:s wil-qa:ris)

الْحُوتَة مْزَيّْنَة بِالْمَعْدْنُوسْ وِالْقَارِصْ

GAS (1)

1 n.m.coll. (ga:z) قَازْ

GASOLINE (1)

f.w.u. essence

GASP (5)

n.f. (shuhhiqa) شُهِّيقَة

GASP (to)(5)

v. (ishhiq) إِشْهِقْ

(shhiq) شْهِقْ

ex: He gasped when he saw her.

(shhiq waqtilli: sha:fhā:)

شْهِقْ وَقْتِلِّي شَافْهَا

GATE (1)

n.m.sg. (bā:b) بَابْ

pl. (bi:bā:n) بِيبَانْ

GATHER (to)(3)

1 v. (ājma3) أَجْمَعْ (jma3) جْمَعْ

(used also for fruits and harvest)

ex: We gathered wood from the forest.

(jma3nā: laĦTab milgha:bā)

جْمَعْنَا الْحَطَبْ مِلْغَابَة

2 v. (lim) لِمْ (lām) لَمْ

ex: We gathered stones from the garden.

(lāmmi:nā la-Ħjar mijjni:nā)

لَمِّينَا الْحْجَرْ مِجّْنِينَة

3 v. (itjāmma3) إِتْجَمَّعْ

(tjāmma3) تْجَمَّعْ

or v. (itlām) إِتْلَمْ

(tlām) تْلَمْ

ex: The guests gathered in the dining-room.

(idhdhyā:f tlāmmu: fi: bi:t lifTu:r)

الضّْيَافْ تْلَمُّو فِي بِيتْ الْفْطُورْ

GAY (3)

adj.m.sg. (zā:hi:) زَاهِي

f. (zā:hya) زَاهْيَة

pl. (zā:hi:n) زَاهِينْ

GAIETY (5)

n.m. (zāhw) زَهْوْ

GENERAL (3)

1 adj.m. (3a:mm) عَامْ

f. & pl. (3a:mmā) عَامَّة

2 n.m.sg. (jinira:l) جِنِرَالْ

(army)

pl. (jinira:lā:t)

جِنِرَالَاتْ

In general (2)

(b-Si:fā 3a:mmā) بْصِيغَة عَامَّة

GENERALLY (2)

1 (fi: gha:lib laAyā:n)

فِي غَالِبْ لَعْيَانْ

or (fi: gha:lib lawqa:t)

فِي غَالِبْ لَوْقَاتْ

GENERATE (to)(5)

v. (a3Ti:) أَعْطِي

(3Ta:) عْطَا

ex: This machine generates electricity.

(il-māki:nā hā:đi: ta3Ti: idhdhaw)

الْمَاكِينَة هَاذِي تَعْطِي اِلضَّوّ

GENERATION (5)

n.m.sg. (ji:l) جِيلْ

pl. (ājyā:l) أَجْيَالْ

GENEROUS (4)

adj.m.sg. (kri:m) كْرِيمْ

f. (kri:mā) كْرِيمَة

pl. (kra:m) كْرَامْ

ex: In the south the people are very generous.

(fil-jānu:b innā:s kra:m yā:sir)

فِي الْجَنُوبْ اِلنَّاسْ كْرَامْ يَاسِرْ

GENEROSITY (5)

n.m.coll. (kram) كْرَمْ

GENIUS (5)

n.f. (3abqariyyā) عَبْقَرِيَّة

GENIUS (5)

adj.m.sg. (3abqari:) عَبْقَرِي

f. (3abqariyyā) عَبْقَرِيَّة

pl. (3bā:qra) عْبَاقْرَة

GENTLE (3)

adj.m.sg. (lTi:f) لْطِيفْ

(not rough)

f. (lTi:fā) لْطِيفَة

pl. (lTa:f) لْطَافْ

or adj.m.sg. (siyyis) سِيِّسْ

f. (siyysā) سِيِّسَة

pl. (siyysi:n) سِيِّسِينْ

(polite)

ex: Be gentle with her!

(ku:n lTi:f m3a:hā:)

كُونْ لْطِيفْ مْعَاهَا

GENTLENESS (5)

n.m. (luTf) لُطْف

or n.f. (syā:sā) سْيَاسَة

GENTLY (3)

adv. (b-syā:sā) بْسْيَاسَة

GENUINE (5)

adj.m.sg. (aSli:) أَصْلِي

f. & pl. (aSliyyā) أَصْلِيَّة

pl. (aSliyyi:n) أَصْلِيِّينْ

ex: This is genuine gold.

(hā:đā: đhāb aSli:)

هَاذَا ذْهَبْ أَصْلِي

GEOGRAPHY (5)

n.f. (jughra:fyā) جُغْرَافِيَّة

GERM (5)
n.f.sg. (jārthu:mā) جَرْثُومَة
pl. (jāra:thi:m) جَرَاثِيمْ
or n.m. (mikru:b) مِكْرُوبْ
pl. (mikru:bā:t) (microb)
مِكْرُوبَاتْ

GERMAN (5)
n.m.sg. (alma:ni:) اَلْمَانِي
f. (alma:niyyā) اَلْمَانِيَّة
pl. (alma:n) اَلْمَانْ

GERMAN
(lalma:niyyā) لَلْمَانِيَّة
(language)

GERMANY
(alma:nyā:) اَلْمَانْيَا

GET (to)

Get across (to)(3)
v. (fāhhim) فَهِّمْ
(idea, problem)

Get a glimpse of (to)(4)
v. (a3mil nadhra 3lā:)
اَعْمِلْ نَظْرَة عْلَى
(3māl ---) عْمَلْ ـــ

Get along (to)(with s.o.)(3)
1 v. (itfā:him) اِتْفَاهِمْ
(agree)
(tfā:him) تْفَاهِمْ
2 v. (it3a:shir) اِتْعَاشِرْ
(live together)
(t3a:shir) تْعَاشِرْ
ex: I couldn't get along with him.
(mā: nājjimtish nitfā:him m3a:h)
مَا نَجَّمْتِشْ نِتْفَاهِمْ مْعَاهْ

Get angry (to)(2)
v. (itghashshish) اِتْغَشِّشْ
(tghashshish) تْغَشِّشْ

Get s.o. angry (to)(3)
v. (ghashshish) غَشِّشْ

Get a prize (to)(5)
v. (ārbaĦ jā:yzā) اَرْبَحْ جَايْزَة
(rbaĦ jā:yzā) رْبَحْ جَايْزَة

Get at (to)(2)
v. (u:Sil) اُوصِلْ (to reach)
(wSil) وْصِلْ

Get away (to)(2)
1 (s.o or s.th) v. (ba33id) بَعِّدْ
2 (get away from a place)
v. (ib3id 3lā:) اِبْعِدْ عْلَى
(b3id 3lā:) بْعِدْ عْلَى
3 (to escape) v. (uhrub) اُهْرُبْ
(hrab) هْرَبْ
or fam. (iflit) اِفْلِتْ
(flit) فْلِتْ

Get back (to)(2)
v. (arja3) اَرْجَعْ
(rja3) رْجَعْ

Get back home (to)(1)
v. (rawwaĦ) رَوَّحْ

Get by (to)(3)
1 v. (dabbar ra:s + p.e.)
دَبَّرْ رَاسْ ــــ
(to get on well)
ex: He got by with the little money he had.
(dabbar ra:su: biTTarf flu:s illi: 3andu:)
دَبَّرْ رَاسُو بِالطَّرْفْ فْلُوسْ اِلِّي عَنْدُو

2 v. (it3addā:) إِتْعَدَّا
(to pass by)
(t3addā:) تْعَدَّا

Get by with (to)(4)
v. (āmna3 b-) أَمْنَعْ بـ
(mna3 b-) مْنَعْ بـ
ex: You can't get by with this lie.
(mā: tnājjimsh tāmna3
bilkiđbā hā:đi:)
ماتْنَجِّمْشْ تَمْنَعْ بِلْكِذْبَة هَاذِي

Get down (to)(1)
v. (ahbiT) أَهْبِطْ
(hbaT) هْبَطْ

Get s.th down (to)(2)
v. (habbiT) هَبِّطْ

Get s.th down on paper (2)
v. (qayyid) قَيِّدْ

Get dressed (to)(1)
v. (ilbis) إِلْبِسْ
(lbis) لْبِسْ

Get hungry (to)(1)
v. (ju:3) جُوعْ (jā:3) جَاعْ

Get into (to)(1)
1 v. (udxul) أُدْخُلْ
(dxal) دْخَلْ
2 (in train, car...)
v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعْ
(Tla3) طْلَعْ

Get into (a club)(to)(4)
v. (shā:rik) شَارِكْ

Get killed (to)(4)
v. (itqtāl) إِتْقْتَلْ
(tiqtāl) تِقْتَلْ

Get married (to)(3)
v. (3arris) عَرِّسْ

Get mad (to)(2)
v. (itghashshish) إِتْغَشِّشْ
(tghashshish) تْغَشِّشْ

Get s.o. mad (to)(1)
v. (ghashshish) غَشِّشْ

Get off (to)(1)
1 v. (ahbiT) أَهْبِطْ
(hbaT) هْبَطْ
2 v. (a plane...)
(imshi:) إِمْشِي (to leave)
(mshā:) مْشَا
3 v. (naĦĦi:) (clothes, stain,...)
نَحِّي
(naĦĦa:) نَحَّا

Get old (to)(2)
v. (ikbir) إِكْبِرْ (kbir) كْبِرْ

Get on (to)(3)
1 v(aTla3) أَطْلَعْ (Tla3) طْلَعْ
(train, bike...)
or (irkib) إِرْكِبْ
(rkib) رْكِبْ
2 v. (it3adda:) إِتْعَدَّا
(time gets on)
(t3addā:) تْعَدَّا
or (mur) مُرّْ /(mar) مَرّْ

Get out (to)(1)
1 v. (uxruj) أُخْرُجْ
(xrāj) خْرَجْ
2 v. (naĦĦi:) نَحِّي (nahha:) نَحَّا
(tooth, cork...)

Get s.th out of s.th (to)(2)
v.(xarrij) خَرِّجْ

Get over (to)(3)
v. (abra:) أبْرا
(to recover)
(bra:) بْرا
Get ready (to)(2)
v. (aħdhir) أحْضِرْ
(ħdhar) حْضَرْ
Get s.th./s.o ready (3)
v. (ħadhdhir) حَضِّرْ
Get rid of (to)(3)
v. (irtā:ħ min-) اِرْتَاحْ مِنْ
(rtā:ħ min-) رْتَاحْ مِنْ
or (itxalliS min) اِتْخَلِّصْ مِنْ
(txalliS min) تْخَلَّصْ مِنْ
Get sick (to)(2)
v. (umrudh) اُمْرُضْ
(mrudh) مْرُضْ
Get s.th. (to)(2)
1 v. (ālqa:) اَلْقَا
(lqa:) لْقَا (to find)
2 v. (ishri:) اِشْرِي
(shrā:) شْرَا (to buy)
3 v. (itħaSSil 3lā:)
اِتْحَصِّلْ عْلَى
(tħaSSil 3lā:) تْحَصِّلْ عْلَى
(to obtain)
4 v. (xu:đ) خُوذْ (xđā:) خْذَا
(to take)
Get through an exam (to)(3)
v. (ānjaħ) اَنْجَحْ
(njaħ) نْجَحْ
Get through a work (to)(2)
v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ
Get tired (to)(1)
v. (it3ib) اِتْعِبْ
(t3ib) تْعِبْ
or v. (a3ya:) اَعْيَا
(3yā:) عْيَا
Get together (to)(4)
v. (itlām) اِتْلَمْ
(tlām) تْلَمْ
Get-up (to)(1)
1 v. (qu:m) قُومْ (qa:m) قَامْ
(from bed)
2 v. (aTla3) اَطْلَعْ
(Tla3) طْلَعْ (ladder)
Get well (to)(3)
v. (abra:) اَبْرَا (bra:) بْرُا
GHANA
(ghi:nyā:) غِينْيَا
GHOST (5)
(3ubbi:thā) عُبِّيثَة
(3bā:bith) عْبَابِثْ
GIANT (5)
n.m.sg. (3imlā:q) عِمْلَاقْ
pl. (3mā:lqa) عْمَالْقَة
GIFT (3)
1 n.f.sg. (hdiyyā) هْدِيَّة
(present)
pl. (hdā:yā:) هْدَايَا
2 n.f.sg. (māwhbā) مَوْهْبَة
(talent)
pl. (māwā:hib) مَوَاهِبْ
GIFTED (5)
adj.m.sg. (māwhu:b) مَوْهُوبْ
f. (māwhu:bā) مَوْهُوبَة
pl. (māwhu:bi:n) مَوْهُوبِينْ
GIRL (1)
n.f.sg. (Tuflā) طُفْلَة
pl. (bnā:t) بْنَاتْ

GIVE (to)(1)

v. (a3Ti:) أَعْطِي

(3Ta:) عْطَا

Give a speech (to)(4)

v. (uxTub) أُخْطُبْ

(xTab) خْطَبْ

or (a3mil xiTa:b) أَعْمِلْ خِطَابْ

(3māl xiTa:b) عْمَلْ خِطَابْ

ex: The president will give a speech today.

(irra-i:s bish ya3mil xiTa:b lyu:m)

الرَّايِسْ بِشْ يَعْمِلْ خِطَابْ الْيُومْ

Give away (to)

v. (a3Ti:) أَعْطِي

(3Ta:) عْطَا

ex: I gave all my books away.

(3Ti:t ktubbti: l-kul)

عْطِيتْ كُتُبْتِي الْكُلْ

Give back (to)(2)

v. (rud) رُدْ /(rad) رَدْ

or (rajja3) رَجَّعْ

ex: Give me my money back.

(rajja3li: flu:si:)

رَجَّعْلِي فْلُوسِي

Give off (to)(3)

v. (sāyyib) سَيِّبْ

ex: The gas-bottle gives off a bad odor.

(dābbu:zit ilga:z tsāyyib fi: ri:Ħa xa:ybā)

دَبُّوزِةْ الْغَازْ تْسَيِّبْ فِي رِيحَة خَايْبَة

Give out (to)(4)

v. (farraq) فَرَّقْ (to distribute)

Give up (to)

v.' (sāllim) سَلِّمْ

(to abandon)

ex: He gave up his job.

(sāllim fi: xidmtu:)

سَلِّمْ فِي خِدْمْتُو

Give oneself up (to)(4)

(sāllim ru:Ħ + p.e.) سَلِّمْ رُوحْ

ex: He will give himself up to the police.

(bish ysāllim ru:Ħu: lishshurTa)

بِشْ يْسَلِّمْ رُوحُو لِلشُّرْطَة

GLAD (1)

adj.m.sg. (firĦa:n) فِرْحَانْ

f. (firĦa:nā) فِرْحَانَة

pl. (firĦa:ni:n) فِرْحَانِينْ

ex: I'm glad that he succeeded.

(firĦa:n illi: huwwā njaĦ)

فِرْحَانْ إِلِّي هُوَّ نْجَحْ

Glad to meet you

(nitsharrif) نِتْشَرِّفْ

GLANCE (5)

n.f. (nadhra) نَظْرَة

GLANCE (to)(4)

v (a3mil nadhra) أَعْمِلْ نَظْرَة

(3māl nadhra) عْمَلْ نَظْرَة

GLASS (1)

1 n.m.coll. (billa:r) بِلَّارْ

(substance)

2 n.m.sg. (kā:s) كَاسْ

(for drinking)

pl. (kisā:n) كِسَانْ

Broken glass (5)

n.m.coll. (gzā:z) قْزَازْ

GLASSES (3)

n.pl. (mrā:yā:t) مْرَايَاتْ

(to wear)

GLORIFY (to)(5)

v. (mājjid) مَجِّدْ

GLORY (5)

n.m. (mājd) مَجْدْ

GLOVE(S) (4)

pl. (gwā:nduwwā:t) قْوَانْدُوَّاتْ

GLUE (4)

n.m. (lāssā:q) لَسَّاقْ

GLUE (to)(4)

v. (lāssiq) لَسِّقْ

GO (to)(1)

1 v. (imshi:) إِمْشِي

(mshā:) مْشَا

ex: I go to Tunis once a week.

(nimshi: l-tu:nis marra fijjim3a)

نِمْشِي لْتُونِسْ مَرَّة فِي الجِمْعَة

2 v. (it3addā:) إِتْعَدَّا

(t3addā:) تْعَدَّا (time)

ex: Time goes fast.

(ilwaqt yit3addā: fi:sa3)

إِلْوَقْتْ يِتْعَدَّا فِيسَعْ

(s.th. is)Gone

1 v. (ra:Ħ) رَاحْ (lost)

ex: My coat is gone.

(kabbu:Ti: ra:Ħ)

كَبُّوطِي رَاحْ

2 v. (u:fā:) أُوفَا (finished)

(wfā:) وْفَا

ex: All the cake is gone.

(ilgaTTu: lkul wfā:)

القَطُّو الكُلْ وْفَا

Go back (to)(1)

v. (ar'ja3) أَرْجَعْ

(rja3) رْجَعْ

ex: He went back to the house to bring his book.

(rja3 lidda:r bish yji:b ktā:bu:)

رْجَعْ لِدَّارْ بِشْ يْجِيبْ كْتَابُو

Go by (to)(3)

v. (it3addā:) إِتْعَدَّا

(t3addā:) تْعَدَّا

ex: I can't let this chance go by.

(mā: nnājimsh nxalli: hālfurSa tit3addā:)

مَا نَجِمْشْ نْخَلِّي هَلْفُرْصَة تِتْعَدَّا

Go down (to)(1)

v. (ahbiT) أَهْبِطْ (hbaT) هْبَطْ

Go in (to)(1)

v. (udxul) أُدْخُلْ (dxal) دْخَلْ

Go off (to)(1)

v. (imshi:) إِمْشِي

(msha:) مْشَا

ex: Don't go off now!

(mā: timshi:sh tāwwā:)

مَا تِمْشِيشْ تَوَّا !

Go on (to)(2)

v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ

Go out (to)(1)

1 v. (uxruj) أُخْرُجْ

(xraj) خْرَجْ

ex: Are you going out right now?

(bish tuxruj tāwwā: tāwwā:)

بِشْ تُخْرُجْ تَوَّا تَوَّا ؟

2 v. (aTfā:) أَطْفَا

(Tfā:) طْفَا

ex: The fire went out quickely.
(inna:r Tfā:t fi:sa3)
اِلنَّارْ طْفَاتْ فِيسَعْ

Go over (to)(3)
v. (ra:ja3) رَاجَعْ
(lesson,... details...)
ex: Don't forget to go over your lessons.
(mā: tānsā:sh bish tra:ja3 dru:sik)
مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تْرَاجَعْ دْرُوسِكْ

Go up (to)(1)
v. (aTla3) اَطْلَعْ (Tla3) طْلَعْ

* That's the way things go !
(hā:đi:kā hiyyā iddinyā:)
هَا ذِيكَ هِيَّ اِلدِّنْيَا !
or (hā:đā:kā Ħa:l iddinyā:)
هَا ذَاكَ حَالْ اِلدِّنْيَا !

GOAL (3)
1 n.m.sg. (hadāf) هَدَفْ
(aim)
pl. (āhdā:f) اَهْدَافْ
2 n.m.sg. (bu:ntu:) بُونْتُّو
(in sports)
pl. (bu:ntuwwā:t)
بُونْتُّوَاتْ

GOAT (4)
n.m.sg. (3atru:s) عَتْرُوسْ
(male)
pl. (3tā:ris) عْتَارِسْ
f. (ma3za) مَعْزَة
(female)
pl.coll. (m3i:z) مْعِيزْ

GOD (1)
(alla:h) اللَّهْ or (rab) رَبّْ

GOLD (3)
n.m.coll. (đhāb) ذْهَبْ

GOOD (1)
adj.m. (bā:hi:) بَاهِي
f. (bā:hyā) بَاهْيَة
pl. (bā:hi:n) بَاهِينْ
ex: This is a very good book.
(Ħā:đā: ktā:b bā:hi: yā:sir)
هَا ذَا كْتَابْ بَاهِي يَاسِرْ

GOOD (1)
1 n.m.coll. (xi:r) خِيرْ
(opposite of evil)
2 n.f. (maSlĦa) مَصْلْحَة
(benefit)
ex: He is always thinking of your good.
(di:mā: yxammim fi: maSlaĦtik)
دِيمَا يْخَمِّمْ فِي مَصْلَحْتِكْ

To know good from bad
(a3rif ilbā:hi: middu:ni:)
اَعْرِفْ اِلْبَاهِي مِدُّونِي

Good-morning
(Sba:Ħ-ilxi:r) صْبَاحْ اِلْخِيرْ

Good-evening
(msā:-lxi:r) مْسَا الْخِيرْ
or (māssi:k) مَسِّيكْ

Good night
(tiSbaĦ 3lā: xi:r) تِصْبَحْ عْلَى خِيرْ

Good-by
(fi: lāmā:n) فِي لَمَانْ
or (bisslā:mā) بِسّلاَمَة

To have a good time

v. fam. (uṇSub) أُنْصُبْ

(nSab) نْصَبْ

ex: We had a good time during the vacation.

(nSabnā: fiSSlā:3a)

نْصَبْنَا فِي الصّْلاَعَة

GOODS (4)

n.f.coll. (sil3a) سِلْعَة

GOOSE (5)

n.f.sg. (wizzā) وِزَّة

pl. (wizzā:t) وِزَّات

coll. (wiz) وِزْ

GOVERN (to)(3)

v. (uĦkum) أُحْكُمْ

(Ħkum) حْكُمْ

GOVERNMENT (4)

n.f.sg. (Ħku:mā) حْكُومَة

pl. (Ħku:mā:t) حْكُومَات

GOVERNOR

1 n.m. (Ħa:kim) حَاكِمْ

(of a country)

pl. (Ħukkā:m) حُكَّامْ

2 n.m. (wā:li:) وَالِي

(of a governorat)

pl. (willā:t) وِلاَّتْ

GRAB (to)(4)

1 v. (axTif) اَخْطِفْ

(to grasp suddenly)

(xTaf) خْطَفْ

ex: He grabbed the ball and run away.

(xTaf ilku:ra wahrab)

خْطَفْ اِلْكُورَة وَهْرَبْ

2 v. (shid) شِدْ (shād) شَدْ

(to hold)

GRADE (3)

1 n.m. (3dād) عْدَدْ (score)

pl. (a3dā:d) اَعْدَادْ

ex: He received the best grade in his class.

(tĦaSSil 31ā: aĦsin 3dād fi: qasmu:)

تْحَصِّلْ عْلَى اَحْسِنْ عْدَدْ فِي قَسْمُو

2 n.m.sg. (qasm) قَسْمْ (class)

pl. (aqsā:m) اَقْسَامْ

ex: He is still in the third grade.

(mā:zā:l fil-qasm iththā:lith)

مَا زَالْ فِي الْقَسْمْ اِلثَّالِثْ

GRADE (to)

v. (ifriz) اِفْرِزْ/(friz) فْرِزْ

ex: He graded the apples according to the size.

(friz ittiffā:Ħ Ħasb ilkubr)

فْرِزْ اِلتِّفَّاحْ حَسْبْ اِلْكُبْرْ

GRADUALLY (2)

adv. (bishshwāyyā bishshwāyyā)

بِشْوَيَّ بِشْوَيَّ

ex: He is gradually getting better.

(qa:3id yitĦassin bishshwāyyā bishshwāyyā)

قَاعِدْ يِتْحَسِّنْ بِشْوَيَّ بِشْوَيَّ

GRADUATE (to)(5)

v. (itxarrij min) اِتْخَرِّجْ مِنْ

(txarrij ---) تْخَرِّجْ ——

ex: He graduated from a big university.

(txarrij min jā:m3a kbi:ra)

تْخَرِّجْ مِنْ جَامْعَة كْبِيرَة

GRAIN (4)

n.f.sg. (Ħabbā) حَبَّة

n.m.pl. (Ħbu:b) حبوب

GRAMMAR (5)

1 n.m. (naĦw) نحو

2 n.m. (ktā:b naĦw) كتاب نحو

(a book of grammar)

GRANDCHILD (4)

n.m.sg. (Ħfi:dh) حفيظ

f. (Ħfi:dha) حفيظة

pl. (Ħfā:yidh) حفايظ

or m.sg. (wild wild) ولد ولد

(on the son's side)

pl. (wlā:d wild)

ولاد ولد

f.sg. (bint wild) بنت ولد

pl. (bnā:t wild)

بنات ولد

m.sg. (wild bint) ولد بنت

pl. (wlā:d bint) ولاد بنت

(on the daughter's side)

f.sg. (bint bint) بنت بنت

pl. (bnā:t bint) بنات بنت

GRANDFATHER (2)

n.m.sg. (jid) جد

or n.m.sg. (3zi:z) عزيز

GRANDMOTHER (2)

n.f.sg. (jiddā) جدة

or n.f.sg. (māmmā:t) ممات

GRANT (to)(3)

1 v. (raxxiS) رخص (to allow)

ex: Her father granted her the permission to travel.

(bu:hā: raxxSilhā: bish tsā:fir)

بوها رخصلها بش تسافر

2 v. (i3traf) اعترف

(3traf) عترف (to admit)

ex: I grant that he is a thief.

(na3traf illi: huwwā sā:riq)

نعترف إلي هو سارق

GRAPE (3)

n.m.coll. (3nib) عنب

f.sg. (3inbā) عنبة (tree)

pl. (3inbā:t) عنبات

Grape-fruit (4)

n.m.coll. (zinbā:3) زنباع

GRASP (to)(1)

1 v. (shid) شد (shād) شد

(to seize or hold)

2 v. (ifhim) افهم

(to understand)

(fhim) فهم

GRASS (3)

n.m.coll. (Ħshi:sh) حشيش

GRASSHOPPER (5)

n.m.coll. (jra:d) جراد

f.sg. (jra:dā) جرادة

pl. (jra:dā:t) جرادات

Grated cheese (3)

(jbin mirĦi:) جبن مرحي

GRAVE (5)

n.m. (qbar) قبر (tomb)

pl. (qbu:ra:t) قبورات

GRAVEL (5)

n.m.coll. (ĦuSĦa:S) حصحاص

or (grivi:) قريڤي

GRAY (3)

adj.coll. (rmā:di: رمادي

or f.w.u. gris (gri:) قري

GRAZE (to)(5)
v. (ar3a:) أَرْعَا (r3a:) رْعَا
(feed on grass)

GREASE (4)
n.m.coll. (shĦam) شْحَمْ

GREASE (to)(4)
v. (shaĦĦim) شَحِّمْ

GREAT (1)
1 adj.m. (kbi:r) كْبِيرْ
, (large, big)
f. (kbi:ra) كْبِيرَة
pl. (kba:r) كْبَارْ
ex: He did me a great favor.
(3māl 3liyyā: mziyyā kbi:ra)
عْمَلْ عْلِيَّا مْزِيَّة كْبِيرَة
2 adj.m. (hā:yil) هَايِلْ
(remarkable)
f. (hā:ylā) هَايْلَة
pl. (hā:yli:n) هَايْلِينْ
ex: His idea was great.
(fikrtu: kā:nit hā:ylā)
فِكْرْتُو كَانِتْ هَايْلَة

GREECE
(ilyu:nā:n) اِلْيُونَانْ

GREED (3)
n.m. (Tma3) طْمَعْ

GREEDY (3)
adj.m. (Tammā:3) طَمَّاعْ
f. & pl. (Tammā:3a) طَمَّاعَة

GREEN (1)
n/adj.m. (axdhir) أَخْضِرْ
(color)(unripe)
f. (xadhra) خَضْرَة
pl. (xdhur) خْضُرْ

GREENGROCER (2)
n.m. (xadhdha:r) خَضَّارْ
pl. (xadhdha:ra) خَضَّارَة

GREET (to)(3)
v. (istaqbil) اِسْتَقْبِلْ
(staqbil) سْتَقْبِلْ
or (raĦĦib bi + p.e.) رَحِّبْ —
ex: They greeted us very warmly.
(raĦĦbu: bi:nā: bilgdā:)
رَحّْبُو بِينَا بِلْقْدَا

GRIEF (5)
n.f.sg. (ghbi:nā) غْبِينَة
pl. (ghbā:yin) غْبَايِنْ

GRILL (4)
n.f. (māshwā) مَشْوَة
pl. (māshwā:t) مَشْوَاتْ

GRILL (to)(3)
v. (ishwi:) اِشْوِي
(shwā:) شْوَا

GRILLED (3)
adj.m. (mishwi:) مِشْوِي
f. (mishwiyyā) مِشْوِيَّة
pl. (mishwiyyi:n) مِشْوِيِّينْ

GRIND (to)(3)
v. (irĦi:) اِرْحِي (rĦa:) رْحَا
ex: You must grind the coffee.
(yilzmik tirĦi: lqahwa)
يِلْزْمِكْ تِرْحِي الْقَهْوَة

GRINDER (4)
n.f.sg. (rĦa:) رْحَا

GROCER (1)
n.m. (3aTTa:r) عَطَّارْ
pl. (3aTTa:ra) عَطَّارَة
or n.m. (jirbi:) جِرْبِي
pl. (jra:bā) جْرَابَة

GROOM (5)

n.m.sg. (3ru:s) عْرُوسْ

GROUND (3)

1 n.f.sg. (ardh) أَرْضْ (land)

pl. (ara:dhi:) أَرَاضِي

2 n.f. (qa:3a) قَاعَة (floor)

ex: He fell on the ground.

(Ta:Ħ 3al-qa:3a)

طَاحْ عَلْقَاعَة

GROUP

1 n.pl. (jmā:3a) جْمَاعَة

(of persons)

2 n.f.sg. (mājmu:3a) مَجْمُوعَة

(of things)

pl. (mājmu:3a:t)

مَجْمُوعَاتْ

GROUP (to)(4)

v. (ājma3) أَجْمَعْ

(jma3) جْمَعْ

ex: They grouped the people according to age.

(jām3u: innā:s Ħasb la3mur)

جَمْعُو النَّاسْ حَسْبْ الْعُمُرْ

GROW (to)(4)

1 v. (ikbir) اِكْبِرْ (to grow up)

(kbir) كْبِرْ

ex: The boy grew rapidly.

(il-wlid kbir fi:sa3)

اِلْوْلِدْ كْبِرْ فِيسَعْ

2 v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعْ

(Tla3) طْلَعْ

(flowers, plants,...)

or (inbit) اِنْبِتْ

(nbit) نْبِتْ (seeds)

ex: The flowers need a lot of water to grow.

(innawwa:r bish yaTla3 yilzmu: barshā mā:)

اِلنَّوَّارْ بِشْ يَطْلَعْ يِلْزْمُو بَرْشَا مَا .

3 v. (azra3) أَزْرَعْ (cultivate)

(zra3) زْرَعْ

ex: He grew tomatoes in the garden.

(zra3 iTTma:Tim fijjni:nā)

زْرَعْ الطْمَاطِمْ فِي الجْنِينَة

Grown-up (3)

n.m.sg. (kbi:r) كْبِيرْ (adult)

f. (kbi:ra) كْبِيرَة

pl. (kba:r) كْبَارْ

GRUDGE (5)

n.m. (Ħiqd) حِقْدْ

GUARANTEE (4)

n.m. (dhamā:n) ضَمَانْ

pl. (dhamā:nā:t) ضَمَانَاتْ

GUARANTEE (to)(3)

v. (udhmun) أُضْمُنْ

(dhman) ضْمَنْ

ex: I guarantee you that this material will last.

(nudhmunlik illi: liqmā:sh hā:dā: ydu:m).

نُضْمُنْلِكْ اِلِّي اِلْقْمَاشْ هَاذَا يْدُومْ

GUARD (to)(4)

1 v. (3is) عِسْ (3as) عَسْ

ex: The dog guards the house very well.

(ilkālb y3is 3adda:r bilgdā:)

اِلْكَلْبْ يْعِسْ عَدَّارْ بِلْقْدَا .

2v. (aħmi:) اَحْمِي (protect)
(ħmā:) حْمَا
ex: You must guard him from the danger.
(yilzmik taħmi:h milxTar)
يِلْزْمِكْ تَحْمِيهْ مِلْخَطَرْ

GUARD (4)
1 n.m. (3assā:s) عَسَّاسْ
(person)
pl. (3assā:sā) عَسَّاسَة
2 n.f. (3assā) عَسَّة
(the act of guarding)

GUESS (to)(2)
1 v. (Talla3) طَلَّعْ
ex: You never guess right.
(3umrik mā: TTalla3 Sħi:ħ)
عُمْرِكْ مَا تْطَلَّعْ صْحِيحْ
2 v. (dhun) ظُنْ (dhan) ظَنْ
(think, believe)
ex: I guess he will come back.
(ndhun bish yarja3)
نْظُنْ بِشْ يَرْجَعْ

GUEST (3)
n.m. (dhi:f) ضِيفْ
f. (dhi:fā) ضِيفَة
pl. (dhyā:f) ضْيَافْ

GUIDE (4)
1 f.w.u. guide (person)
2 n.m. (dāli:l) دَلِيلْ
(for books,...)

GUIDE (to)(4)
v. (dil) دِلْ (dāl) دَلْ
ex: Could you guide me to the station?
(tnājjimsh ddilni: lilmħaTTa)
تْنَجِّمْشْ دِّلْنِي لِلْمْحَطَّة

GULF (5)
n.m. (xali:j) خَلِيجْ

GUM (5)
n.m. (lghab) لْغَبْ
(in the mouth)

GUN (5)
n.f.sg. (mukħlā) مُكْحْلَة
pl. (mkā:ħil) مْكَاحِلْ

GUTTER
n.m. (mi:zā:b) مِيزَابْ
pl. (mmā:zib) مَّازِبْ
(under a roof)

HABIT (3)

n.f.sg. (3a:dā) عَادَة

pl. (3wā:yid) عْوَايِدْ

HABITUAL (3)

adj.m. (3a:di:) عَادِي

f. (3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة

HAIL (5)

n.m.coll. (tabru:ri:) تَبْرُورِي

HAIR (2)

n.m.coll. (sh3ar) شْعَرْ

n.f.sg. (sha3ra) شَعْرَة

pl. (sha3ra:t) شَعْرَاتْ

ex: She has long black hair.

(sh3arhā: ākĦil wɨTwi:l)

شْعَرْهَا أكْحِلْ وْطْوِيلْ

HAIRBRUSH (3)

n.f. (shi:Tit sh3ar)

شِيطِةْ شْعَرْ

HAIRDRESSER (3)

n.m.sg. (Ħajjā:m) حَجَّامْ

f. & pl. (Ħajjā:mā) حَجَّامَة

pl. f. (Ħajjā:mā:t)

حَجَّامَاتْ

HALF (2)

n.m. (shTar) شْطَرْ

or (nuSf) نُصْفْ

(pronounced also: (nuS) نُصْ)

ex: I like meat half cooked.

(n-Ħib ill-Ħam nuS Tyā:b)

نْحِبْ الْحَمْ نُصْ طْيَابْ

HALL (5)

1 n.m. (mzā:z) مْزَازْ (in a house)

pl. (mzā:zā:t) مْزَازَاتْ

2 f.w.u. hall (in a building)

HAM (5)

n.m. coll. (lĦam Ħallu:f)

لْحَمْ حَلُّوفْ

HAMMER (4)

n.f.sg. (mTarqa) مْطَرْقَة

pl. (mTa:riq) مْطَارِقْ

HAMMER (to)

v. (duq bilmTarqa)

دُقْ بِالْمْطَرْقَة

(daq ---) دَقْ ---

HAND (1)

n.f.sg. (yid) يِدْ

pl. (yiddi:n) يِدِّينْ

By hand

(bilyid) بِالْيِدْ

ex: This is made by hand.

(hā:ðā: maSnu:3 bilyid)

هَاذَا مَصْنُوعْ بِالْيِدْ

On the one hand...on the other hand

(min ji:hā.... w min ji:hā uxra:)

مِنْ جِيهَة = . . . وِمِنْ جِيهَة اُخْرَا

To give a hand

v. (3a:win) عَاوِنْ

To have a hand in

(3and + p.e. yid fi:) عَنْدْ-يِدْ فِي

ex: He must have a hand in the crime.

(lā:zim 3andu: yid fil-jāri:mā)

لَازِمْ عَنْدُو يِدْ فِي الْجَرِيمَة

To shake hands

v. (Sa:faĦ) صَافَحْ

HAND (to)(2)

v. (mid) مِدْ /(mād) مَدْ

ex: Will you hand me the salt.

(brabbi: middli: lmilĦ)

بْرَبِّي مِدِّلِي الِملْحْ

Hand in (to)(4)

v. (qaddim) قَدِّمْ

ex: Did you hand in your application.

(qaddimtish maTlbik)

قَدِّمْتِشْ مَطْلْبِكْ

Hand out (to)(3)

v. (farraq) فَرَّقْ

ex: Hand out these papers to your friends.

(farraq hāllawra:q 3lā: SĦa:bik)

فَرَّقْ هَلَّوْرَاقْ عْلَى صْحَابِكْ

HANDKERCHIEF (3)

n.f. (mĦarmā) مْحَرْمَة

pl. (mĦa:rim) مْحَارِمْ

HANDLE (4)

1 n.f. (yid) يِدْ

pl. (yiddi:n) يِدِّينْ

(of a door, sauce-pan of a broom)

2 n.m. (widin) وِذْنْ

pl. (widni:n) وِدْنِينْ

(of a cup...)

HANDSOME (4)

adj.m. (shbā:b) شْبَابْ

pl. (shibba:n) شِبَّانْ

HANDWRITING (3)

n.m. (xaT) خَطْ

HANG (to)(3)

1 v. (3allaq) عَلَّقْ

ex: I hung my coat behind the door.

(3allaqt kabbu:Ti: wra:-il-bā:b)

عَلَّقْتْ كَبُّوطِي وَرَا الْبَابْ

2 v. (ushnuq) أُشْنُقْ

(shnaq) شْنَقْ

ex: He hung himself from a tree.

(shnaq ru:Ħu: fi: shujra)

شْنَقْ رُو حُو فِي شْجْرَة

HANGER (4)

n.m.sg. (mi3lā:q) مِعْلَاقْ

pl. (m3a:laq) مْعَالَقْ

HAPPEN (to)(3)

1 v. (ā:qa3) آقَعْ

(wqa3) وْقَعْ

ex: I told him everything that happened.

(qutlu: 3lā: kul mā: wqa3)

قُتْلُو عْلَى كُلْ مَا وْقَعْ

2 v. + (Sudfa) صُدْفَة

ex: They happened to meet on the street.

(tqa:blu: fith-thniyyā Sudfā)

تْقَابْلُو فِي الثْنِيَّة صُدْفَة

HAPPINESS (4)

n.f.coll. (sā3a:dā) سَعَادَة

HAPPY (1)

adj.m. (firĦa:n) فِرْحَانْ

f. (firĦa:nā) فِرْحَانَة

pl. (firĦa:ni:n) فِرْحَانِينْ

HARBOR (5)

n.m. (burT) بُرْطْ

HARD (2)

1 adj.m. (yā:bis) يَابِسْ

f. (yā:bsā) يَابْسَة

pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَابْسِينْ

ex: The bread became hard.
(il-xubz wallā: yā:bis)
إِلْخُبْزْ وَلَّى يَابِسْ
2 adj.m. (S3i:b) صْعِيبْ
f. (S3i:bā) صْعِيبَة
pl. (S3a:b) صْعَابْ
ex: This is a hard problem.
(hā:dā: mushkul S3i:b)
هَاذَا مُشْكُلْ صْعِيبْ
3 adj.m. (wā:3ir) وَاعِرْ (severe)
f. (wā:3ra) وَاعْرَة
pl. (wā:3ri:n) وَاعْرِينْ
ex: Her father is very hard with her.
(bu:hā: wā:3ir barshā m3a:hā:)
بُوهَا وَاعِرْ بَرْشَ مْعَاهَا
4 adv. (barshā) بَرْشَ
ex: I worked hard the whole day.
(xdimt barshā innha:r lkul)
خْدِمْتْ بَرْشَ إِلنْهَارْ الْكُلْ

HARM (4)
n.m. (dhrar) ضْرَرْ
or n.f. (dhru:ra) ضْرُورَة
ex: The hail did great harm to the crops.
(ittābru:ri: t-sābbib fi: dhrar kbi:r liS-Sa:bā)
إِلتَّبْرُورِي تْسَبِّبْ فِي ضْرَرْ كْبِيرْ لِلصَّابَة

HARM (to)(4)
v. (dhur) ضُرْ /(dhar) ضَرْ
ex: The sun does not harm the plants.
(ishshāms mā: t-dhurrush izzar3)
إِلشَّمْسْ مَا تْضُرُّشْ إِلزَّرْعْ

HARMFUL (4)
adj.m. (mudhir) مُضِرّْ
f. (mudhirra) مُضِرَّة
pl. (mudhirri:n) مُضِرِّينْ

HARSH (3)
1 adj.m. (aĦrish) أَخْرِشْ
f. (Ħarshā) خَرْشَة
pl. (Ħrush) خْرُشْ
(to the touch)
2 adj.m. (S3i:b)(stern) صْعِيبْ
f. (S3i:bā) صْعِيبَة
pl. (S3a:b) صْعَابْ

HARVEST (5)
n.m. (ĦSa:d) حْصَادْ

HARVEST (to)(5)
v. (aĦSid) أَحْصِدْ
(ĦSad) حْصَدْ

HASTE (4)
n.f. (zārbā) زَرْبَة

HASTILY (4)
adv. (bizzārbā) بِزَّرْبَة

HASTY (4)
adj.m. (māzru:b) مَزْرُوبْ
f. (māzru:bā) مَزْرُوبَة
pl. (māzru:bi:n) مَزْرُوبِينْ

HAT (5)
n.f. (barTallā) بَرْطَلَّة
pl. (barTallā:t) بَرْطَلَّاتْ

HATCHET (5)
n.m. (shā:qu:r) شَاقُورْ
pl. (shwā:qir) شْوَاقِرْ

HATE (to)(2)
v. (akrah) أَكْرَهْ
(krah) كْرَهْ

ex: I hate hot food.

(nakrah ilmā:klā ilĦa:rra)

نَكْرَهْ اِلْمَاكْلَةْ اِلْحَارَّة

HATRED (5)

n.m.coll. (kurh) كُرْهْ

HAUL (to)(4)

v. (jur) جُرْ /(jar) جَرْ

ex: The mason hauls the stones in a wheelbarrow.

(il-bānnā:y y-jur laĦjar fil-barwiTa)

اِلْبَنَّايْ يْجُرْ الَحْجَرْ فِي الْبَرْوِيطَة .

HAVE (to)

(3and + p.e.) عَنْدْ ـــ

(see lexicon)

Have to (to)

(yilzim) يِلْزِمْ

+ pronoun endings

ex: I have to prepare dinner early.

(yilzimni: n-Ħadhdhar l-a3shā: bikri:)

يِلْزِمْنِي نْحَضَّرْ الْعَشَا بِكْرِي

(I) had better (2)

(mil-laĦsin) مِلَّحْسِنْ

or (aĦsin-l--) أَحْسِنْ لـ

+ pronoun endings

ex: You had better think before doing something.

(mil-laĦsin t-xammim qbāl mā: t-a3mil Ħa:jā)

مِلَّحْسِنْ تْخَمِّمْ قْبَلْ مَا تَعْمِلْ حَاجَة

ex: You had better come early.

(aĦsin-lik t-ji: bikri:)

اَحْسِنْ لِكْ تْجِي بِكْرِي

HAY (5)

n.m.coll. (gurT) قُرْط

HE (1)

n.m.sg. (huwwā) هُوَّ

HEAD (1)

1 n.m.sg. (ra:s) رَاسْ

pl. (ru:s) رُوسْ

ex: My head hurts.

(ra:si: yu:ja3 fiyyā:)

رَاسِي يُوجَعْ فِيَّا .

2 n.m.sg. (ra-i:s) رَايِسْ

pl. (ru-āsā:) رُآسَا

or n.m. (mudi:r) مُدِيرْ

pl. (mudi:ri:n) مُدِيرِينْ

ex: He's the head of the firm.

(huwwā ra-i:s ishshāri:kā)

هُوَّ رَايِسْ الشَّرِيكَة

HEAD (to)(3)

v. (sāyyir) سَيِّرْ

ex: He heads the affairs of the firm.

(y-sāyyir fi: umu:r ish-shāri:kā)

يْسَيِّرْ فِي اُمُورْ الشَّرِيكَة

HEADACHE (3)

n.f. (wji:3it ra:s) وْجِيعَةْ رَاسْ

HEAL (to)(3)

v. (abra:) أَبْرَا /(bra:) بْرَا

ex: If you take care of the wound it will heal quickly.

(lāw kā:n titlhā: bijjarĦa tāwwā: tabra: fi:sa3)

لَوْكَانْ تِتْلَهَا بِالجَرْحَة تَوَّا تَبْرَا فِيسَعْ .

To heal s.o. (5)
v. (barri:) بَرِّي
(barra:) بَرَّا

HEALTH (3)
n.f.coll. (SaḤḤa) صَحَّة
To be in good health
- (fi: SaḤḤa jāyydā)
فِي صَحَّة جَيِّدَة
- (lā:bā:s 3li:-) + p.e.
لَا بَاسْ عْلِيـ —
ex: I am in good health.
(ā:nā: fi: SaḤḤa jāyydā)
آنَا فِي صَحَّة جَيِّدَة
ex: They are in good health.
(hu:mā: lā:bā:s 3li:hum)
هُومَا لَا بَاسْ عْلِيهُمْ

HEAP (4)
n.m.sg. (kuds) كُدْسْ
pl. (kdā:s) كْدَاسْ

HEAP (to)(4)
v. (kāddis) كَدِّسْ
ex: She heaped the table with food.
(kāddsit il-mā:klā fu:q iT-Ta:wlā)
كَدّْسِتْ اِلْمَاكْلَة فُوقْ اِلطَّاوْلَة.

HEAR (to)(1)
v. (āsmā3) أَسْمَعْ
(smā3) سْمَعْ
ex: I did not hear the bell ring.
(mā: smā3tish innā:qu:z waqtilli: dhrab)
مَا سْمَعْتِيشْ اِلنَّاقُوزْ وَقْتِلِّي ضْرَبْ

HEART (3)
n.m.sg. (qālb) قَلْبْ
pl. (qlu:b) قْلُوبْ
By heart
(sharbit mā:) شَرْبِةْ مَا
To lose heart
v. (ifshil) اِفْشِلْ
(fshil) فْشِلْ
To take heart
(a3mil qalb) اَعْمِلْ قَلْبْ
(3mal ---) عْمَلْ ——
Heart attack
(sāktā qalbiyyā) سَكْتَة قَلْبِيَّة

HEAT (2)
n.f. (sxa:nā) سْخَانَة

HEAT (to)(2)
v. (saxxin) سَخِّنْ
To be heated (3)
adj.m. (msaxxin) مْسَخِّنْ
f. (msaxxnā) مْسَخّْنَة
pl. (msaxxni:n) مْسَخّْنِينْ
ex: The house is not well heated.
(idda:r mu:sh msaxxnā bil-gdā:)
اِلدَّارْ مُوشْ مْسَخّْنَة بِلْقْدَا

HEAVEN (4)
n.f. (jānnā) جَنَّة

HEAVY (2)
adj.m. (thqi:l) ثْقِيلْ
f. (thqi:lā) ثْقِيلَة
pl. (thqa:l) ثْقَالْ
or adj.m. (rzi:n) رْزِينْ
f. (rzi:nā) رْزِينَة
pl. (rza:n) رْزَانْ

HEEL (3)

n.m.sg. (qdām) قْدَمْ

pl. (qdā:m) قْدَامْ

HEIGHT (4)

1 n.m. (3ilw) عِلْوْ

ex: The hight of the mountain is 1000m.

(3ilw ijjbāl ālf mi:tru:)

عِلْوْ اِلْجْبَلْ أَلْفْ مِيتْرُو

2 n.m. (Tu:l) طُولْ

ex: What's your height?

(qaddā:sh Tu:lik)

قَدَّاشْ طُولِكْ؟

HEIR (5)

n.m. (wā:rith) وَارِثْ

f. (wā:rthā) وَارْثَة

pl. (wurathā:) وُرَثَا

HELL (4)

n.f. (jhännim) جْهَنِّمْ

or (na:r) نَارْ

HELLO (1)

(āhlā:) أَهْلَا

or (SaĦĦa) صَحَّة

ex: Hello, how are you?

(āhlā shnuwwā Ħwā:lik)

أَهْلَا شْنُوَّ حْوَالِكْ ؟

HELP (3)

n.f. (i3a:nā) إِعَانَة

or n.f. (musā:3dā) مْسَاعْدَة

pl. (musā:3dā:t) مْسَاعْدَاتْ

or n.f. (nājdā) نَجْدَة

ex: He asked for help.

(Tlab innājdā)

طْلَبْ اِلنَّجْدَة

HELP (to)(1)

v. (3a:win) عَاوِنْ

ex: I helped them to do their homework.

(3a:winthum fi: dru:shum)

عَاوِنْتْهُمْ فِي دْرُوسْهُمْ

HEM (4)

n.f. (3aTfā) عَطْفَة

HEM (to)(5)

v. (a3Tif) أَعْطِفْ (a dress)

(3Taf) عْطَفْ

HEN (3)

n.f.sg. (djā:jā) دْجَاجَة

pl. (djā:jā:t) دْجَاجَاتْ

HENNA (5)

n.f. (Ħinnā) حِنَّة

HER (1)

(- hā:) هَا ـ

ex: I know her very well.

(na3rifhā: bilgdā:)

نَعْرِفْهَا بِلْقْدَا

ex: I took her book.

(xđi:t ktā:bhā:)

خْذِيتْ كْتَابْهَا

HERE (1)

1 adv. (hu:ni:) هُونِي

or (hnā:) هْنَا

ex: I live here.

(nuskun hu:ni:) نُسْكُنْ هُونِي

2 m. (ha:w) هَاوْ

f. (ha:y) هَايْ

pl. (ha:hum) هَاهُمْ

ex: Here's your pen!

(ha:w sti:lu:k)

هَاوْ سْتِيلُوكْ !

HEREAFTER

(min hu:ni: -lqúddā:m)
مِنْ هُونِي الْقُدَّامْ
or (minnu: hākkā) مِنُّو هَكَّ

HERITAGE (4)

n.m.coll. (wārth) وَرْثْ
f.sg. (wārthā) وَرْثَة
pl. (wārthā:t) وَرْثَاتْ

HERO (4)

n.m. (baTal) بَطَلْ
f. (baTlā) بَطْلَة
pl. (abTa:l) اَبْطَالْ

HEROISM (5)

(buTu:lā) بُطُولَة

HERRING (5)

n.f. (ringā) رِنْڨَة

HERS (1)

(mtā:3-hā:) مْتَاعْهَا

ex: This car is hers.
(il-karhbā hā:đi: mtā:ĦĦā:)
اِلْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي مْتَاحَّا

HERSELF (1)

1 (bi:dhā:) بِيدْهَا
or (binfāshā:) بِنْفَسْهَا
ex: She made the cake herself.
(3amlit il-gaTTu: bi:dhā:)
عَمْلِتْ اِلْڨَطُّو بِيدْهَا
2 (ru:ĦĦā:) رُوحَّا
ex: She cut herself with the knife.
(jarĦit ru:ĦĦā: bis-sikki:nā)
جَرْحِتْ رُوحَّا بِسِكِّينَة
3 By herself
(wĦadhā:) وْحَدْهَا

HESITATE (to)(3)

v. (itraddid) اِتْرَدِّدْ
(traddid) تْرَدِّدْ

HESITANT (3)

adj.m. (mitraddid) مِتْرَدِّدْ
f. (mitraddā) مِتْرَدَّة
pl. (mitraddi:n) مِتْرَدِّينْ
ex: She was hesitant.
(kā:nit mitraddā)
كَانِتْ مِتْرَدَّة

HICCUP (5)

n.f. (fāwwā:qa) فَوَّاقَة
or (shuhhi:qa) شُهِّيقَة

HIDE (to)(2)

1 v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي
(xabbā:) خَبَّا
ex: They did the shoes under the bed.
(xabbā:w iS-Sabba:T tāĦt il-farsh)
خَبَّاوْ اِلصَّبَّاطْ تَحْتْ اِلْفَرْشْ

HIDE (to)(2)

v. (itxabbā:) اِتْخَبَّا (oneself)
(txabbā:) تْخَبَّا
ex: When he saw me, he hid behind the door.
(waqtilli: shā:fni: txabbā: wra:-lbā:b)
وَقْتِلِّي شَافْنِي تْخَبَّا وْرَا اِلْبَابْ

HIDE (3)

n.m.coll. (jild) جِلْدْ
pl. (jlu:d) جْلُودْ

HIDEOUS (5)

adj.m. (bshi:3) بْشِيعْ

or (bish3) بِشْع
adj.f. (bshi:3a) بْشِيعَة
pl. (bshā:3) بْشَاع

HIGH (1)
1 adj.m. (3a:li:) عَالِي
f. (3a:lyā) عَالْيَة
pl. (3a:li:n) عَالِين
(building, voice...)
2 adj.m. (kbi:r) كْبِير
f. (kbi:ra) كْبِيرَة
pl. (kba:r) كْبَار
(speed, fever...)

HIGHLY (1)
adv. (barshā) بَرْشَ
or (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ
ex: I'm highly pleased.
(ā:nā: firĦa:nā barshā)
آنَا فرْحَانَة بَرْشَ

High-school (3)
n.m.sg. (ma3hid thānāwi:)
مَعْهِدْ ثَنَوِي
n.m.pl. (ma3a:hid thānāwiyyā)
مَعَاهِدْ ثَنَوِيَّة
or f.w.u. lycée

HILL (4)
1 n.f.sg. (hadhbā) هَضْبَة
pl. (hadhbā:t) هَضْبَاتْ
2 n.f. (3ilwā) عِلْوَة
pl. (3ilwā:t) عِلْوَاتْ

HIMSELF (1)
1 (bi:du:) بِيدُو
or (b-nāfsu:) بْنَفْسُو
ex: He repaired his car himself.
(SallaĦ karhabtu: b-nāfsu:)
صَلَّحْ كَرْهَبْتُو بْنَفْسُو
2 (ru:Ħu:) رُوحُو
ex: He cut himself.
(jraĦ ru:Ħu:) جْرَحْ رُوحُو
3 By himself
(waĦdu:) وَحْدُو
ex: I left him in the house by himself.
(xalli:tu: fi-dda:r waĦdu:)
خَلِّيتُو فِي الدَّارْ وَحْدُو

HIND (4)
adj.m. (ti:lā:ni:) تِيلَانِي
f. (ti:lā:niyyā) تِيلَانِيَّة
pl. (ti:lā:ni:n) تِيلَانِينْ
ex: My dog can stand on his hind legs.
(kālbi: y-nājjim yā:qif 3lā: sā:qi:h it-ti:lā:ni:n)
كَلْبِي يْنَجِّمْ يَاقِفْ عْلَى
سَاقِيهْ التِّيلَانِينْ

HINDER (to)(4)
v. (āmna3) اَمْنَعْ (to prevent)
(mna3) مْنَعْ
ex: There is nothing to hinder you from staying.
(mā: thāmmā: shāy yāmn3ik bish tuq3ud)
مَا ثَمَّا شَيْ يَمْنْعِكْ بِشْ تُقْعُدْ

HINT (to)(4)
v. (shi:r) شِيرْ /(sha:r) شَارْ
or (lāmmāĦ) لَمَّحْ
ex: They hinted to us that they needed money.

(lāmmĦu:lnā: illi: Ħa:shit-hum
bil-flu:s)
لَمّْحُولْنَا اِلِّي حَاشِتْهُمْ بِلْفْلُوسْ

HIP (3)
n.f.sg. (maxru:qa) مَخْرُوقَة
pl. (mxa:riq) مْخَارِق

HIRE (to)(3)
1 v. (xaddim) خَدِّمْ (employ)
ex: He hired her for a month.
(xaddim-hā: muddit shhar)
خَدِّمْهَا مُدِّةْ شْهَرْ
2 v. (ikri:) اِكْرِي (rent)
(krā:) كْرَا
ex: They hired a car for a week.
(krā:w karhbā l-muddit jim3a)
كْرَاوْ كَرْهْبَة لْمُدِّةْ جِمْعَة

HISTORY (4)
n.m. (tā:ri:x) تَارِيخْ

HIT (3)
n.f.sg. (dharbā) ضَرْبَة (blow)
pl. (dharbā:t) ضَرْبَاتْ

HIT (to)(1)
v. (adhrib) اُضْرِبْ
(dhrab) ضْرَبْ
Hit it off (to)(3)
v. (itwā:faq) اِتْوَافَقْ
(twā:faq) تْوَافَقْ
ex: They hit it off very well.
(yitwā:fqu: bilgdā:)
يِتْوَافْقُو بِلْقْدَا

HOARSE (5)
adj.m. (mibĦa:Ħ̇) مِبْحَاخْ
f. (mibĦa:Ħa) مِبْحَاحَة
pl. (mibĦa:Ħi:n) مِبْحَاحِينْ

ex: He has a hoarse voice.
(Su:tu: mibĦa:Ħ)
صُوتُو مِبْحَاخْ

To be hoarse (to become hoarse)
v. (biĦ) بِحْ /(baĦ) بَحْ
ex: He shouted until he was hoarse.
(Sa:Ħ Ħattā: baĦ)
صَاحْ حَتَّى بَحْ

HOE (5)
n.f. (misĦa) مِسْحَة
pl. (misĦa:t) مِسْحَاتْ

HOBBY (5)
n.f. (hiwā:yā) هِوَايَة
pl. (hiwā:yā:t) هِوَايَاتْ

HOG (4)
n.m.sg. (Ħallu:f) حَلُّوفْ
pl. (Ħlā:lif) حْلَالِفْ

HOLD (to)(1)
1 (shid) شِدْ /(shād) شَدْ
(to hold s.th. in one's arms -
to hold hands...)
ex: Would you hold the package
for me a minute.
(t-nājjimshi tshid-li:
il-ba:ku: dqayqa)
تْنَجّمْشِ تْشِدْلِي اِلْبَاكُو دْقَيْقَة
2 v. (arfa3) اَرْفَعْ (contain..)
(rfa3) رْفَعْ
ex: The room holds 10 people.
(il-bi:t tarfa3 3ashra min-nā:s)
اِلْبِيتْ تَرْفَعْ عَشْرَة مِنَّاسْ
ex: This bottle holds 1 liter.
(iddabbu:zā hā:đi: tarfa3
i:tra)
اِلدَّبُّوزَة هَاذِي تَرْفَعْ اِيتْرَة

3 v. (a3mil) اَعْمِلْ (a meeting..)
(3māl) عْمَلْ

ex: They hold a meeting every other month.
(ya3mlu: ijtimā:3 kul shahri:n)
يَعْمْلُو اِجْتِمَاعْ كُلْ شْهَرِينْ

4 adj.m. (shā:did) شَادِدْ
f. (shā:ddā) شَادّة
pl. (shā:ddi:n) شَادِّينْ
(a rank, a position...)

ex: She holds a good pisition.
(shā:ddā manSib bā:hi:)
شَادّة مَنْصِبْ بَاهِي

Hold back (to)(1)

1 v. (shid) شِدْ /(shād) شَدْ
(one's tears, s.o. s.th.)

2 **To hold back** (the truth)
v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي
(xabbā:) خَبَّا

ex: They held back the truth from me.
(xabbā:w 3liyyā: laĦqi:qa)
خَبَّاوْ عْلِيَّا الحْقِيقَة ۔

Hold on (to)(1)

v. (uSbur) اُصْبُرْ
(Sbar) صْبَرْ
or (istānnā:) اِسْتَنَّا

ex: Hold on a minute, please!
(istānnā: shwāyyā min fadhlik)
اِسْتَنَّا شْوَيَّ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

To hold on to s.th. (1)

1 v. (shid fi:--) شِدْ فِي
(shād fi:--) شَدْ فِي

ex: Not to fall, he must hold on to the wall.
(bish mā: y-Ti:Ħish yilzmu: y-shid fil-Ħi:T)
بِشْ مَا يْطِيحِشْ يِلْزْمُو
يْشِدْ فِي الحِيطْ

To hold up (3)

1 v. (3aTTil) عَطِّلْ

ex: The accident held them up.
(ilĦa:dith 3aTTilhum)
اِلحَادِثْ عَطِّلْهُمْ ۔

2 v. (hiz) هِزْ (to lift)
(hāz) هَزْ

ex: Hold your head up.
(hiz ra:sik) هِزْ رَاسِكْ

3 v. (usquT 3lā:) اُسْقُطْ عْلَى
(sqaT---) سْقَطْ (to attack)

ex: The robbers held him up and took his money.
(suqTu: 3li:h issurrā:q wi-xđā:wlu: flu:su:)
سْقْطُو عْلِيهْ اِلسُّرَّاقْ وِخْذَاوْلُو
فْلُوسُو ۔

To get hold of (3)

1 v. (itĦaSSil 3lā: اِتْحَصِّلْ عْلَى
(tĦaSSil---) تْحَصِّلْ

ex: I could not get hold of her on the phone.
(mā: nājjimtish nitĦaSSil 3li:hā: fittālifu:n)
مَا نَجّمْتِشْ نِتْحَصِّلْ عْلِيهَا فِي
التَّلِفُونْ

2 v. (ittSal b--) اِتْصَلْ بـ
(tSal b--) تْصَلْ بـ
(to contact...)

ex: Where can I get hold of you?
(wi:n nnājjim nittSal bi:k)
وين نَجّم نِتَّصَل بيك ؟

Hold-up (4)
n.f.sg. (sri:qa) سْرِيقَة
pl. (srā:yaq) سْرَايَق

HOLE (3)
n.f.sg. (nuqbā) نُقْبَة
pl. (nqub) نْقُب

HOLIDAY (3)
1 n.f.sg. (3uTla) عُطْلَة
or n.f.sg. (Slā:3a) صْلاَعَة
(vacations)
1 n.m.sg. (3i:d) عِيد
pl. (a3yā:d) أَعْيَاد
(celebration)

HOLLOW (3)
1 adj.m. (fā:righ) فَارِغ
f. (fā:rgha) فَارْغَة
pl. (fā:rghi:n) فَارْغِين
(empty)
2 adj.m. (gha:riq) غَارِق
f. (gha:rqa) غَارْقَة
pl. (gha:rqi:n) غَارْقِين
or adj.m. (dā:xil) دَاخِل
f. (dā:xlā) دَاخْلَة
pl. (dā:xli:n) دَاخْلِين
(eyes, cheeks...)

HOLY (5)
adj.m. (mqaddis) مْقَدِّس
f. (mqaddsā) مْقَدّْسَة
pl. (mqaddsi:n) مْقَدّْسِين
(sacred)

HOME (1)
1 n.m. (mḤal) مْحَل (home)

ex: He feels comfortable only at home.
(mā: y-Ḥis ru:Ḥu: mirtā:Ḥ kā:n fi: maḤlu:)
مَا يْحِسْ رُوحُو مِرْتَاحْ كَانْ فِي مَحْلُو
2 n.m. (da:r) دَار (house)
pl. (dya:r) دْيَار
ex: I have a home of my own.
(3andi: da:r waḤdi:)
عَنْدِي دَار وَحْدِي

At home (1)
(fidda:r) فِي الدَّار

To go home (1)
v. (rawwaḤ) رَوَّح
ex: Every day I go home at 6 O'clock.
(kul yu:m n-rawwaḤ fissittā)
كُلْ يُومْ نْرَوَّحْ فِي السِّتَّة

HOMESICK (to be)(4)
v. (itwaḤḤish blā:d + p.e.)
اِتْوَحِّشْ بْلاَد ـــ
(twaḤḤish ---- تْوَحِّشْ ـــ

HOMEWORK (3)
n.pl. (dru:s) دْرُوس

HONEST (2)
adj.coll. (thi:qa) ثِيقَة
ex: They are very honest.
(hu:mā: thi:qa barsha)
هُومَا ثِيقَة بَرْشَ

HONESTY (3)
n.f.coll. (thi:qa) ثِيقَة

HONEY (4)
n.m.coll. (3sāl) عْسَل

Honk the horn (to)(4)
v. (zammir) زَمِّر

HONOR (5)
n.m. (sharaf) شَرَف
HONOR (to)(4)
v. (sharrif) شَرّف
ex: We are honored with your visit.
(sharriftnā: bizya:rtik)
شَرّفتنا بزيارتك
HONORABLE (5)
adj.m. (shri:f) شريف
f. (shri:fā) شريفة
pl. (shra:f) شراف
HOOD (5)
n.f.sg. (Tarbu:shā) طربوشة
pl. (Tra:bish) طرابش
HOOF (5)
n.m.sg. (Ḥa:fir) حافر
pl. (Ḥwa:fir) حوافر
HOOK
1 n.f.sg. (Sunna:ra) صُنّارة
pl. (Sunna:ra:t) صُنّارات
(fishing)
2 n.m. (mi3lā:q) مِعلاق
pl. (m3a:liq) مْعالق
(to hang clothes)
3 f.w.u. crochet
Hook and eye
m.sg. (āntha widkar)
انثة وذكر
HOOK (to)
1 v. (shid) شِد (fish)
(shād) شَد
2 v. (3allaq) عَلّق (to hang)
3 v. (shākkil) شَكّل
(a dress...)

HOP (4)
n.f.sg. (tāngi:zā) تنقيزة
pl. (tāngi:zā:t) تنقيزات
HOP (to)(3)
v. (nāggiz) نَقّز
HOPE (5)
n.m.sg. (āmāl) آمل
pl. (ā:mā:l) آمال
HOPE (to)(3)
1 v. (āmmil) آمّل (to expect)
ex: I hope he will come again.
(n-āmmil bish y-ji: marra uxra)
نآمل بش يجي مرة اخرة
2 (insha:lla) انشالله
ex: I hope I would not be late.
(insha:lla mā: nji:sh mmaxxir)
انشالله ما نجيش مخّر
HOPEFUL (5)
adj.m. (m-āmmil) مآمّل
f. (m-āmmlā) مآمّلة
pl. (m-āmmli:n) مآمّلين
ex: We were hopeful that we would find her.
(kunnā: m-āmmli:n bish nālqa:w-hā:)
كنّا مآمّلين بش نلقاوها
HORIZON (5)
n.m. (ufuq) أُفق
pl. (ā:fā:q) آفاق
HORN (5)
1 n.m.sg. (garn) قرن (animals)
pl. (gru:n) قرون
2 n.f. (zumma:ra) زمّارة (of cars)

n.f.pl. (zma:mir) زْمَامِرْ

To blaw the horn (4)

v. (zammir) زَمِّرْ

HORRIBLE (4)

adj.m. (mur3ub) مُرْعُبْ

f. (mur3bā) مُرْعْبَة

pl. (mur3bi:n) مُرْعْبِينْ

ex: I saw a horrible accident.

(shuft Ħa:dith mur3ub)

شُفْتْ حَادِثْ مُرْعُبْ

HORROR (5)

n.m. (ru3b) رُعْبْ

HORSE (3)

1 n.m.sg. (ĦSa:n) حْصَانْ

pl. (uĦSna) أُحْصْنَة

or pl. (ĦSunna) حْصُنَّة

2 n.coll. (xi:l) خِيلْ

HORSESHOE (5)

n.f.sg. (Sfi:Ħa) صْفِيحَة

pl. (Sfā:yaĦ) صْفَايَحْ

HORSWHIP (5)

n.f. (nā:f3a) نَافْعَة

HOSE (4)

n.m. (kāwātshu:) كَوَتْشُو

ex: She bought a new hose for the garden.

(shrā:t kāwātshu: jdi:d l-ijjni:nā)

شْرَاتْ كَوَتْشُو جْدِيدْ لِلْجْنِينَة

HOSPITABLE (5)

adj.m. (kri:m) كْرِيمْ

f. (kri:mā) كْرِيمَة

pl. (kra:m) كْرَامْ

HOSPITAL (2)

n.m. (Sbi:Ta:r) صْبِيطَارْ

n.m.pl. (Sbi:Ta:ra:t)

صْبِيطَارَاتْ

or n.m. (mustāshfā:) مُسْتَشْفَا

pl. (mustāshfāyā:t)

مُسْتَشْفَيَاتْ

HOT (1)

1 adj.m. (sxu:n) سْخُونْ

f. (sxu:nā) سْخُونَة

pl. (sxa:n) سْخَانْ

2 adj.m. (Ħa:r) حَارْ (taste)

f. (Ħa:rra) حَارَّة

pl. (Ħa:rri:n) حَارِّينْ

It's hot!

(iddinyā sxu:nā) اِلدِّنْيَة سْخُونَة

ex: In the summer the weather is very hot.

(fiSSi:f iddinyā: sxu:nā yā:sir)

فِي الصِّيفْ اِلدِّنْيَا سْخُونَة يَاسِرْ

HOTEL (2)

n.m.sg. (wti:l) وْتِيلْ

pl. (witlā) وِتْلَة

HOUR (1)

n.f. (sā:3a) سَاعَة

pl. (swā:ya3) سْوَايَعْ

Half an hour

(nuS sā:3a) نُصْ سَاعَة

A quarter of an hour

(rbu3 sā:3a) رْبُعْ سَاعَة

Working hours

(waqt il-xidmā) وَقْتْ اِلْخِدْمَة

HOUSE (1)

1 n.f.sg. (da:r) دَارْ

pl. (dya:r) دْيَارْ
(where one lives)

2 n.m. (mājlis) مَجْلِسْ

pl. (mājā:lis) مَجَالِسْ

(of parliament...)

ex: The house of parliament.

(mājlis il-ummā) مَجْلِسْ اِلْأُمَّة

HOW (1)

adv. (ki:fā:sh) كِيفَاشْ

How many/how much (1)

adv. (qaddā:sh) قَدَّاشْ

ex: How many eggs did you put in the cake?

(qaddā:sh min 3adhma ĦaTTi:t fil-gaTTu:)

قَدَّاشْ مِنْ عَضْمَة حَطِّيتْ فِي الْقَطُّو؟

HOWEVER (1)

adv. (wim3a: hā:đā:)

وِمْعَا هَا ذَا

ex: He worked hard; however, he didn't succeed.

(xdim barshā wu-m3a: hā:đā: mā: njaĦsh)

خْدِمْ بَرْشَ وِمْعَا هَا ذَا مَانْجَحْشْ

HUG (to)(4)

v. (3annaq) عَنَّقْ

HUGE (3)

adj.m. (dhaxm) ضَخْمْ

f. (dhaxma) ضَخْمَة

pl. (dhxa:m) ضْخَامْ

or n.m. (kbi:r yā:sir)

كْبِيرْ يَاسِرْ

f. (kbi:ra --) كْبِيرَة —

pl. (kba:r --) كْبَارْ —

ex: They live in a huge house.

(yusknu: fi: da:r dhaxma)

يُسْكْنُو فِي دَارْ ضَخْمَة

HULL (to)(5)

v. (faSSiS) فَصِّصْ (peas...)

Human being (4)

n.m.sg. (insā:n) إِنْسَانْ

or n.m.sg. (bnā:dim) بْنَادِمْ

Human race (4)

n.m.coll. (bashar) بَشَرْ

HUMBLE (3)

adj.m. (mitwa:dha3) مِتْوَاضَعْ

f. (mitwa:dh3a) مِتْوَاضْعَة

pl. (mitwa:dh3i:n)

مِتْوَاضْعِينْ

HUMID (3)

adj.m. (mniddi:) مْنِدِّي

f. (mniddyā) مْنِدِّيَة

pl. (mniddi:n) مْنِدِّينْ

HUMIDITY (3)

n.m.coll. (ndā:) نْدَا

HUMP (5)

n.f. (karba) كَرْبَة

pl. (karbā:t) كَرْبَاتْ

or n.f.sg. (Ħidba) حِدْبَة

pl. (Ħdib) حْدِبْ

Hunched up (4)

adj.m. (miĦni:) مِحْنِي

f. (miĦniyyā) مِحْنِيَّة

pl. (miĦniyyi:n) مِحْنِيِّينْ

ex: Don't sit hunched up.

(mā: t-uq3udsh miĦni:)

مَا تُقْعُدْشْ مِحْنِي

HUNDRED (1)

n.f.sg. (myā:) مْيَاة

ex: I bought a hundred books.

(shri:t myā:t ktā:b)

شْرِيتْ مْيَاتْ كْتَابْ

HUNGARY

(ilmajar) اِلْمَجَرْ

HUNGER (1)

n.m.coll. (ju:3) جُوعْ

ex: I'm dying of hunger.

(miyyit bijju:3)

مِيِّتْ بِجُّوعْ

HUNGRY (1)

adj.m. (ji:3a:n) جِيعَانْ

f. (ji:3a:nā) جِيعَانَة

pl. (jwā:3a) جْوَاعَة

or (ji:3a:ni:n) جِيعَانِينْ

To get hungry (1)

v. (ju:3) جُوعْ (jā:3) جَاعْ

HUNT (4)

n.m.coll. (maSyid) مَصْيِدْ

HUNT (to)(3)

v. (iSTa:d) اِصْطَادْ

(STa:d) صْطَادْ

HUNTER (4)

n.m.sg. (Sayyā:d) صَيَّادْ

pl. (Sayyā:dā) صَيَّادَة

HURRY (3)

n.f. (zārbā) زَرْبَة

To be in a hurry (2)

adj.m. (māzru:b) مَزْرُوبْ

f. (māzru:bā) مَزْرُوبَة

pl. (māzru:bi:n) مَزْرُوبِينْ

In a hurry (2)

adv. (bizzārbā) بِزَّرْبَة

ex: I wrote a letter in a hurry.

(ktibt jwā:b bizzārbā)

كْتِبْتْ جْوَابْ بِزَّرْبَة

HURRY (to)(2)

v. (izrib) اِزْرِبْ (zrib) زْرِبْ

ex: You must hurry up to arrive on time.

(yilzmik t-izrib bish t-axliT fil-waqt)

يِلْزْمِكْ تِزْرِبْ بِشْ تَخْلِطْ فِي الْوَقْتْ

HURT (to)(2)

1 v. (u:ja3 (fi:)) اُوجَعْ (فِي)

(wja3) وْجَعْ (to ache)

ex: My teeth are hurting.

(zru:Si: y-u:j3u: fiyyā:)

ضْرُوسِي يُوجْعُو فِيَّا

2 (To hurt onesel with a knife)

v. (ājraĦ) اَجْرَحْ

(jraĦ) جْرَحْ

ex: I hurt my finger with the knife.

(jraĦt Sub3i: bissikki:nā)

جْرَحْتْ صُبْعِي بِسِّكِّينَة

3 (To hurt business, crops...)

v. (dhur) ضُرْ (dhar) ضَرّْ

ex: Too much rain hurts the crops.

(barshā mTar t-dhur iSSa:bā)

بَرْشَا مْطَرْ تْضُرْ الصَّابَة

4 (To hurt s.o.'s feelings)

v. (ajraĦ 3awa:Tif + p.e.)

اَجْرَحْ عَوَاطِفْ —

(jraĦ ---) جْرَحْ —

ex: I don't want you to hurt my feelings.

(mā: n-Ħibbiksh t-ājraĦ-li: 3awa:Tfi:)

مَانْحِبِّكْشْ تَجْرَحْلِي عَوَاطْفِي

HUSBAND (3)

n.m. (ra:jil) رَاجِلْ

pl. (rjā:l) رْجَالْ

or n.m. (zāwj) زَوْجْ

HUSH (4)	
n.m.coll. (skā:t)	شكَات
HYENA (5)	
n.m.sg. (dhba3)	ضْبَعْ
pl. (dhbu:3a)	ضْبُوعَة

HYGIENE (4)	
n.f. (ndha:fa)	نْظَافَة
HYPONOTIZE (to)(5)	
v. (nāwwim)	نَوّمْ

234

I (1)

(ā:nā:) . آنَــا (pron.)

ICE (3)

n.m.coll. (thilj) ثِــلْجْ

pl. (thlu:j) ثْــلُوجْ

Ice cream (3)

n.f.coll. (kri:mā) كْـرِيمَــة

or n.f.coll. (jila:T) جِــلاَ ظ

IDEA (2)

n.f. (fikrā) فِكْـرَة

pl. (fikrā:t) فِكْــرَاتْ

ex: She has the wrong idea about him.

(3andhā: fikrā gha:lTa 3li:h)

عَنْــدْهَا فِكْرَة غَالْطَــة عْــلِيــهْ.

ex: That's a good idea.

(hā:đi: fikrā bā:hyā)

هَــاذِي فِكْــرَة بَاهْـــيَة

Identification card (5)

n.f. (biTa:qit ta3ri:f)

بِطَاقِــة تَعْـــرِيفْ.

pl. (biTa:qa:t ---) بِــطَاقَــاتْ ــ

IDLE (3)

1 adj.m. (bxi:l) بْخِــيــلْ (lazy)

f. (bxi:lā) بْخِــيلَـــة

pl. (buxalā:) بُخَــلاَ

ex: The idle student does not succed in his studies.

(ittilmi:đ libxi:l mā: yānjaĦsh fi: qra:ytu:)

التِّلْمِــيذْ الِبْخِــيلْ مَا يَنْجَحْـــــشْ

فِــي قْرَايْــتُو

2 adj.m. (baTTa:l) بَــــطَّالْ

f.&pl. (baTTa:lā) بَطَّالَــة

ex: He has been idle for 2 months.

(3andu: shahri:n (w huwwā) baTTa:l)

عَنْــدُو شَهْــرِيــنْ (وْهُــوَّ) بَـــطَّالْ .

IF (1)

(iđā:) إِذَا

or (lāw kā:n) لَــوْكَـــانْ

ex: You can succeed if you work very hard.

(tnājjim tānjaĦ lāw kā:n tixdim bilgdā:)

تْنَجِّمْ تَنْجَحْ لَوْكَانْ تِخْدِمْ بِلْقْـــدَا!

ex: Say hello to him if you see him.

(sāllim 3li:h iđā: tshu:fu:)

سَــلِّمْ عْلِيهْ إِذَا تْـــشُوفُــو.

As if (2)

(kā:yin + p.e.) كَــايِــنْــ

ex: He walks as if he was wounded.

(yimshi: kā:yinnu: mājru:Ħ)

يِمْشِي كَايِنُّو مَــجْــرُوحْ.

Even if (3)

(Ħattā: lāw kā:n) حَتَّى لَــوْكَــانْ

ex: I'll go even it rains.

(bish nimshi: Ħattā: lāw kā:n tSub limTar)

بِشْ نِمْشِي حَتَّى لَــوْ كَانْ تْصُبْ الِمْطَــرْ

IGNORE (to)(3)

(āجhil) أَجْهِــلْ/(jhil) جْهِــلْ

ex: I ignore everything about the problem.

(nājhil kul shāy 3almushkul)

نَجْهِــلْ كُلْ شَيْ عَلْمُــشْكُــلْ

IGNORANCE (4)

n.m.coll. (jāhl) جَهْــلْ

IGNORANT (3)

adj.m. (jā:hil) جَاهِـــلْ

adj.f. (jā:hlā) جَاهْلَة

pl. (jā:hli:n) جَاهْلِينْ

ILL (2)

adj.m. (mri:dh) مْرِيضْ

f. (mri:dha) مْرِيضَة

pl. (murdha:) مُرْضَا

ILLNESS (3)

n.m.coll. (mardh) مَرْضْ

n.f.sg. (mardha) مَرْضَة

pl. (mardha:t) مَرْضَاتْ

ILLUMINATE (to)(3)

v. (dhawwi:) ضَوِّي

ILLUSION (4)

n.m.sg. (wahm) وَهْمْ

pl. (awhā:m) أَوْهَامْ

ex: Stop having ilisions.

(yizzi: millāwhā:m)

يِزِّي مِلَّوْهَامْ

IMAGE (4)

n.f. (taSwi:ra) تَصْوِيرَة

pl. (tSa:wir) تْصَاوِرْ

IMAGINE (to)(3)

(itxayyil) إِتْخَيِّلْ

(txayyil) تْخَيِّلْ

or (itSawwir) إِتْصَوِّرْ

(tSawwir) تْصَوِّرْ

IMAGINARY (5)

adj.m. (xayā:li:) خَيَالِي

pl.&f. (xayā:liyyā) خَيَالِيَّة

IMAGINATION (5)

n.m.coll. (xayā:l) خَيَالْ

IMITATE (to)(3)

(qallid) قَلِّدْ

ex: He always imitates his brother.

(di:mā: yqallid xu:h)

دِيمَا يْقَلِّدْ خُوهْ

IMITATION (5)

n.m.coll. (taqli:d) تَقْلِيدْ

IMMEDIATELY (2)

adv. (fil Ħa:l) فِي الْحَالْ

or (fil Ħi:n) فِي الْحِينْ

ex: You must go to the doctor immediately.

(yilzmik timshi: liTTbi:b fil Ħa:l)

يِلْزْمِكْ تِمْشِي لِلطْبِيبْ فِي الْحَالْ

IMMIGRANT (5)

n.m. (muhā:jir) مْهَاجِرْ

f. (muhā:jra) مْهَاجْرَة

pl. (muhā:jri:n) مْهَاجْرِينْ

IMMIGRATE (to)(4)

v. (hā:jir) هَاجِرْ

IMMIGRATION (4)

n.f.coll. (hijra) هِجْرَة

IMPLORE (to)(5)

v. (itwāssil) إِتْوَسِّلْ

(twāssil) تْوَسِّلْ

ex: He implored his father's pardon.

(twāssil issmā:Ħ min bu:h)

تْوَسِّلْ إِلسْمَاحْ مِنْ بُوهْ

IMPORT (to)(5)

(istāwrid) إِسْتَوْرِدْ

(stāwrid) سْتَوْرِدْ

IMPORTANT (2)

adj.m. (hā:m) هَامْ

pl. & f. (hā:mmā) هَامَّة

ex: This is a very important thing.

(hā:đi: Ħa:jā ha:mmā yā:sir)
هَاذِي حَاجَة هَامَّة يَاسِرْ

IMPORTANCE (2)
n.f. (āhāmmiyyā) أَهَمِّيَّة
or n.f. (qi:mā) قِيمَة

IMPOSSIBLE (2)
adj.m. (mu:sh mumkin)
مُوشْ مُمْكِنْ
f. (mu:sh mumknā)
مُوشْ مُمْكْنَة
or adv. (mustaĦi:l) مُسْتَحِيلْ
ex: That's impossible!
(mu:sh mumkin) مُوشْ مُمْكِنْ
ex: It is impossible for them to come.
(mu:sh mumknilhum bish yji:w)
مُوشْ مُمْكِنْلْهُمْ بِشْ يْجِيوْ
ex: This is an impossible thing!
(hā:đi: ha:jā mu:sh mumknā)
هَاذِي حَاجَة مُوشْ مُمْكْنَة

IMPROVE (to)(3)
1 (Ħassin) حَسِّنْ (s.th.)
ex: We should improve the situation.
(yilzimnā: nĦassnu: lwadh3)
يِلْزِمْنَا نْحَسْنُو الْوَضْعْ
2 (itĦassin) إِتْحَسِّنْ
(tĦassin) تْحَسِّنْ (oneself)
ex: His health is improving.
(SaĦĦtu: 3ammā:l titĦassin)
صَحّْتُو عَمَّالْ تِتْحَسِّنْ

IMPROVMENT (4)
n.m. (taĦsi:n) تَحْسِينْ
pl. (taĦsi:nā:t) تَحْسِينَاتْ

IN (1)
1 (fi:) فِي prep.
ex: My family lives in Sousse.
(3a:yilti: tuskun fi: su:sā)
عَايِلْتِي تُسْكُنْ فِي سُوسَة
ex: She will come in March.
(hiyyā bish tji: fi: ma:rs)
هِيَّ بِشْ تْجِي فِي مَارِسْ
ex: I can do this work in 3 days.
(nnājjim na3mil ilxidmā hā:đi: fi: thlā:thā yyā:m)
نْجِمْ نَعْمِلْ الْخِدْمَة هَاذِي فِي ثْلَاثَة يَّامْ
ex: She is in good health.
(hiyyā fi: SaĦĦa Tayybā)
هِيَّ فِي صَحَّة طَيْبَة
2 (bi + noun)
ex: Write in ink.
(iktib bilĦba:r)
إِكْتِبْ بِالْحْبَارْ
3 (ba3d) بَعْدْ (after)
ex: They will come back in a week.
(bish yarj3u: ba3d jim3a)
بِشْ يَرْجْعُو بَعْدْ جِمْعَة
4 (31ā:) عْلَى
ex: One man in ten.
(ra:jil 31ā: 3ashra)
رَاجِلْ عْلَى عَشْرَة
5 (3and) عَنْدْ
ex: This characteristic exist in animals.
(hā:đi: xa:SSiyyā māwju:dā 3and ilĦayāwā:nā:t)
هَاذِي خَاصِّيَّة مَوْجُودَة عَنْدْ الْحَيَوَانَاتْ

INAUGURATE (to)(5)
(dāshshin) دَشِّنْ

INAUGURATION (5)

n.m.coll. (tādshi:n) تَدْشِينْ

INCENSE (5)

n.m.coll. (bxu:r) بْخُورْ

INCIDENT (5)

n.f. (Ħa:dthā) حَادْثَة

pl. (Ħa:dthā:t) حَادْثَاتْ

INCIDENTALLY (3)

1 adv. (mā: bi:n qawsi:n)

مَا بِينْ قَوْسِينْ

ex: I tell you this incidentally. (by the way)

(nqullik hā:đā: mā: bi:n qawsi:n)

نْقُلِّكْ هَاذَا مَا بِينْ قَوْسِينْ

2 (Sudfā) صُدْفَة (by chance)

ex: I saw him, incidentally, the other day.

(shuftu: Sudfā ha:k innha:r)

شُفْتُو صُدْفَة هَاكْ النّهَارْ

INCOME (3)

n.m. (mādxu:l) مَدْخُولْ

pl. (mādxu:lā:t) مَدْخُولَاتْ

or (mādā:xi:l) مَدَاخِيلْ

ex: She does'nt have a high income.

(mā: 3andhā:sh mādxu:l kbi:r)

مَا عَنْدْهَاشْ مَدْخُولْ كْبِيرْ

INCREASE (to)(1)

(zi:d) زِيدْ (zā:d) زَادْ

ex: We should increase the production.

(yilzimmā: nzi:du: fil-intā:j)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْزِيدُو فِي الْانْتَاجْ

INCREASE (3)

n.f.sg. (zyā:dā) زْيَادَة

n.f.pl. (zyā:dā:t) زْيَادَاتْ

ex: There is an increase of prices.

(thāmmā zyā:dā fill-as3a:r)

ثَمَّ زْيَادَة فِي الْاَسْعَارْ

INDEED (1)

adv. (bilminjād) بِلْمِنْجَدْ

ex: Yes, indeed!

(in3am bilminjād)

اِنْعَمْ، بِلْمِنْجَدْ!

INDEPENDENCE (5)

n.m. (istiqlā:l) اِسْتِقْلَالْ

INDEPENDENT (4)

adj.m. (mistqal) مِسْتَقِلْ

f. (mistqallā) مِسْتَقِلَّة

pl. (mistqalli:n) مِسْتَقِلِّينْ

INDIA

(ilhind) اِلْهِنْدْ

INDIAN

n.m. (hindi:) هِنْدِي

f. (hindiyyā) هِنْدِيَّة

pl. (hnu:d) هْنُودْ

INDICATE (to)(3)

1 v. (dil) دِلْ (dāl) دَلْ

ex: Red light indicate danger.

(idhdhaw laħmir ydil 3allixTar)

الضَّوْ لَحْمِرْ يْدِلْ عَلِّخْطَرْ

2 v. (bāyyin) بَيِّنْ

or v. (dhahhir) ظَهِّرْ

ex: His behavior indicates that he is lazy.

(si:rtu: tbāyyin illi: huwwā bxi:l)

سِيرْتُو تْبَيِّنْ اِلِّي هُوَّ بْخِيلْ

INDIVIDUAL (4)

1 n.sg. (shaxS) شَخْصْ

n.pl. (shxa:S) شْخَاصْ

2 adj.m. (faṙdi:) فردى

pl.&f. (fardiyyā)

فردية

INDOORS (2)

(ildā:xil) إِلْدَاخِلْ

ex: They play indoors when it rains.

(yal3bu: ldā:xil waqtilli: tSub limTar)

يَلْعَبُو الدَّاخِلْ وَقْتِلِّي تْصُبْ الِمْطَرْ

INDUCE (to)(4)

v. (liz) لِزّْ /(lāz) لَزّْ

or (Ħarridh) حَرِّضْ

(to force s.o.)

ex: Don't induce him to do s.th. he doesn't like.

(mā: tlizzu:sh ya3mil Ħa:jā mā: yĦibbhā:sh)

مَا تْلِزُّوشْ يَعْمِلْ حَاجَة مَا يْحِبّْهَاشْ

INDUSTRIOUS (3)

adj.m. (xaddā:m) خَدَّامْ

f. (xaddā:mā) خَدَّامَة

pl. (xaddā:mi:n) خَدَّامِينْ

INDUSTRY (4)

n.f. (Sinā:3a) صِنَاعَة

pl. (Sinā:3a:t) صِنَاعَاتْ

INDUSTRIAL (5)

adj.m. (Sinā:3i:) صِنَاعِي

pl.&f. (Sinā:3iyyā)

صِنَاعِيَّة

INDUSTRIALIZE (to)(4)

v. (Sanna3) صَنَّعْ

INEVITABLE (4)

adj.m. (mĦattim) مْحَتِّمْ

f. (mĦattmā) مْحَتّْمَة

pl. (mĦattmi:n) مْحَتّْمِينْ

ex: This is inevitable!

(hā:di: Ħa:jā mĦattmā)

هَاذِي حَاجَة مْحَتّْمَة

INEXPENSIVE (2)

adj.m. (rxi:S) رْخِيصْ

f. (rxi:Sa) رْخِيصَة

pl. (rxa:S) رْخَاصْ

INFLATE (to)(3)

(unfux) أُنْفُخْ

(nfax) نْفَخْ

ex: Don't inflate the ball too much.

(mā: tunfuxsh lku:ra barshā)

مَا تُنْفُخْشْ الكُورَة بَرْشَة

INFLATION (5)

n.m.coll. (nafxa:n) نَفْخَانْ

(of a ball)

INFLUENCE (5)

n.m.coll. (taāthi:r) تَأْثِيرْ

INFLUENCE (to)(3)

(āththir) أَثِّرْ

ex: You can't influence him to change his mind.

(mā: tnājjimsh tāththir 3li:h bish ybāddil fikrtu:)

مَا تْنَجّْمْشْ تأَثِّرْ عْلِيهْ بِشْ يْبَدِّلْ فِكْرْتُو

INFORM (to)(3)

(i3lim) إِعْلِمْ /(3lim) عْلِمْ

ex: He didn't inform me when he was coming.

(mā: 3limni:sh waqtā:sh jā:y)
مَا عْلِمْنِيهْشْ وَقْتَاشْ جَايْ

INFRACTION (4)
n.f.sg. (muxa:lfā) مْخَالْفَة
pl. (muxa:lfā:t) مْخَالْفَاتْ

INGRATITUDE (5)
n.m. (nukra:n ljāmi:l)
نُكْرَانْ الْجَمِيلْ

INHABIT (to)(2)
(uskun) اُسْكُنْ
(skun) سْكُنْ

INHABITANT (3)
n.m. (sā:kin) سَاكِنْ
f. (sā:knā) سَاكْنَة
pl. (sukkā:n) سُكَّانْ

INHERIT (to)(3)
v. (u:rith) اُورِثْ
(writh) وْرِثْ
ex: He inherited a big fortune from his father.
(writh tharwā kbi:ra min bu:h)
وْرِثْ ثَرْوَة كْبِيرَة مِنْ بُوهْ

INHERITANCE (4)
n.f.sg. (warthā) وَرْثَة
pl. (warthā:t) وَرْثَاتْ

INITIAL (3)
adj.m. (luwwil) لُوَّلْ
f. (luwwlā) لُوّْلَة
pl. (luwwli:n) لُوّْلِينْ
ex: My initial work was hard.
(xidmti: luwwlā kā:nit S3i:bā)
خِدْمْتِي لُوّْلَة كَانِتْ صْعِيبَة

INJECT (to)(3)
(zarraq) زَرَّقْ (a medecine)

INJECTION (3)
n.f. (zurri:qa) زُرِّيقَة
pl. (zrā:riq) زْرَارِقْ

INJURE (to)(3)
1 v. (ā:đi:) آذِي (harm)
(ā:đā:) آذَا
2 v. (ajraħ) اَجْرَحْ (wound)
(jraħ) جْرَحْ

INJURED (3)
adj.m. (mājru:ħ) مَجْرُوحْ (wounded)
f. (mājru:ħa) مَجْرُوحَة
pl. (mājru:ħi:n) مَجْرُوحِينْ

INJUSTICE (3)
n.m.coll. (dhulm) ظُلْمْ

INK (4)
n.m. (ħba:r) حْبَارْ

INKSTAND (5)
n.f. (maħbra) مَحْبْرَة
pl. (maħbra:t) مَحْبْرَاتْ

INNOCENCE (5)
n.f. (bāra:-ā) بَرَاآ

INNOCENT (4)
adj.m. (bāri:) بَرِي
f. (bāri:-ā) بَرِيَا

INOFFENSIVE (4)
v. (mā: + ā:đi: + sh)
مَا + آذِي + شْ
(mā: + ā:đā: + sh)
ما + آذَا + شْ
ex: This dog is inoffensive.
(ilkālb hā:đā: mā: yā:đi:sh)
اِلْكَلْبْ هَا ذَا مَا يَاذِيشْ

INQUEST (5)

n.m. (taĦqi:q) . تَحْقِيقْ

pl. (taĦqi:qa:t) تَحْقِيقَاتْ

INQUIRE (about)(to)(4)

v. (istārshid) إِسْتَرْشِدْ

(stārshid) سْتَرْشِدْ

or v. (istaxbir) إِسْتَخْبِرْ

(staxbir) سْتَخْبِرْ

ex: The police inquired about him.

(ishshurTa staxbrit 3li:h)

إِلشُّرْطَة سْتَخْبْرِتْ عْلِيهْ

INSANE (4)

adj.m. (mājnu:n) مَجْنُونْ

f. (mājnu:nā) مَجْنُونَة

pl. (mjāni:n) مْجَنِينْ

INSCRIBE (to)(3)

(qayyid) قَيِّدْ

ex: Don't forget to inscribe your name on the paper.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tqayyid ismik 3al warqa)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تْقَيِّدْ إِسْمِكْ عْلَى الوَرْقَة

INSECT (4)

n.f.sg. (Ħashāra) حَشَرَة

pl. (Ħashāra:t) حَشَرَاتْ

INSIDE (1)

adv. (ildā:xil) إِلدَّاخِلْ

ex: Don't forget to take the chair inside.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish thiz lkursi: ildā:xil)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تْهِزْ الْكُرْسِي إِلدَّاخِلْ

Inside out (2)

adj.m(maqlu:b) مَقْلُوبْ

f. (maqlu:bā) مَقْلُوبَة

pl. (maqlu:bi:n) مَقْلُوبِينْ

INSINUATE (to)(4)

v. (lāmmāĦ) لَمَّحْ

ex: He insinuated that he was unhappy.

(lāmmāĦ illi: huwwā mu:sh farĦa:n)

لَمَّحْ إِلِّي هُوَّ مُوشْ فَرْحَانْ

INSINUATION (5)

n.m.coll. (tālmi:Ħ) تَلْمِيحْ

INSIST (to)(1)

(ākkid) أَكِّدْ

ex: He insisted on my coming.

(ākkid 3liyyā: bish nji:)

أَكِّدْ عْلِيَّا بِشْ نْجِي

INSISTENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (tāāki:d) تَأْكِيدْ

INSOLENCE (5)

n.f.coll. (wāqa:Ħa) وَقَاحَة

or fam. (SuĦĦit irruq3a)

صُحِّةْ إِلرُّقْعَة

INSOLENT (5)

adj.m. (qbi:Ħ) قْبِيحْ

f. (qbi:Ħa) قْبِيحَة

pl. (qbā:Ħ) قْبَاحْ

ex: Don't be insolent with your teacher!

(mā: tku:nish qbi:Ħ m3a ustā:ðik)

مَا تْكُونِشْ قْبِيحْ مْعَا أُسْتَاذِكْ

INSPECT (to)(3)

v. (itfaqqid) إِتْفَقَّدْ

(tfaqqid) تْفَقَّدْ

241

ex: My boss inspects my work from time to time.

(3arfi: yitfaqqid xidmti: sā:3a sā:3a)

عَرْفِي يِتْفَقِّدْ خِدْمْتِي سَاعَة سَاعَة

INSPECTOR (4)

1 n.m. (mufaqqid) مُفَقِّدْ

pl. (mutfaqqdi:n) مُتْفَقّْدِينْ

(in general)

2 n.m. (mufāttish) مُفَتِّشْ

pl. (mufāttshi:n) مُفَتّْشِينْ

(in the police)

INSTANCE (3)

n.m. (mithā:l) مِثَالْ

pl. (āmthlā) أَمْثْلَة

For instance (2)

(māthālān) مَثَلَنْ

INSTEAD (1)

v. (fi: buq3it + p.e.)

فِي بُقْعِتْ

or adv. (fi: 3u:dh) فِي عُوضْ

ex: He bought meat instead of fish

(shrā: lĦam fi: 3u:dh ilĦu:t)

شْرَا الْحَمْ فِي عُوضْ إِلْحُوتْ

INSTITUTE (5)

n.m.sg. (ma3hid) مَعْهِدْ

pl. (ma3a:hid) مَعَاهِدْ

INSTRUCT (to)(3)

v. (3allim) عَلِّمْ

ex: Their teacher instructed them on a good base.

(ustā:đhum 3allimhum 3lā: qa:3dā SĦi:Ħa)

أُسْتَاذْهُمْ عَلِّمْهُمْ عْلَى قَاعْدَة صْحِيحَة

INSTRUCTION (5)

n.m.coll. (ta3li:m) تَعْلِيمْ

INSTRUCTOR (4)

n.m. (mudārrib) مُدَرِّبْ

f. (mudārrbā) مُدَرّْبَة

pl.(mudārrbi:n) مُدَرّْبِينْ

INSTRUMENT (2)

n.f.sg. (ā:lā) آلَة

pl. (ā:lā:t) آلَاتْ

INSUFFICIENCY (4)

n.m.coll. (naqS) نَقْصْ

INSUFFICIENT (4)

adj.m. (mu:sh kā:fi:)

مُوشْ كَافِي

f. (mu:sh kā:fyā)

مُوشْ كَافْيَة

pl. (mu:sh kā:fi:n)

مُوشْ كَافِينْ

INSULT (4)

n.f.sg. (ihā:nā) إِهَانَة

pl. (ihā:nā:t) إِهَانَاتْ

INSULT (to)(4)

v. (hi:n) هِينْ

(hā:n) هَانْ

ex: He did not mean to insult her.

(mā: kā:nish yinwi: bish yhi:nhā:)

مَا كَانِشْ يِنْوِي بِشْ يْهِينْهَا

INSURANCE (5)

1 n.m.coll. (tāāmi:n) تَأْمِينْ

2 f.w.u. Assurance

INTEGRAL (2)

adj.m. (kā:mil) كَامِلْ

f. (kā:mlā) كَامْلَة

pl. (kā:mli:n) كَامْلِينْ

INTELLIGENCE (3)

n.m.coll. (đkā:) ذْكَا

INTELLIGENT

adj.m. (đkiy) ذْكِي

f. (đkiyyā) ذْكِيَّة

pl. (đkiyyi:n) ذْكِيِّينْ

ex: She is a very intelligent student.

(hiyyā tilmi:đā đkiyyā yā:sir)

هِيَّ تِلْمِيذَة ذْكِيَّة يَاسِرْ

INTEND (to)(3)

v. (inwi:) إِنْوِي (nwā:) نْوَا

or the pr. part.

m. (nā:wi:) نَاوِي

f. (nā:wyā) نَاوْيَة

pl. (nā:wi:n) نَاوِينْ

ex: I intend to go and see the doctor tomorrow.

(nā:wi: bish nimshi: nshu:f iTTbi:b ghudwā)

نَاوِي بِشْ نِمْشِي نْشُوفْ الطّْبِيبْ غُدْوَة

ex: We don't intend to visit them.

(mā:nā:sh nā:wi:n bish nzu:ru:hum)

مَا نَاشْ نَاوِينْ بِشْ نْزُورُوهُمْ

INTENSE (3)

adj.m. (qwiy) قْوِي

f. (qwiyyā) قْوِيَّة

pl. (qwiyyi:n) قْوِيِّينْ

(light, pain, feelings)

INTENSIFY (to)(3)

v. (qawwi:) قَوِّي

(qawwā:) قَوَّا

INTENTION (3)

n.f.sg. (niyyā) نِيَّة

pl. (niyyā:t) نِيَّاتْ

ex: He doesn't have a bad intention.

(mā: 3andu:sh niyyā xa:ybā)

مَا عَنْدُوشْ نِيَّة خَايْبَة

INTEREST (3)

n.f.sg. (maSlĦa) مَصْلْحَة

pl. (maSa:liĦ) مَصَالِحْ

or n.f.sg. (mānf3a) مَنْفْعَة

pl. (mānā:fa3) مَنَافِعْ

(advantage)

ex: You have no interest in doing so.

(mā: 3andik Ħattā: maSlĦa bish ta3mil hākkā:)

مَا عَنْدِكْ حَتَّى مَصْلْحَة بِشْ تَعْمِلْ هَكَّا

INTEREST (to)(2)

v. (him) هِمْ (hām) هَمْ

ex: His past doesn't interest me.

(ma:dhi:h mā: yhimmni:sh)

مَاضِيهْ مَا يْهِمْنِيشْ

To take an interest in (3)

v. (ihtām b-) إِهْتَمْ بـ

(htām b-) هْتَمْ بـ

ex: He takes an interest in history.

(yihtām bittā:ri:x)

يِهْتَمْ بِتَّارِيخْ

INTERESTING (3)

adj.m. (muhim) مُهِمْ

f. (muhimmā) مُهِمَّة

pl. (muhimmi:n) مُهِمِّينْ

ex: This is an interesting question.

(hā:đā: su-ā:l muhim)

هَا ذَا سْآلْ مُهِمْ

INTERFERE (to)(3)

v. (iddā:xil) إِدَّاخِلْ

(ddā:xil) دَّاخِلْ

ex: Don't interfere in this problem.

(mā: tiddā:xilsh fhāl mushkil)

مَا تِدَّاخِلْشْ فْهَلْمُشْكِلْ

INTERNATIONAL (4)

adj.m. (3a:lāmi:) عَالَمِي

f.&pl. (3a:lāmiyyā) عَالَمِيَّة

or adj.m. (duwāli:) دُوَلِي

INTERROGATE (to)(3)

(ās-āl) أَسْأَلْ (s-āl) سْأَلْ

INTERRUPT (to)(4)

1 v. (qa:Ta3) قَاطَعْ

(when talking)

ex: Don't interrupt me, please.

(mā: tqa:Ta3ni:sh min fadhlik)

مَا تْقَاطَعْنِيشْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

2 v. (quS 3lā:) قُصْ عْلَى

(qaS ---) قَصْ —

(stop for a short time)

ex: They interrupted their work to eat lunch.

(qaSSu: 3lā: xidmithum bish yufTru:)

INTESTINE (4)

n.f.sg. (muSra:nā) مُصْرَانَة

pl. (mSa:rin) مْصَارِنْ

INTRODUCE (to)(3)

1 v. (qaddim) قَدِّمْ

ex: Would you please introduce me to him?

(min fadhlik qaddimni: li:h)

مِنْ فَضْلِكْ قَدِّمْنِي لِيه

INVENT (to)(4)

v. (ixtra3) إِخْتَرَعْ

(xtra3) خْتَرَعْ

INVENTION (4)

n.m. (ixtira:3) إِخْتِرَاعْ

pl. (ixtira:3a:t) إِخْتِرَاعَاتْ

INVESTIGATE (to)(3)

v. (abĦath) أَبْحَثْ

(bĦath) بْحَثْ

ex: He didn't investigate the problem very well.

(mā: bĦathsh fil mushkil bilgdā:)

مَا بْحَثْشْ فِي الْمُشْكِلْ بِلْقْدَا

INVITATION (3)

n.m.sg. (istid3a:) إِسْتِدْعَا

pl. (istid3a8ā:t) إِسْتِدْعَاآتْ

INVITE (to)(3)

v (istād3a:) إِسْتَدْعَا

(stād3a:) سْتَدْعَا

ex: She invited everybody to dinner.

(stād3a:t innā:s lkul lil3shā:)

سْتَدْعَاتْ إِلنَّاسْ الْكُلْ لِلْعْشَا

INVISIBLE

v. (mā: + itshā:f + sh)

مَا + إِتْشَافْ + شْ

(mā: + tshā:f + sh)

مَا + تْشَافْ + شْ

ex: The car is invisible in the fog.

(ilkarhbā mā: titshā:fish fidhdhbā:bā)

اِلْكَرْهْبَة مَا تِتْشَافِشْ فِي الضّْبَابَة

IRAN

(i:ra:n) اِيرَانْ

IRANIAN

adj.m. (i:ra:ni:) اِيرَانِي

f. (i:ra:niyyā) اِيرَانِيَّة

pl. (i:ra:niyyi:n) اِيرَانِيِّينْ

IRAQ

(3ira:q) عِرَاقْ

IRAQI

adj.m. (3ira:qi:) عِرَاقِي

f. (3ira:qiyyā) عِرَاقِيَّة

pl. (3ira:qiyyi:n) عِرَاقِيِّينْ

IRELAND

(irlandā:) اِرْلَنْدَا

IRISHMAN

(irlandi:) اِرْلَنْدِي

IRISHWOMAN

(irlandiyyā) اِرْلَنْدِيَّة

IRON (2)

n.m.coll. (Ħdi:d) حْدِيدْ

(metal and electrical iron)

IRON (to)(3)

(Ħaddid) حَدِّدْ

ex: The maid irons ours clothes every week.

(lixdi:mā tĦaddilnā: dbāshnā: kul jum3a)

الْخْدِيمَة تْحَدِّدْلْنَا دْبَشْنَا كُلْ جُمْعَة

IRRIGATE (to)(3)

v. (isqi:) اِسْقِي (sqa:) سْقَا

ex: The farmer irrigates his field once a day.

(il-fāllā:Ħ y-isqi: hinshi:ru: marra finnha:r)

اِلْفَلَّاحْ يِسْقِي هِنْشِيرُو مَرَّة فِي النّْهَارْ

IRRIGATION (4)

n.m.coll. (saqw) سَقْوْ

ISLAM

(il-islā:m) اِلْاِسْلَامْ

ISLAND (4)

n.f.sg. (jāzi:ra) جَزِيرَة

pl. (juzur) جُزُرْ

ISSUE (4)

1 n.f. (nashra) نَشْرَة

pl. (nashra:t) نَشْرَاتْ

(of a book)

2 n.m. (3dād) عْدَدْ

(of a magazine, a paper)

3 n.m. (mānfidh) مَنْفِذْ

(outcome)

ex: I don't see any issue to this problem.

(mā: n-ra:sh Ħattā: mānfidh l-halmushkul)

مَانْرَاشْ حَتَّى حَلْ لْهَلْمُشْكُلْ .

ITCH (5)

n.m.coll. (Ħakkā:n) حَكَّانْ

ITCH (to)(3)

v. (Ħuk) حُكْ (Ħak) حَكْ

or (ā:kil) آكِلْ (klā:) كْلَا

ex: My foot itches.

(sā:qi: tĦuk fiyyā:)

سَاقِي تْحُكْ فِيَّا

IVORY (4)

n.m.coll. (3a:j) عَاجْ

JACK (4)

1 n.m. (kāwwā:l) كَوَّالْ

(in cards)

2 n.m. (kri:k) كْرِيكْ (tool)

JACKASS (3)

n.m. (bhi:m) بْهِيمْ

pl. (bhā:yim) بْهَايِمْ

or n.m. (Ħma:r) حْمَارْ

JACKET (2)

n.f. (fi:stā) فِيسْتَة

pl. (fi:stā:t) فِيسْتَاتْ

ex: In winter I wear a heavy jacket.

(fishshtā: n-ilbis fi:stā xshi:nā)

فِي الشِّتَا نِلْبِسْ فِيسْتَة خْشِينَة

JAIL (3)

n.m. (Ħabs) حَبْسْ

pl. (Ħbu:sā:t) حْبُوسَاتْ

JAM

n.f.sg. (zaĦmā) زَحْمَة

(jam of people and of traffic)

ex: I was held up because of the jam.

(tshāddi:t 3lā: xa:Tir izzaĦmā)

تْشَدِّيتْ عَلَى خَاطِرْ الزَّحْمَة

JAM (1)

n.m.coll. (ma3ju:n) مَعْجُونْ

ex: I eat bread with butter and jam.

(nā:kil ilxubz bizzibdā wilma3ju:n)

نَاكِلْ الْخُبْزْ بِالزِّبْدَة وِالْمَعْجُونْ

JANUARY (1)

(ja:nvi:) جَانْفِي

JAPON

.(ilya:ba:n) اليَابَانْ

JAPANESE

n.m. (ya:ba:ni:) يَابَانِي

f. (ya:ba:niyyā) يَابَانِيَّة

pl. (ya:ba:niyyi:n)

يَابَانِيِّينْ

JAPANESE

n.f. (ilya:ba:niyyā)(language)

اليَابَانِيَّة

JAR (2)

1 n.f.sg. (dabbu:zā billa:r)

دَبُّوزَة بِلَّارْ

pl. (dbā:biz---) دْبَابِزْ

(made of glass)

2 n.f.(zi:r) زِيرْ (made of potery)

pl. (zya:r) زْيَارْ

JASMIN (4)

n.m.coll. (yāsmi:n) يَسْمِينْ

n.f. (yāsmi:nā) يَسْمِينَة (tree)

JAUNDICE (5)

(bu: Suffi:r) بُوصُفِّيرْ

JAW (5)

n.m. (jdā:q) جْدَاقْ

pl. (jdā:qa:t) جْدَاقَاتْ

JEALOUS (4)

adj.m. (mughya:r) مْغْيَارْ

f. (mughya:ra) مْغْيَارَة

pl. (mughya:ri:n) مْغْيَارِينْ

JEALOUSY (4)

n.f. (ghi:ra) غِيرَة

JELLY (5)

n.m.coll. (Ħalqu:m) حَلْقُومْ

JERUSALEM

(ilquds) الْقُدْسْ

JESUS
(ilmāsi:Ħ) . إِلْمَسِيحْ

JEW
n.m. (yhu:di:) يْهُودِي
f. (yhu:diyyā) يْهُودِيَّة
pl. (yhu:d) يْهُودْ

JEWELLER (5)
n.m. (Sā:yghi:) صَايْغِي
pl. (Sā:yghiyyā) صَايْغِيَّة

JEWELLERY (4)
n.f.coll. (Syā:gha) صْيَاغَة

JINGLE (5)
1 n.m.coll. (tshaqshi:q)
تْشَقْشِيقْ
(of keys, money...)
2 n.m.coll. (tnu:qi:z) تْنُوقِيزْ
(of bells)

JINGLE (to)(4)
1 v. (nu:qiz) نُوقِزْ (a bell)
2 v. (shaqshaq) شَقْشَقْ
(money, keys...)

JOB (1)
n.f.sg. (xidmā) خِدْمَة
pl. (xdim) خْدِمْ
ex: She is looking for a job.
(tlāwwij 3lā: xidmā)
تْلَوِّجْ عْلَى خِدْمَة

JOIN (to)(3)
1 v. (urbuT) أُرْبُطْ
(rbaT) رْبَطْ
ex: She joined the ropes together.
(rabTit laĦbā:l m3a: b3adhhum)
رَبْطِتْ الْحْبَالْ مْعَا بْعَضْهُمْ

2 v. (shā:rik fi:) شَارِكْ فِي
(a club, organization...)
ex: I would like to join this club.
(nĦib nshā:rik fhāljām3iyyā)
نْحِبْ نْشَارِكْ فْهَلْجَمْعِيَّة
3 v. (alĦiq 3lā:) + p.e.
(lĦaq 3lā:) الْحَقْ عْلَى
(to join s.o. somewhere)
or v. (axliT 3lā:) أَخْلِطْ عْلَى
(xlaT ---) خْلَطْ ـــ
ex: I'll join you in an hour.
(tāwwā: nalĦiq 3li:k ba3d sā:3a)
تَوَّا نَلْحِقْ عْلِيكْ بَعْدْ سَاعَة

JOKE (1)
1 n.f.coll. (fādlkā) فَدْلْكَة
n.m.coll. (tfādli:k) تْفَدْلِيكْ
(act of joking)
2 n.f.sg. (nuktā) نُكْتَة
pl. (nukāt) نُكَتْ
(funny story)

JOKE (to)(3)
v. (fādlik) فَدْلِكْ
ex: I'm joking.
(n-fādlik) نْفَدْلِكْ
To play a joke on s.o.
(āl3ab la3bā l-) أَلْعَبْ لَعْبَة لْـ
(l3ab ---) لْعَبْ ـــ
ex: They played a joke on me.
(la3bu:li: la3bā)
لَعْبُولِي لَعْبَة

JOKER (4)
n.m. (fādlā:kji:) فَدْلَاكْجِي
f.&pl. (fādlā:kjiyyā)
فَدْلَاكْجِيَّة

JORDAN
(il-urdun) الأردن

JOURNALISM (4)
(SaḤa:fā) صحافة

JOURNALIST (4)
n.m. (SaḤa:fi:) صحافي
f. (SaḤa:fiyyā) صحافية
pl. (SaḤa:fiyyi:n) صحافيين

JOURNEY (3)
n.f.sg. (safra) سفرة
pl. (safra:t) سفرات
ex: We had a good journey.
(3addi:nā: safra bā:hyā)
عدينا سفرة باهية

JOY (3)
n.f. (farḤa) فرحة
pl. (afra:Ḥ) أفراح

JOYFUL (3)
adj.m. (firḤa:n) فرحان
f. (firḤa:nā) فرحانة
pl. (firḤa:ni:n) فرحانين

JUDGE (4)
n.m.sg. (Ḥa:kim) حاكم
pl. (Ḥukkā:m) حكام
Presiding judge (4)
(ra-i:s maḤkmā) رايس محكمة

JUDGE (to)(3)
v. (Ḥa:kim) حاكم
or (uḤkum 3lā:) + p.e.
أحكم على
(Ḥkum 3lā:) حكم على
ex: They will judge him next week.
(bish y-Ḥa:kmu:h ijjim3a ijjā:yyā)
بش يحاكموه الجمعة الجاية
To be judged (4)
v. (itḤa:kim) اتحاكم
(tḤa:kim) تحاكم
ex: He will be judged next week.
(bish yitḤa:kim ijjim3a ijjā:yā)
بش يتحاكم الجمعة الجاية

JUDGEMENT (4)
1 n.m. (Ḥukm) حكم
pl. (aḤkā:m) أحكام
2 n.m. (ra:y) راي
(opinion)
ex: In my opinion.
(Ḥasb ra:yi:) حسب رايي

JUG (5)
n.f.sg. (sharbiyyā) شربية
pl. (shra:bi:) شرابي

JUICE (4)
n.m. (3aSi:r) عصير
Orange juice
(burdgā:n ma3Su:r)
بردقان معصور
Tomato juice
(Tma:Tim ma3Su:ra) طماطم معصورة

JULY
n.m. (jwi:lyā) جويلية

JUMP (4)
n.f.sg. (tāngi:zā) تنقيزة
pl. (tāngi:zā:t) تنقيزات

JUMP (to)(3)
v. (nāggiz) نقز

ex: The thief jumped over the wall.

(issā:riq nāggiz min fu:q ilḤi:T)

السَّارِقْ نَقَّزْ مِنْ فُوقْ الْحِيطْ

JUMPING (4)

n.m.coll. (tāngi:z) تَنْقِيزْ

(th act of)

JUNE

(jwā:n) جْوَانْ

JUNK (5)

(xurdā) خُرْدَة

ex: Throw this junk away.

(lāwwaḤ hāl-xurdā)

لَوِّحْ هَلْخُرْدَة

JUST (1)

1 adv. (bidhdhabT) بِضَّبْطْ

(exactly)

ex: The accident took place just here.

(ilḤa:dith wqa3 hu:ni: bidhdhabT)

الْحَادِثْ وَقَعْ هُونِي بِضَّبْطْ

2 (bark) بَرْكْ (only)

ex: I saw him for just a minute.

(shuftu: dqi:qa bark)

شُفْتُو دْقِيقَة بَرْكْ

3 adv. (du:bāmā:) دُوبَمَا

ex: The phone rung just as I entered the house.

(ittālifu:n dhrab du:bāmā: dxalt lidda:r)

التَّلِيفُونْ ضَرَبْ دُوبَمَا دْخَلْتْ لِدَّارْ

4 (mā:zā:l ki:(mā:))

مَا زَالْ (كِي)مَا

ex: They have just arrived.

(mā:zā:lu: ki: wuSlu:

مَا زَالُو كِي وُصْلُو

Just once

(marra bark) مَرَّة بَرْكْ

JUST (4)

adj.m. (3a:dil) عَادِلْ

f. (3a:dlā) عَادْلَة

pl. (3a:dli:n) عَادْلِينْ

ex: Their judgement was very just.

(Ḥukmhum kā:n 3a:dil bilgdā)

حُكْمْهُمْ گَانْ عَادِلْ بَلْقْدَا

JUSTICE (4)

n.f. (3adā:lā) عَدَالَة

JUSTIFY (to)(4)

v. (barrir) بَرِّرْ

ex: You must justify yourself.

(yilzmik t-barrir mawqfik)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْبَرِّرْ مَوْقْفِكْ

KEEN (4)

adj.m. (mitfaTTin) مِتْفَطِّنْ

f. (mitfaTTnā) مِتْفَطْنَة

pl. (mitfaTTni:n) مِتْفَطْنِين

(person)

ex: He is a very keen person.

(huwwā insā:n mitfaTTin yā:sir)

هُوَّ اِنْسَانْ مِتْفَطِّنْ يَاسِرْ

KEEP (to)(1)

1 v. (xalli: 3and + p.e.) خَلِّي عَنْدْ —

(xallā: ---) خَلَّا —

ex: May we keep this book for a week?

(nnājjmu:sh nxalli:w 3andnā: halktā:b muddit jim3a)

نَجَّمْشْ نْخَلِّيوْ عَنْدْنَا هَلْكْتَابْ مُدِّةْ جِمْعَة

2 v. (shid) شِدْ (shād) شَدْ

(promise, house, bed,...)

ex: They kept their promise.

(shāddu: kilmithum)

شَدُّو كِلْمِتْهُمْ

3 v. (uSbur) اُصْبُرْ (Sbar) صْبَرْ

(food)

ex: This fish won't keep till tonight.

(halḤu:t mā: yuSbursh Ḥattā: lilli:l)

هَلْحُوتْ مَا يُصْبُرْشْ حَتَّى لِلِّيلْ

4 v. (itlhā:) اِتْلْهَا

(tilhā:) تِلْهَا

(take care of)

ex: The maid keeps the children for me.

(ilxdi:mā titlhā:li: billāwlā:d)

اِلْخَدِيمَة تِتْلْهَا لِي بِلّْوْلَادْ

To keep a secret (4)

v. (iktim issir) اِكْتِمْ السِّرْ

(ktim---) كْتِمْ —

To keep calm (1)

v. (uq3id ra:yidh) اُقْعِدْ رَايِضْ

(q3ad ra:yidh) قْعَدْ رَايِضْ

To keep from (2)

v. (āmnā3) اَمْنَعْ

(mna3) مْنَعْ

ex: Her parents kept her from going out.

(wā:ldi:hā: mān3u:hā: bish tuxruj)

وَالْدِيهَا مْنْعُوهَا بِشْ تُخْرُجْ

To keep s.th. from s.o. (3)

v. (xabbi: 31ā:) خَبِّي عْلَى

(xabbā: 31ā:) خَبَّا عْلَى

ex: Don't keep the truth from me.

(mā: txabbi:sh 3liyyā: laḤqi:qa)

مَا تْخَبِّيشْ عْلِيَّا الْحْقِيقَة

To keep in mind (3)

v. (ḤuT fi: bā:l + p.e.)

حُطْ فِي بَالْ —

(ḤaT fi: bā:l ---)

حَطْ فِي بَالْ —

ex: Keep what I told you in mind.

(ḤuT illi: qulthu:lik fi: bā:lik)

حُطْ اِلِّي قُلْتْهُولِكْ فِي بَالِكْ

KEEPER (4)
n.m. (3assā:s) عَسَّاسْ
f.&pl. (3assā:sā) عَسَّاسَة
Door-keeper (5)
n.m. (bawwā:b) بَوَّابْ
f.&pl. (bawwā:bā) بَوَّابَة

KEY (2)
n.m. (miftā:Ħ) مِفْتَاحْ
pl. (mfā:taĦ) مْفَاتَحْ
ex: I lost my key in the garden.
(dhayya3t miftā:Ħi: fijjni:nā)
ضَيَّعْتْ مِفْتَاحِي فِي الجْنِينَة

KICK (5)
n.f. (raklā) رَكْلَة
pl. (raklā:t) رَكْلَاتْ

KICK (to)(5)
1 v. (shaffir) شَفِّرْ (people)
2 v. (Suk) صُكْ (of animals)
(Sak) صَكْ

KID (2)
n.m. (wlāyyid) وْلَيِّدْ
n.f. (bnāyyā) بْنَيَّة
pl. (wlā:d) وْلَادْ

KID (to)(2)
v. (fādlik) فَدْلِكْ
ex: You are kidding me!
(t-fādlik 3liyyā:)
تْفَدْلِكْ عْلِيَّا !

KIDNEY (4)
n.f.sg. (kilwā) كِلْوَة
pl. (klā:wi:) كْلَاوِي

KILL (to)(2)
v. (uqtul) اُقْتُلْ
(qtāl) قْتَلْ

To be killed
v. (itqtāl) اِتْقْتَلْ
(tiqtāl) تِقْتَلْ
ex: He was killed in a car accident.
(tiqtāl fi: Ħa:dith karhbā)
تِقْتَلْ فِي حَادِثْ كَرْهْبَة

KILOMETER (1)
(ki:lu:mā:tir) كِيلُومَاتِرْ

KIND (3)
n.m.sg. (nāw3) نَوْعْ
pl. (ānwā:3) أَنْوَاعْ
ex: What kind of cheese do you like?
(ā:mā: nāw3 jbin t-Ħib)
آمَا نَوْعْ جْبِنْ تْحِبْ ؟

KIND (2)
adj.coll. (nā:s mlā:Ħ)
نَاسْ مْلَاحْ
ex: They were very kind to me.
(kā:nu: nā:s mlā:Ħ yā:sir m3a:yā:)
كَانُو نَاسْ مْلَاحْ يَاسِرْ مْعَايَا

KINDERGARTEN (5)
n.f. (rawdha) رَوْضَة
pl. (rawdha:t) رَوْضَاتْ

KING (5)
n.m. (mālāk) مَلَكْ
pl. (mulu:k) مْلُوكْ

KINGDOM (5)
n.f. (māmlkā) مَمْلْكَة

KINGSHIP (5)
n.f. (mulukiyyā) مُلُكِيَّة

KISS (2)
n.f. (bu:sā) بُوسَة
pl. (bu:sā:t) بُوسَاتْ

KISS (to)(2)

v. (bu:s) بُوسْ (ba̅:s) بَاسْ

KIT (4)

f.w.u.m. (tru:s) تْرُوسْ

pl. (tru:sa̅:t) تْرُوسَاتْ

KITCHEN (1)

n.f. (kuji:na̅) كُجِينَة

pl. (kuji:na̅:t) كُجِينَاتْ

Kitchen utensils (2)

n.m.coll. (ma̅:3u:n) مَاعُونْ

or (imma̅:3in) اِمَّاعِنْ

KNEAD (to)(4)

v. (u3ruk) اُعْرُكْ (dough)

(3rak) عْرَكْ

ex: You must knead the dough very well.

(yilzmik tu3ruk la3ji:n bilgda̅:)

يِلْزِمِكْ تُعْرُكْ اَلْعَجِينْ بِلْقْدَا

KNEE (2)

n.f. (rukba̅) رُكْبَة

pl. (rka̅:yib) رْكَايِبْ

ex: My knee is hurting.

(rukbti: tu:ja3 fiyya̅:)

رُكْبْتِي تُوجَعْ فِيَّا.

KNIFE (1)

n.f. (sikki:na̅) سِكِّينَة

pl. (ska̅:kin) سْكَاكِنْ

Pocket-knife

n.m.sg. (mu:s) مُوسْ

pl. (mma̅:s) مْمَاسْ

KNIT (to)(4)

v. (ixdim iSSu:f) اِخْدِمْ الصُّوفْ

(xdim iSSu:f) خْدِمْ الصُّوفْ

KNOCK (3)

1 n.f. (dharba̅) ضَرْبَة

pl. (dharba̅:t) ضَرْبَاتْ

(in general)

2 n.f.sg. (daqqa) دَقَّة

pl. (daqqa:t) دَقَّاتْ

(on the door)

KNOCK (to)(3)

1 v. (duq) دُقْ (daq) دَقْ

(at the door)

2 v. (adhrib) اَضْرِبْ (s.o.)

(dhrab) ضْرَبْ

ex: He knocked his friend on the head.

(dhrab Sa:Ħbu: 3la̅: ra:su:)

ضْرَبْ صَاحْبُو عْلَى رَاسُو

Knock against s.th. (to)

v. (itdhrab) اِتْضْرَبْ

(tidhrab) تِضْرَبْ

ex: The blind man knocked against the wall.

(idhdhri:r tidhrab fil-Ħi:T)

الضَّرِيرْ تِضْرَبْ فِي الْحِيطْ

KNOT (4)

n.f. (3uqda̅) عُقْدَة

pl. (3uqda̅:t) عُقْدَاتْ

or (3qud) عْقُدْ

KNOT (to)(4)

v. (a3qid) اَعْقِدْ

(3qad) عْقَدْ

ex: I knotted the rope tightly.

(3qadt laĦba̅l bilgda̅:)

عْقَدْتْ لَحْبَلْ بِلْقْدَا

To untie a knot (4)

v. (Ħil il-3uqda̅) حِلْ الْعُقْدَة

v. (Ħal ---) حَلْ —

KNOTTED (5)

adj.m. (ma3qu:d) مَعْقُودْ

f. (ma3qu:dā) مَعْقُودَة

pl. (ma3qu:di:n) مَعْقُودِينْ

KNOW (to)(1)

v. (a3rif) اَعْرِفْ

(3raf) عْرَفْ

ex: I still don't know them very well.

(mā:zilt mā: na3rifhumsh bilgdā:)

مَا زِلْتْ مَا نَعْرِفْهُمْشْ بِلْقْدَا

ex: You must know the lesson by heart.

(yilzmik t-a3rif iddārs sharbit mā:)

يِلْزْمِكْ تَعْرِفْ الدَّرْسْ شَرْبِةْ مَا

KNOWLEDGE (4)

n.f. (ma3rfā) مَعْرْفَة

KNUCKLE (5)

n.m. (karsu:Ħ) كَرْسُوعْ

pl. (krā:saĦ) كْرَاسَعْ

KORAN

n.m. (qur-ā:n) قُرْآنْ

KOREA

(ku:ryā:) كُورْيَا

LABORATORY

f.w.u. Laboratoire

or n.m. (maxbir) مَخْبِرْ

pl. (maxa:bir) مَخَابِرْ

LACE (3)

1 n.m. (rba:T) رْبَاطْ

pl. (rba:yiT) رْبَايِطْ

(of shoes)

or n.m. (xi:T) خِيطْ

pl. (xyu:T) خْيُوطْ

2 f.w.u. dentelle

(dānta:l) دَنْتَالْ

(patterned cloth)

LACE (to)(3)

v. (urbuT) أُرْبُطْ

(rbaT) رْبَطْ

ex: Lace your shoes.

(urbuT Sabba:tik)

أُرْبُطْ صَبَّاتِكْ

LACK (2)

1 n.f.coll. (qillā) قِلَّة

ex: They worry about the lack of rain.

(mitḥayyri:n min qillit ishshtā:)

مِتْحَيْرِينْ مِنْ قِلّةْ الشّتَا

2 n.m.coll. (naqS) نَقْصْ

ex: There is a lack of coffee in the country.

(thāmmā naqS filqahwā filblā:d)

ثَمَّ نَقْصْ فِي الْقَهْوَة فِي الْبْلَادْ

LACK (to)(3)

v. (unquS) أُنْقُصْ

(nquS) نْقُصْ

(the direct object in English becomes the subject in Arabic)

ex: They lack courage.

(t-unquS-hum ishshājā:3a)

تْنُقْصُهُمْ الشّجَاعَة

LADDER (3)

n.m. (sāllu:m) سَلُّومْ

pl. (slā:lim) سْلَالِمْ

LADLE (4)

n.f. (mgharfit sqa:)

مْغَرْفِةْ سْقَا

pl. (mgha:rif ---) مْغَارِفْ ـ

LAKE (4)

n.f. (sabxa) سَبْخَة

pl. (sabxa:t) سَبْخَاتْ

LAMB (2)

n.m. (3allu:sh) عَلُّوشْ

pl. (3lā:lish) عْلَالِشْ

LAMENT (to)(3)

v. (itshākkā:) إِتْشَكَّى

(tshākkā:) تْشَكَّى

ex: They are always lamenting about the food.

(di:mā: yitshākkā:w milmā:klā)

دِيمَا يِتْشَكَّاوْ مِلْمَاكْلَة

LAND (2)

1 n.m. (barr) بَرّ

pl. (bru:r) بْرُورْ

(opposed to sea)

2 n.f. (blā:d) بْلَادْ

pl. (buldā:n) بْلْدَانْ

(country)

3 n.f. (ardh) أَرْضْ

pl. (ara:dhi:) أَرَاضِي

(property)

LAND (to)(3)
1 v. (ahbiT) . أَهْبِطْ
(hbaT) هْبَطْ (aircraft)
ex: The airplane will land in 15 minutes.
(iTTayya:ra bish tahbiT ba3d rbu3 sā:3a)
الطَّيَّارَة بِشْ تَهْبِطْ بَعْدْ رُبْعْ سَاعَة

LANDLADY (4)
n.f. (māllā:kā) مَلَّاكَة
LANDLORD (4)
n.m.sg. (māllā:k) مَلَّاكْ
pl. (māllā:kā) مُلَّاكَة
LANGUAGE (2)
n.f. (lu:gha) لُوغَة
pl. (lu:gha:t) لُوغَاتْ
LANTERN (5)
n.f. (amba:ra) أَمْبَارَة
pl. (amba:ra:t) أَمْبَارَاتْ
LAP (5)
n.m. (Ḥjir) حْجِرْ
pl. (Ḥju:ra) حْجُورَة
ex: The baby is sleeping on her lap.
(ilwlāyyid rā:qid fi: Ḥjirhā:)
اِلْوْلَيِّدْ رَاقِدْ فِي حْجِرْهَا
LARGE (1)
adj.m. (kbi:r) كْبِيرْ
f. (kbi:ra) كْبِيرَة
pl. (kba:r) كْبَارْ
ex: He lost a large amount of money gambling.
(xsar māblighh kbi:r filqma:r)
خْسَرْ مَبْلِغْ كْبِيرْ فِلْقْمَارْ
LAST (1)
1 adv. (ixxir) اِخِّرْ
or (ā:xir) آخِرْ
ex: Tomorrow is the last day of vacation.
(ghudwā ixxir nha:r fiSSlā:3a)
غُدْوَا اِخِّرْ نْهَارْ فِي الصّْلَاعَة
2 adj.m. (lixxir) لِخِّرْ
f. (lixxrā) لِخّْرَا
pl. (lixxri:n) لِخّْرِينْ
ex: He came last to the meeting.
(jā: lixxir lil-ijtimā:3)
جَا لِخِّرْ لِلِاجْتِمَاعْ
3 m. (illi: fā:t) اِلِّي فَاتْ
f. (illi: fā:tit) اِلِّي فَاتِتْ
pl. (illi: fā:tu:) اِلِّي فَاتُو
ex: I saw her last week.
(shufthā: ijjim3a illi: fā:tit)
شُفْتْهَا الجِمْعَة اِلِّي فَاتِتْ
Last night
(lbā:raḤ filli:l) البَارِحْ فِي اللِّيلْ
At last (1)
adv. (fillixxir) فِلِّخِّرْ
LAST (to)(3)
1 v. (du:m) دُومْ
(dā:m) دَامْ
ex: The rain lasted a long time.
(ilmTar dā:mit barshā)
اِلْمْطَرْ دَامِتْ بَرْشَا
or 2 v. (shid) شِدْ (shād) شَدْ
ex: My salary should last a a month.

(yilzim shahri:ti: tshiddni: shhar)

يِلْزِمْ شَهْرِيتِي تْشِدّْنِي شْهَرْ

LATE (1)

adv. (mmaxxir) مْخِّرْ

ex: He always comes late.

(di:mā: yji: mmaxxir)

دِيمَا يْجِي مْخِّرْ

LATELY (2)

adv. (hāllāyyā:mā:t) هَلّيَّامَاتْ

or (hālmuddā) هَلْمُدَّة

ex: Did you see him lately?

(shuftush hālmuddā)

شُفْتُوشْ هَلْمُدَّة ؟

LAUGH

v. (adhħik) اَضْحِكْ

(dhħak) ضْحَكْ

To laugh at s.o./s.th.

(adhħik 3lā: + p.e.)

اَضْحِكْ عْلَى ——

(dhħak 3lā: + p.e.) ضْحَكْ عْلَى

ex: Why do you laugh at him?

(3lā:sh tadhħik 3li:h)

عْلَاشْ تَضْحِكْ عْلِيهْ

LAUGHTER (3)

n.m.coll. (dhuħk) ضُحْكْ

n.f.sg. (dhaħkā) ضَحْكَة

pl. (dhaħkā:t) ضَحْكَاتْ

LAUNDRY (2)

1 n.m.coll. (Sa:bu:n) صَابُونْ

ex: Every sunday, the maid does the laundry.

(kul nha:r aħad ilxdi:mā t-aghsil iSSa:bu:n)

كُلّْ نْهَارْ أَحَدْ الْخْدِيمَة تَغْسِلْ الصَّابُونْ

2 n.f. (bi:t Sa:bu:n)

بِيتْ صَابُونْ

ex: She keeps the dirty line in the laundry.

(t-ħuT ilħwā:yij ilmmassxa fi: bi:t iSSa:bu:n)

تْحُطْ اِلْحْوَايِجْ اِلْمّسّْخَة فِي بِيتْ الصَّابُونْ

3 n.f. (ghassā:lā) غَسَّالَة

or n.f. (nadhdha:fā) نَظَّافَة

To do the laundry

(aghsil iSSa:bu:n)

اَغْسِلْ الصَّابُونْ

(ghsāl ---) غْسَلْ ——

LAW (3)

1 n.m.sg. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونْ

pl. (qawā:ni:n)

قَوَانِينْ

ex: We must respect the law.

(yilzimnā: naħtarmu: lqa:nu:n)

يِلْزِمْنَا نَحْتَرْمُو الْقَانُونْ

2 n.pl. (ħuqu:q) حُقُوقْ

ex: He is studying law.

(yaqra: fil ħuqu:q)

يَقْرَا فِي الْحُقُوقْ

LAWFUL (5)

adj.m. (shar3i:) شَرْعِي

f. (shar3iyyā) شَرْعِيَّة

pl. (shar3iyyi:n)

شَرْعِيِّينْ

LAWYER (4)

n.m. (muħa:mi) مْحَامِي

f. (muħa:myā) مْحَامِيَة

pl. (muħa:mi:n)

مْحَامِينْ

LAX (3)

adj.m. (mirxi:) مِرْخِي

f. (mirxiyyā) مِرْخِيَّة

pl. (mirxiyyi:n) مِرْخِيِّينْ

LAXATIVE (5)

n.m. (mushul) مُسْهُلْ

pl. (msā:hil) مْسَاهِلْ

LAY (to)(2)

1 v. (ĦuT) حُطْ (ĦaT) حَطْ

ex: Lay the bag on the ground.

(ĦuT-ilquffā fil qa:3a)

حُطْ الْقُفَّة فِي الْقَاعَة

2 v. (bi:dh) بِيضْ

(ba:dh) بَاضْ (eggs)

3 v. (itxa:Tir) اِتْخَاطِر

(txa:Tir) تْخَاطِر (to bet)

ex: They laid 10 dinars on the horse.

(xa:Tru: 3ashra di:na:ra:t 3alĦSa:n)

خَاطْرُو عَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ عَلْحْصَانْ

Lay aside (3)

v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي

(xabbā:) خَبَّا (money)

ex: She laid aside a small fortune.

(xabbā:t tharwā Sghi:ra)

خَبَّاتْ ثَرْوَة صْغِيرَة

Lay off (3)

v. (Tarrid) طَرِّدْ (employees)

ex: His boss laid him off.

(3arfu: Tarrdu:)

عَرْفُو طَرّْدُو

Lay the table (3)

(ĦuT iTTa:wlā) حُطْ الطَّاوْلَة

(ĦaT ---) حَطْ —

Lay a carpet (4)

(ifrish zarbiyyā) اِفْرِشْ زَرْبِيَّة

(frish ---) فْرِشْ —

LAYER (4)

1 n.f. (fārshā) فَرْشَة

pl. (fārshā:t) فَرْشَاتْ

(of sugar or chocolate in cake)

2 n.f. (yid) يِدْ (of paint)

pl. (yiddi:n) يِدِّينْ

LAZINESS (3)

n.m.coll. (buxl) بُخْلْ

LAZY (3)

adj.m. (bxi:l) بْخِيلْ

f. (bxi:lā) بْخِيلَة

pl. (bxa:l) بْخَالْ

or pl. (buxala:) بُخَلاَ

LEAD (4)

n.m. (rSa:S) رْصَاصْ

LEAD (to)(3)

1 v. (qu:d) قُودْ

(qa:d) قَادْ

(to guide, to conduct, to commend)

ex: The child led the blind man by the hand.

(iTTful qa:d idhdhri:r min yiddu:)

الطّْفُلْ قَادْ الضّْرِيرْ مِنْ يِدُّو

2 To lead to someplace

v. (waSSil) وَصِّلْ

or v. (hiz) هِزْ (hāz) هَزْ

ex: Where does this road lead to?

(wi:n thiz iththniyyā hā:ði:)

وِينْ تْهِزْ الثّْنِيَّة هَا ذِي ؟

4 To lead a good/bad life
(3i:sh 3i:shā) عِيشْ عِيشَة
(3a:sh 3i:shā) عَاشْ عِيشَة
ex: During the war, they led a wretched life.
(waqt ilĦarb 3a:shu: 3i:shā mmi:zrā)
وَقْتْ اِلْحَرْبْ عَاشُو عِيشَة مْمِيزْرَة

LEADER (4)
1 n.m. (qa:yid) قَايِدْ
f. (qa:ydā) قَايْدَة
pl. (qa:dā) قَادَة
(in general)
2 n.m. (zā3i:m) زَعِيمْ
pl. (zu3amā:) زُعَمَا
(president)

LEAF (3)
n.f. (warqa) وَرْقَة
pl. (wraq) وْرَقْ
or pl. (awra:q) أَوْرَاقْ

LEAK (to)(4)
1 v. (uqTur) اُقْطُرْ
(qTur) قْطُرْ
ex: The broken sink leaks.
(illavabu: limkassir yuqTur)
اِلْقِبُّو اِلْمْكَسِّرْ يُقْطُرْ
2 v. (daxxil il-mā:) دَخِّلْ اِلْمَا
ex: This boat leaks. (for boats)
(hal-flu:kā ddaxxil il-mā:)
هَالْفْلُوكَة تْدَخِّلْ اِلْمَا

LEAN (3)
adj.coll. (habra) هَبْرَ
ex: Lean meat is easy to cook.
(illĦam ilhabra sā:hil TaTi:bu:)
اِلْحَمْ اِلْهَبْرَ سَاهِلْ طَطِيبُو

LEAN (to)(4)
v. (ittākkā:) أَتْكَّا
(ttākkā:) تْكَّا
ex: She leant against the wall.
(ttākkā:t 3al-Ħi:T)
تْكَّاتْ عَالْحِيطْ

Lean on s.o. (for aid)
v. (3ammil 31ā:) عَمِّلْ عْلَى
ex: He always leans on his friends.
(di:mā: y3ammil 31ā: SuĦa:bu:)
دِيمَا يْعَمِّلْ عْلَى صْحَابُو

Lean s.th. against s.th. (to)
v. (tākki:) تَكِّي
(tākkā:) تَكَّا
ex: I leaned the ladder against the wall.
(tākki:t issāllu:m 3alĦi:T)
تَكِّيتْ السُّلُّمْ عَالْحِيطْ

LEARN (to)(1)
1 v. (it3allim) اِتْعَلِّمْ
(t3allim) تْعَلِّمْ
(in general)
ex: I want to learn how to cook.
(n-hib n-it3allim n-Tayyib)
نْحِبْ نِتْعَلِّمْ نْطَيِّبْ
2 v. (aĦfidh) اَحْفِظْ
(Ħfadh) حْفَظْ
(a poem, a lesson)
ex: She learnt the poem in 2 hours.
(Ħafdhit ilqaSi:dā fi: sā:3ti:n)
حْفِظْتْ اِلْقَصِيدَة فِي سَاعْتِينْ
3 v. (a3rif) اَعْرِفْ
(3raf) عْرَفْ (to know)

ex: He never learned the truth.

(3umru: mā: 3raf laĦqi:qa)

عُمْرُو مَا عْرَفْ الْحقِيقَة

LEASE (5)

n.m. (kunTra:tu:) كُنْطْرَاتُو

pl. (kunTra:tuwwā:t)

كُنْطْرَاتُوَّاتْ

LEAST (2)

1 (min ghi:r Ħattā:) مِنْ غِيرْ حَتَّى

ex: He won without the least difficulty.

(rbaĦ min ghi:r Ħattā: S3u:bā)

رْبَحْ مِنْ غِيرْ حَتَّى صْعُوبَة

2 (ā:xir) آخِرْ

ex: That's the least of my cares.

(hā:đi: ā:xir Ħa:ja n-xammin fi:hā:)

هَاذِي آخِرْ حَاجَة نْخَمِّمْ فِيهَا

At least (2)

adv. (bil-qli:lā) بِلْقْلِيلَة

or adv. (3al-qli:lā) عَلْقْلِيلَة

or adv. (3allāqal) عَلَّاقَلْ

ex: You should have called at least.

(ka:rik 3malt tālifu:n 3al-qli:lā)

كَارِكْ عْمَلْتْ تَلِيفُونْ عَلْقْلِيلَة

ex: I must pay them at least 10D.

(yilzimni: n-xalliS-hum 3al-qli:lā 3ashra di:na:ra:t)

يِلْزْمِنِي نْخَلّْصْهُمْ عَلْقْلِيلَة عَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ

The least (2)

adv. (aqal) اَقَلْ

ex: This is the least we should have done.

(hā:đi: aqal Ħa:jā ka:rnā: 3mālnā:hā:)

هَاذِي اَقَلْ حَاجَة كَارْنَا عْمَلْنَا هَا

LEATHER (4)

n.m.coll. (jild) جِلْدْ

ex: Leather shoes.

(Sabba:T jild) صَبَّاطْ جِلْدْ

LEAVE (3)

n.m. (ku:nji:) كُونْجِي

or n.f. (3uTlā) عُطْلَة

ex: They took a month leave to travel.

(xđā:w shhar ku:nji: bish yā:fru:)

خْذَاوْ شْهَرْ كُونْجِي بِشْ يْسَافْرُو

LEAVE (to)(1)

1 v. (imshi:) اِمْشِي

(mshā:) مْشَا

ex: He's leaving in an hour.

(mā:zā:llu: sā:3a w yimshi:)

مَازَالُّو سَاعَة وِيمْشِي

2 v. (sā:fir) سَافِرْ (to travel)

ex: Tomorrow we'll leave for Europe.

(ghudwā bish n-sā:fru: luru:bbā:)

غُدْوَة بِشْ نْسَافْرُو لُرُوبَّا

3 v. (uxruj) اُخْرُجْ

(xrāj) خْرَجْ

ex: She leaves work at 6.

(tuxruj mil-xidma fissitta)

تُخْرُجْ مِلْخِدْمَة فِي السِّتَّة

ex: To catch the train I must leave home early.

(bish naxliT 3attri:nu:
yilzimni: nuxruj midda:r
bikri:)
بِش نَخْلِط عَتْرِينُو يِلْزِمْنِي نُخْرُجْ مِدَّارْ بِكْرِي

4 v. (xalli:) خَلِّي
(xallā:) خَلَّا

ex: Do you want to leave a message for him?
(tħibshi txalli:lu: w Sa:yā)
تْحِبْشِ تْخَلِّيلُو وْصَايَة ؟

ex: I left my books at home.
(xalli:t ktubti: fidda:r)
خَلِّيتْ كُتُبْتِي فِي الدَّارْ

Leave the table (to)(4)
(qu:m miTTa:wlā) قُومْ مِطَّاوْلَة
(qa:m ---) قَامْ —

To be left (1)
1 (mā:zā:l) مَا زَالْ

ex: There is plenty of food left.
(mā:zā:lit barshā mā:klā)
مَا زَالِتْ بَرْشَا مَاكْلَة

ex: I have 2 dinars left.
(mā:zā:lu: 3andi: di:na:ri:n)
مَا زَالُو عَنْدِي دِينَارِينْ

To leave alone s.o. (2)
v. (ib3id 3lā:) اِبْعِدْ عْلَى
(b3id 3lā:) بْعِدْ عْلَى
or (xalli:) خَلِّي
(xalla:) خَلَّا

ex: Leave him alone.
(xalli:h waħdu:)
خَلِّيهْ وَحْدُو

LEBANESE
n.m. (lubnā:ni:) لُبْنَانِي
n.f. (lubnā:niyyā) لُبْنَانِيَّة
pl. (lubnā:niyyi:n)
لُبْنَانِيِّينْ

LEBANON
(lubnā:n) لُبْنَانْ

LECTURE (3)
n.f. (muħa:dhra) مُحَاضْرَة
pl. (muħa:dhra:t) مُحَاضْرَاتْ

To give a lecture (5)
(a3mil muħadhra) اَعْمِلْ مُحَاضْرَة
(3mā1 ---) عْمَلْ —

LEFT (1)
(liSa:r) لِيسَارْ

ex: I can't write with my left hand.
(mā: nnājjimsh niktib
b-yiddi: li:Sa:r)
مَا نَجَّمْشْ نِكْتِبْ بِيدِّي لِيسَارْ

(to the) left (1)
(3alliSa:r) عَلِّيسَارْ

ex: Turn left after the traffic light.
(du:r 3alliSa:r
ba3d idhdhaw)
دُورْ عَلِّيسَارْ بَعْدْ الضَّوْ

LEG (1)
n.m. (sā:q) سَاقْ
pl. (sā:qi:n) سَاقِينْ
or n.m. (rjil) رْجِلْ
pl. (rijli:n) رِجْلِينْ

LEGAL (5)
adj.m. (qanu:ni:) قَنُونِي
f.&pl. (qanu:niyyā)
قَنُونِيَّة

LEGIBLE (3)
adj.m. (wa:dhaħ) وَاضِحْ

adj.f. (wa:dhĦa) وَاضْحَة

pl. (wa:dhĦi:n) وَاضْحِين

LEISURE (4)

(waqt fara:gh + p.e.)

وَقْت فَرَاغْ . .

ex: In my leasure moments I read a lot.

(fi: waqt fara:ghi: n-aqra: barshā)

فِي وَقْت فَرَاغِي نَقْرَا بَرْشَ

LEMON (2)

n.m.coll. (qa:ris) قَارِصْ

n.f.sg. (qa:rsa) قَارْصَة

LENGTH (2)

n.m. (Tu:l) طُول

At length (3)

(bittafSi:l) بِتَّفْصِيل

(in details)

ex: He recounted the story at length.

(Ħkā: laĦkā:yā bittafSi:l)

حْكَا الْحْكَايَة بِتَّفْصِيل

LENGTHEN (to)(3)

v. (Tawwil) طَوِّل

ex: She lengthened her dress.

(Tawwlit ru:bbithā:)

طَوْلِت رُوبِّتْهَا

LENGTHWISE (4)

(biTTu:l) بِطُّول

LENTIL (4)

n.m.coll. (3dās) عْدَس

LESS (1)

adv. (āqal) آقَلْ

ex: I have less money than him.

(3andi: aqal flu:s minnu:)

عَنْدِي اَقَلّ فْلُوس مِنُّو

LESSON (1)

n.m. (dārs) دَرْس

pl. (dru:s) دْرُوس

To take lessons (2)

v. (xu:ɗ dārs) خُوذْ دَرْس

ex: We are taking French lessons.

(qa:3di:n nā:xɗu: fi: dru:s bissu:ri:)

قَاعْدِينْ نَاخْذُو فِي دْرُوس بِسُّورِي

LET (to)(1)

v. (xalli:) خَلِّي

(xallā:) خَلَّا

ex: Let me help you.

(xalli:ni: n-3a:wnik)

خَلِّينِي نْعَاوْنِكْ

ex: Their parents did not let them got out.

(wā:ldi:hum mā: xallā:w-humsh yuxrju:)

وَالْدِيهُمْ مَا خَلَّاوْهُمْش يُخْرْجُو

Let's (1)

(hayyā:) هَيَّا

ex: Let's go in!

(hayyā: nudxlu:) هَيَّا نُدْخْلُو

Let down (2)

1 v. (habbiT) هَبِّطْ

ex: Please let down the curtains.

(habbiT irri:duwwā:t min fadhlik)

هَبِّطْ الرِّيدُوَّات مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

Let go (of)(to)(3)

v. (sāyyib) سَيِّبْ

ex: Let go of the bridle.

(sāyyib limgu:dā).

سَيِّبْ الْمْقُودَة

LETTER (1)
1 n.m.sg. (jwā:b) جْوَابْ
pl. (jwā:bā:t) جْوَابَاتْ
ex: I didn't receive any letters.
(mā: jā:ni: Ħattā: jwā:b)
مَاجَانِي حَتَّى جْوَابْ
2 n.m.sg. (Ħarf) حَرْفْ
pl. (Ħru:f) حْرُوفْ
(letters of the alphabet)

LETTUCE (3)
n.m.coll. (xaS) خَسْ

LEVEL (3)
1 n.m. (mustāwā:) مُسْتَوَا
pl. (mustāwāyā:t) مُسْتَوَيَاتْ
(position rank)
ex: They have the same level.
(3andhum fard mustāwā:)
عَنْدَهُمْ فَرْدْ مُسْتَوَا

LIABILITY (3)
n.f. (mās-u:liyyā) مَسْأُولِيَّة
pl. (mās-u:liyyā:t) مَسْأُولِيَّاتْ

LIABLE (3)
adj.m. (mās-u:l) مَسْأُولْ
f. (mās-u:lā) مَسْأُولَة
pl. (mas-u:li:n) مَسْأُولِينْ
(responsable)

LIAR (2)
adj.m. (kāđđā:b) كَذَّابْ
f. (kāđđā:bā) كَذَّابَة
pl. (kāđđā:bi:n) كَذَّابِينْ

LIBERAL (4)
adj.m. (mitfāttāĦ) مِتْفَتَّحْ
f. (mitfāttĦa) مِتْفَتْحَة
pl. (mitfāttĦi:n)
مِتْفَتْحِينْ
ex: He has very liberal ideas.
(3andu: afka:r mittfāttĦa
yā:sir)
عَنْدُو أَفْكَارْ مِتْفَتْحَة يَاسِرْ

LIBERATE (to)(3)
v. (sāyyib) سَيِّبْ
ex: They liberated the prisoners.
(sāyybu: il-māsju:ni:n)
سَيْبُو الْمَسْجُونِينْ

LIBERTY (2)
n.f. (Ħurriyyā) حُرِّيَّة

LIBRARIAN (5)
n.m. (māktbā:ji:) مَكْتَبَاجِي
f.&pl. (māktbā:jiyyā)
مَكْتَبَاجِيَّة

LIBRARY (4)
n.f. (māktbā) مَكْتَبَة
pl. (māktbā:t) مَكْتَبَاتْ

LIBYA
(li:byā:) لِيبْيَا

LIBYAN
n.m. (li:bi:) لِيبِي
f. (li:biyyā) لِيبِيَّة
pl. (li:biyyi:n) لِيبِيِّينْ

LICENSE (4)
n.f. (ruxSa) رُخْصَة
pl. (ruxaS) رُخَصْ

LICENSE (to)(3)
(raxxiS) رَخِّصْ
ex: He is licensed to sell wine.
(raxxSu:lu: bish y-bi:3
ishshra:b)
رَخْصُولُو بِشْ يِبِيعْ الشَّرَابْ

LICK (to)(3)
v. (ālĦis) اَلْحِسْ (lĦas) لْحَسْ

ex: The dog licks its master's hand.

(il-kālb y-ālĦis 'yid mu:lā:h)

اِلْكَلْبْ يَلْحِسْ يِدْ مُولاَهْ

LID (2)

n.m. (ghTa:) غْطَا

pl. (ughTyā) اُغْطْيَة

Put the lid on s.th. (to)(3)

v. (ghaTTi:) غَطِّي

(ghaTTa:) غَطَّا

ex: Don't forget to put the lid on the pan.

(mā:tānsā:sh bish tghaTTi: lkasa:ru:nā)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تْغَطِّي الْكَسَارُونَة

LIE (1)

n.f.sg. (kiđbā) كِذْبَة

pl. (kiđbā:t) كِذْبَاتْ

n.m.coll. (kiđb) كِذْبْ (lying)

LIE (to)(1)

v. (ikđib) اِكْذِبْ

(kđib) كْذِبْ

ex: His father punished him because he lied to him.

(bu:h 3a:qbu: 3lā: xa:Tir kđib 3li:h)

بُوهْ عَاقْبُوعْلَى خَاطِرْ كْذِبْ عْلِيهْ

LIE (to)(3)

adj.m. (maĦTu:T) مَخْطُوطْ

f. (maĦTu:Ta) مَخْطُوطَة

pl. (maĦTu:ti:n) مَخْطُوطِينْ

(s.th. lying on s.th.)

ex: The papers are lying on the desk.

(lawra:q maĦTu:Ti:n fu:q il-bi:ru:)

الْوْرَاقْ مَخْطُوطِينْ فُوقْ الْبِيرُو

Lie down (to)(3)

v. (itmād) اِتْمَدْ

(tmād) تْمَدْ

ex: I'm going to lie down on the bed.

(bish nitmād 3alfarsh)

بِشْ نِتْمَدْ عَلْفَرْشْ

Lie down for a little (to)(2)

v. (irtā:Ħ shwāyyā) اِرْتَاحْ شْوَيّ

(rtā:Ħ ---) رْتَاحْ —

ex: After lunch I lie down for a little.

(ba3d il-fTu:r nirtā:Ħ shwāyyā)

بَعْدْ اِلْفْطُورْ نِرْتَاحْ شْوَيّ

Lying down (to be)(3)

adj.m. (māmdu:d) مَمْدُودْ

f. (māmdu:dā) مَمْدُودَة

pl. (māmdu:di:n) مَمْدُودِينْ

ex: When I came he was still lying down in the sun.

(waqtilli: ji:t lqi:tu: mā:zā:l māmdu:d fishshāms)

وَقْتِلِّي جِيتْ لْقِيتُو مَا زَالْ مَمْدُودْ فِي الشَّمْسْ

LIE (to)(3)

1 adj.m. (māwju:d) مَوْجُودْ (position)

f. (māwju:dā) مَوْجُودَة

pl. (māwju:di:n) مَوْجُودِينْ

ex: The house lies on our way.

(idda:r mawju:da fi: thniyyitnā:)

الدَّارْ مَوْجُودَة فِي ثْنِيّتْنَا

263

2 v. (jā:) جَـا

(used in the past tense only)

ex: Canada lies north of the U.S.

(il-kanada jā:t fi: shāmā:l āmā:ri:kyā:)

اِلْكَنَدَ جَاتْ فِي شَمَالْ أَمَارِيكْيَا

LIFE (2)

1 n.f.coll. (3i:shā) عِيشَة

(way of living)

ex: Life is pleasant here.

(il-3i:shā bā:hyā hu:ni:)

اِلْعِيشَة بَاهْيَة هُونِي

ex: What a life!

(māllā: 3i:shā) مَلَّا عِيشَة

2 (ħyā:t) حْيَاةْ

(time of being alive)

ex: He spent most of his life in prison.

(3addā: mukthur ħyā:tu: fil-ħabs)

عَدَّا مُكْثُرْ حْيَاتُو فِي الْحَبْس

3 n.m. (3abd) عَبْدْ (person)

pl. (3bā:d) عْبَادْ

or (nā:s) نَاسْ

ex: Many lives were lost in the flood.

(barshā 3bā:d mā:tu: fil-fayadha:nā:t)

بَرْشَا عْبَادْ مَاتُو فِلْفَيَضَانَاتْ

Such is life!

(hā:đā:kā ħa:l iddinyā)

هَاذَاكَ حَالْ الدِّنْيَا

LIFT (to)(1)

v. (hiz) هِزْ (hāz) هَزْ

ex: He lifted the car with the jack.

(hāz ilkarhbā bilkri:k)

هَزْ الْكَرْهْبَة بِلْكْرِيكْ

LIGHT (to)(2)

1 v. (sha33il) شَعِّلْ

(fire, cigarette, pipe...)

ex: When it's cold I light the chimney.

(waqtilli: iddinyā bā:rdā n-sha33il ishshiminiyyā)

وَقْتِلِّي الدِّنْيَا بَارْدَة نْشَعِّلْ الشِّمِنِيَّة

2 v. (dhawwi:) ضَوِّي

(dhawwā:) ضَوَّا

(to give light)

ex: The lamp lights the whole house.

(lambu:ba t-dhawwi: idda:r il-kul)

لَمْبُوبَة تْضَوِّي الدَّارْ الْكُلْ

LIGHT (3)

adj.m. (fā:taħ) فَاتَحْ (colour)

f. (fā:tħa) فَاتْحَة

pl. (fā:tħi:n) فَاتْحِينْ

ex: My coat is light blue.

(kabbu:Ti: lu:nu: azraq azraq fā:taħ)

كَبُّوطِي لُونُو أَزْرَقْ فَاتَحْ

LIGHT (1)

1 n.m.coll. (dhaw) ضَوْ

ex: Turn off the light!

(aTfi:-dhdhaw) أَطْفِي الضَّوْ

2 adj.m. (dha:wi:) ضَاوِي

f. (dha:wyā) ضَاوْيَة

pl. (dha:wi:n) ضَاوِينْ

ex: The room is light.

(il-bi:t dha:wyā)

اِلْبِيتْ ضَاوْيَة

LIGHT (1)

adj.m. (xfi:f) خْفِيفْ

f. (xfi:fā) خْفِيفَة

pl. (xfā:f) خْفَافْ

ex: Feathers are very light.

(irri:sh xfi:f yā:sir)

اِلرِّيشْ خْفِيفْ يَاسِرْ

LIGHTEN (to)(4)

v. (xaffif) خَفِّفْ

LIGHTER (3)

n.f. (bri:kiyyā) بْرِيكِيَّة

pl. (bri:kiyyā:t) بْرِيكِيَّاتْ

LIGHTHOUSE (5)

n.m. (fna:r) فْنَارْ

pl. (fna:ra:t) فْنَارَاتْ

LIGHTNING (4)

n.m.coll. (braq) بْرَقْ

LIKE (1)

(ki:f) كِيفْ

or (ki:mā:) كِيمَا

(or its contraction)

(ki:) كِي

ex: I want a car like his.

(n-Ħib karhbā ki:f mtā:3u:)

نْحِبْ كَرْهْبَة كِيفْ مْتَاعُو

ex: He doesn't speak arabic like her.

(mā: yitkāllimsh il3arbi: ki:fhā:)

مَا يِتْكَلِّمْشْ اِلْعَرْبِي كِيفْهَا

What ... like (1)

(ki:fā:sh) كِيفَاشْ

or (shnuwwā) شْنُوَّ

ex: What's the weather like today?

(ki:fā:sh iTTaqs ilyu:m)

كِيفَاشْ الطَّقْسْ اِلْيُومْ

To feel like doing s.th.

(mā:đābi: --- + p.e.) — مَا ذَا بِي

(used only in the affirmative)

ex: I feel like travelling.

(mā:đābiyyā: n-sā:fir)

مَا ذَا بِيَّا نْسَافِرْ

for the negative form use:

(mā: 3i:n --- + p.e.) — مَا عِينْ

ex: She does not feel like studying.

(mā: 3i:n-hā:sh t-aqra:)

مَا عِينْهَاشْ تَقْرَا

LIKE (to)(1)

1 v. (Ħib) حِبْ (Ħab) حَبْ

ex: They like babies.

(y-Ħibbu: lāwlā:d iSSgha:r)

يْحِبُّو لَوْلَادْ الصْغَارْ

ex: She likes to cook.

(t-Ħib TTayyib) تْحِبْ تْطَيِّبْ

2 v. (i3jib) اِعْجِبْ

(3jib) عْجِبْ

ex: I like this cake.

(ilgaTTu: hā:đā: y-i3jibni:)

اِلْقَطُّو هَاذَا يِعْجِبْنِي

ex: I don't like what you said.

(ishshāy illi: qultu: mā: yi3jibni:sh)

الشَّيْ اِلِّي قُلْتُومَا يِعْجِبْنِيشْ

How do you like?

((ā:)sh qawlik fi:) آش قَوْلِكْ فِي ـــ ؟

ex: Ho do you like this house.

(sh-qawlik f-hādda:r)

شْقَوْلِكْ فِي هَدَّارْ ؟

I would like to do s.th.

1 (mā:đābiyyā + v. ---)

مَا ذَبِيَّا ———

(mā:đā bi: --- + p.e.) مَاذَ بِي _

(used only in the affirmative)

ex: They would like to come next month.

(mā:đābi:-hum y-ji:w ishshhar ijjā:y)

مَا ذَبِيهُمْ يْجِيوْ الشَّهَرْ الجَّايْ

2 v. (Ħib) حِبْ (Ħab) حَبْ

(used in all the forms)

ex: Would you like a coke?

(tĦib ku:kā) تْحِبْ كُوكَة ؟

As you like!

(ki:mā: tĦib) كِيمَا تْحِبْ

LIKELY (1)

adv. (mumkun) مُمْكُنْ

ex: He'll likely come tomorrow.

(mumkun yji: ghudwā)

مُمْكُنْ يْجِي غُدْوَ

LIME (3)

n.m.coll. (ji:r) جِيرْ (stones)

LIMIT (3)

n.m. (Ħad) حَدْ

pl. (Ħdu:d) حْدُودْ

LIMIT (to)(3)

v. (Ħaddid) حَدِّدْ

ex: We should limit our budget.

(yilzimnā: nĦaddu: maSa:ri:fnā:)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْحَدُّو مَصَارِيفْنَا

LIMITED (to be)(3)

adj.m. (maĦdu:d) مَحْدُودْ

f.pl. (maĦdu:dā) مَحْدُودَة

ex: My time is very limited.

(awqa:ti: maĦdu:dā)

أَوْقَاتِي مَحْدُودَة

LIMP (3)

adj.m. (mirxi:) مِرْخِي

f. (mirxiyyā) مِرْخِيَّة

pl. (mirxiyyi:n) مِرْخِيِّينْ

LIMP (to)(4)

v. (ākwa3) اَكْوَعْ

(kwa3) كْوَعْ

ex: He limps because of his wound.

(yākwa3 3lā: xa:Tir 3andu: jurĦ)

يَكْوَعْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ عَنْدُو جُرْحْ

LINE (2)

1 n.m. (sTar) سْطَرْ

pl. (usTra) اُسْطْرَة

(mark drawn by a pen, line in a paragraph)

ex: Put a line under the verbs.

(ĦuT sTar taĦt l-af3a:l)

حُطْ سْطَرْ تَحْتْ لَفْعَالْ

2 n.f. (shalTa) شَلْطَة (dash)

pl. (shlu:T) شْلُوطْ

ex: Put a line between the 2 words.

(ĦuT shalTa mā:bi:n il-kilmti:n)

حُطْ شَلْطَة مَا بِينْ الكِلْمْتِينْ

3 n.m. (Saf) صَفْ

pl. (Sfu:f) صْفُوفْ

(line of people)

ex: Stand in a line to get on the train.

(shiddu:-SSaf bish t-ā:xdu:-ttri:nu:)

شِدُّو الصَّفْ بِشْ تَاخْذُو التِّرِينُو

4 n.f. (tākmi:shā) تَكْمِيشَة

pl. (tākmi:shā:t) تَكْمِيشَاتْ

n.m.coll. (tākmi:sh) تَكْمِيشْ

(on a face, forehead)

5 n.f. (shri:Ta) شْرِيطَة

pl. (shra:yiT) شْرَايِطْ

(to hang the clothes...)

ex: Don't leave the wash on the line at night.

(mā: t-xalli:sh iSSa:bu:n fu:q ishshri:Ta filli:l)

مَا تْخَلِّيشْ الصَّابُونْ فُوقْ الشّْرِيطَة فِاللِّيلْ

6 n.m. (xi:T) خِيطْ

pl. (xyu:T) خْيُوطْ

(electric lines, telephone lines.

7 n.m. (xaT jāwwi:) خَطْ جَوِّي

pl. (xuTu:T jāwwiyyā)

خُطُوطْ جَوِّيَّة

(air line ...)

ex: There is a new air line between Tunis and Sfax.

(thāmmā: xaT jāwwi: jdi:d mā:bi:n tu:nis wi-Sfā:qis)

ثَمَّا خَطْ جَوِّي جْدِيدْ مَا بِينْ تُونِسْ وِصْفَاقِسْ

To draw a line (3)

v. (saTTir) سَطِّرْ

ex: Draw a line under the words you don't understand.

(saTTir ilkilmā:t illi: mā: tifhimhumsh)

سَطِّرْ اِلْكِلْمَاتْ اِلِّي مَا تِفْهِمْهُمْشْ

LINE (to)(4)

1 v. (baTTin) بَطِّنْ (a dress...)

ex: She lined her coat with wool.

(baTTnit kabbu:thā: biSSu:f)

بَطّْنِتْ كَبُّوتْهَا بِصُّوفْ

2 v. (itSaffif) اِتْصَفِّفْ

(tSaffif) تْصَفِّفْ

ex: They lined the streets to watch the carnival.

(tSaffu: fiththniyyā bish yshu:fu: lkarnava:l)

تْصَفُّو فِي الثّْنِيَّة بِشْ يْشُوفُو الْكَرْنَفَالْ

Line up (to)(4)

v. (Saffif) صَفِّفْ

ex: She lined up the glasses in the cupboard.

(Saffit il-kisā:n filxzā:nā)

صَفِّفْتْ اِلْكِسَانْ فِي الْخْزَانَة

LINING (4)

n.m. (bTa:n) بْطَانْ

pl. (bTa:nā:t) بْطَانَاتْ

ex: This dress needs a lining.

(hārru:bbā yilzimhā: bTa:n)

هَرُّوبَة يِلْزِمْهَا بْطَانْ

LION (3)

n.m. (Si:d) صِيدْ

pl. (Syu:dā) صْيُودَة

LIP (3)

n.f. (shiffā) شِفَّة

pl. (shfā:yif) شْفَايِفْ

LIPSTICK (5)

n.m. (Ḥummi:r) حُمِّيرْ

LIQUID (3)

adj.m. (jā:ri:) جَارِي

f. (jā:ryā) جَارْيَة

ex: The soup is very liquid.
(ishshurbā jā:ryā yā:sir)
الشَّرْبَة جَارْيَة يَا سِرْ

LIST (2)
n.f. (li:stā) لِيسْتَة
pl. (listā:t) لِيسْتَات
or n.f. (qa:ymā) قَايْمَة
pl. (qa:ymā:t) قَايْمَات
ex: Did you see my name on the list?
(shuftish ismi: 3alli:stā)
شُفْتِشْ اِسْمِي عَلِّيسْتَة

LIST (to)
v. (a3mil li:stā) اَعْمِلْ لِيسْتَة
(3māl li:stā) عْمَلْ لِيسْتَة
ex: Before going to the market I list the goods I will buy.
(qbāl mā: n-imshi: lilmarshi: n-a3mil li:stā mtā:3 il-qadhyā)
قَبْلْ مَانِمْشِي لِلْمَرْشِي نَعْمِلْ لِيسْتَة مْتَاعْ الْقَضْيَة

LISTEN (to)(2)
1 v. (itSannit) اِتْصَنِّتْ
(tSannit) تْصَنِّتْ
2 v. (āsma3) آسْمَعْ
(smā3) سْمَعْ
ex: Listen to the news on the radio.
(itSannit laxba:r firra:dyu:)
اِتْصَنِّتْ لَخْبَارْ فِي الرَّادْيُو

LISTEN!
(āsmā3) آسْمَعْ

LITERAL (4)
(bilkilmā bilkilmā)
بِلْكِلْمَة - بِلْكِلْمَة
ex: Give me the literal meaning of the sentence.
(a3Ti:ni: ma3nā: il-jumlā bilkilmā bilkilmā)
اَعْطِينِي مَعْنَا الْجُمْلَة بِالْكِلْمَة بِلْكِلْمَة

LITERATURE (5)
n.m. (ādāb) آدَاب

LITTLE (1)
1 adj.m. (Sghi:r) صْغِيرْ
f. (Sghi:ra) صْغِيرَة
pl. (Sgha:r) صْغَارْ
ex: We live in a little house.
(n-usku: fi: da:r Sghi:ra)
نُسْكُنُو فِي دَارْ صْغِيرَة
ex: They have two little children.
(3and-hum zu:z āwlā:d Sgha:r)
عَنْدْهُمْ زُوزْ اَوْلَادْ صْغَارْ
2 (shwāyyā) شْوَيَّة
(small quantity, time,...)
ex: Wait a little while.
(istānnā: shwāyyā)
اِسْتَنَّا شْوَيَّة
ex: She has a little money.
(3and-hā: shwāyyā flu:s)
عَنْدْهَا شْوَيَّة فْلُوسْ

Little by little (1)
(bishshwāyyā bishshwāyyā)
بِشْوَيَّة بِشْوَيَّة

In a little while (1)
(ba3d shwāyyā) بَعْدْ شْوَيَّة

LIVE (2)
adj.m. (Hay) حَيْ
f. (Hayyā) حَيَّة
pl. (Hayyi:n) حَيِّينْ

LIVE (to)(1)

1 v. (3i:sh) عِيشْ

(3a:sh) عَاشْ

ex: They lived in Europe for a years.

(3a:shu: 3a:mi:n fi: uru:bbā:)

عَاشُو عَامِينْ فِي أُرُوبَّا

2 v. (uskun) أُسْكُنْ

(skin) سْكِنْ

ex: Where do you live?(to inhabit)

(fi:n t-uskun)

فِينْ تُسْكُنْ ؟

Live on (to)(3)

(3i:sh 3lā:) عِيشْ عْلَى

(3a:sh ---) عَاشْ ـــ

ex: They live on vegetables.

(y-3i:shu: 3al-xudhra)

يْعِيشُو عَلْخُضْرَة

LIVELY (3)

adj.m. (na:shiT) نَاشِطْ

f. (na:shTa) نَاشْطَة

pl. (na:shTi:n) نَاشْطِينْ

ex: After a good shower I feel lively.

(ba3d du:sh bā:hyā nĦis ru:Ħi na:shiT)

بَعْدْ دُوشْ بَاهْيَة نْحِسْ رُوحِي نَاشِطْ

LIVER (3)

n.f. (kibdā) كِبْدَة

LIVING (2)

n.f. (m3i:shā) مْعِيشَة

or n.f. (3i:shā) عِيشَة

ex: Living is very expensive in the capital.

(il-3i:shā gha:lyā yā:sir fil-3a:Smā)

اِلْعِيشَة غَالْيَة يَاسِرْ فِي الْعَاصْمَة.

Living-room

n.f.(bi:t Sa:la) بِيتْ صَالَة

pl. (byu:t ---) بْيُوتْ ـــ

LOAD (5)

n.m.sg. (Ħmil) حْمِلْ (burden)

ex: He is carrying a very heavy load of wood.

(hā:ziz Ħmil ĦTab rzi:n yā:sir)

هَازِزْ حْمِلْ حْطَبْ رْزِينْ يَاسِرْ

Loads of (1)

(barshā) بَرْشَ

or (nu:d) نُودْ

ex: There are loads of papers on the desk.

(thāmmā: nu:d wra:q 3al-bi:ru:)

ثَمَّا نُودْ وْرَاقْ عَلْبِيرُو

LOAD (to)(2)

1 v. (3abbi:) عَبِّي (a track...)

(3abbā:) عَبَّا

ex: They loaded the track with potatoes.

(3abbā:w il-kāmyu:nā bil-baTa:Ta)

عَبَّاوْ اِلْكَمْيُونَة بِلْبَطَاطَة

2 v. (3ammir) عَمِّرْ

(a gun, camera)

LOADED (3)

1 adj.m.(m3ibbi:) مْعِبِّي

f. (m3ibbyā) مْعِبِّيَة

pl. (m3ibbi:n) مْعِبِّينْ

2 adj.m. (m3ammir) مْعَمِّرْ

f. (m3ammra) مْعَمّْرَة

adj.pl. (m3ammri:n) مْعَمّْرِينْ

ex: Watch out! This gun is loaded.

(rud ba̅:lik il-mukĦla̅ ha̅:đi: m3ammra)

رُدْ بَالِكْ اِلْمُكْحْلَة هَاذِي مْعَمّْرَة

LOAF (1)

n.f.sg. (xubza̅) خُبْزَة (of bread)

pl. (xubza̅:t) خُبْزَاتْ

LOAN (4)

n.m.sg. (qardh) قَرْضْ (money)

pl. (quru:dh) قُرُوضْ

LOAN (to)(4)

v. (sa̅llif) سَلِّفْ

ex: The bank loaned him a lot of money.

(il-ba:nka̅ sa̅llfittu: barsha̅ flu:s)

اِلْبَانْكَة سَلِّفْتُو بَرْشَا فْلُوسْ

LOCAL (5)

adj.m. (ma̅Ħalli:) مَحَلِّي

f.&pl. (ma̅Ħalliyya̅) مَحَلِّيَّة

ex: Local authority.

(issulTa il-ma̅Ħalliyya̅)

اِلسُّلْطَة اِلْمَحَلِّيَّة

LOCALITY (5)

n.f. (ji:ha̅) جِيهَة

pl. (ji:ha̅:t) جِيهَاتْ

or n.f. (na̅:Ħya̅) نَاحْيَة

pl. (na̅wa̅:Ħi:) نَوَاحِي

ex: We live in the same locality.

(nusknu: fard na̅:Ħya̅)

نُسْكْنُو فَرْدْ نَاحْيَة

LOCK (5)

1 n.m. (qful) قْفُلْ

(of anything but doors)

2 n.f. (ku:ba̅) كُوبَة (of doors)

pl. (ku:ba̅:t) كُوبَاتْ

or (kwub) كْوُبْ

LOCK (to)(3)

v. (aqfil) اَقْفِلْ

(qfa̅l) قْفَلْ

ex: At night they lock the door.

(filli:l y-aqflu: il-ba̅:b)

فِي اللِّيلْ يَقْفْلُو اِلْبَابْ

Lock up (to) s.o. s.th.

v. (aqfil 3la̅:) اَقْفِلْ عْلَى

(qfa̅l 3la̅:) قْفَلْ عْلَى

or v. (sa̅kkir 3la̅:) سَكِّرْ عْلَى

ex: She locked him up in the room.

(qaflit 3li:h il-bi:t)

قَفْلِتْ عْلِيهْ اِلْبِيتْ

LOCKED (up)(4)

1 adj.m. (maqfu:l) مَقْفُولْ

f. (maqfu:la̅) مَقْفُولَة

pl. (maqfu:li:n) مَقْفُولِينْ

ex: The drawer is locked.

(il-qjar maqfu:l)

اِلْقْجَرْ مَقْفُولْ

ex: He is locked up in the house.

(idda:r maqfu:la̅ 3li:h)

الدَّارْ مَقْفُولَة عْلِيهْ

LOCUST (5)

n.f. (jra:da̅) جْرَادَة

pl. (jra:da̅:t) جْرَادَاتْ

n.coll. (jra:d) جْرَادْ

LOFTY (4)

adj.m. (mitkabbir) مِتْكَبِّرْ

f. (mitkabbra) مِتْكَبْرَة

pl. (mitkabbri:n) (person) مِتْكَبْرِينْ

LOGICAL (3)

adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولْ

f.&pl. (ma3qu:lā) مَعْقُولَة

LONG (1)

1 adj.m. (Twi:l) طْوِيلْ

f. (Twi:lā) طْوِيلَة

pl. (Twā:l) طْوَالْ

ex: She is wearing a long dress.

(lā:bsā ru:bbā Twi:lā)

لَابْسَة رُوبَّة طْوِيلَة

2 (Tu:l) طُولْ (in length)

ex: The table is 2m long.

(iTTa:wlā Tu:lhā: zu:z mi:tru:)

اِلطَّاوْلَة طُولْهَا زُوزْ مِيتْرُو

ex: How long is the road?

(qaddā:sh Tu:l iththniyyā)

قَدَّاشْ طُولْ الثَّنِيَّة ؟

All day long/all night long

(innha:r ilkul) النَّهَارْ اِلْكُلْ

(illi:l ilkul) اِللِّيلْ اِلْكُلْ

Long after

(ba3d ibbarshā) بَعْدْ اِبَّرْشَ

ex: He arrived long after us.

(jā: ba3d-nā: ibbarshā)

جَا بَعْدْنَا اِبَّرْشَ

Long ago/a long time ago

(tāwwā: barshā) تَوَّا بَرْشَ

or (tāwwā: muddā) تَوَّا مُدَّة

ex: I saw them long ago.

(shufthum tawwā: barshā)

شُفْتْهُمْ تَوَّا بَرْشَ

As long as (1)

1 (qad mā:) قَدْ مَا

ex: You can stay as long as you want.

(t-nājjim tuq3ud qad mā: t-Ḥib)

تْنَجِّمْ تُقْعُدْ قَدْ مَا تْحِبّ

2 (3lā: sharT) عَلَى شَرْطْ

(on the condition)

ex: I'll give whatever you want, as long as you keep quite.

(na3Ti:k illi: t-Ḥib 3lā: sharT tuq3ud ra:yidh)

نَعْطِيكْ اِلِّي تْحِبْ عَلَى شَرْطْ تُقْعُدْ رَايِضْ

Any longer (1)

1 (akthir) أَكْثِرْ

ex: I could not wait any longer.

(mā: nājjimtish nistānnā: akthir)

مَا نْجَمْتِيشْ نِسْتَنَّا أَكْثِرْ

2 (mā: 3a:dish) مَا عَادِشْ

ex: I don't like him any longer.

(mā: 3a:dish n-Ḥibbu:)

مَا عَادِشْ نْحِبُّو

To get longer (3)

v. (iTwā:l) اِطْوَالْ

(Twā:l) طْوَالْ

ex: The days get longer in summer.

(lāyyā:m t-iTwā:l fiSSi:f)

لَيَّامْ تِطْوَالْ فِي الصِّيفْ

Long for (to)(3)

v. (itwaħħish) اِتْوَحِّشْ

(twaħħish) تْوَحِّشْ

ex: I'm longing for my friends.

(twaħħisht Suħa:bi:)

تْوَحِّشْتْ صُحَابِي

LOOK (3)

n.f.sg. (ghazra) غَزْرَة

n.f. (nadhra) نَظْرَة

Take a look at (3)

(a3mil nadhra 31ā:)

اَعْمِلْ نَظْرَة عْلَى

(3māl ---) عْمَلْ —

ex: Before going to class I take a look at my lesson.

(qbāl mā: nimshi: lilqasm na3mil nadhra 31ā: dārsi:)

قْبَلْ مَا نِمْشِي لِلْقَسْمْ نَعْمِلْ نَظْرَة عْلَى دَرْسِي

LOOK (to)(1)

1 v. (shu:f) شُوفْ

(shā:f) شَافْ

ex: Look, that's my house!

(shu:f hā:đi:kā da:ri:)

شُوفْ هَا ذِيكَ دَارِي

2 To look tired/happy...

(y-udhhur 31i: + p.e....)

يُظْهُرْ عْلِيه ———

ex: They look tired.

(y-udhhur 31i:hum tā:3bi:n)

يُظْهُرْ عْلِيهُمْ تَاعْبِينْ

ex: She looks sick.

(y-udhhur 31i:hā: mri:dha)

يُظْهُرْ عْلِيهَا مْرِيضَة

Look after (3)

v. (itlhā:) اِتْلْهَا

(tilhā:) تِلْهَا

ex: Who is going to look after her?

(shku:n bish yitlhā: bi:hā:)

شْكُونْ بِشْ يِتْلْهَا بِيهَا ؟

Look alike (to)(3)

(shābbāh l---) شَبَّهْ لـــ

ex: My sister and my brother look alike.

(uxti: w xu:yā: y-shābbhu: lib3adhhum)

اُخْتِي وخُويَا يْشَبّْهُو لِبْعَضْهُمْ

Look like (to)(3)

1 v. (shābbāh l---) شَبَّهْ لـــ

(resemblance)

ex: You look like him.

((inti) t-shābbāh-lu:)

(اِنْتِ) تْشَبَّهْلُو

2 (tqu:l 31i: + p.e.)

تْقُولْ عْلِيه —

ex: It looks like gold.

(tqu:l 31i:h đhāb)

تْقُولْ عْلِيهْ ذْهَبْ

Look at (to)(2)

1 v. (ughzur) اُغْزُرْ

(ghzar) غْزَرْ

ex: Don't look at me like that!

(mā: tughzurli:sh hākkā:)

مَا تُغْزُرْلِيشْ هَكَّا

2 (itfarrij) اِتْفَرِّجْ

(tfarrij) تْفَرِّجْ

ex: What are you looking at?

(fā:sh qa:3id t-itfarrij)

فَاشْ قَاعِدْ تِتْفَرِّجْ ؟

ex: I'm looking at pictures.
(nitfarrij fittSa:wir)
نِتْفَرَّجْ فِي التّْصَاوِرْ

Look for (to)
v. (fārkis 3lā:) فَرْكِسْ عْلَى
or v. (lāwwij 3lā:) لَوِّجْ عْلَى
ex: He is looking for a house.
(qa:3id y-fārkis 3lā: da:r)
قَاعِدْ يْفَرْكِسْ عْلَى دَارْ

Look out on (to)(4)
v. (a3Ti: 3lā:) اَعْطِي عْلَى
ex: My room looks out on the garden.
(bi:ti: t-a3Ti: 3ajjni:nā)
بِيتِي تَعْطِي عَجْنِينَة

Look down (to)(3)
v. (aḤqir) اَحْقِرْ
(Ḥqar) حْقَرْ
ex: He looks down on people because he is rich.
(y-aḤqir innā:s 3lā: xa:Tiru: ghniy)
يَحْقِرْ النَّاسْ عْلَى خَاطِرُو غْنِي

LOOSE (3)
1 adj.m. (msāyyib) مْسَيِّبْ
f. (msāyybā) مْسَيّْبَة
pl. (msāyybi:n) مْسَيّْبِينْ
(animal ...)
ex: The dog is loose.
(il-kālb msāyyib)
اِلْكَلْبْ مْسَيِّبْ
2 adj.m. (marxu:f) مَرْخُوفْ
f. (marxu:fā) مَرْخُوفَة
pl. (marxu:fi:n) مَرْخُوفِينْ

(knot, bolt, vise...)

3 adj.m. (wā:sa3) وَاسَعْ
f. (wā:s3a) وَاسْعَة
pl. (wā:s3i:n) وَاسْعِينْ
ex: My clothes became loose because I lost weight.
(Ḥwā:yji: wāllā:w wā:s3i:n 3la: xa:Tir dh3uft)
حْوَايْجِي وَلَّاوْ وَاسْعِينْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ ضْعُفْتْ

LOOSEN (to)(4)
v. (irxif) اِرْخِفْ
(rxif) رْخِفْ
ex: Can you loosen this vise?
(tnājjimsh tirxif hāl-vi:s)
تْنَجّْمِشْ تِرْخِفْ هَلْپِيسْ

LOSE (to)(2)
1 v. (rayyaḤ) رَيَّحْ
or (dhayya3) ضَيَّعْ
ex: I lost my book.
(rayyaḤt ktā:bi:)
رَيَّحْتْ كْتَابِي
ex: I lost a good opportunity.
(dhayya3t furSa bā:hyā)
ضَيَّعْتْ فُرْصَة بَاهْيَة
2 v. (axSir) اَخْسِرْ
(xSar) خْسَرْ
(a game, a competition)

To lose one's way (2)
v. (ri:Ḥ) رِيحْ
(ra:Ḥ) رَاحْ
ex: I'm late because I lost my way coming here.
(ji:t mmaxxar 3lā: xa:Tir ruḤt fiththniyyā)
جِيتْ مْأَخّْرْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ رُحْتْ فِي الثّْنِيَّة

LOSS (4)

n.f. (xSa:ra) خْسَارَة

pl. (xSa:yir) خْسَايِرْ

ex: They sold their house at a loss.

(bā:3u: da:r-hum bil-xSa:ra)

بَاعُو دَارْهُمْ بِلْخْسَارَة

LOT (1)

(barshā) بَرْشَ

ex: We like them a lot.

(n-Ħibbu:hum barshā)

نْحِبُّوهُمْ بَرْشَ

ex: I have a lot of work.

(3andi: barshā xidmā)

عَنْدِي بَرْشَ خِدْمَة

LOUD (3)

1 adj.m. (qwiy) قْوِي

f. (qwiyyā) قْوِيَّة

pl. (qwiyyi:n) قْوِيِّينْ

(sound, noise)

2 adv. (bilqwiy) بِلْقْوِي

ex: Don't talk loud.

(mā: titkallimsh bilqwiy)

مَا تِتْكَلِّمْشْ بِلْقْوِي

Loud-speaker (5)

n.m. (bu:q) بُوقْ

pl. (bwā:q) بْوَاقْ

LOUSE

n.f.sg. (qamlā) قَمْلَة

pl. (qamlā:t) قَمْلَاتْ

coll. (qmāl) قْمَلْ

LOVE (3)

1 n.m. (Ħub) حُبّ

2 n.f. (mĦabba) مْحَبَّة

(affection)

LOVE (to)(1)

v. (Ħib) حِبّ

(Ħab) حَبّ

ex: He loves his parents.

(yĦib wā:ldi:h)

يْحِبّ وَالْدِيهْ

LOVELY (2)

adj.m. (Ħluw) حْلُو

f. (Ħluwwā) حْلُوَّة

pl. (Ħluwwi:n) حْلُوِّينْ

ex: She bought a lovely dress.

(shrā:t ru:bbā Ħluwwā)

شْرَاتْ رُوبَة حْلُوَّة

LOW (2)

1 adj.m. (wa:Ti:) وَاطِي

f. (wa:Tyā) وَاطْيَة

pl. (wa:Ti:n) وَاطِينْ

(of a person, of things below the normal height)

ex: The ceiling of this room is low.

(sqaf ilbi:t hā:đi: wa:Ti:)

سْقَفْ إِلْبِيتْ هَاذِي وَاطِي

2 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضْعِيفْ

f. (dh3i:fā) ضْعِيفَة

pl. (dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ

(pressure, pulse)

ex: Her pulse is low.

(il-bu:rSu: mtā:3hā: dh3i:f)

إِلْبُورْصُو مْتَاعْهَا ضْعِيفْ

LOWER (to)(3)

v. (habbiT) هَبِّطْ

(to bring down)

ex: Would you please lower the curtain.

(min fadhlik habbiT irri:du:)

مِنْ فَضْلِكْ هَبِّطْ الرِّيدُو

LOWER (3)

adj.m. (illu:Ta:ni:) اِلُّوطَانِي

f. (illu:Ta:niyyā)

اِلُّوطَانِيَّة

pl. (illu:Ta:ni:n)

اِلُّوطَانِينْ

ex: My clothes are in the lower drawer.

(Ħwā:yji: fil-qjar illu:Ta:ni:)

حْوَايْجِي فِي القْجَرْ اِلُّوطَانِي

LOYAL (3)

adj.m. (muxluS) مُخْلُصْ

f. (muxlSa) مُخْلْصَة

pl. (muxlSi:n) مُخْلْصِينْ

LOYALTY (4)

n.m. (ixla:S) إِخْلَاصْ

LUCK (2)

n.m. (zhar) زْهَرْ

or n.m.coll. (Ħadh) حَضْ

or n.f.coll. (fārtu:nā)

فَرْتُونَة

ex: Try your luck!

(jarrib Ħadhdhik)

جَرِّبْ حَضِّكْ

LUCKY (3)

adj.m. (mizha:r) مِزْهَارْ

f. (mizha:ra) مِزْهَارَة

pl. (mizha:ri:) مِزْهَارِينْ

or (3and---+ p.e. izzhar)

عَنْدْ ـــ الزّْهَرْ

ex: I was lucky to find you at home.

(3andi: izzhar illi: lqi:tik fidda:r)

عَنْدِي الزّْهَرْ اِلِّي لْقِيتِكْ فِي الدَّارْ

ex: He is very lucky in cards.

(mizha:r yā:sir filka:rTa)

مِزْهَارْ يَاسِرْ فِي الكَارْطَة

*It's a lucky coincidence!

(furSa s3i:dā) فُرْصَة سْعِيدَة

LUGGAGE (3)

n.m.coll. (ba:ga:j) بَاقَاجْ

LUKEWARM (3)

adj.m. (mlāđđiđ) مْلَذِّذْ

f. (mlāđđā) مْلَذَّة

pl. (mlāđđi:n) مْلَذِّينْ

or adj.m. (dā:fi:) دَافِي

f. (dā:fyā) دَافِيَة

pl. (dā:fi:n) دَافِينْ

LUNCH (1)

n.m. (fTu:r) فْطُورْ

or n.m. (ghdā:) غْدَا

To have lunch

v. (ufTur) اُفْطُرْ

(fTar) فْطَرْ

ex: I usually have lunch at 12.

(fil-3a:dā nufTur luwwil)

فِي العَادَة نُفْطُرْ لُوِّلْ

LUNG (4)

n.f.sg. (riyyā) رِيَّة

pl. (rwā:ri:) رْوَارِي

LUXURIOUS (4)

adj.m. (midhxim) مِضْخِمْ

f. (midhxmā) مِضْخْمَة

pl. (midhxmi:n) مِضْخْمِينْ

ex: They are looking for a luxurious appartment.

(qa:3di:n y-lāwwju: 3lā:

burTmā:n midhxim)

قَاعْدِينْ يْلَوّْجُو عْلَى

بُرْطْمَانْ مِضْخِمْ

LUXURY (4)

n.f. (dhxa:mā) ضَخَامَة

MACARONI (2)
n.f. (maqru:nā) . مَقْرُونَة

MACHINE (3)
n.f. (mā:ki:nā) مَاكِينَة
pl. (mā:ki:nā:t) مَاكِينَاتْ

MAD (2)
1 adj.m. (mahbu:l) مَهْبُولْ
f. (mahbu:lā) مَهْبُولَة
pl. (mhābblā) مْهَبّْلَة
(crazy)
2 adj.m. (mitghashshish)
مِتْغَشِّشْ
f. (mitghashshā)
مِتْغَشّْشَة
pl. (mitghashshi:n)
مِتْغَشِّشِينْ
(angry)

MAGAZINE (3)
n.f. (mājāllā) مَجَلَّة
pl. (mājāllā:t) مَجَلَّاتْ
ex: He wants to read the new magazine.
(yḤib yaqra: il-mājāllā ijjdi:dā)
يْحِبْ يَقْرَا اِلْمَجَلَّة الْجْدِيدَة

MAGIC (4)
n.m. (siḤr) سِحْرْ
ex: I don't believe in magic.
(mā: nāmminsh bissiḤr)
مَا نَّمْنْشْ بِسِّحْرْ

MAGICIAN (4)
n.m. (saḤḤa:r) سَحَّارْ
f.&pl. (saḤḤa:ra) سَحَّارَة

MAGISTRATE (4)
n.m. (Ḥa:kim) حَاكِمْ
n.m.pl. (Ḥukkā:m) . حُكَّامْ

MAGNIFY (to)(5)
v. (kabbir) كَبِّرْ
Magnifying-glass (4)
n.f. (mukabbra) مْكَبّْرَة
pl. (mukabbra:t) مْكَبّْرَاتْ

MAID
n.f. (xdi:mā) خْدِيمَة
pl. (xuddā:m) خُدَّامْ
ex: The maid comes twice a week.
(lixdi:mā tji: marrti:n fijjim3a)
اِلْخْدِيمَة تْجِي مَرّْتِينْ فِي الْجْمْعَة

MAIL
n.m.pl. (jwā:bā:t) جْوَابَاتْ
or f.w.u. courrier
ex: He brought the mail yesterday.
(jā:b ijjwā:bā:t lbā:raḤ)
جَابْ الْجْوَابَاتْ الْبَارَحْ

MAIL (to)(3)
v. (armi: (filbu:STa))
اَرْمِي فِلْبُوصْطَة
(rmā: ---) رْمَا ـــــ
ex: He mailed the letter today.
(rmā: ijjwā:b (filbu:STa) lyu:m)
رْمَا الْجْوَابْ (فِي الْبُوصْطَة) الْيُومْ

MAILMAN (3)
n.m. (buSTa:ji:) بُصْطَاجِي
pl. (buSTa:jiyyā) بُصْطَاجِيَّة

MAIN (4)
1 adj.m.sg. (ra-i:si:)(principal)
رَايِسِي
f.&pl. (ra-i:siyyā)
رَايِسِيَّة

ex: This is the main street of the capital.

(ha:đa: ishsha:ra3 irra-i:si: mta:3 il-3a:Sma)

هَاذَا الشَّارْعْ الرَّايِسِي مْتَاعْ اِلْعَاصْمَة

2 adj.m. (āsā:si:) آسَاسِي

f.&pl. (āsa:siyyā)(basic) آسَاسِيَّة

ex: This is the main problem.

(hā:đā: huwwā lmushkil il-āsā:si:)

هَا ذَا هُوَّ الْمُشْكِلْ اِلْآسَاسِي

MAINLY (2)

adv. (xa:SSatān) خَاصَّتَنْ

MAJORITY (3)

n.f. (aghlābiyyā) اَغْلَبِيَّة

or n.f. (akthariyyā) اَكْثَرِيَّة

ex: The majority of the students came to the meeting.

(aghlābbiyyit-iTTalābā jā:w lil-ijtimā:3)

اَغْلَبِيِّةْ الطَّلَبَة جَاوْ لِلِاجْتِمَاعْ

MAKE (4)

n.f.sg. (ma:rkā) مَارْكَة

pl. (ma:rkā:t) مَارْكَات

ex: What make is your watch?

(shniyyā il-ma:rkā mtā:3 mungā:ltik)

شْنِيَّ اِلْمَارْكَة مْتَاعْ مُنْقَالْتِكْ ؟

MAKE (to)(2)

1 v. (aSna3) اَصْنَعْ

(Sna3) صْنَعْ (to fabricate)

ex: You can't make a chair out of this wood.

(mā: tnājjimsh taSna3 kursi: billu:Ħ hā:đā:)

مَا تْنَجِّمْشْ تَصْنَعْ كُرْسِي بِلُوحْ هَا ذَا

2 v. (a3mil) اَعْمِلْ

(3māl) عْمَلْ (in general)

ex: He made many mistakes.

(3māl barshā ghalTa:t)

عْمَلْ بَرْشَ غَلْطَاتْ

3 v. (Sawwir) صَوِّرْ (to earn)

ex: How much do you make a month?

(qaddā:sh tSawwir fishshhar)

قَدَّاشْ تْصَوِّرْ فِي الشَّهَرْ ؟

4 v. (lāzzim) لَزِّمْ (force to do)

ex: Who made you do this work?

(shku:n lāzzmik bish ta3mil il-xidmā hā:đi:)

شْكُونْ لَزِّمِكْ بِشْ تَعْمِلْ اِلْخِدْمَة هَاذِي ؟

Make the bed (to)

v. (ifrish il-farsh)

اِفْرِشْ اِلْفَرْشْ

(frish il-farsh)

فْرِشْ اِلْفَرْشْ

What is it made of?

(mnā:sh maSnu:3) مْنَاشْ مَصْنُوعْ ؟

Make up

1 v. (ixtra3) اِخْتْرَعْ

(xtra3) خْتْرَعْ (to invent)

ex: She made up these stories.

(xtar3it hālĦkā:yā:t)

خْتَرْعِتْ هَلْحْكَايَاتْ

2 v. (itSa:laĦ) اِتْصَالَحْ

(tSa:laĦ) تْصَالَحْ

(become friends again)

ex: After the quarrel they made up quickly.

(ba3d l3arkā tSa:lĦu: fi:sa3)

بَعْدْ الْعَرْكَة تْصَالْحُو فِيسَعْ

3 v. (rajja3) رَجَّعْ

(make up for a loss)

ex: He made up for it in the second turn.

(rajja3 fiTTurĦ iththā:ni:)

رَجَّعْ فِي الطَّرْحْ الثَّانِي

To make up one's mind

(qarrir) قَرِّرْ (decide)

ex: She made up her mind to stay at home.

(qarrit bish tuq3ud fidda:r)

قَرِّتْ بِشْ تُقْعُدْ فِي الدَّارْ

MALE (4)

n.m. (đkar) ذْكَرْ

pl. (đku:ra) ذْكُورَة

MAN (1)

1 n.m. (ra:jil) رَاجِلْ

pl. (rjā:l) رْجَالْ

MANAGE (4)

1 v. (sāyyir) سَيِّرْ

(lead, direct)

ex: He manages the whole administration.

(ysāyyir fil ida:ra lkul)

يْسَيِّرْ فِي الإدَارَة الْكُلّ

2 v. (itkāllif b--) اِتْكَلِّفْ ب

(tkāllif b--) تْكَلِّفْ ب

(to be in charge of)

ex: He can't manage all this work.

(mā: ynājjimsh yitkāllif bilxidmā hā:đi: lkul)

مَا يْنَجِّمْشْ يِتْكَلِّفْ بِلْخِدْمَة هَاذِي الْكُلّ

Manage as best you can

'(dabbir ra:sik ki:mā: tnājjim)

دَبِّرْ رَاسِكْ كِيمَا تْنَجِّمْ

He'll manage all right

(tāwwā: ydabbir ra:su:)

تَوَّا يْدَبِّرْ رَاسُو

How do you manage to?...

(ki:fā:sh ta3mil bish...)

كِيفَاشْ تَعْمِلْ بِشْ ؟...

ex: How did you manage to finish the work?

(ki:fā:sh 3mālt bish kāmmilt hālxidmā)

كِيفَاشْ عْمَلْتْ بِشْ كَمِّلْتْ هَلْخِدْمَة ؟

MANKIND (5)

n.f. (bāshāriyyā) بَشَرِيَّة

MANNERS

n.f.pl. (axlā:q) أَخْلَاقْ

ex: Their manners are very bad.

(axlā:qhum fā:sdā yā:sir)

أَخْلَاقْهُمْ فَاسْدَة يَاسِرْ

MANUFACTURE (to)

v. (aSna3) أَصْنَعْ

(Sna3) صْنَعْ

ex: This factory manufacture shoes.

(il-ma3mil hā:đā: yaSna3 iSSba:biT)

الْمَعْمِلْ هَاذَا يَصْنَعْ الصّبَابِطْ

MANUFACTURED (4)

adj.m. (maSnu:3) مَصْنُوعْ

f. (maSnu:3a) مَصْنُوعَة

pl. (maSnu:3i:n) مَصْنُوعِينْ

MANY (1)

adv. (barshā) بَرْشَا

ex: He made many mistakes.
(3māl barshā ghalTa:t)
عمل برشة غلطات

ex: Many of us didn't want to go.
(barshā minnā: mā: Ħabbu:sh yimshi:w)
برشة منّا ما حبّوش يمشيو

How many? (1)
(qaddā:sh min + (n.sg.))
ex: How many cars do you have?
(qaddā:sh min karhbā 3andik)
قدّاش من كرهبة عندك ؟

MAP (4)
n.f.sg. (xari:Ta) خريطة
pl. (xara:yiT) خرايط

MARABOUT (4)
n.f. (zā:wyā) زاوية
pl. (zā:wyā:t) زاويات

MARBLE (4)
n.m.coll. (rxa:m) رخام

MARCH
(ma:rs) مارس

MARE (5)
n.f. (farsa) فرسة
pl. (farsā:t) فرسات

MARK (3)
1 n.f. (rashmā) رشمة (a sign)
pl. (rashmā:t) رشمات
2 n.m. (3dād) عداد (grade)
pl. (a3dā:d) أعداد
3 n.f. (buq3a) بقعة (stain)
pl. (bqa:ya3) بقايع

MARK (to)(4)
v. (SaĦĦaĦ) صحّح
ex: The teacher marked the tests.
(il-ustā:đ SaĦĦaĦ limtiĦanā:t)
الأستاذ صحّح لمتحانات

Mark down (to)
v. (qayyid) قيّد (write)
ex: I forgot to mark down his phone number.
(nsi:t bish nqayyid nu:mru: ittālifu:n ntā:3u:)
نسيت بش نقيّد نومرو التّلفون متاعو

MARKET (1)
n.m.sg. (marshi:) مرشي
pl. (marshiyā:t) مرشيات
or n.m.sg. (su:q) سوق
pl. (āswā:q) أسواق

MARRIAGE (2)
n.m.sg. (3irs) عرس
pl. (3ru:sā:t) عروسات

MARRY (to)(3)
v. (3arris b-) عرّس بـ
or v. (ā:xiđ) آخذ
(xđā:) خذا
ex: She will marry her cousin next summer.
(bish t3arris bwild 3ammhā iSSi:f ijjā:y)
بش تعرّس بولد عمّها الصّيف الجّاي

ex: She doesn't want to marry him.
(mā: tĦibbish tā:xđu:)
ما تحبّش تاخذو

MARRIED (3)
adj.m. (m3arris) معرّس
f. (m3arrsā) معرّسة
pl. (m3arrsi:n) معرّسين

or adj.m. (mitzāwwij) مِتْزَوِّجْ

f. (mitzāwwjā) مِتْزَوْجَة

pl. (mitzāwwji:n)

مِتْزَوْجِينْ

Get married (to)

v. (3arris) عَرِّسْ

ex: She is getting married in a month.

(bish t3arris ba3d shhar)

بِشْ تْعَرِّسْ بَعْدْ شْهَرْ

MAT (4)

n.f. (ĦSi:ra) حْصِيرَة

pl. (ĦSa:yir) حْصَايِرْ

or (ĦSur) حْصُرْ

MATCH (1,

n.m.coll. (wqi:d) وْقِيدْ

n.m.sg. (3urf wqi:d) عُرْفْ وْقِيدْ

pl. (3ra:f wqi:d)

عْرَافْ وْقِيدْ

Match-box (1)

n.f. (wqi:dā) وْقِيدَة

pl. (wqi:dā:t) وْقِيدَاتْ

MATCH (3)

1 n.f. (muqa:blā) مُقَابْلَة

pl. (muqa:blā:t) مُقَابْلَاتْ

(sports)

or n.m. (ma:tsh) مَاتِشْ

pl. (ma:tshuwwā:t)

مَاتْشُوَّاتْ

2 n.m. (3u:d wqi:d) عُودْ وْقِيدْ

(one match)

n.f. (wqi:da) وْقِيدَة

(a box of matches)

pl. (wqi:dā:t) وْقِيدَاتْ

ex: Do you have a match?

(3andikshi wqi:dā)

عِنْدِكْشِ وْقِيدَة ؟ .

MATCH (to)(4)

v. (itnā:sib) اِتْنَاسِبْ

(tnā:sib) تْنَاسِبْ

ex: These two colors match very well.

(izzu:z ālwā:n hāđu:mā: yitnā:sbu: bilgdā:)

الزُّوزْ أَلْوَانْ هَذُومَا يِتْنَاسْبُو بِلْقْدَا

MATERIAL (3)

1 n.f. (mā:ddā) مَادَّة

(substance)

(māwā:d) مَوَادْ

2 n.m. (qmā:sh) قْمَاشْ

pl. (qmā:shā:t) قْمَاشَاتْ

(fabric)

MATTER (3)

1 n.f. (mās-ālā) مَسْأَلَة

pl. (māsā:il) مَسَائِلْ

or n.f. (qadhiyyā) قَضِيَّة

pl. (qadha:yā:) قَضَايَا

ex: I'll look into the matter.

(tāwwā: nundhur fil māsālā)

تَوَّا نُنْظُرْ فِي الْمَسْأَلَة

It doesn't matter

(mā: yhimmish) مَا يْهِمِّشْ

What's the matter?

(shthāmmā:) شْنَهَمَّا ؟

What's the matter with you?

(shbi:k) شْبِيكْ ؟

It's a matter of time

(māsālā mtā:3 waqt)

مَسْأَلَة مْتَاعْ وَقْتْ .

MATTRESS

n.f. (mdharrbā) مْضَرُّبَة

pl. (mdha:rib) مْضَارِبْ

or n.f. (jārrā:yā) جَرَّايَة

pl. (jrā:ri:) جْرَارِي

MAY

(mā:y) مَايْ (month)

MAY (1)

1 v. (nājjim) نَجِّمْ

(permission)

ex: May I stay here?

(nnājjimshi nuq3ud hu:ni:)

نْجَّمْشِ نُقْعُدْ هُونِي ؟

2 adv. (mumkin) مُمْكِنْ

(possibility)

ex: It may rain today.

(mumkin ishshtā: tSub-lyu:m)

مُمْكِنْ الشْتَا تْصُبْ الْيُومْ

MAYBE (1)

adv. (mumkin) مُمْكِنْ

ME

see lexican

MEAL (1)

n.m. (fTu:r) فْطُورْ

pl. (fTu:ra:t) فْطُورَاتْ

MEAN (3)

1 adj.m. (mshu:m) مْشُومْ

(unkind)

f. (mshu:mā) مْشُومَة

pl. (mshu:mi:n) مْشُومِينْ

ex: He is mean to his children.

(huwwā mshu:m m3a: -wlā:du:)

هُوَّ مْشُومْ مْعَا أوْلاَدُو

MEANS (3)

1 n.f. (wāsi:lā) وَسِيلَة

n.pl. (wāsā:yil) وَسَايِلْ

ex: There are many means of transportation.

(thāmmā barshā wāsā:yil naql)

ثَمَّ بَرْشَا وَسَايِلْ نَقْلْ

2 n.f.sg. (imkā:niyyā) اِمْكَانِيَّة

pl. (imkā:niyyā:t)

اِمْكَانِيَّاتْ

ex: He has the means to buy a new house.

(3andu: limkā:niyyā:t bish yishri: da:r jdi:dā)

عَنْدُو الِمْكَانِيَّاتْ بِشْ يِشْرِي دَارْ جْدِيدَة

MEAN (to)(2)

1 v. (uqSud) اُقْصُدْ

(qSad) قْصَدْ

ex: What do you mean?

(ā:sh tuqSud) آشْ تُقْصُدْ ؟

or v. (a3ni:) اَعْنِي

(3nā:) عْنَا

ex: What you said doesn't mean anything.

(ilklā:m illi: qultu: mā: ya3ni: Ħattā: shāy)

اِلْكْلاَمْ اِلِّي قُلْتُو مَا يَعْنِي حَتَّى شَيْ

ex: What does this word mean?

(ā:sh ta3ni: hā-lkilmā)

آشْ تَعْنِي هَالْكِلْمَة ؟

MEANING (2)

n.m. (ma3nā:) مَعْنَا

pl. (ma3a:ni:) مَعَانِي

MEASLES (5)

n.f. (ĦuSba) حُصْبَة

MEASURE (3)

n.m. (qyā:s) قْيَاسْ

pl. (qyā:sā:t) قْيَاسَاتْ

ex: The tailor took my measures.

(il-xayya:T xđā:li qyā:si:)

اِلْخَيَّاطْ خْذَا لِي قْيَاسِي

MEASURE s.th.(to)(2)

v. (qi:s) قِيسْ

(qa:s) قَاسْ

ex: He measured the 2 rooms.

(qa:s izzu:z byu:t)

قَاسْ الزُّوزْ بْيُوتْ

MEAT (1)

n.m.coll. (lĦam) لْحَمْ

MECHANIC

f.w.u. mécanicien

MEDAL (5)

n.f. (mida:liyyā) مِدَالِيَّة

pl. (mida:liyyā:t)

مِدَالِيَّاتْ

MEDICINE (2)

1 n.m. (dwā:) دْوَا (drugs)

pl. (dwā:yā:t) دْوَايَاتْ

2 n.m. (Tib) طِبْ (science)

MEDIUM

adj.m. (mitwassiT) مِتْوَسِّطْ

f. (mitwassTa) مِتْوَسّْطَة

ex: He is of medium weight.

(wāznu: mitwassiT)

وَزْنُو مِتْوَسِّطْ

MEET (to)(2)

1 v. (qa:bil) قَابِلْ

(one person or group of persons meet another person or group of persons)

or v. (lā:qi:) لَاقِي

ex: I did not meet them in the office.

(mā: qa:bilthumsh fil-bi:ru:)

مَا قَابِلْتْهُمْشْ فِي الْبِيرُو

2 v. (itqa:bil) اِتْقَابِلْ

(tqa:bil) تْقَابِلْ

or v. (itlā:qa:) اِتْلَاقَا

(tlā:qa:) تْلَاقَا

ex: Where are you going to meet?

(wi:n bish titqa:blu:)

وِينْ بِشْ تِتْقَابْلُو ؟

(the 2 subjects meet together)

3 v. (it3arrif 3lā:)

اِتْعَرِّفْ عْلَى

(t3arrif ---) تْعَرِّفْ ـــ

(to become acquainted with)

ex: I would like to meet your family.

(mā:đā: biyyā: nit3arrif 3lā: 3a:yiltik)

مَا ذَا بِيَّا نِتْعَرِّفْ عْلَى عَايِلْتِكْ ؟

4 v. (3arridh) عَرِّضْ

ex: We'll meet him in the airport.

(bish n3arrdhu:lu: fil-maTa:r)

بِشْ نْعَرّْضُولُو فِي الْمَطَارْ

Pleased to meet you

(nitsharrif) نِتْشَرِّفْ

or (nitsharrfu:) نِتْشَرّْفُو

MEETING (2)

n.m. (ijtimā:3) اِجْتِمَاعْ

pl. (ijtimā:3a:t) اِجْتِمَاعَاتْ

MELODY (5)

n.f. (naghmā) نَغْمَة

pl. (naghmā:t) نَغْمَاتْ

MELON (3)
n.m.coll. (baTTi:x) بَطِّيخْ
n.f. (baTTi:xa) بَطِّيخَة
pl. (baTTi:xa:t) بَطِّيخَاتْ

MELT (to)(3)
1 v. (đu:b) ذُوبْ
(đā:b) ذَابْ
ex: Salt melts in water.
(il-milħ yđu:b fil-mā:)
اِلْمِلْحْ يْذُوبْ فِي الْمَا
2 v. (đāwwib) ذَوِّبْ
ex: Water melts salt.
(il-mā: yđāwwib il-milħ)
اِلْمَا يْذَوِّبْ الْمِلْحْ

MUMBER (5)
n.m. (3idhw) عِضْوْ
pl. (a3dha:) اَعْضَا

MEMORY (3)
1 n.f. (đā:kra) ذَاكْرَة
pl. (đā:kra:t) ذَاكْرَاتْ
(faculty)
ex: I don't have a good memory.
(mā: 3andi:sh đā:kra bā:hyā)
مَا عَنْدِيشْ ذَاكْرَة بَاهْيَة
2 n.f. (đikra) ذِكْرَة
pl. (đikrayā:t) ذِكْرَيَاتْ
(remembrance)
ex: She is always talking about her memories.
(di:mā: taħki: 3lā: đikrayā:thā:)
دِيمَا تَحْكِي عْلَى ذِكْرَيَاتْهَا

MENACE (5)
n.m.coll. (tāhdi:d) تَهْدِيدْ
pl. (tāhdi:dā:t) تَهْدِيدَاتْ

MENACE (to)(5)
v. (hāddid) هَدِّدْ
ex: A drought is menacing the country.
(ijjāfā:f yhāddid fil-blā:d)
الجَّفَافْ يْهَدِّدْ فِي الْبْلَادْ

MEND (to)(4)
v. (raqqa3) رَقَّعْ
ex: Can you mend this shirt?
(tnājjimsh traqqa3 hāssu:riyyā)
تْنَجِّمْشْ تْرَقَّعْ هَـ شُّورِيَّة ؟

MENTAL (5)
adj.m. (đihni:) ذِهْنِي
f.&pl. (đihniyyā) ذِهْنِيَّة
ex: He has a great mental ability.
(3andu: maqdra đihniyyā kbi:ra)
عَنْدُو مَقْدَرَة ذِهْنِيَّة كْبِيرَة

MENTALITY (4)
n.f. (3aqliyyā) عَقْلِيَّة
pl. (3aqliyyā:t) عَقْلِيَّاتْ

MENTION (to)(3)
v. (uđkur) اُذْكُرْ
(đkar) ذْكَرْ
ex: He forgot to mention your name.
(nsā: bish yuđkur ismik)
نْسَا بِشْ يُذْكُرْ اِسْمِكْ

MENU
f.w.u. n.m. menu

MARCHANDISE (4)
n.f. (sil3a) سِلْعَة
pl. (sla3) سْلَعْ

MERCHANT (3)
1 n.m. (bāyyā:3) بَيَّاعْ
f.&pl. (bāyyā:3a) بَيَّاعَة
2 or n.m. (tā:jir) تَاجِرْ

n.m.pl. (tujja:r) تُجَّارْ

(trador)

MERCY

n.f. (raĦmā) رَحْمَة

ex: He was at the mercy of his friend.

(kā:n taĦt raĦmit Sa:Ħbu:)

كَانْ تَحْتْ رَحْمِةْ صَاحْبُو

MERIT (to)

v. (istā:hil) اِسْتَاهِلْ

(stā:hil) سْتَاهِلْ

or v. (istĦaq) اِسْتْحَقْ

(stĦaq) سْتْحَقْ

ex: This work merits a reward.

(il-xidmā: hā:đi: tistā:hil jā:yzā)

اِلْخِدْمَةْ هَاذِي تِسْتَاهِلْ جَايْزَة

MESS (to)(3)

v. (wāssax) وَسَّخْ

ex: Don't mess the floor.

(mā: twāssaxsh lqa:3a)

مَا تْوَسَّخْشْ الْقَاعَة

Mess up (to)(3)

v. (daxxil fi: b3adh---)

دَخِّلْ فِي بَعْضْ

ex: The children messed up the room.

(laghshā:shir daxxlu: lbi:t fi: b3adhhā:)

الَغْشَاشِرْ دَخّْلُو الْبِيتْ فِي بْعَضْهَا

METER (3)

1 n.f. (mungā:lā) مْنْقَالَة

pl. (mnā:gil) مْنَاقِلْ

ex: I repaired the electric meter.

(SallaĦt mungā:lit idhdhaw)

صَلَّحْتْ مْنْقَالِةْ الضَّوْ

2 n.m. (mi:tru:) مِيتْرُو

pl. (mi:truwwā:t) مِيتْرُوَّاتْ

(unit of measure)

METHOD (4)

n.f. (Tari:qa) طَرِيقَة

pl. (Turuq) طُرُقْ

ex: We must find a better method.

(yilzimnā: nalqa:w Tari:qa aĦsin)

يِلْزِمْنَا نَلْقَاوْ طَرِيقَة اَحْسِنْ

MIDDLE (1)

1 n.m. (wusT) وُسْطْ (center)

ex: He put the table in the middle of the room.

(ĦaT iTTa:wlā fi: wusT il-bi:t)

حَطْ الطَّاوْلَة فِي وُسْطْ اِلْبِيتْ

2 adj.m. (il-wusTa:ni:) اِلْوُسْطَانِي

(in the center)

f. (il-wusTa:niyyā)

اِلْوُسْطَانِيَّة

pl. (il-wusTa:ni:n)

اِلْوُسْطَانِينْ

ex: He stayed in the middle room.

(q3ad filbi:t il-wusTa:niyyā)

قْعَدْ فِي اِلْبِيتْ اِلْوُسْطَانِيَّة

3 adj.m. (mitwassiT)

(between the extremes)

f. (mitwassTa) مِتْوَسّْطَة

pl. (mitwassTi:n) مِتْوَسّْطِينْ

ex: He is a man of middle age.

(huwwā ra:jil mitwassiT fil-3mur)

هُوَّ رَاجِلْ مِتْوَسِّطْ فِي الْعُمُرْ

MIDNIGHT

(nuSSilli:l) نُصّ اللِّيلْ

or (nuSf illi:l) نُصْف اللِّيلْ

MIGHT

n.m. (jihd) جِهْدْ

pl. (jhu:d) جْهُودْ

ex: He works with all his might.

(yixdim bquwwit jihdu:)

يِخْدِمْ بْقُوِّةْ جِهْدُو

MILK (1)

n.m. (Ħli:b) حْلِيبْ

MILK (to)(5)

v. (iĦlib) اِحْلِبْ

(Ħlib) حْلِبْ

MILKMAN (3)

n.m. (Ħlā:ybi:) حْلَايْبِي

f.&pl. (Ħla:ybiyyā) حْلَايْبِيَّة

MILL (5)

n.f. (Ta:Ħu:nā) طَاحُونَة

pl. (Twā:Ħin) طْوَاحِنْ

MILLION

n.m. (mālyu:n) مَلْيُونْ

pl. (mlā:yin) مْلَايِنْ

MINARET (4)

n.f. (Sum3a) صُمْعَة

pl. (Sum3a:t) صُمْعَاتْ

or (Smu3) صْمُعْ

MIND (2)

1 n.m. (fikr) فِكْرْ

or n.m. (3qal) عْقَلْ

ex: His mind is always busy.

(fikru: di:mā: māshghu:l)

فِكْرُو دِيمَا مَشْغُولْ

2 n.m. (bā:l) بَالْ

ex: It didn't come to my mind that you would leave.

(mā: jā:sh il-bā:li: bish timshi:)

مَا جَاشْ الْبَالِي بِشْ تِمْشِي

To my mind

(fi: nadhri:) فِي نَظْرِي

or (fi: raāyi:) فِي رَايِي

To change one's mind

v. (bāddil fikr + p.e.) .

بَدِّلْ فِكْرْ —

ex: He changed his mind quickly.

(bāddil fikru: fi:sa3)

بَدِّلْ فِكْرُو فِيسَعْ

To go out of ome's mind

v. (uxrij min 3aql + p.e.)

اُخْرِجْ مِنْ عْقَلْ —

(xrāj min 3aql + p.e.)

خْرَجْ مِنْ عْقَلْ —

ex: He went out of his mind.

(xrāj min 3aqlu:)

خْرَجْ مِنْ عَقْلُو

Never mind

(mi:sā:lish) مِيسَالِشْ

MIND (to)(3)

1 v. (shu:f mā:na3) شُوفْ مَانَعْ

(shā:f mā:na3) شَافْ مَانَعْ

ex: Do you mind if I stay here?

(tshu:fsh mā:na3 idā:kā:n nuq3ud hu:ni:)

تْشُوفْشْ مَانَعْ إِذَا كَانْ نُقْعُدْ هُونِي ؟

2 v. (itlhā: b-) إتْلَهَا بـ

(tilhā: b-) تِلْهَا بـ

ex: Mind you own business.

(itlhā: bru:Ħik)

إتْلَهَا بْرُوحِكْ

or (itlhā: baĦwā:yjik)

إتْلَهَا بَحْوَايْجِكْ

MINE (1)

pr. (mtā:3i:) مْتَاعِي

ex: This car is mine.

(il-karhbā hā:đi: mtā:Bi:)

إلْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي مْتَاعِي

MINE (5)

n.f. (mi:nā) مِينَة

pl. (mi:nā:t) مِينَاتْ

(for minerals and military)

MINISTER (5)

n.m. (wzi:r) وْزِيرْ

pl. (wizra:) وُزَرَا

MINORITY (3)

(āqaliyyā) آقَلِّيَة

MINT (4)

n.m.coll. (na3nā:3) نَعْنَاعْ

ex: I like tea with mint.

(nĦib ittā:y binna3nā:3)

نْحِبْ التَّايْ بِنَعْنَاعْ

MINUTE (2)

n.f. (dqi:qa) دْقِيقَة (time)

pl. (dqa:yiq) دْقَايِقْ

MIRACLE (5)

n.f. (mu3jzā) مُعْجِزَة

pl. (mu3jzā:t) مُعْجِزَاتْ

MIRROR (3)

n.f. (mrā:yā) مْرَايَة

pl. (mrā:yā:t) مْرَايَاتْ

MISER (4)

n.m. (mushĦa:Ħ) مْشَحَاحْ

f. (mushĦa:Ħa) مْشَحَاحَة

pl. (mushĦa:Ħi:n) مْشَحَاحِينْ

MISS

(ā:nsā) آنِسَة

MISS (to)(3)

1 v. (fāllit) فَلِّتْ

ex: He missed the train.

(fāllit ittri:nu:)

فَلِّتْ التِّرِينُو

2 v. (itwaĦĦish) إتْوَحِّشْ

(twaĦĦish) تْوَحِّشْ

ex: I missed you very much.

(twaĦĦishtik barshā)

تْوَحِّشْتِكْ بَرْشَ

s.th. is missing

(Ħa:jā nā:qSa) حَاجَة نَاقْصَة

MISSION (5)

1 n.f. (ba3thā) بَعْثَة

pl. (ba3thā:t) بَعْثَاتْ

(group of people)

2 n.f. (muhimmā) مُهِمَّة

pl. (muhimmā:t) مُهِمَّاتْ

(assignement)

MIST (4)

n.f.coll. (nādwā) نَدْوَة

MISTAKE (1)

n.f. (ghalTa) غَلْطَة

pl. (ghalTa:t) غَلْطَاتْ

MISTAKE (2)

v. (ughluT) أُغْلُطْ

(ghluT) غْلُطْ

(to make a mistake)

ex: I mistook the way.
(ghluTT fi-ththniyyā)
غْلُطْ فِي الثِّنْيَّة

MISTER
(si:) سِي
ex: I saw Mr Mohammed.
(shuft si: muĦammid)
شُفْتْ سِي مُحَمِّدْ

MIX (to)(3)
1 v. (xalliT) خَلِّطْ
ex: You can mix these 2 colors.
(tnājjim txalliT hā:zzu:z ālwā:n)
تْنَجِّمْ تْخَلِّطْ هَزُّوزْ اَلْوَانْ
2 v. (xa:liT) خَالِطْ
(join in compagny with)
ex: He doesn't like to mix with people.
(mā: yĦibbish yxa:liT innā:s)
مَا يْحِبِّشْ يْخَالِطْ النَّاسْ

Mix in (to)
v. (daxxil ru:Ħ + p.e.)
دَخِّلْ رُوحْ —
ex: Don't mix in, this is not your business.
(mā-ddaxxilsh ru:Ħik, hā:dā: shāy mā: yhimmiksh)
مَا دَخِّلْشْ رُوحِكْ، هَا ذَا شَيّْ مَا يْهَمِّكْشْ

Mix up (to)
v. (daxxil fi: ba3dh + p.e.)
دَخِّلْ فِي بَعْضْ —
ex: This story mixed me up.
(hāl-Ħkā:yā daxxlitni: fi: ba3dhi:)
هَلْحْكَايَة دَخّْلِتْنِي فِي بَعْضِي

MODEL (3)
n.m. (nāw3) نَوْعْ
pl. (ānwā:3) اَنْوَاعْ
ex: This is the best model of cars.
(hā:dā: aĦsin nāw3 kra:hib)
هَاذَا اَحْسِنْ نَوْعْ كْرَاهِبْ

MODERATE (4)
adj.m. (mu3tādil) مُعْتَدِلْ
f. (mu3tādlā) مُعْتَدْلَة
pl. (mu3tādli:n) مُعْتَدْلِينْ

MODERN (4)
adj.m. (3aSri:) عَصْرِي
f.&pl. (3aSriyyā) عَصْرِيَّة

MODEST (4)
1 adj.m. (mitwa:dha3) مِتْوَاضِعْ
f. (mitwā:dh3a) مِتْوَاضْعَة
pl. (mitwa:dh3i:n)
مِتْوَاضْعِينْ
2 adj.m. (bsi:T) بْسِيطْ
f. (bsi:Ta) بْسِيطَة
pl. (bsa:T) بْسَاطْ

MODESTY (4)
n.m.coll. (tawa:dha3) تَوَاضِعْ

MODIFY (to)(3)
v. (bāddil) بَدِّلْ
or v. (ghayyir) غَيِّرْ
ex: He modified his plans.
(ghayyir bara:mju:)
غَيِّرْ بَرَامْجُو

MOIST (3)
1 adj.m. (mniddi:) مْنِدِّي
(humid)
f. (mniddyā) مْنِدِّيَة
pl. (mniddi:n) مْنِدِّينْ

2 adj.m. (mābluːl) مَبْلُولْ

f. (mābluːlā) مَبْلُولَة

pl. (mābluːliːn) (wet)

مَبْلُولِينْ

MOLD (4)

n.m. (qaːlib) قَالِبْ

pl. (qwāːlib) قْوَالِبْ

ex: Pour the lead into the mold.

(Sub irrSaːS filqaːlib)

صُبّ الرّصَاصْ فِي الْقَالِبْ

MOMENT

n.m. (mishwaːr) مِشْوَارْ

ex: I spent a moment there then I left.

(3addiːt mishwaːr ghaːdiː w-ba3d mshiːt)

عَدِّيتْ مِشْوَارْ غَادِي وْبَعْدْ مْشِيتْ

At the moment

(tāwwāː) تَوَّا

ex: I am busy at the moment.

(tāwwāː lāːhiː) تَوَّا لَاهِي

In a moment

(ba3d shwāyyā) بَعْدْ شْوَيَّ

ex: I'll be back in a moment.

(tāwwāː narja3 ba3d shwāyyā)

تَوَّا نَرْجَعْ بَعْدْ شْوَيَّ

MONDAY

(nhaːr lithniːn) نْهَارْ لِثْنِينْ

MONEY (1)

n.coll. (fluːs) فْلُوسْ

Make money (to)

v. (Sawwir fluːs) صَوِّرْ فْلُوسْ

MONKEY (4)

n.m. (qird) قِرْدْ

n.pl. (qruːdā) قْرُودَة

MONTH (2)

n.m. (shhar) شْهَرْ

pl. (ushhra) أُشْهْرَة

or (shhuːr) شْهُورْ

ex: I've been here for 2 months.

(tāwwāː 3andiː shahriːn huːniː)

تَوَّا عَنْدِي شَهْرِينْ هُونِي

MOON (4)

n.f. (gamra) قَمْرَة

MORE (1)

1 adv. (akthir) أَكْثِرْ

ex: He has more books than me.

(3anduː ktub akthir minniː)

عَنْدُو كْتُبْ أَكْثِرْ مِنِّي

ex: We worked more last week.

(xdimnāː akthir ijjim3a luxraː)

خْدِمْنَا أَكْثِرْ الْجُمْعَة لُخْرَا

2 adj.m. (~~āːxir~~) آخِرْ

f. (uxraː) أُخْرَا

pl. (uxriːn) أُخْرِينْ

ex: We need two more cars.

(yilzimnāː zuːz kraːhib uxriːn)

يِلْزِمْنَا زُوزْ كْرَاهِبْ أُخْرِينْ

ex: Would you repeat once more please?

(3aːwid marra uxraː min fadhlik)

عَاوِدْ مَرَّة أُخْرَا مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

Give...more (1)

v. (ziːd) زِيدْ/(zāːd) زَادْ

Give me some more bread

(ziːdniː shwāyyā xubz)

زِيدْنِي شْوَيَّ خُبْزْ

More and more

(akthir wakthir)

أَكْثِرْ وَكْثِرْ

ex: He is studing more and more.

(qa:3id yaqrā: akthir wakthir)

قَاعِدْ يَقْرَا أَكْثِرْ وَكْثِرْ

(not) any more

adv. (mā: 3a:dish) مَا عَادِشْ

ex: Don't speak any more!

(mā: 3a:dish titkāllim)

مَا عَادِشْ تِتْكَلِّمْ

The more...the more

(qad mā:...qad mā:)

قَدْ مَا ... قَدْمَا

or (3ammā:l...3ammā:l)

عَمَّالْ ... عَمَّالْ

ex: The more you request the more you get.

(qad mā: tuTlub qad mā: tā:xid)

قَدْمَا تُطْلُبْ قَدْ مَا تَاخِذْ

ex: The more you explain the more I understand.

(3ammā:l tfāssir 3ammā:l nifhim)

عَمَّالْ تْفَسِّرْ عَمَّالْ نِفْهِمْ

MORNING (1)

n.m. (Sbā:ḥ) صْبَاحْ

Good morning

(Sbā:ḥ il-xi:r) صْبَاحْ اِلْخِيرْ

MORTAR (4)

n.m. (mihrā:s) مِهْرَاسْ

(mortar and pestle)

MORTGAGE (5)

n.m.coll. (rhan) رْهَنْ

MORTGAGE (to)(5)

v. (arhin) أَرْهِنْ

(rhan) رْهَنْ

ex: He mortgaged his watch in order to pay the rent.

(rhan mungā:ltu: bish yxallis likrā:)

رْهَنْ مُنْقَالْتُو بِشْ يْخَلِّصْ الِكْرَا

MOSQUE (3)

n.m. (jā:ma3) جَامَعْ

pl. (jwā:ma3) جْوَامَعْ

MOSQUITO (4)

n.m.coll. (nā:mu:s) نَامُوسْ

n.f.sg. (nā:mu:sā) نَامُوسَة

pl. (nā:mu:sā:t) نَامُوسَاتْ

MOST

(akthir) أَكْثِرْ

(mukthir) مُكْثِرْ

(most or most of)

or (aktharīyyā) أَكْثَرِيَّة

ex: Most people came late.

(mukthir innā:s jā:w mmaxxir)

مُكْثِرْ النَّاسْ جَاوْ مْخِّرْ

At the most

(3allakthir) عَلَّكْثِرْ

or fam. (kā:n Ta:rit)

كَانْ طَارِتْ

ex: We'll drink two bottles of wine at the most.

(bish nushrbu: zu:z dbā:biz shra:b 3allakthir)

بِشْ نُشْرْبُو زُوزْ دْبَابِزْ شْرَابْ عَلَّكْثِرْ

MOTH (5)

n.f. (tu:nyā) تُونِيَة

(in clothes)

MOTHER (1)

n.f. (um) أُمْ

pl. (ummā:t) أُمَّاتْ

ex: I talked to his mother on the phone.

(kāllimt ummu: fɨttālifu:n)

كَلِّمْتْ أُمُّو فِي التِّلِفُونْ

Mother-in-law

1 n.f. (nsi:bā) نْسِيبَة

(wife's mother)

2 n.f. (Ḥmā:t) حْمَاةْ

(husband's mother)

MOTIVE (3)

n.m. (sbāb) سْبَبْ

pl. (āsbā:b) أَسْبَابْ

MOTOR (4)

n.m. (muTu:r) مُطُورْ

pl. (muTu:ra:t) مُطُورَاتْ

MOTORCYCLE (4)

n.m. (muTu:r) مُطُورْ

pl. (muTu:ra:t) مُطُورَاتْ

MOUNT (to)(3)

1 v. (rākkib) رَكِّبْ

(to install)

ex: They will mount the windows tomorrow.

(bish yrakkbu: ishshbā:bik ghudwā)

بِشْ يْرَكّْبُو الشّْبَابِكْ غُدْوَ

2 v. (irkib 3lā:) اِرْكِبْ عْلَى

(rkib 3lā:) رْكِبْ عْلَى

ex: He couldn't mount that horse.

(mā: nājjimsh yirkib 3al-Ḥsa:n hā:đā:kā)

مَا نَجِّمْشْ يْرْكِبْ عَلْحْصَانْ هَا ذَا كْ

MOUNTAIN (3)

n.m. (jbāl) جْبَلْ

pl. (jbā:l) جْبَالْ

MOURN (to)(4)

v. (iḤzin 3lā:) اِحْزِنْ عْلَى

(Ḥzin 3lā:) حْزِنْ عْلَى

ex: They mourned their father's death.

(Ḥiznu: 3lā: mu:t bu:hum)

حِزْنُو عْلَى مُوتْ بُوهُمْ

MOURNING (4)

n.m.coll. (Ḥuzn) حُزْنْ

MOUSE (3)

n.m. (fa:r) فَارْ

pl. (firā:n) فِرَانْ

MOUTH (2)

n.m.sg. (fum) فُمْ

pl. (ffā:m) فّامْ

MOVE (to)(3)

1 v. (Ḥarrik) حَرِّكْ

(to move s.th.)

ex: He can't move his arm.

(mā: ynājjimsh yḤarrik yiddu:)

مَا يْنَجّْمْشْ يْحَرِّكْ يِدُّو

2 v. (itḤarrik) اِتْحَرِّكْ

(to move oneself).

(tḤarrik) تْحَرِّكْ

ex: I didn't move from my seat.

(mā: tḤarriktish min buq3ti:)

مَا تْحَرِّكْتِشْ مِنْ بُقْعْتِي

3 v. (naqqil) نَقِّلْ

ex: They moved to their new house.

(naqqlu: lda:rhum ijjdi:dā)

نَقّْلُو لْدَارْهُمْ الْجّْدِيدَة

Move back (to)(3)
v. (waxxir) وَخِّرْ
Move forward (3)
v. (qaddim) قَدِّمْ

MOVIE (2)
n.m. (fi:lim) فِيلِمْ
pl. (āflā:m) أفْلَامْ

MOVIES (2)
n.m. (si:nima:) سِينِمَا
pl. (si:nima:wā:t) سِينِمَاوَاتْ

MUCH (1)
adv. (barshā) بَرْشَا
or (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ
ex: We have much work to do.
(3andnā: barshā xidmā bish na3mlu:hā:)
عَنْدْنَا بَرْشَا خِدْمَة بِشْ نَعْمْلُوهَا
ex: I don't have much time.
(mā: 3andi:sh yā:sir waqt)
مَا عَنْدِيشْ يَاسِرْ وَقْتْ

How much (1)
1 (qaddā:sh) قَدَّاشْ (quantity)
ex: How much tea do you want?
(qaddā:sh tħib tā:y)
قَدَّاشْ تْحِبْ تَاي ؟
2 (bqaddā:sh) بْقَدَّاشْ (money)
ex: How much are these?
(bqaddā:sh hā:đu:mā:)
بْقَدَّاشْ هَاذُومَا ؟

MUD (3)
n.f.coll. (Tab3a) طَبْعَة
or n.m.coll. (Ti:n) طِينْ

MUDDY (5)
adj.m. (mTabba3) مْطَبَّعْ
f. (mTabb3a) مْطَبّْعَة
pl. (mTabb3i:n) مْطَبّْعِينْ
ex: The road is very muddy today.
(iththniyyā mTabb3a lyu:m)
الثّْنِيَّة مْطَبّْعَة الْيُومْ

MUGGY (4)
adj.m. (rzi:n) رْزِينْ
ex: The weather is muggy today.
(iTTaqs rzi:n lyu:m)
الطَّقْسْ رْزِينْ لْيُومْ

MULE (4)
n.m. (bghal) بْغَلْ
f. (baghlā) بَغْلَة
pl. (bghā:l) بْغَالْ

MULTIPLY (to)
v. (adhrib) أضْرِبْ
(dhrab) ضْرَبْ
ex: Multiply 5 by 3.
(adhrib xamsā fi: ththlā:thā)
أضْرِبْ خَمْسَة فِي ثْلَاثَة

MUNICIPALITY (4)
n.f. (bālādiyyā) بَلَدِيَّة
pl. (bālādiyyā:t) بَلَدِيَّاتْ

MURDER (to)(3)
v. (uqtul) أُقْتُلْ
(qtāl) قْتَلْ

MURDERER (5)
n.m. (qa:til) قَاتِلْ
f. (qa:tlā) قَاتْلَة

MUSEUM (5)
n.m. (mātħif) مَتْحِفْ
pl. (mātā:ħif) مَتَاحِفْ

MUSHROOM (5)
n.m.coll. (fuqqa:3) فُقَّاعْ

MUSIC (3)
n.f.coll. (mu:si:qa) مُوسِيقَة

MUSICAL (3)

adj.m. (mu:si:qi:) مُوسِيقِي

f. (mu:si:qiyyā) مُوسِيقِيَّة

MUSICIAN (4)

n.m. (mu:si:qa:r) مُوسِيقَارْ

MUST

1 (yilzim + p.e.) يِلْزِمْ ——

(obligation)

ex: I must read this book.

(yilzimni: naqra: liktā:b hā:đā:)

يِلْزِمْنِي نَقْرَا اِلْكْتَابْ هَاذَا

2 (lā:zim) لَازِمْ

(deduction)

ex: She must have been out when they came.

(lā:zim kā:nit ilbarra: waqtilli: jā:w)

لَازِمْ كَانِتْ اِلْبَرَّا وَقْتِلِّي جَاوْ

MUSTACHE (5)

n.pl. (shlā:ghim) شْلَاغِمْ

MUTINY (5)

n.f. (thawra) ثَوْرَة

pl. (thawra:t) ثَوْرَاتْ

MUTTON (3)

(ghalmi:) غَلْمِي

MUZZLE (5)

n.f. (kmā:mā) كْمَامَة

pl. (kmā:mā:t) كْمَامَاتْ

MY

see lexicon

NAIL (3)
1 n.m. (musma:r) مُسْمَارْ
pl. (msa:mir) مْسَامِرْ
2 n.m. (dhfar) ظْفَرْ
(on fingers and toes)
pl. (dhwa:fir) ظْوَافِرْ

NAIL (to)(4)
(sammir) سَمِّرْ

NAKED (3)
adj.m. (3iryā:n) عِرْيَانْ
f. (3iryā:nā) عِرْيَانَة
pl. (3rā:yā) عْرَايَا
or pl. (3iryā:ni:n) عِرْيَانِينْ

NAME (1)
n.m. (ism) اِسْمْ
pl. (āsā:mi:) أسَامِي
ex: What's your name?
(shismik) شِسْمِكْ ؟

NAME (to)(3)
(sāmmi:) سَمِّي
(sāmmā:) سَمَّا
ex: How did you name you son?
(shsammi:t wildik)
شْسَمِّيتْ وِلْدِكْ ؟

First name (1)
n.m. (ism) اِسْمْ

Last name (2)
n.m. (laqab) لَقَبْ

NAP (4)
n.f. (ta3si:lā) تَعْسِيلَة
pl. (ta3si:lā:t) تَعْسِيلَاتْ

Take a nap (to)(3)
1 (qayyil) قَيِّلْ
(after midday meal)
ex: He always takes a nap after lunch.
(di:mā: yqayyil ba3d lifTu:r)
دِيمَا يْقَيِّلْ بَعْدْ الْفْطُورْ

NAPKIN (2)
n.f. (māndi:lā) مَنْدِيلَة
pl. (mnā:dil) مْنَادِلْ
ex: Put these napkins on the table.
(HuT limnā:dil hā:đu:mā: fu:q iTTa:wlā)
حُطْ الْمْنَادِلْ هَاذُومَا فُوقْ الطَّاوْلَة

NARROW (3)
adj.m. (dhiyyiq) ضِيِّقْ
f. (dhiyyqa) ضِيّْقَة
pl. (dhiyyqi:n) ضِيّْقِينْ
ex: You should drive slow on a narrow street.
(yilzmik tsu:q bishshwāyyā fi: thniyyā dhiyyqa)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْسُوقْ بِشْوَيَّة فِي ثْنِيَّة ضِيّْقَة

NATION (5)
n.f. (ummā) أُمَّة
pl. (umām) أُمَمْ

NATIONAL (4)
adj.m. (waTani:) وَطَنِي
pl.&f. (waTaniyyā) وَطَنِيَّة

NATIONALITY (3)
n.f. (jinsiyyā) جِنْسِيَّة
ex: His nationality is American.
(jinsi:tu: āmāri:kā:niyyā)
جِنْسِيتُو أَمْرِيكَانِيَّة

NATURE (3)
1 n.f.coll. (Tabi:3a) طَبِيعَة

ex: Nature is beautiful in Spring.
(iTTabi:3a jmi:lā firrbi:3)
الطَّبِيعَة جْمِيلَة فِي الرّبِيعْ

2 n.f. (Tbi:3a) طْبِيعَة
pl. (Tbā:ya3) طْبَايَعْ
(of a person)

ex: His nature is very hard.
(Tbi:3tu: S3i:bā yā:sir)
طْبِيعْتُو صْعِيبَة يَاسِرْ

NATURAL (3)
adj.m. (Tabi:3i:) طَبِيعِي
pl. & f. (Tabi:3iyyā) طَبِيعِيَّة

ex: She doesn't sing with her natural voice.
(mā: tghanni:sh bSu:thā: iTTabi:3i:)
مَا تْغَنِّيشْ بْصُوتْهَا الطَّبِيعِي

Natural sciences (5)
n.pl. (3ulu:m Tabi:3iyyā) عُلُومْ طَبِيعِيَّة

NATURALLY (2)
(biTTbi:3a) بِطْبِيعَة

NAVY (5)
n.f.coll. (baĦriyyā) بَحْرِيَّة

Navy blue (4)
f.w.u. bleu marine
or (azraq gha:miq) أَزْرَقْ غَامِقْ

NEAR (1)
1 prep. (baĦđā:) بَحْذَا

ex: Our house is near the school.
(da:rnā: baĦđā: -lmāktib)
دَارْنَا بَحْذَا الْمَكْتِبْ

or 2 adv.m. (qri:b min) قْرِيبْ مِنْ
adv.f. (qri:bā min) قْرِيبَة مِنْ
pl. (qra:b min) قْرَابْ مِنْ

ex: My house is near the post office.
(da:ri: qri:bā milbu:STa)
دَارِي قْرِيبَة مِلْبُوصْطَة

NEAT (3)
1 adj.m. (ndhi:f) نْظِيفْ
f. (ndhi:fā) نْظِيفَة
pl. (ndha:f) نْظَافْ (clean)
2 adj.m. (mārtu:b) مْرْتُوبْ
f. (mārtu:bā) مْرْتُوبَة
pl. (mārtu:bi:n) مْرْتُوبِينْ
or adj.m. (mnadhdhim) مْنَظِّمْ
f. (mnadhdhmā) مْنَظّْمَة
pl. (mnadhdhmi:n)(in order) مْنَظّْمِينْ

ex: His room is always neat.
(bi:tu: di:mā: mnadhdhmā)
بِيتُو دِيمَا مْنَظّْمَة

ex: Her writing is very neat.
(kti:bithā: mārtu:bā yā:sir)
كْتِيبْتْهَا مْرْتُوبَة يَاسِرْ

3 adj.m. (Ħluw) حْلُوْ
f. (Ħluwwā) حْلُوَّة
pl. (Ħluwwi:n) حْلُوِّينْ
(English colloquial use)

ex: He bought a neat suit.
(shrā: kiswā Ħluwwā)
شْرَا كِسْوَة حْلُوَّة

NECESSARY (2)
adj.m. (lā:zim) لَازِمْ
f. (lā:zmā) لَازْمَة
pl. (lā:zmi:n) لَازْمِينْ
or adj.m. (dharu:ri:) ضَرُورِي

adj.f. (dharu:riyyā) ضَرُورِيَّة

pl. (dharu:riyyi:n)

ضَرُورِيِّين

ex: Books are necessary to study.

(liktub lā:zmi:n lilqra:yā)

الكُتُب لاَزمِين لِلقرَايَة

NECK (3)

n.f. (raqbā) رَقْبَة

pl. (raqbā:t) رَقْبَات

Nape of the neck (4)

n.f. (kru:mā) كْرُومَة

pl. (kru:mā:t) كْرُومَات

NEED (to)(1)

1 (Ħa:jā b + p.e.) حَاجَة بـ

also pronounced (Ħa:shā b ---)

(want)

ex: What do you need?

(ā:sh Ħa:jtik) آش حَاجْتِك ؟

ex: I need a pencil.

(Ħa:shti: biqlām)

حَاشْتِي بِقْلَم

2 (mĦattim 3li: + p.e.)

مْحَتِّم عْلِيه —

(to be obliged)

ex: He doesn't need to go now.

(mu:sh mĦattim 3li:h (bish) yimshi: tāwwā:)

مُوش مْحَتِّم عْلِيه (بِش) يِمْشِي تَوَّا

3 (yilzim + p.e.) يِلْزِم —

(require)

ex: I need a shower every morning.

(yilzimmi: du:sh kul Sbā:Ħ)

يِلْزِمْنِي دُوش كُل صْبَاح

To be in need (4)

adj.m. (miĦtā:j) مِحْتَاج

f. (miĦtā:jā) مِحْتَاجَة

pl. (miĦtā:ji:n) مِحْتَاجِين

ex: They are in need of money.

(hu:mā: miĦtā:ji:n lilflu:s)

هُومَا مِحْتَاجِين لِلْفْلُوس

NEEDLE (4)

n.f. (ibrā) إِبْرَة

pl. (ābā:ri:) آبَارِي

NEGATIVE (5)

1 adj.m. (sālbi:) سَلْبِي

f.&pl. (sālbiyyā) سَلْبِيَّة

or pl. (sālbiyyi:n) سَلْبِيِّين

(opposite of positive)

2 n.m. (nāfy) نَفْي

(in grammar)

NEGLEET (to)(3)

(mā: + a3tni: + sh)

مَا + أَعْتْنِي + ش

(mā: + 3tnā: + sh)

مَا + عْتْنَا + ش

or v. (hāmmil) هَمِّل

ex: He negleeted his job lately.

(mā: 3tnā:sh bxidmtu: hāl-muddā)

مَا عْتْنَاش بْخِدْمْتُو هَالْمُدَّة

NEIGHBOR (3)

n.m. (ja:r) جَار

f. (ja:ra) جَارَة

pl. (ji:rā:n) جِيرَان

ex: Our neigbors make a lot of noise.

(ji:rā:nnā: ya3mlu: barshā Ħis)

جِيرَانَّا يَعْمْلُو بَرْشَا حِس

296

NEIGHBORING (4)

adj.m. (mja:wir) مْجَاوِرْ
f. (mja:wrā) مْجَاوْرَة
pl. (mja:wri:n) مْجَاوْرِينْ

NEITHER (1)

1 neither ... nor
(lā:) ... (wlā:) لَا .... وْلَا
ex: She neither sleeps nor works.
(lā: turqud wlā: tixdim)
لَا تُرْقُدْ وْلَا تِخْدِمْ

2 (Ħattā:) ... (mā:)
حَتَّى ... مَا
ex: Neither one of them can go.
(Ħattā: wā:Ħid minhum mā: ynājjim yimshi:)
حَتَّى وَاحِدْ مِنْهُمْ مَا يْنَجِّمْ يِمْشِي

ex: Neither one of the exercises is right.
(Ħattā: wā:Ħid mittāmā:ri:n mā:hu: SĦi:Ħ)
حَتَّى وَاحِدْ مِتَّمَارِينْ مَا هُو صْحِيحْ

NEPHEW (2)

1 n.m. (wild xu: + p.e.)
وِلْدْ خُو —
(the son of one's brother)
2 n.m. (wild uxt + p.e.)
وِلْدْ اُخْتْ —
(the son of one's sister)

NERVE (4)

n.pl.coll. (a3Sa:b) أَعْصَابْ

NERVOUS (3)

adj.m.fam. (nārvu:zi:) نَرْڥُوزِي
adj.f. (nārvu:ziyyā)
نَرْڥُوزِيَّة
pl. (nārvu:ziyyi:n)
نَرْڥُوزِيِّينْ

NEST (4)

n.m. (3ish) عِشْ
pl. (3shu:sh) عْشُوشْ

NET (4)

n.f. (shābkā) شَبْكَة
pl. (shbā:k) شْبَاكْ
(for fishing...)

NEVER (1)

(3umr + p.e. + mā:) عُمْرْ ـ مَا
ex: I have never drunk wine.
(3umri: mā: shrabt ishshra:b)
عُمْرِي مَا شْرَبْتْ الشّْرَابْ
ex: It has never happened before.
(3murhā: mā: Sa:rit qbāl)
عْمُرْهَا مَا صَارِتْ قْبَلْ

NEW (2)

adj.m. (jdi:d) جْدِيدْ
f. (jdi:dā) جْدِيدَة
pl. (jdud) جْدُدْ
ex: They bought a new car.
(shrā:w karhbā jdi:dā)
شْرَاوْ كَرْهْبَة جْدِيدَة

NEWS (3)

n.m. (xbar) خْبَرْ
pl. (xba:r) خْبَارْ
ex: I always listen to news on the radio.
(di:mā: nāsma3 laxba:r firra:dyu:)
دِيمَا نَسْمَعْ لَخْبَارْ فِي الرَّادْيُو

NEWSPAPER (3)

n.f. (jāri:dā) جَرِيدَة

pl. (jāra:yid) جَرَايِدْ

NEXT (1)

1 next to:

(bijnāb) بِجْنَبْ

ex: The hospital is next to my house.

(iSSbi:Ta:r bijnāb da:ry:)

الصّبِيطَارْ بِجْنَبْ دَارِي

2 The next (day, month, week,...)

adv.m. (ijjā:y) إجّايْ

f. (ijjā:yā) إجّايَة

pl. (ijjā:yi:n) إجّايِينْ

ex: The next month will be cold.

(ishshhar ijjā:y bish yji: bā:rid)

الشّهَرْ الجّايْ بِشْ يْجِي بَارِدْ

3 adv. (mba3d) مْبَعَدْ

ex: My name comes next on the list.

(ismi: yji: mba3d fi-lli:stā)

اِسْمِي يْجِي مْبَعَدْ فِي اللِّيسْتَة

Next door

o ((illi:) bjānb + p.e. (I, you, he,))

(اِلّي) بْجَنْبْ (ي ، ك ، و)

o ((illi:) bijnāb + p.e. (she, we, you all, they))

(اِلّي) بِجْنَبْ (نا ، كم ، هم)

ex: They used to live next door to us.

(kā:nu: yusknu: bijnābnā:)

كَانُو يُسْكْنُو بِجْنَبْنَا

ex: I live next door to you.

(nuskun bjānbik)

نُسْكُنْ بْجَنْبِكْ

NICE (1)

1 adj.m. (bā:hi:) بَاهِي

f. (bā:hyā) بَاهِيَة

pl. (bā:hi:n) بَاهِينْ

(general)

ex: The weather is nice today.

(iTTaqs bā:hi: lyu:m)

الطّقْسْ بَاهِي الْيُومْ

NIECE (3)

1 n.f. (bint xu: + p.e.)

بِنْتْ خُو ـ

(on the brother's side)

2 n.f. (bint uxt + p.e.)

بِنْتْ أُخْتْ

(on the sister's side)

pl. (bnā:t ---) بْنَاتْ ـــ

NIGHT (1)

n.m.coll. (li:l) لِيلْ

n.f. (li:lā) لِيلَة

pl. (lyā:li:) لَيَالِي

ex: I spent a night in a hotel.

(3addi:t li:lā filwti:l)

عَدِّيتْ لِيلَة فِي الوْتِيلْ

NINE

(tis3a) تِسْعَة

NINTH

1 adj./n.m. (ittā:sa3) التَّاسَعْ

f. (ittā:s3a) التَّاسْعَة

n.pl. (ittsu3) التُّسُعْ

(fraction)

NINETEEN

(tsa3Ta:sh) تْسَعْطَاشْ

NINETY

(tis3i:n) تِسْعِينْ

NO (1)

1 adv. (lā:) لَا

ex: No, I didn't see him today.

(lā:, mā: shuftu:sh lyu:m)

لَا ، مَا شُفْتُوشْ الْيُومْ .

2 Negative form

ex: I have no money.

(mā: 3andi:sh flu:s)

مَا عَنْدِيشْ فْلُوسْ

3 adv. (māmnu:3) مَمْنُوعْ

ex: No smoking!

(māmnu:3 ittadxi:n)

مَمْنُوعْ التَّدْخِينْ

NOBLE (4)

adj.m. (shri:f) شْرِيفْ

f. (shri:fā) شْرِيفَة

pl. (ashra:f) أَشْرَافْ

NOISE (1)

n.m.coll. (Ħis) حِسْ

ex: Stop making noise!

(yizzi: milĦis)

يِزِّي مِلْحِسْ

NOMINATE (to)(4)

v. (sāmmi:) سَمِّي

(sāmmā:) سَمَّا (appoint)

NOMINATION (5)

n.f. (tismyā) تِسْمْيَة

NONE (1)

1 coll. (Ħattā: Ħad) حَتَّى حَدْ

m. (Ħattā: wā:Ħid)

حَتَّى وَاحِدْ

f. (Ħattā: waĦdā) حَتَّى وَحْدَة

(for people)

ex: None would come.

(Ħattā: wā:Ħid mā:hu: jā:y)

حَتَّى وَاحِدْ مَاهُو جَايْ

2 (Ħattā: Tarf) حَتَّى طَرْفْ

or (Ħattā: shāy) حَتَّى شَيْ

(for things)

ex: None of his work is done.

(mā: 3māl Ħattā: shāy min xidmtu:)

مَا عْمَلْ حَتَّى شَيْ مِنْ خِدْمْتُو

NONSENSE (3)

n.m.coll. (txalwi:dh) تْخَلْوِيضْ

ex: This is nonsense!

(hā:đā: txalwi:dh)

هَاذَا تْخَلْوِيضْ

To talk nonsense (3)

v. (xalwidh) خَلْوِضْ

NOON (1)

n.m. (luwwil) لُوِّلْ

or (nuS(f) innha:r) نُصْ(فْ) النْهَارْ

NORMAL (3)

1 adj.m. (3a:di:) عَادِي

pl.&f. (3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة

or pl. (3a:diyyi:n)

عَادِيِّينْ

NORTH (3)

o n.m. (shāmā:l) شْمَالْ

NORTH(ERN) (4)

o adj.m. (shāmā:li:) شْمَالِي

f. (shāmā:liyyā) شْمَالِيَّة

ex: We live on the north side of the city.

(nusknu: fi-jji:hā ishshāmā:liyyā mtā:3 libla:d)

نُسْكْنُو فِي الجِيهَة الشَّمَالِيَّة مْتَاعْ البْلَادْ

NOSE (2)
n.m. (xshām) خَشَمْ
pl. (xshu:mā:t) خْشُومَاتْ

NOTE (3)
1 n.f. (mulā:Ħdha) مُلاَحْظَة
pl. (mulā:Ħdha:t)
مُلاَحْظَاتْ
(indication remark)
2 n.f. (warqa) وَرْقَة
(message)
ex: Don't forget to leave a note for me.
(mā: tānsā:sh bish txalli:li: warqa)
مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تْخَلِّيلِي وَرْقَة

NOTE (to)
v. (lā:Ħidh) لاَحِظْ
(to notice)
ex: I noted a change in her behavior.
(lā:Ħidht taghyi:r fi: si:rithā:)
لاَحِظْتْ تَغْيِيرْ فِي سِيرِتْهَا

NOTHING (1)
(Ħattshāy) حَتْشَيْ
or (Ħattā: shāy) حَتَّى شَيْ

NOTICE (to)(3)
v. (lā:Ħidh) لاَحِضْ
ex: I noticed that the director was engry.
(lā:Ħidht illi:-lmudi:r kā:n mitghashshish)
لاَحِظْتْ اِلِّي الْمُدِيرْ كَانْ مِتْغَشِّشْ

NOTIFY (to)(3)
v. (i3lim) إِعْلِمْ
(3lim) عْلِمْ
ex: We'll notify you later on.
(tāwwā: ni3lmu:k minba3d)
تَوَّا نِعْلْمُوكْ مِنْ بَعْدْ

NOUN (3)
n.m. (ism) إِسْمْ
pl. (āsmā:) أسْمَا

NOURISH (to)(4)
v. (ghađđi:) غَذِّي (to feed)
(ghađđā:) غَذَّا
To be nourished (4)
v. (itghađđā:) إِتْغَذَّا
(tghađđā:) تْغَذَّا

NOVEL (4)
n.f. (qiSSa) قِصَّة
(qiSaS) قِصَصْ

NOVELTY (3)
n.f. (Ħa:jā jdi:dā)
حَاجَة جْدِيدَة
pl. (Ħa:jā:t jdud)
حَاجَاتْ جْدُدْ

NOVEMBER
(nuvāmbir) نُوڤَمْبِرْ

NOW (1)
(tāwwā:) تَوَّا
Just now (1)
(tāwwā: bark) تَوَّا بَرْكْ
Right now (1)
(tāwwā: tāwwā:) تَوَّا تَوَّا
Until/up to now (1)
(Ħattā: ltāwwā:) حَتَّى لْتَوَّا

Now and then/again (1)

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَة سَاعَة

From now on (1)

(minnu: hākkā) مِنُّو هَكَّ

NOWHERE (2)

(Ḥattā: buq3a) حَتَّى بُقْعَة

ex: This road leads nowhere.

(iththniyyā hā:đi: mā: thiz lḤattā: buq3a)

التَّنِيَّة هَاذِي مَا تْهِزْ لَحَتَّى بُقْعَة

NUMBER (3)

n.m. (3dād) عْدَدْ

pl. (a3dā:d) أَعْدَادْ

ex: He bought a large number of these books.

(shrā: 3dād kbi:r milktub hā:đu:mā:)

شْرَا عْدَدْ كْبِيرْ مِلْكْتُبْ هَا ذُومَا

NUMEROUS (1)

(barshā) بَرْشَ

NURSE (3)

n.m. (firmli:) فِرْمْلِي

f. (firmliyyā) فِرْمْلِيَّة

pl.m. (frā:mliyyā)

فْرَامْلِيَّة

pl.f. (firmliyyā:t)

فِرْمْلِيَّات

OAR (5)
n.m. (maqdif) مَقْدِف
pl. (mqa:dif) مْقَادِف

OASIS (4)
n.f. (wa:Ḥa) وَاحَة
pl. (wā:Ḥa:t) وَاحَاتْ

OBEDIENCE (5)
n.f.coll. (Ta:3a) طَاعَة

OBEY (to)(4)
v. (Ti:3) طِيعْ
(Ta:3) طَاعْ
ex: You must obey the law.
(yilzmik TTi:3 ilqa:nu:n)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْطِيعْ اِلْقَانُونْ

OBJECT (2)
1 n.f. (Ḥa:jā) حَاجَة (thing)
pl. (Ḥa:jā:t) حَاجَاتْ
2 n.m. (hādāf) هَدَفْ
pl. (āhdā:f) اَهْدَافْ
(aim, goal)
ex: Celebrity is his main object.
(ishshuhra hiyyā il-hādāf mtā:3u: ilwāḤi:d)
الشُّهْرَة هِيَّ اِلْهَدَفْ مْتَاعُو اِلْوَحِيدْ

OBJECT (to)(4)
v. (3a:ridh) عَارِضْ
ex: I never objected to what he said.
(3umri: mā: 3a:ridhtu: filli: qa:lu:)
عُمْرِي مَا عَارِضْتُو فِلِّي قَالُو

OBJECTION (4)
n.m. (mā:na3) مَانَعْ
ex: I have no objection to your leaving early.
(mā: 3andi: Ḥattā: mā:na3 bish t-uxruj bikri:)
مَا عَنْدِي حَتَّى مَانَعْ بِشْ تْخْرُجْ بِكْرِي

OBLIGATION (3)
n.m.ag. (wā:jib) وَاجِبْ (duty)
pl. (wā:jibā:t) وَاجِبَاتْ
ex: They have an obligation to help their families.
(min wā:jib-hum bish y-3a:wnu: 3a:ylā:t-hum)
مِنْ وَاجِبْهُمْ بِشْ يْعَاوْنُو عَايْلَاتْهُمْ

OBLIGATORY (4)
adj.m. (ijbā:ri:) اِجْبَارِي
pl.&f. (ijbā:riyyā) اِجْبَارِيَّة

OBSERVE (to)(3)
1 v. (lā:Ḥidh) لَاحِظْ
(to notice)
2 v. (tābbā3) تَبَّعْ
(of rules, law)
ex: You should follow the law.
(yilzmik ttābba3 lqa:nu:n)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْتَبَّعْ الْقَانُونْ

OBSTACLE (5)
n.m. (Ḥa:jiz) حَاجِزْ
pl. (Ḥawā:jiz) حَوَاجِزْ

OBSTINATE (3)
(ra:s --- + p.e. SḤi:Ḥ)
رَاسْ صْحِيحْ
or adj.m. (3na:ydi:) عْنَايْدِي
pl.&f. (3nā:ydiyyā)
عْنَايْدِيَّة

ex: She is very obstinate.
(ra:s-hā: SĦi:Ħ)
رَاسْهَا صْحِيحْ

OBTAIN (to)(3)
v. (itĦaSSil 3lā:) إِتْحَصِّلْ عْلَى
(tĦaSSil 3lā:) تْحَصِّلْ عْلَى
ex: He obtained the 1st place.
(tĦaSSil 3al-martbā luwwlā)
تْحَصِّلْ عَلْمَرْتْبَة لُوّلَة

OBVIOUS (3)
adj.m. (dha:hir) ظَاهِرْ
f. (dha:hra) ظَاهْرَة
pl. (dha:hri:n) ظَاهْرِينْ
ex: It's obvious!
(Ħa:jā dha:hra)
حَاجَة ظَاهْرَة

OCCASION (2)
1 n.f. (munā:sbā) مْنَاسْبَة
pl. (munā:sbā:t) مْنَاسْبَاتْ
ex: She gave a party on the occasion of her success.
(3amlit Ħaflā bmunā:sbit njā:Ħhā)
عَمْلِتْ حَفْلَة بْمْنَاسْبِةْ نْجَاحْهَا

2 n.f. (furSa) فُرْصَة
pl. (furaS) فُرَصْ
(opportunity)
ex: I did not have the occasion to talk to him.
(mā: jā:t-ni:sh ilfurSa bish n-kāllmu:)
مَا جَاتْنِيشْ اِلْفُرْصَة بِشْ نْكَلّْمُو

OCCASIONALLY (1)
(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَة سَاعَة

OCCIDENT (5)
(ilgharb) اِلْغَرْبْ

OCCUPATION (2)
1 n.f. (San3a) صَنْعَة (work)
pl. (Snā:ya3) صْنَايَعْ
or n.f. (xidmā) خِدْمَة
pl. (xdim) خْدِمْ
2 n.m. (iĦtilā:l) اِحْتِلَالْ
(colonization)
ex: The occupation of Tunisia lasted 75 years.
(iĦtilā:l tu:nis dā:m xamsā w-sāb3i:n snā:)
اِحْتِلَالْ تُونِسْ دَامْ خَمْسَة وْسَبْعِينْ سْنَا

OCCUPY (to)(2)
1 v. (uskun fi:) اُسْكُنْ فِي
(a house)
(skun fi: سْكُنْ فِي
(live in)
ex: They occupy the next appartment.
(y-usknu: fil-burtma:n illi: baĦđā:nā:)
يُسْكْنُو فِي الْبُرْتْمَانْ اِلِّي بْحْذَانَا
2 v. (ā:xiđ) آخِذْ (a space)
(xđā:) خْذَا
ex: The bed occupied half of the room.
(il-farsh xđā: shTar-il-bi:t)
اِلْفَرْشْ خْذَا شْطَرْ اِلْبِيتْ
*(the present participle
m. (mā:xiđ) مَاخِذْ
f. (mā:xđā) مَاخْذَة
pl. (mā:xđi:n) مَاخْذِينْ

is used to translate occupy in the present tense)

ex: The table occupies a big space.

(iTTa:wlā mā:xdā buq3a kbi:ra)

إلسَّطاوْلَة مَا خْذَة بْقعَة كْبِيرَة

3 v. (iĦtāl) إحْتَلّ

(Ħtāl) حْتَلّ

(occupy by force)

ex: The enemy occupied the town.

(il-3duw Ħtāl limdi:nā)

إلْعَدُوّ حْتَلّ المْدِينَة

OCCUR (to)

1-v. (ā:qa3) آقَعْ

(of an event)

(wqa3) وْقَعْ

ex: Every time the roads are slippery, bad accidents occur.

(kul marra iththnā:yā: yzāllqu: yā:q3u: Ħawā:dith xā:ybā)

كُلّ مَرَّة الثْنَايَا يْزِلّقُو يَا قْعُو حَوَادِثْ خَايْبَة

2-v. (i:jā: l-bā:l_ + p.e.)

إيجَا لْبَالْ ـــ

(To come to mind)

(jā: l-bā:l-- + p.e.)

جَا لْبَالْ ـــ

ex: It did not occur to me that you'll come early.

(mā: jā:sh-il-bā:li: illi: inti bish t-ji: bikri:)

مَا جَاشْ الْبَالِي إلِّي إنْتِ بِشْ تْجِي بِكْرِي

OCEAN (5)

n.m. (muĦi:T) مْحِيطْ

OCTOBER

(uktu:bir) أكْتُوبِرْ

OCTOPUS (5)

n.m. coll.(qarni:T) قَرْنِيطْ

sg. (qarni:Ta) قَرْنِيطَة

pl. (qarni:Ta:t) قَرْنِيطَاتْ

ODOR (3)

n.f. (ri:Ħa) رِيحَة

pl. (rwā:yaĦ) رْوَايَحْ

OF (1)

1 (time) (ghi:r) غِيرْ

ex: It's 5 minutes of 2.

(tāwwā: ma:dhi: sā:3ti:n ghi:r drāj)

تَوَّا مَاضِي سَاعْتِينْ غِيرْ دْرَجْ

2 (origin) (min 3and) مِنْ عَنْدْ

ex: I buy meat of the butcher's

(nishri: il-Ħam min3and izzazza:r)

نِشْرِي اللَّحَمْ مِنْ عَنْدْ الزَّزَّارْ

3 (b-) (material)

ex: The table is made of wood.

(iTTa:wlā maSnu:3a billu:Ħ)

السَّطاوْلَة مَصْنُوعَة بِلُّوحْ

4 (min+ p.e.) مِنـ ــــ (partitive)

ex: Only 2 of them came.

(zu:z minhum bark jā:w)

زُوزْ مِنْهُمْ بَرْكْ جَاوْ

5 (fi: + p.e.) فِيـ ــ

(After superlative)

ex: He's the tallest of us.

(huwwā aTwil wā:Ħid fi:nā:)

هُوَّ أطْوَلْ وَاحِدْ فِينَا

6 (belong to possession, or dependence)

ex: The 1st of the month.

(uwwil ishshhar) أوَّلْ الشَّهَرْ

ex: They left at the end of the month.

(mshā:w fi: ā:xir ishshhar)

مْشَاوْ فِي آخِرْ الشَّهْرْ

ex: The back of the chair.

(dhhar il-kursi:)

ظَهَرْ اِلكُرْسِي

or (idhdhhar mtā:3 il-kursi:)

الظَّهَرْ مْتَاعْ اِلكُرْسِي

ex: He spent half of the money.

(Sraf shTar liflu:s)

صَرَفْ شْطَرْ اِلفْلُوسْ

or (Sraf ishshTar mtā:3 liflu:s)

صَرَفْ الشّْطَرْ مْتَاعْ اِلفْلُوسْ

7 (containing)

ex: I want a glass of water.

(nĦib kā:s mā:)

نْحِبْ كَاسْ مَا

ex: Give me a bottle of coke.

(a3Ti:ni: dābbu:zā ku:kā)

اَعْطِينِي دَبُّوزَة كُوكَة

8 (about)(fi:) فِي

ex: I think of the past.

(nxammim filma:dhi:)

نْخَمِّمْ فِي الْمَاضِي

9 (31ā:) عْلَى

ex: He likes to talk of his job.

(yĦib yitkāllim 31ā: xidmtu:)

يْحِبْ يِتْكَلِّمْ عْلَى خِدْمْتُو

10 (fā:sh) فَاشْ

(interrogative form)

ex: What are you thinking of?

(fā:sh txammim) فَاشْ تْخَمِّمْ ؟

11 (cause) (b) بـ

ex: He died of cancer.

(mā:t bissāraTa:n)

مَاتْ بِسَّرَطَانْ

OFF (1)

1 prep. (min fu:q) مِنْ فُوقْ

ex: The bottle fell off the table.

(iddābbu:zā Ta:Ħit min fu:q iTTa:wlā)

الدَّبُّوزَة طَاحِتْ مِنْ فُوقْ الطَّاوْلَة

ex: He knocked the book off the table.

(TayyaĦ ilktā:b min fu:q iTTa:wlā)

طَيَّحْ اِلكْتَابْ مِنْ فُوقْ الطَّاوْلَة

ex: They cut his head off.

(naĦĦa:wlu: ra:su:)

نَحَّاوْلُو رَاسُو

2 to be off work

adj.m. (mirtā:Ħ) مِرْتَاحْ

f. (mirtā:Ħa) مِرْتَاحَة

pl. (mirtā:Ħi:n) مِرْتَاحِينْ

or (fi: ku:nji:) فِي كُونْجِي

ex: I'm off today.

(ā:nā: mirtā:Ħ flyu:m)

آنَا مِرْتَاحْ اِلْيُومْ

3 (not on - removed)

adj.m. (maqSu:S) مَقْصُوصْ

f. (maqSu:Sa) مَقْصُوصَة

pl. (maqSu:Si:n) مَقْصُوصِينْ

(gas, electricity)

ex: The electricity is off.

(idhdhaw maqSu:S)

اِلضَّوْ مَقْصُوصْ

4 (mā:zā:l + p.e.) مَا زَالْ

ex: Summer is a month off.

(iSSi:f mā:zā:llu: shhar)

اِلصِّيفْ مَا زَالُّو شْهَرْ

OFFEND (to) s.o. (4)

v. (ajraĦ 3awa:Tif + p.e.)

أَجْرَحْ عَوَاطِفْ

(jraĦ ---) جْرَحْ —

or v. (hi:n) هِينْ

(hā:n) هَانْ

ex: I did not want to offend you.

(mā: Ħabbi:tish najraĦ-lik 3awa:Tfik)

مَا حَبِّيتِشْ نَجْرَحْلِكْ عَوَاطْفِكْ

OFFER (to)(3)

1 v. (a3ridh) أَعْرِضْ

(3radh) عْرَضْ (for sale)

ex: The house was offered for sale.

(3ardhu: idda:r lilbi:3)

عَرْضُو الدَّارْ لِلْبِيعْ

2 v. (ihdi:) اِهْدِي

(hdā:) هْدَا (a gift)

ex: He offered me a book.

(hdā:li: ktā:b)

هْدَا لِي كْتَابْ

OFFICE (2)

1 n.m. (bi:ru:) بِيرُو

pl. (bi:ruwwā:t) بِيرُوَّاتْ

ex: Come and see me in the office.

(i:jā: qa:bilni: filbi:ru:)

اِيجَا قَابِلْنِي فِي الْبِيرُو

2 n.f. (ida:ra) إِدَارَة

pl. (ida:ra:t) إِدَارَاتْ

(administration)

ex: The offices open at 8 and close at 6.

(il-ida:ra:t y-Ħillu: fiththmānyā wiysakkru: fissittā)

اِلْإِدَارَاتْ يْحِلُّو فِي الثْمَنْيَة وِيْسَكْرُو فِي السِّتَّة

OFFICER (5)

n.m. (dha:biT) ضَابِطْ (army)

pl. (dhubba:T) ضُبَّاطْ

OFFICIAL (5)

adj.m. (rasmi:) رَسْمِي

f. (rasmiyyā) رَسْمِيَّة

pl. (rasmiyyi:n) رَسْمِيِّينْ

OFTEN (1)

adv. (barshā) بَرْشَ

ex: I often travelled in Europe.

(sā:firt barshā fi: uru:bbā:)

سَافِرْتْ بَرْشَ فِي أُورُوبَّا

How often? (2)

(qaddā:sh min marra) قَدَّاشْ مِنْ مَرَّة

ex: How often do you go shopping?

(qaddā:sh min marra timshi: taqdhi:)

قَدَّاشْ مِنْ مَرَّة تِمْشِي تَقْضِي ؟

OIL (1)

1 n.m.coll. (zi:t) زِيتْ

2 n.m. (gā:z) قَازْ (petrol)

OIL (to)(5)

v. (zāyyit) زَيِّتْ

ex: He must oil the machine.

(yilzmu: yzāyyit il-māki:nā)

يِلْزْمُو يْزَيِّتْ اِلْمَكِينَة

OINTMENT (5)

n.f. (buma:dha) بُمَاضَة

OKRA (5)

n.f. coll. (ġnā:wiyyā) قنَاوِيَّة

OLD (1)

1 adj.m. (qdi:m) قْدِيمْ

f. (qdi:mā) قْدِيمَة

pl. (qdum) قْدُمْ

ex: He sold his old house.

(bā:3 da:ru: liqdi:mā)

بَاعْ دَارُو الْقْدِيمَة

2 adj.m. (kbi:r) كْبِيرْ

f. (kbi:ra) كْبِيرَة

pl. (kba:r) كْبَارْ

(not young)

ex: They have 2 old dogs.

(3and-hum zu:z klā:b kba:r)

عَنْدْهُمْ زُوزْ كْلَابْ كْبَارْ

OLDER

(akbar) أَكْبَرْ

ex: My sister is older than me.

(uxti: akbar minni:)

أُخْتِي أَكْبَرْ مِنِّي

3 a) (3umr + p.e.) عُمْرْ —

(with the personal pronouns: I, you, he)

ex: How old are you?

(qaddā:sh 3umrik)

قَدَّاشْ عُمْرِكْ ؟

b) (3mur + p.e.) عْمُرْ —

(with she, we, you (pl), they)

ex: They are 20 years old.

(3mur-hum 3ishri:n snā:)

عْمُرْهُمْ عِشْرِينْ سْنَا

To get old (3)

v. (ikbir) إِكْبِرْ

(kbir) كْبِرْ

Old man (3)

n.m.sg. (shā:yib) شَايِبْ

pl. (shiyyā:b) شِيَّابْ

Old woman (3)

n.f.sg. (3zu:zā) عْزُوزَة

pl. (3zā:yiz) عْزَايِزْ

OLIVE (2)

1 n.f.sg. (zi:tu:nā) زِيتُونَة

pl. (zi:tu:nā:t) زِيتُونَاتْ

(olive tree)

2 n.m.coll. (zi:tu:n) زِيتُونْ

(the fruit itselt)

ex: I like green olives.

(n-Ħib izzi:tu:n laxdhar)

نْحِبْ الزِّيتُونْ لَخْضَرْ

Olive-oil (2)

n.m. (zi:t zi:tu:nā)

زِيتْ زِيتُونَة

ON (1)

prep. 1 (fu:q) فُوقْ

ex: I left my pen on the desk.

(xalli:t sti:lu:yā: fu:q il-bi:ru:)

خَلِّيتْ سْتِيلُويَا فُوقْ الْبِيرُو

2 a) (3lā:) عْلَى

(on the right, left, side)

ex: Put the knife on the right and the fork on the left.

(ĦuT issikki:nā 3al-li:mi:n wil-fargi:Ta 3al-li:sa:r)

حُطْ السِّكِّينَة عَلِيمِينْ والْفَرْقِيطَة عَلِيسَارْ

b) (3lā:) عْلَى (concerning)

ex: I am reading a book on the history of Tunisia.

(naqra: fi: kta:b 3lā: tā:ri:x tu:nis)

نَقْرَا فِي كْتَابْ عْلَى تَارِيخْ تُونِسْ

3 a) (fi:) فِي (about)

ex: Give me your opinion on the problem.

(a3Ti:ni: ra:yik fil-mushkul)

اَعْطِينِي رَايِكْ فِي الْمُشْكُلْ

b) (fi:) فِي (address)

ex: I live on Av. Habib Bourguiba.

(nuskun fi: shā:ra3 Ħbi:b bu:rgi:bā)

نُسْكُنْ فِي شَارَعْ حْبِيبْ بُورْقِيبَة

c) (on holiday)

ex: They were on vacation in the South.

(kā:nu: fi: 3uTlā fil-jānu:b)

كَانُو فِي عُطْلَة فِي الْجَنُوبْ

d) (on the radio, T.V...)

ex: I saw this movie on T.V.

(shuft il-fi:lm hā:đā: fittālfzā)

شُفْتْ الْفِيلْمْ هَاذَا فِي التَّلْفْزَة

e) (on the 1st, 2nd... floor, on page, on 1977...)

ex: I had dinner on the plane.

(t3ashshi:t fiTTayya:ra)

تْعَشِّيتْ فِي الطَّيَّارَة

ex: We live on the 3rd floor.

(nusknu: fiTTa:q iththā:lith)

نُسْكْنُو فِي الطَّاقْ الثَّالِثْ

4 (b-) بْ

ex: He does not sell on credit.

(mā: y-bi:3ish bilkri:di:)

مَا يْبِيعِشْ بِالْكْرِيدِي

5) (nha:r) + days of the week. نْهَارْ

(at the time when)

ex: I start work on Monday.

(nābdā: l-xidmā nha:r lithni:n)

نَبْدَا الْخِدْمَة نْهَارْ الاثْنِينْ

ex: On what day is he coming?

(nha:r ā:sh bish y-ji:)

نْهَارْ آشْ بِشْ يْجِي ؟

"On"

adj.m. (maĦlu:l) مَحْلُولْ

f. (maĦlu:lā) مَحْلُولَة

pl. (maĦlu:li:n) مَحْلُولِينْ

ex: The T.V. is one.

(ittālfzā maĦlu:lā)

التَّلْفْزَة مَحْلُولَة

On foot

(3lā: sā:qi:--- + p.e.)

عْلَى سَاقِي —

ex: I go to the marked on foot.

(nimshi: lilmarshi: 3lā: sā:qayyā:)

نِمْشِي لِلْمَرْشِي عْلَى سَاقَيَّا

ex: They go to school on foot.

(y-imshi:w lilmāktib 3lā: sā:qi:hum)

يِمْشِيوْ لِلْمَكْتِبْ عْلَى سَاقِيهُمْ

On time (2)

adv. (filwaqt) فِي الْوَقْتْ

Go on (to)(3)

v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ

or (wa:Sil) وَاصِلْ

Later on (2)

(min ba3d) مِنْ بَعْدْ

And s.o. on

(ilā: ā:xirihi) اِلَى آخِرِهِ

The movie is already on

(ilfi:lm bdā: ba3dā)

اِلْفِيلْمْ بْدَا بَعْدَ

What's going on?

(ā:sh thāmmā) آشْ ثَمَّ ؟

The light is on (fire, heater...)

(idhdhaw yish3il)

الضَّوْ يِشْعِلْ

ONCE (1)

1 n.f. (marra) مَرَّة

(a single time)

ex: We meet once a week.

(nitqa:blu: marra fijjim3a)

نِتْقَابْلُو مَرَّة فِي الجِمْعَة

2 adv. (bikri:) بِكْرِي

or (qbāl) قْبَلْ

(once upon a time)

ex: Once there was a school near our house.

(bikri: kā:n thāmmā māktib baĦdā: da:rnā:)

بِكْرِي كَانْ ثَمَّ مَكْتِبْ بَحْذَا دَارْنَا

Once before (3)

(marra qbāl) مَرَّة قْبَلْ

ex: I saw them once before.

(shuft-hum marra qbāl)

شُفْتْهُمْ مَرَّة قْبَلْ

Once in a while (1)

(marra ba3d qaddā:sh)

مَرَّة بَعْدْ قَدَّاشْ

Once more (1)

v. (3a:wid) عَاوِدْ

or (marra uxra:) مَرَّة أُخْرَا

At once (1)

adv. (tāwwā: tāwwā:) تَوَّا تَوَّا

(immediately)

or adv. (filĦi:n) فِلْحِينْ

ex: I'll start work at once.

(bish nābdā: il-xidmā tāwwā: tāwwā:)

بِشْ نَبْدَا اِلْخِدْمَة تَوَّا تَوَّا

(all) At once (1)

(fard waqt) فَرْدْ وَقْتْ

or (fard marra) فَرْدْ مَرَّة

or (m3a: b3adh- + pl. p.e.)

مْعَا بَعْضْ –

ex: Don't all speak at once.

(mā: titkālmu:sh il-kul m3ā: b3adhkum)

مَا تِتْكَلْمُوشْ اِلْكُلْ مْعَا بَعْضْكُمْ

ONE (1)

1 m. (wā:Ħid) وَاحِدْ

f. (waĦdā) وَحْدَة

ex: I invited one of the girls.

(stā:dint waĦdā mil-bnā:t)

سْتَادِنْتْ وَحْدَة مِلْبْنَاتْ

ex: I bought one chair.

(shri:t kursi: wā:Ħid)

شْرِيتْ كُرْسِي وَاحِدْ

2 (il-wa:Ħid) اِلْوَاحِدْ

(a person in general)

ex: One never knows.

(il-wā:Ħid 3umru: mā: y-a3rif)

اِلْوَاحِدْ عُمْرُو مَا يَعْرِفْ

3 pron.m. (wā:Ħid) وَاحِدْ

f. (waĦdā) وَحْدَة

pron.pl. (wĦu:d) وْحُودْ

ex: She chose a blue dress and
I chose a red one.
(xTa:rit ru:bbā zarga w-ā:nā:
waĦdā Ħamra)

خْطَارِتْ رُوبَّة زَرْقَة وْآنَا وَحْدَة حَمْرَة

ex: He gave me the best one.
(3Ta:ni: aĦsin wā:Ħid)

عْطَانِي أَحْسِنْ وَاحِدْ

One at a time
(bil-wā:Ħid bil-wā:Ħid)

بِلْوَاحِدْ بِلْوَاحِدْ

One of these days
(nha:r min-nha:ra:t)

نْهَارْ مِنْهَارَاتْ

That one
m. (hā:đā:kā) هَاذَاكَ
f. (hā:đi:kā) هَاذِيكَ

This one
m. (hā:đā:) هَاذَا
f. (hā:đi:) هَاذِي

These ones
(hā:đu:mā:) هَاذُومَا

Those ones
(hā:đu:kum) هَاذُوكُمْ

ONION (3)
n.m.coll. (bSal) بْصَلْ
n.f.sg. (baSlā) بَصْلَة
pl. (baSlā:t) بَصْلَاتْ

ONLY (2)
1 adj.m. (il-wāĦi:d) اِلْوَحِيدْ
f. (il-wāĦi:dā)
اِلْوَحِيدَة

ex: She is my only sister.
(hiyyā uxti: il-wāĦi:dā)

هِيَّ اُخْتِي اِلْوَحِيدَة

2 adv. (bark) بَرْكْ (just)

ex: I have only 10 dinars.
(3andi: 3ashra di:na:ra:t bark)

عَنْدِي عَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ بَرْكْ

3 (lā:kin) لَاكِنْ (but)

ex: I like this book; only,
it's too difficult.
(nĦib hāl-ktā:b lā:kinnu:
S3i:b)

نْحِبْ هَلْكْتَابْ لَاكِنُّو صْعِيبْ

OPEN (1)
adj.m. (maĦlu:l) مَحْلُولْ (not shut)
f. (maĦlu:lā) مَحْلُولَة
pl. (maĦlu:li:n) مَحْلُولِينْ

ex: I left the windows open.
(xalli:t-ishshbā:bik maĦlu:li:n)

خَلِّيتْ الشَّبَابِكْ مَحْلُولِينْ

OPENLY (2)
adv. (b-Sara:Ħa) بْصَرَاحَة

ex: Express your opinion openly.
(3abbir 3lā: ra:yik b-Sara:ha)

عَبِّرْ عْلَى رَايِكْ بْصَرَاحَة

OPEN (to)(1)
1 v. (Ħil) حِلْ /(Ħal) حَلْ

ex: He opened an account in the
bank.
(Ħal Ħsā:b fil-ba:nkā)

حَلْ حْسَابْ فِي الْبَانْكَة

ex: Open the door please.
(Ħil-il-bā:b min fadhlik)

حِلْ الْبَابْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

2 v. (itĦal) إِتْحَلْ

(tĦal) تْحَلْ

(without an actor)

ex: The window does not open easily.

(ishshibbak ma: yitĦallish b-shu:la)

الشِّبَّاكْ مَا يِتْحَلِّشْ بْسْهُولَة

3 (abda:) اَبْدَا

(bda:) بْدَا (begin, start)

ex: He opened the meeting by a speech.

(bda: ijjalsa b-xiTa:b)

بْدَا الجَّلْسَة بْخِطَابْ

Open into (to)(3)

(Ħil 3la:) حِلْ عْلَى

(Ħal 3la:) حَلْ عْلَى

ex: My room opens into the hall.

(bi:ti: t-Ħil 3al-mza:z)

بِيتِي تْحِلْ عَلْمْزَازْ

OPENER (3)

n.m. (Ħalla:l) حَلَّالْ

OPERATE ON (to)(4)

v. (shuq) شُقْ /(shaq) شَقْ

(medecine)

or (a3mil 3amaliyya) اَعْمِلْ عَمَلِيَّة

(3mal ---) عْمَلْ —

ex: The doctor is operating.

(iTTbi:b qa:3id y-a3mil fi: 3amaliyya)

الطّْبِيبْ قَاعِدْ يَعْمِلْ فِي عَمَلِيَّة

OPERATION (4)

n.f. (3amaliyya) عَمَلِيَّة

pl. (3amaliyya:t) عَمَلِيَّاتْ

(surgery)

OPINION (2)

n.m.sg. (ra:y) رَايْ

pl. (a:ra:) آرَا

ex: What's your opinion of the problem?

(shnuwwa ra:yik fil-mushkul)

شْنُوَّ رَايِكْ فِي الْمُشْكُلْ؟

In my opinion

(Ħasb ra:yi:) حَسْبْ رَايِي

or (fi: nadhri:) فِي نَظْرِي

OPPORTUNITY (2)

n.f. (furSa) فُرْصَة

pl. (furaS) فُرَصْ

ex: Don't miss this opportunity.

(ma: tdhayya3sh hal-furSa)

مَا تْضَيَّعْشْ هَلْفُرْصَة.

OPPOSITE (2)

1 n. (3aks) عَكْسْ

ex: That's the opposite of what I said.

(ha:da: 3aks ma: qult)

هَذَا عَكْسْ مَا قُلْتْ

2 pre. (mqa:bil + p.e.)(across)

مْقَابِلْ —

ex: He sat opposite me.

(q3ad mqa:bilni:)

قْعَدْ مْقَابِلْنِي

ex: They live in the opposite building.

(sa:kni:n fil-banya limqa:bla)

سَاكْنِينْ فِي الْبَنْيَة الِمْقَابْلَة

OPPOSITION (4)

n.f. (mu3a:rdha) مْعَارْضَة

OPTIMISM (4)

n.m. (Tafa:-ul) تَفَا اُلْ

OPTIMISTIC (4)

adj.m. (mitfā:-il) مِتْفَا إِلْ

f. (mitfā:ālā) مِتْفَا أَلَة

pl. (mitfā:āli:n)

مِتْفَا أِلِين

OR (1)

(wāllā:) وَلَّا

ex: Do you want tea or coffee?

(t-Ħib tā:y wāllā: qahwā)

تْحِبْ تَايْ وَلَّا قَهْوَة ؟

Either...or (1)

(āmmā:...wāllā:) أَمَّا ... وَلَّا

ex: They will arrive either in the morning or at night.

(bish yu:Slu: āmmā: fiSSbā:Ħ wāllā: filli:l)

بِشْ يُوصْلُو أَمَّا فِي الصْبَاحْ وَلَّا فِي اللِّيلْ

ORANGE (2)

1 n.m.coll. (burdgā:n)(fruit)

بُرْدْقَانْ

n.f.sg. (burdgā:nā)

بُرْدْقَانَة

pl. (burdgā:nā:t)

بُرْدْقَانَاتْ

2 n.&adj.coll. (burdga:ni:)

بُرْدْقَانِي

(colour)

ORCHESTRA (4)

n.f.sg. (firqa) فِرْقَة

pl. (firaq) فِرَقْ

or n.f. (jawqa) جَوْقَة

pl. (jawqa:t) جَوْقَاتْ

ORDER (3)

1 n.m. (amr) أَمْرْ (command)

pl. (āwā:mir) أَوَامِرْ

ex: The soldier must excute the orders.

(il-3askri yilzmu: y-nāffid lāwā:mir)

الْعَسْكْرِي يِلْزْمُو يْنَفِّذْ لَوَامِرْ

2 n.m. (nidha:m) نِظَامْ

ex: You must keep order in the classroom.

(yilzimkum tĦa:fdhu: 3annidha:m filqasm)

يِلْزِمْكُمْ تْحَافْظُو عَالنِّظَامْ فِي الْقِسْمْ

3 n.f. (kma:ndā) كْمَانْدَة

(goods requested)

ex: I didn't place your order yet.

(mā:zilt mā: 3addi:tish likma:ndā mta:3ik)

مَا زِلْتْ مَا عَدِّيتِشْ الْكْمَانْدَة مْتَاعِكْ

In order (2)

adj.m. (mnadhdhim) مْنَظِّمْ

f. (mnadhdhma) مْنَظّْمَة

pl. (mnadhdhmi:n) مْنَظّْمِينْ

ex: Her house is always in order.

(da:rhā: di:mā: mnadhdhma)

دَارْهَا دِيمَا مْنَظّْمَة

Out of order (2)

adj.m. (mkassir) مْكَسِّرْ

(of machinery)

f. (mkassra) مْكَسّْرَة

pl. (mkassri:n) مْكَسّْرِينْ

ex: The refrigerator is out of order.

(il-friji:da:r mkassra)

اِلْفْرِجِيدَارْ مْكَسّْرَة

In order to (1)

(bish) بِشْ

ex: I have to hurry up in order to arrive on time.

(yilzimni: nizrib bish nu:Sul filwaqt)

يِلْزِمْنِي نِزْرِبْ بِشْ نُوصُلْ فِي الْوَقْتْ

To put (s.th.) in order (3)

v. (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ

Money-order (3)

n.f. (ma:ndā) مَانْدَة

pl. (ma:ndā:t) مَانْدَاتْ

Order s.o. to do s.th. (to)(3)

v. (ā:mir) آمِرْ

ex: He ordered him to come.

(ā:mru: bish y-ji:)

آمْرُو بِشْ يْجِي

Order s.th. (to)(4)

v.fam. (ikma:nid) إِكْمَانْدَ

(kma:nid) كْمَانِدْ

ex: We ordered a cake.

(kma:nidnā: xubzā gaTTu:)

كْمَانِدْنَا خُبْزَة قَطُّو

ORDINARY (3)

adj.m. (3a:di:) عَادِي

(common)

f. (3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة

pl. (3a:diyyi:n) عَادِيِّينْ

ORGANIZATION (5)

n.f. (munadhdhma) مُنَظّْمَة

ORGANIZE (to)(3)

v. (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ

ex: I must organize myself.

(yilzimni: nnadhdhim ru:Ni:)

يِلْزِمْنِي نْنَظِّمْ رُوحِي

ORIENT

n.m. (ishsharq) الشَّرْق

ORIGIN (3)

n.m. (aSl) أَصْلْ

ex: She is of french origin.

(aSl-hā: fransa:wiyyā)

أَصْلْهَا فْرَنْسَاوِيَّة

ORIGINAL (3)

adj.m. (aSli:) أَصْلِي

f. (aSliyyā) أَصْلِيَّة

pl. (aSliyyi:n) أَصْلِيِّينْ

ex: The berbers are the original inhabitants of North Africa.

(il-barbar hu:mā: issukkā:n laSliyyi:n mtā:3 ifri:qyā: ishshāmā:liyyā)

اِلْبَرْبَرْ هُومَا السُّكَّانْ الأَصْلِيِّينْ مْتَاعْ إِفْرِيقْيَا الشَّمَالِيَّة

ORPHAN (4)

n.m. (yti:m) يْتِيمْ

f. (yti:mā) يْتِيمَة

pl. (ytā:mā:) يْتَامَا

OTHER (1)

m. (a:xir) آخِرْ

f. (uxra) أُخْرَة

pl. (uxri:n) أُخْرِينْ

ex: He lives on the other side of the town.

(yuskun fijji:hā luxra mtā:3 libla:d)

يُسْكُنْ فِي الجِّيهَة لُخْرَة مْتَاعْ البْلَادْ

Each other (1)

(b3adh + pl. p.e.) بَعْضْ ـ

ex: They understand each other.

(yifhmu: b3adh-hum)

يِفْهْمُو بْعَضْهُمْ

The other day (2)

(hā:k -innha:r) هَاكْ النّهَارْ

ex: I visited them the other day.

(zurt-hum hā:k -innha:r)

زُرْتهُمْ هَاكْ النّهَارْ

OUR

possessive adj. (-nā:) ـ نَا

(placed at the end of the word)

ex: This is our house.

(hā:di: da:r-nā:)

هَاذِي دَارْنَا

OURS (1)

possessive pronoun

(mta:3na:) مْتَاعْنَا

ex: These books are ours.

(luktbā hā:du:mā: mtā:3nā:)

لُكْتُبَة هَاذُومَا مْتَاعْنَا

OUT (1)

1 adj.m. (Ta:fi:) طَافِي

f. (Ta:fyā) طَافْيَة

pl. (Ta:fi:n) طَافِينْ

(light/fire)

ex: The light is out.

(idhdhaw Ta:fi:)

الضَّوْ طَافِي

2 prep. (il-barra) اِلْبَرَّا

(out of doors)

ex: When it's cold, I cannot stay out.

(waqtilli: iddinyā: bā:rdā mā: nnājjimsh nuq3ud-il-barra:)

وَقْتِلّي الدِّنْيَا بَارْدَة مَا نَجّمْشْ نُقْعُدْ اِلْبَرَّا

Out of (1)

adv. (mi(n)) مِ(نْ)

ex: He drank out of the bottle.

(shrab middābbu:zā)

شْرَبْ مِدَّبُّوزَة

OUTER (2)

adj.m. (barra:ni:) بَرَّانِي

f. (barra:niyyā) بَرَّانِيَّة

pl. (barra:ni:n) بَرَّانِينْ

ex: They don't close the outer door.

(mā: y-sakru:sh il-bā:b il-barra:ni:)

مَا يْسَكْرُوشْ اِلْبَابْ اِلْبَرَّانِي

OUTSIDE (1)

(il-barra:) اِلْبَرَّا

ex: The door opens from the outside.

(il-bā:b yitḥal mil-barra:)

اِلْبَابْ يِتْحَلْ مِلْبَرَّا

ex: I left my coat outside.

(xalli:t kabbu:Ti: il-barra:)

خَلّيتْ كَبُّوطِي اِلْبَرَّا

OVEN (3)

n.f. (ku:shā) كُوشَة

pl. (kwish) كْوِشْ

OVER (1)

1 prep. (fu:q) فُوقْ

or (3lā:) عْلَى

ex: I put my coat over my shoulders. (on)

(ḤaTTi:t kabbu:Ti: fu:q kta:fi:)

حَطِّيتْ كَبُّوطِي فُوقْ كْتَافِي

2 over (the top of) s.th.

(min fu:q) مِنْ فُوقْ

ex: They trew the ball over the wall.

(lāwwḤu: -l-ku:ra min fu:q il-Ḥi:T)

لَوّْحُو الْكُورَة مِنْ فُوقْ اِلْحِيطْ

3 adv. (akthir min) أكْثِرْ مِنْ

(more than)

ex: I spent over a hundred dinars.

(Sraft akthir min myā:t di:na:r)

صْرَفْتْ أكْثِرْ مِنْ مْيَاتْ دِينَارْ

4 v. (u:fā:) أُوفَا

(wfā:) وْفَا (finished)

ex: The game is over.

(il-li3bā wfā:t)

اِللِّعْبَة وْفَاتْ

All over (1)

(fi: ... il-kul) فِي ... اِلْكُلْ

ex: They travelled all over the world.

(sā:fru: fil-3a:lim il-kul)

سَافْرُو فِي الْعَالِمْ اِلْكُلْ

To do s.th. all over again (2)

v. (3a:wid milluwwil)

عَاوِدْ مِلُّوِّلْ

Over and over again (2)

(marra fi: marra) مَرَّة فِي مَرَّة

OVERCOME (to)(3)

v. (itghallib 3lā:) اِتْغَلِّبْ عْلَى

(disease,difficulties)

(tghallib 3lā:) تْغَلِّبْ عْلَى

ex: They overcame the enemy.

(tghallbu: 3al-3du:)

تْغَلّْبُو عَلْعْدُو

To stay overnight (3)

v. (3addi: li:lā) عَدِّي لِيلَة

(3addā: ---) عَدَّا ———

2 v (bā:t) بَاتْ

ex: They stayed with us overnight.

(bā:tu: 3and-nā:)

بَاتُو عَنْدْنَا

OVERTAKE (to)(3)

1 v. (axliT 3lā:) أخْلِطْ عْلَى

(xlaT 3lā:) خْلَطْ عْلَى

(to reach)

ex: She overtook them in 5 minutes.

(xalTit 3li:hum fi: drāj)

خَلْطِتْ عْلِيهُمْ فِي دْرَجْ

2 v. (du:bil 3lā:) دُوبِلْ عْلَى

(of cars)

OVERTIME (3)

(swā:ya3 zā:ydā) سْوَايَعْ زَايْدَة

OWE (to)(2)

v. (sā:l) سَالْ

(the object of the english sentence becomes the subject in the arabic sentence)

ex: I owe you a dinar.

(t-sā:l-ni: di:na:r)

تْسَالْنِي دِينَارْ

ex: They owe me a lot of money.

(n-sā:l-hum barsha flu:s)

نْسَالْهُمْ بَرْشَا فْلُوسْ

OWN (to)(3)

v. (imlik) اِمْلِكْ

(mlik) مْلِكْ

ex: Who owns this house.

(shku:n yimlik hā:dda:r)

شْكُونْ يِمْلِكْ هَـدَّارْ ؟

OWN (1)

1 (mta:3 + p.e.) مْتَاعْ ـ

ex: I used my own car.

(sta3milt il-karhbā mtā:3i:)

سْتَعْمِلْتْ اِلْكَرْهْبَة مْتَاعِي

Of my own (2)

(li: + p.e. + waħd + p.e.)

لِـي ـــ وَحْدْ ـــ

ex: I have a car of my own.

(3andi: karhbā liyyā:

waħdi:)

عَنْدِي كَرْهْبَة لِيَّا وَحْدِي

On one's own (1)

(waħd + p.e.) وَحْدْ ـــ

ex: I made the cake on my own.

(3mālt il-gaTTu: waħdi:)

عْمَلْتْ اِلْقَطُّو وَحْدِي

ex: He stayed on his own.

(q3ad waħdu:) قْعَدْ وَحْدُو

OWNER (3)

1 n.m. (mu:lā) مُولَى

f. (mu:lā:t) مُولَاتْ

pl. (mmā:li:) مّـالِي

ex: Who is this car's owner.

(shku:n mu:lā il-karhbā hā:ði:)

شْكُونْ مُولَى اِلْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي ؟

2 n.m. (māllā:k) مَلَّاكْ

f.&pl. (māllā:kā) مَلَّاكَة

(landlord...)

ex: I didn't talk to the owner of the house yet.

(mā:zilt mā: kāllimtish

il-māllā:k)

مَا زِلْتْ مَا كَلِّمْتِشْ اِلْمَلَّاكْ

OX (4)

n.m. (thu:r) ثُورْ

(thi:ra:n) ثِيرَانْ

PACE (3)
n.f. (xaTwā) خطوة (step)
pl. (xaTwā:t) خطوات
or (xTa:wi:) خطاوي
Pace up and down (to)(3)
v. (imshi: w-i:jā:)
امشي وايجا
(mshā:-w jā:) مشا وجا

PACK (2)
1 n.m. (ba:kku:) باكو
pl. (ba:kkuwwā:t) باكوات
(package)
ex: Give me a pack of cigarettes.
(a3Ti:ni: bā:kku: swā:gir)
اعطيني باكو سواقر

PACK (to)(3)
v. (lim) لم /(lām) لم
ex: They packed their clothes and left.
(lāmmu: Ħwā:yijhum wimshā:w)
لمو حوايجهم ومشاو

PACKAGE (3)
1 f.w.u. (ku:li:) كولي
pl. (ku:liyyā:t) كوليات
(for mail)
ex: I received many packages in Christmas.
(jā:wni: barshā ku:liyyā:t fi: nuwā:l)
جاوني برشا كوليات في نوال
2 n.m. (ba:kku:) باكو
pl. (ba:kku:wwā:t) (pack)
باكوات

PACT (5)
n.f. (mu3a:hdā) معاهدة
pl. (mu3a:hdā:t) معاهدات

PAGE (4).
n.f. (SafĦa) صفحة
pl. (SafĦa:t) صفحات

PAIL (3)
n.m. (sTal) سطل
pl. (usTlā) اسطلة

PAIN (2)
1 n.f. (wji:3a) وجيعة
(physical)
2 n.m.coll. (3đā:b) عذاب
(moral)

PAINFUL (2)
v. (u:ja3) اوجع
(wja3) وجع
ex: The wound is painful.
(ijjurĦ yu:ja3)
الجرح يوجع

PAINT (3)
n.m. (duhn) دهن

PAINT (to)
1 v. (idhin) ادهن
(dhin) دهن (in general)
ex: I painted my room yellow.
(dhint bi:ti: bil-aSfir)
دهنت بيتي بلصفر
2 v. (ursum) ارسم
(rsām) رسم (a canvas)

PAINTER (4)
1 n.m. (dāhhā:n) دهان
pl. (dhhā:nā) دهانة
(a worker)
2 n.m. (rassā:m) رسام
f.&pl. (rassā:mā) رسامة
(artist)

PAINTING (5)

1 n.m.coll. (rasm) رسم

ex: I like painting.

(n-Ħib irrasm)

نحب الرسم

2 n.f.sg. (lāwĦa) لوحة

pl. (lāwĦa:t) لوحات

(canvas)

ex: This is a famous painting.

(hā:đi: lāwĦa māshhu:ra)

هاذي لوحة مشهورة

PAIR (1)

m. (zu:z) زوز

pl. (zwā:z) زواز

ex: I need 2 pairs of shocks.

(Ħa:shti: b-zu:zi:n kla:siT)

حاشتي بزوزين كلاسط

PALACE (5)

n.m. (qSar) قصر

pl. (qSu:r) قصور

PALE (4)

adj.m. (aSfir) اصفر

f. (Safra) صفرة

pl. (Sfur) صفر

(complexion)

To turn pale

v. (iSfa:r) اصفار

(Sfa:r) صفار

ex: He turned pale out of fear.

(Sfa:r mil-xu:f)

صفار ملخوف

PALESTINE

(falasTi:n) فلسطين

PALM (3)

1 n.m. (kāf) كف

pl. (kfu:f) كفوف

(of the hand)

2 n.f. (naxlā) نخلة

pl. (nxal) نخل (tree)

PAN (2)

1 n.f. (Ta:wā) طاوة

pl. (Ta:wā:t) طاوات

or n.f.sg. (qallā:yā)

قلاية

pl. (qallā:yā:t)

قلايات

(frying-pan)

2 n.f. (kasaru:nā) كسرونة

pl. (kasaru:nā:t) كسرونات

(sauce-pan)

Pan-scraper (3)

n.f. (Ħakkā:kā) حكاكة

pl. (Ħakkā:kā:t) حكاكات

PANE (4)

n.m. (billa:r) بلار

ex: They broke the window pane.

(kassru billa:r ishshibbā:k)

كسروبلار الشباك

PANT (to)(4)

v. (ilhith) الهث

(lhith) لهث

PANTS (1)

n.m. (sirwā:l) سروال

pl. (srā:wil) سراول

PAPER (2)

1 n.m. (kā:ghiT) كاغط

pl. (kwā:ghiT) كواغط

(wrapping paper)

2 n.m. (jāri:dā) جريدة (newspaper)

pl. (jāra:yid) جرايد

3 n.f. (warqa) وَرْقَة

pl. (wraq) وْرَقْ

(sheet of paper)

PARADE (5)

n.m. (isti3ra:dh) إِسْتِعْرَاضْ

pl. (isti3ra:dhā:t)

إِسْتِعْرَاضَاتْ

PARADISE (5)

n.f. (jānnā) جَنَّة

pl. (jānnā:t) جَنَّاتْ

PARAGRAPH (4)

n.f. (faqra) فَقْرَة

pl. (faqra:t) فَقْرَاتْ

PARALLEL (4)

adj.m. (mitsā:wi:) مِتْسَاوِي

f. (mitsā:wyā) مِتْسَاوْيَة

pl. (mitsā:wi:n) مِتْسَاوِينْ

PARALYSED (to be)(5)

adj.m. (māshlu:l) مَشْلُولْ

f. (māshlu:lā) مَشْلُولَة

pl. (māshlu:li:n) مَشْلُولِينْ

PARDON (3)

n.m. (smā:Ḥ) سْمَاحْ

I beg your pardon

(sā:maḤni:) سَامَحْنِي

PARDON (to)(1)

1 v. (sā:maḤ) سَامَحْ

(excuse)

2 (a3fi: 31ā:) اَعْفِي عْلَى

(3fā: ---) عْفَا —

(free from punishment)

ex: The judge pardonned the thief.

(il-Ḥa:kim 3fā: 3assā:raq)

اِلْحَاكِمْ عْفَا عَسَّارَقْ

PARE (to)(3)

v. (qashshir) قَشَّرْ (apples)

PARENTS (2)

n.pl. (wā:ldi:n) وَالْدِينْ

PARENTHESES (4)

(qawsi:n) قَوْسِينْ

Between parentheses

(mā: bi:n qawsi:n)

مَا بِينْ قَوْسِينْ

PARK (to)(2)

v. (waqqif) وَقَّفْ (cars...)

ex: I parked my car in front of the house.

(waqqift karhibti: quddā:m idda:r)

وَقَّفْتْ كَرْهِبْتِي قُدَّامْ الدَّارْ

PARLIAMENT (5)

n.m. (barlāmā:n) بَرْلَمَانْ

PARROT (5)

n.m. (ba:ba:ghayyu:) بَابَا غَيُّو

PARSLEY (3)

n.m.coll. (ma3dnu:s) مَعْدْنُوسْ

PART (2)

1 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْفْ (a section)

pl. (Tru:f) طْرُوفْ

2 n.f. (ji:hā) جِيهَة

pl. (ji:hā:t) جِيهَاتْ

or (nā:Ḥyā) نَاحْيَة (area)

pl.(nāwā:Ḥi:) نَوَاحِي

3 n.f. (qaT3a) قَطْعَة

pl. (qTa:ya3) قْطَايَعْ

(parts of a machines, a car)

4 n.m. (dawr) دَوْرْ

pl. (adwa:r) اَدْوَارْ

(robe)

ex: He played the part of the thief.

(l3ab dawr issā:raq)

لْعَبْ دَوْرْ السَّارِقْ

For my part (3)

(min ji:hti:) مِنْ جِيهْتِي

or (min nā:Ħi:ti:)

مِنْ نَاحِيتِي

To take part in (3)

v. (shā:rik fi:) شَارِكْ فِي

ex: They took part in the game.

(shā:rku: filla3bā)

شَارْكُو فِي اللَّعْبَة

To take s.o.'s part

(i:jā: m3a:) إِيجَا مْعَا

(jā: m3a:) جَا مْعَا

ex: She always takes her sister's part.

(di:mā: t-ji: m3a: uxthā:)

دِيمَا تْجِي مْعَا اُخْتْهَا

PART (to)(3)

1 v. (itfarriq) إِتْفَرَّقْ

(tfarriq) تْفَرِّقْ

ex: The crowd parted when the police came.

(il-Ħadhba tfarrqit waqtilli: il-bu:li:siyyā jā:w)

اِلْحَضْبَة تْفَرّْقِتْ وَقْتِلِّي اِلْبُولِيسِيَّة جَاوْ

To part one's hair (4)

(ifraq sh3ar + p.e.)

اِفْرَقْ شْعَرْ

(fraq sh3ar ---) فْرَقْ شْعَرْ

ex: I part my hair in the middle.

(nifraq sha3ri: filwusT)

نِفْرَقْ شَعْرِي فِي الْوُسْطْ

Part with (to)(3)

v. (sāllim fi:) سَلِّمْ فِي

ex: They will never part with their house.

(3murhum mā: y-sāllmu: fi: da:rhum)

عُمْرْهُمْ مَا يْسَلّْمُو فِي دَارْهُمْ

PARTICIPATE (to)(3)

v. (shā:rik) شَارِكْ

PARTICIPATION (4)

n.f. (mushā:rkā) مْشَارْكَة

PARTICULAR (3)

adj.m. (xa:S) خَاصْ

f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّة

pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينْ

ex: He needs particular care.

(yilzmu: lāhwā xa:SSa)

يِلْزْمُو لَهْوَة خَاصَّة

PARTICULAR (4)

n.m. (tafSi:l) تَفْصِيلْ (detail)

pl. (tafa:Si:l) تَفَاصِيلْ

In particular (3)

adv. (bilxSu:S) بِالْخْصُوصْ

or (billāxaS) بِلْأَخَصْ

PARTNER (4)

1 n.m. (shri:k) شْرِيكْ

f. (shri:kā) شْرِيكَة

pl. (shurakā:) شُرَكَا

2 n.m. (Sa:Ħib) صَاحِبْ

pl. (SĦa:b) صْحَابْ

(in a game ...)

PARTRIDGE (5)

n.f. (Ħajlā) حَجْلَة

pl. (Ḥjāl) حْجَلْ

PARTY (3)

1 n.m. (Ḥizb) حِزْبْ

pl. (aḤzā:b) أَحْزَابْ

(political party)

2 n.f. (Ḥaflā) حَفْلَة

pl. (Ḥaflā:t) حَفْلاَتْ

(entertainment)

3 n.f. (sahriyyā) سَهْرِيَّة

pl. (sahriyyā:t) سَهْرِيَّاتْ

(evening party)

4 n.f. (3ishwiyyā) عِشْوِيَّة

pl. (3ishwiyyā:t)

عِشْوِيَّاتْ

(afternoon party)

PASS (to)(1)

1 v. (itqbil) اِتْقْبِلْ

(tiqbil) تِقْبِلْ

(pass an exam)

2 v. (3addi:) عَدِّي

(3adda:) عَدَّا

(pass the time, a ball, a turn)

ex: Pass the salt, please.

(3addi:li: lmilḤ min fadhlik)

عَدِّيلِي لِمْلْحْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

3 v. (du:bil 3lā:) دُوبِلْ عْلَى

(pass a car)

4 v. (gharbil) غَرْبِلْ (to sift)

5 v. (it3addā:) اِتْعَدَّا

(t3adda:) تْعَدَّا

(pass a red light)

ex: It's dangerous to pass a red light.

(xTar bish tid3addā: fidhdhaw laḤmar)

خْطَرْ بِشْ تِدْعَدَّا فِي الضَّوْ لَحْمَرْ

6 v. (mur) مُرْ

(in the present tense)

or (it3addā:) اِتْعَدَّا

(t3addā:) تْعَدَّا (time)

ex: Time passes quickly.

(il-waqt y-mur fi:sa3)

اِلْوَقْتْ يْمُرْ فِيسَعْ

Pass by (to)

1 v. (it3addā: baḤḍā:)

اِتْعَدَّا بَحْذَا

(t3addā: baḤḍā:) تْعَدَّا بَحْذَا

(pass on the side of)

ex: I passed by them without being noticed.

(t3addi:t baḤḍā:hum min ghi:r mā: shā:fu:ni:)

تْعَدِّيتْ بَحْذَاهُمْ مِنْ غِيرْ مَا شَافُونِي

2 v. (it3addā: quddā:m)

اِتْعَدَّا قُدَّامْ

(t3adda: ---) تْعَدَّا بـ

(in front of)

ex: I passed by the house but I did not see his car.

(t3addi:t quddā:m idda:r lā:kin mā: shuftish karhabtu:)

تْعَدِّيتْ قُدَّامْ الدَّارْ لاَكِنْ مَا شُفْتِشْ كَرْهَبْتُو

Pass out (to)

v. (du:x) دُوخْ (to faint)

(dā:x) دَاخْ

Pass through (to)

1 v. (shuq) شُقْ

(shaq) شَقْ

(cross over)

2 v. (3addi:) عَدِّي

(3addā:) عَدَّا

(to put s.th. through)

ex: I passed the electric wire through the window.

(3addi:t xi:T-idhdhaw mishshibbā:k)

عَدِّيتْ خِيطْ الضَّوْ مِالشُّبَّاكْ

PASSAGE (5)

n.m. (maqTa3) مَقْطَعْ

(of a book)

PASSENGER (4)

n.m. (musā:fir) مُسَافِرْ

pl. (musā:fri:n) مُسَافْرِينْ

PASSION (4)

n.f. (ghra:m) غْرَامْ

To have a passion for s.th. (3)

adj.m. (maghru:m) مَغْرُومْ

f. (maghru:mā) مَغْرُومَة

pl. (maghru:mi:n)

مَغْرُومِينْ

ex: They have a passion for football.

(maghru:mi:n bil-ku:ra)

مَغْرُومِينْ بِالْكُورَة

PASSPORT

f.w.u. passeport

or (jāwā:z safar) جَوَازْ سَفَرْ

PAST (3)

1 n.m. (ma:dhi:) مَاضِي

ex: He loves to talk about his past.

(yħib yaħki: 3lā: ma:dhi:h)

يْحِبْ يَحْكِي عْلَى مَاضِيهْ

2 adj. m. (lixxir) لِخِّرْ

f. (lixxrā) لِخّْرَة

(recent)

ex: He has been sick for the past few days.

(kā:n mri:dh lāyyā:mā:t lixxrā)

كَانْ مْرِيضْ لَيَّامَاتْ لِخّْرَة

or m. (illi: fā:t) اِلِّي فَاتْ

f. (illi: fā:tit) اِلِّي فَاتِتْ

pl. (illi: fā:tu:) اِلِّي فَاتُو

ex: I was not here the past week.

(mā: kuntish hu:ni: ijjim3a illi: fā:tit)

مَا كُنْتِشْ هُونِي الجِّمْعَة اِلِّي فَاتِتْ

3 adv. (akthir min) اَكْثِرْ مِنْ

(more than)

ex: She is past 30.

(3mur-hā: akthir min thlā:thi:n snā:)

عُمْرْهَا اَكْثِرْ مِنْ ثْلَاثِينْ سْنَا

4 (w) (و)

ex: It's a quarter past five.

(tāwwā: il-xamsā w-rbu3)

تَوَّا الْخَمْسَة وْرُبْعْ

5 (ba3d) بَعْدْ (beyond)

ex: My house is past the school.

(da:ri: ba3d il-māktib)

دَارِي بَعْدْ الْمَكْتِبْ

PASTE (2)

1 n.m. (3ji:n) عْجِينْ (dough)

Tomato paste

n.f. (Tma:Tim ma3ju:n)

طْمَاطِمْ مَعْجُونْ

Tooth-paste

f.w.u. dentifrice

PASTRY (2)

n.m.coll. (Ħluw) حْلُوّ

Pastry-shop

f.w.u. pâtisserie

PAT (to)(4)

v. (māssāĦ 3lā:) مَسَّحْ عْلَى

(to give a pat)

ex: He patted his dog to quiet him down.

(māssāĦ 3lā: kālbu: bish y-rayydhu:)

مَسَّحْ عْلَى كَلْبُو بِشْ يْرَيِّضُو

PATCH (4)

1 n.f. (ruq3a) رُقْعَة

pl. (rqu3) رْقُعْ

(of material)

2 n.f. (Tabbā) طَبَّة

pl. (Tabbā:t) طَبَّاتْ

(of land)

ex: We have a patch of land in which we grow wheat.

(3andnā: Tabbit ardh nāzr3u: fi:hā: il-qamĦ)

عَنْدْنَا طَبِّةْ أَرْضْ نَزْرْعُو فِيهَا الْقَمْحْ

PATCH (to)(4)

v. (raqqa3) رَقَّعْ (to mend)

PATH (3)

1 n.f. (māmshā:) مَمْشَى

pl. (māmshā:t) مَمْشَاتْ

(in a garden)

2 n.f. (thniyyā) ثْنِيَّة

pl. (thnā:yā:) ثْنَايَا

(a way)

PATIENCE (4)

n.m. (Sabr) صَبْرْ

PATIENT (4)

1 n.m. (mri:dh) مْرِيضْ

f. (mri:dha) مْرِيضَة

pl. (murdha) مُرْضَة

(ill person)

2 adj.m. (Sbu:ri:) صْبُورِي

f. (Sbu:riyyā) صْبُورِيَّة

pl. (Sbu:riyyi:n)

صْبُورِيِّينْ

PATIENT (to be)(3)

v. (uSbur) أُصْبُرْ

(Sbar) صْبَرْ

ex: We are not patient.

(mā: nuSbru:sh)

مَا نُصْبْرُوشْ

ex: He waited patiently for 2 hours.

(Sbar sā:3ti:n)

صْبَرْ سَاعْتِينْ

PATTERN (3)

1 n.f.coll. (zi:nā) زِينَة

(design)

ex: I like the pattern of this rug.

(ti3jibni: izzi:nā mtā:3 izzarbiyyā hā:đi:)

تِعْجِبْنِي الزِّينَة مْتَاعْ الزَّرْبِيَّة هَا ذِي

2 n.f. (fSa:la) فْصَالَة

(dress making)

PAY (2)

1 n.m. (xla:S) خْلَاصْ

(in general)

2 n.f. (shahriyyā) شَهْرِيَّة
pl. (shha:ri:) شْهَارِي
or (shahriyyā:t) شَهْرِيَّات
(civil servant's)
3 n.f. (ujra) أُجْرَة
(workman's)
ex: His pay is not very high.
(ujrtu: mu:sh qwiyyā)
أُجْرْتُو مُوشْ قْوِيَّة

PAY (to)(1)
1 v. (xalliS) خَلِّصْ (a bill)
ex: I pay my electric bill in the post office.
(nxalliS warqit idhdhaw mtā:3i: filbu:STa)
نْخَلِّصْ وَرْقِةْ الضَّوْ مْتَاعِي فِي الْبُوصْطَة
2 (adfa3) أَدْفَعْ
(dfa3) دْفَعْ (money)
ex: Every month I pay 40D for rent.
(kul shhar nadfa3 arb3i:n di:na:r krā:)
كُلْ شْهَرْ نَدْفَعْ أَرْبْعِينْ دِينَارْ كْرَا

Pay back (to)(3)
v. (rud flu:s) رُدْ فْلُوسْ
or v. (rajja3 flu:s)
رَجَّعْ فْلُوسْ
ex: You must pay me back next month.
(yilzmik trajja3-li: flu:si: ishshhar ijjā:y)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْرَجَّعْلِي فْلُوسِي الشَّهَرْ الجَّايْ

Pay off a debt (to)(4)
v. (xalliS dyu:n + p.e.)
خَلِّصْ دْيُونْ ـــ
ex: I'll pay off my debts in 2 months.
(bish nxalliS dyu:ni: fi: shahri:n)
بِشْ نْخَلِّصْ دْيُونِي فِي شَهْرِينْ

PAYMENT (3)
n.m. (xla:S) خْلَاصْ

PEA (2)
n.f.coll. (jilbā:nā) جِلْبَانَة

PEACE (3)
1 n.m. (silm) سِلْمْ
(freedom from war)
2 n.f. (ra:Ha) رَاحَة (quiet)
To make peace (4)
v. (itSa:laH) إِتْصَالَحْ
(tSa:laH) تْصَالَحْ

PEACEFUL (3)
adj.m. (hā:di:) هَادِي (quiet)
f. (hā:dyā) هَادْيَة
pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِينْ
or adj.m. (ra:yidh) رَايِضْ
f. (ra:ydha) رَايْضَة
pl. (ra:ydhi:n) رَايْضِينْ

PEACH (3)
n.m.coll. (xu:x) خُوخْ
n.f.sg. (xu:xa) خُوخَة
(fruit and tree)
pl. (xu:xa:t) خُوخَات

PEACOCK (5)
n.m. (Ta:wis) طَاوِسْ

PEAK (4)
n.m. (ra:s) رَاسْ (of a mountain)

or n.f. (qimmā) قِمَّة

ex: We couldn't reach the peak of the mountain.

(mā: nājjimnā:sh nu:Slu: lra:s ijjbāl)

مَا نِجَّمْنَاشْ نُوصْلُو لْرَاسْ الجْبَلْ

PEANUT (2)

n.f. (kaka:wiyyā) كَكَاوِيَّة

PEAR (3)

n.m.coll. (anza:S) أَنْزَاصْ

n.f.sg. (anza:Sa) أَنْزَاصَة

(fruit and tree)

PEARL (4)

n.m.coll. (ju:hir) جُوهِرْ

n.f.sg. (ju:hra) جُوهْرَة

PEASANT (3)

n.m.sg. (fāllā:Ħ) فَلَّاحْ

pl. (fāllā:Ħa) فَلَّاحَة

PECULIAR (3)

1 adj.m. (ghri:b) غْرِيبْ

f. (ghri:bā) غْرِيبَة

pl. (ghra:b) غْرَابْ

(strange)

2 adj.m. (xa:S) خَاصْ

f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّة

pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينْ

(special)

ex: This problem is peculiar to us.

(hālmushkul xa:S bi:nā)

هَالْمُشْكُلْ خَاصْ بِينَا

PEEL (3)

n.f.sg. (qishra) قِشْرَة

pl. (qshu:r) قْشُورْ

PEEL (to)(3)

1 v. (qashshir) قَشِّرْ

ex: I peel the vegetables before cooking them.

(n-qashshir il-xudhra qbāl mā: n-Tayyibhā:)

نْقَشِّرْ الخُضْرَة قْبَلْ مَا نْطَيِّبْهَا

2 v. (itqashshir) إتْقَشِّرْ

(tqashshir) تْقَشِّرْ

ex: My skin peels from the sun.

(laĦmi: yitqashshar mishshāma)

لَحْمِي يِتْقَشَّرْ مِشَّمْسْ

PEEP (to)(3)

v. (Tul) طُلْ (Tal) طَلْ

ex: We peeped at them through the window.

(Talli:na: 3li:hum mishshibbā:k)

طَلِّينَا عْلِيهُمْ مِشِّبَّاكْ

PEEP (3)

n.f. (Tallā) طَلَّة

or n.f. (nadhra) نَظْرَة

ex: They took a peep at the house.

(3amlu: Talla 3adda:r)

عَمْلُو طَلَّة عَا لدَّارْ

PEN (1)

n.m. (sti:lu:) سْتِيلُو

pl. (sti:luwwā:t) سْتِيلُوَّاتْ

PENCIL (2)

n.m. (qlām) قْلَمْ

pl. (qlāmmā:t) قْلَمَّاتْ

Pencil-sharpener (4)

n.f. (bārrā:yā) بَرَّايَة

pl. (bārrā:yā:t) بَرَّايَاتْ

PENNILESS (4)
adj.m. (fā:lis) فَالِسْ
f. (fā:lsā) فَالْسَة
pl. (fā:lsi:n) فَالْسِينْ

PEOPLE (3)
1 n.pl. (nā:s) نَاسْ
ex: I invited 5 people to the party.
(stā:dint xamsā min-nā:s lilĦaflā)
سْتَادِنْتْ خَمْسَة مِنَّاسْ لِلْحَفْلَة
2 n.m.sg. (sha3b) شَعْبْ
pl. (shu3u:b) شُعُوبْ
(nation)

PEPPER (2)
1 n.m. (filfil ākĦil)
فِلْفِلْ اَكْحِلْ
(black papper)
2 n.m.coll. (filfil) فِلْفِلْ
(vegetable)
n.m.sg. (garn filfil)
قَرْنْ فِلْفِلْ
(one pepper)
pl. (gru:n filfil)
قْرُونْ فِلْفِلْ
Green pepper
(filfil axdhar) فِلْفِلْ أَخْضَرْ
Red pepper
(filfil aĦmar) فِلْفِلْ اَحْمَرْ
Hot pepper
(filfil Ħa:r) فِلْفِلْ حَارْ
Sweet pepper
(filfil Ħlu:) فِلْفِلْ حْلُو

PERCENT (4)
(fil-myā:) فِي الْمْيَاة
ex: I save 20% of my salary.
(n-xabbi: 3ishri:n fil-myā: min shahri:ti:)
نْخَبِّي عِشْرِينْ فِي الْمْيَاة مِنْ شَهْرِيتِي

PERFECT (4)
1 adj.m. (kā:mil) كَامِلْ
f. (kā:mlā) كَامْلَة
(for persons)
ex: No body is perfect!
(Ħattā: Ħad mā:hu: kā:mil)
حَتَّى حَدْ مَا هُو كَامِلْ
2 adj.m. (mātqu:n) مَتْقُونْ
f. (mātqu:nā) مَتْقُونَة
pl. (mātqu:ni:n) مَتْقُونِينْ
(work, ...)
ex: This work is perfect.
(ilxidmā hā:đi: mātqu:nā)
اِلْخِدْمَة هَاذِي مَتْقُونَة

PERFECT (to)(4)
v. (itqin) اِتْقِنْ
ex: I would like to perfect my Arabic.
(mā:đā:biyyā: nitqin il-3arbi: mtā:3i:)
مَا ذَا بِيَّا نِتْقِنْ اِلْعَرْبِي مْتَاعِي

PERFECTLY (4)
adv. (tāmā:mān) تَمَامَنْ
ex: He is perfectly right.
(3andu: lĦaq tāmā:mān)
عَنْدُو الْحَقّ تَمَامَنْ

PERFORATE (to)(3)
v. (unqub) اُنْقُبْ
(nqab) نْقَبْ

PERFORM (to)(4)
v. (qu:m b-) قُومْ بِـ

(qa:m b-) قَامْ بـ
(a task, a duty)
ex: They performed their duties.
(qa:mu: bwā:jibā:thum)
قَامُوا بْوَاجِبَاتْهُمْ
2 v. (maththil) مَثِّلْ
or v. (qu:m b-) قُومْ بـ
(qa:m b-) قَامْ بـ
or v. (āl3ib) اَلْعِبْ
(l3ab) لْعَبْ (a play)
ex: She performed a difficult role.
(qa:mit b-dāwr S3i:b)
قَامِتْ بْدَوْرْ صْعِيبْ

PERFUME (5)
n.m.coll. (3aTr) عَطْرْ
and f.w.u. parfum

PERHAPS (1)
adv. (mumkun) مُمْكُنْ

PERIOD (2)
1 n.f. (muddā) مُدَّة (of time)
ex: They stayed with us a long period.
(qa3du: m3a:nā: muddā Twi:lā)
قَعْدُو مْعَانَا مُدَّة طْوِيلَة
2 n.f. (fiTra) فِطْرَة
(of history)
ex: He talked to us about an important period in Tunisian history.
(kāllām-nā: 3lā: fiTra ha:mmā fi: tā:ri:x tu:nis)
كَلِّمْنَا عْلَى فِطْرَة هَامَّة فِي تَارِيخْ تُونِسْ
3 n.f.sg. (nuktā) نُكْتَة
pl. (nkut) نْكُتْ (full, stop)

PERMANENT (4)
adj.m. (qa:r) قَارْ
f. (qa:rra) قَارَّة
pl. (qa:rri:n) قَارِّينْ
ex: I have a permanent address.
(3andi: ādri:sā qa:rra)
عَنْدِي أَدْرِيسَة قَارَّة

PERMISSION (3)
n.m. (iđn) إِذْنْ
ex: I must ask for permission first.
(yilzim-ni: nuTlub liđn qbāl)
يِلْزِمْنِي نُطْلُبْ الإِذْنْ قْبَلْ

PERMIT (3)
n.f. (ruxSa) رُخْصَة
pl. (ruxaS) رُخَصْ

PERMIT (to)(3)
v. (ismaĦ) إِسْمَحْ (smaĦ) سْمَحْ
or v. (raxxiS) رَخِّصْ
ex: I did not permit them to enter.
(mā: smaĦtilhumsh bish y-udxlu:)
مَا سْمَحْتِلْهُمْشْ بِشْ يُدْخْلُو
To be permitted to do s.th.
(masmu:Ħl--- + p.e.) مَسْمُوحْلْـ
ex: We are not permitted to stay a long time.
(mu:sh māsmu:Ħilnā: bish n-uq3du: barshā)
مُوشْ مَسْمُوحِلْنَا بِشْ نُقْعْدُو بَرْشَا

PERSON (3)
1 n.m. (shaxS) شَخْصْ
pl. (ashxa:S) أَشْخَاصْ
ex: Do you know that person?
(ta3rifshi: ishshaxS ha:đa:kā)
تَعْرِفْشِي الشَّخْصْ هَا ذَاكَ ؟

2 n.m. (insā:n) إِنْسَانْ
pl. (nā:s) نَاسْ
or n.m. (3abd) عَبْدْ
pl. (3bā:d) عْبَادْ
(people)

ex: I invited many persons to the party.
(stād3i:t barshā nā:s lilĦaflā)
سْتَدْعِيتْ بَرْشَا نَاسْ لِلْحَفْلَة

3 n.m. (ra:jil) رَاجِلْ (man)
n.f. (mra) مْرَة (woman)

ex: She is a very nice person.
(hiyyā mra mli:Ħa yā:sir)
هِيَّ مْرَة مْلِيحَة يَاسِرْ

PERSONAL (4)
adj.m. (shaxSi:) شَخْصِي
pl.&f. (shaxSiyyā) شَخْصِيَّة

ex: They are discussing a personal problem.
(qa:3di:n yitĦddthu: fi: mushklā shaxSiyyā)
قَاعْدِينْ يِتْحَدّْثُو فِي مُشْكْلَة شَخْصِيَّة

PERSONALITY (3)
n.f. (shaxSiyyā) شَخْصِيَّة
pl. (shaxSiyyā:t) شَخْصِيَّاتْ

ex: He has a strong personality.
(3andu: shaxSiyyā qwiyyā)
عَنْدُو شَخْصِيَّة قْوِيَّة

PERSONIFY (to)(5)
v. (shaxxiS) شَخِّصْ

PERSONNEL (3)
1 n.pl. (xaddā:mā) خَدَّامَة
(workers)

2 n.pl. (muwadhdhfi:n)
مُوَظّْفِينْ
(in an administration)

PERSUADE (to)(3)
v. (aqna3) اَقْنَعْ (qna3) قْنَعْ

ex: I could not persuade him that he is wrong.
(mā: nājjimtsh naqn3u: illi: huwwā gha:liT)
مَا نَجّمْتِشْ نَقْنْعُو اِلِّي هُوَّ غَالِطْ

PESTLE (5)
n.f. (yidd il-mihrā:s)
يِدّْ اِلْمِهْرَاسْ

Mortar and pestle (5)
n.m. (mihrā:s) مِهْرَاسْ
pl. (mhā:ris) مْهَارِسْ

PHARMACY (4)
n.f. (Saydāliyyā) صَيْدَلِيَّة
pl. (Saydāliyyā:t) صَيْدَلِيَّاتْ
or f.w.u. (farmasi:) فَرْمَسِي
pl. (farmasiyyā:t) فَرْمَسِيَّاتْ

PHONE (2)
n.m. (tālifu:n) تَالِفُونْ
pl. (tālifu:nā:t) تَالِفُونَاتْ

PHONE (to)(2)
v. (a3mil tālifu:n)
اَعْمِلْ تَالِيفُونْ
(3māl ---) عْمَلْ ——
or v. (tālfin) تَالْفِنْ

PHOTOGRAPH (3)
n.f. (taSwi:ra) تَصْوِيرَة
pl. (tSa:wir) تْصَاوِرْ

PHOTOGRAPH (to)(2)
v. (Sawwir) صَوِّرْ

PHOTOGRAPHER (3)

n.m. (muSawwir) مُصَوِّرْ

pl. (muSawwri:n) مُصَوِّرِينْ

PHYSICS (5)

n.f. (fi:zya:) فِيزْيَا

PIANO (4)

n.m. (bya:nu:) بْيَانُو

pl. (bya:nuwwa:t) بْيَانُوَّاتْ

PICK (4)

n.m. (fa:s) فَاسْ (tool)

pl. (fi:sa:n) فِيسَانْ

PICK (to)(2)

1 v. (ixTa:r) اِخْتَارْ

(xTa:r) خْتَارْ (to choose)

ex: Pick whatever you want.

(ixTa:r illi: tĦib)

اِخْتَارْ اِلِّي تْحِبْ

2 v. (ajma3) أَجْمَعْ

(jma3) جْمَعْ

(fruits and flowers)

Pick up (to)(3)

1 v. (laqqiT) لَقِّطْ

or (lim) لِمْ (lam) لَمْ

(to collect, to gather)

ex: When my cigarettes fell on the floor, he picked them up for me.

(waqtilli: swa:gri: Ta:Ħu: fil-qa:3a laqqiT-humli:)

وَقْتِلِّي سْوَاقْرِي طَاحُو فِي الْقَاعَة لَقِّطْهُمْلِي

2 v. (hiz) هِزْ (haz) هَزْ

(to lift s.th. to take a traveller)

ex: Every morning he comes and picks me up in his car.

(kul Sba:Ħ y-ji: wihizni: fi: karhibtu:)

كُلْ صْبَاحْ يْجِي وِيهِزْنِي فِي كَرْهِبْتُو

3 v. (it3allim) اِتْعَلِّمْ

(t3allim) تْعَلِّمْ

(to learn)

ex: He picked up the language very quickly.

(t3allim illu:gha fissa3)

تْعَلِّمْ اللُّوغَة فِيسَعْ

PICKLE (to)(4)

v. (mallaĦ) مَلَّحْ

PICKLES (3)

n.pl. (mma:laĦ) مْمَالَحْ

PICTURE (2)

1 n.f. (taSwi:ra) تَصْوِيرَة

pl. (tSa:wir) تْصَاوِرْ

(photo)

To take a picture (3)

v. Sawwir) صَوِّرْ

To have one's picture taken (3)

v. (itSawwir) اِتْصَوِّرْ

(tSawwir) تْصَوِّرْ

PICTURES (2)

n.m. (si:ni:ma:) سِينِيمَا

PIECE (2)

1 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْفْ (bit)

pl. (Tru:f) طْرُوفْ

ex: They ate all the pieces of cake.

(kla:w Tru:f il-gaTTu: il-kul)

كْلَاوْ طْرُوفْ الْقَطُّو الْكُلْ

2 n.f. (qiT3a) قِطْعَة

(of furniture, spare parts)

n.pl. (qTa:ya3) قطايع
3 n.f. (qaT3a) . قطعة
(of music)
ex: They played a beautiful piece.
(la3bu: qaT3a mu:si:qiyyā Ħluwwā)
لعبو قطعة موسيقية حلوة

Pull to pieces (to)(3)
v. (qaTTa3) قطع
or v. (shārrig) شرق

Take to pieces (to)(3)
v. (farrik) فرك

By the piece (3)
(bilqaT3a) بلقطعة

PIERCE (to)(3)
v. (unqub) انقب
(nqab) نقب

PIERCED (3)
adj.m. (manqu:b) منقوب
f. (manqu:bā) منقوبة
pl. (manqu:bi:n) منقوبين
(of ears)

PIG (3)
n.m. (Ħallu:f) حلوف
pl. (Ħlā:lif) حلالف

PIGEON (4)
n.coll. (Ħmā:m) حمام
n.f.sg. (Ħmā:mā) حمامة
pl. (Ħmā:mā:t) حمامات

PILE (4)
n.m. (kuds) كدس (a heap)
pl. (kdā:s) كداس

PILE (to)(4)
1 v. (kāddis) كدس
(put in a pile)
ex: I piled the dirty clothes in the bathroom)
(kāddist laĦwā:yij limmasxi:n fi: bi:t-il-ba:nu:)
كدست الحوايج لتسخين في بيت الهانو
2 v. (itkāddis) اتكدس
(tkāddis) تكدس
(form a pile)
ex: Don't let the refuse pile up.
(mā: txalli:sh izziblā titkāddis)
ما تخليش الزبلة تتكدس

PILGRIM (3)
n.m. (Ħa:j) حاج (to Mekka)
f. (Ħa:jjā) حاجة
pl. (Ħujjā:j) حجاج

PILGRIMAGE (4)
(hij)
To go to pilgrimage
v. (Ħij) حج (Ħaj) حج
or (imshi: lil-Ħij) امشي للحج
(for the Muslims: in Mekka)
(mshā: ---) مشا ـــ

PILL (2)
n.f. (Ħarbu:shā) حربوشة
pl. (Ħrā:bish) حرابش

PILLAR (5)
n.f. (3urSa) عرصة
pl. (3ruS) عرص
or n.f. (sā:ryā) سارية
pl. (swā:ri:) سواري

PILLOW (2)
n.f. (mxaddā) مخدة
pl. (mxa:did) مخادد

PILLOWCASE (4)
n.m. (ghla:f mxaddā)
غلاف مخدة
pl. (ghlā:fā:t mxa:did)
غلافات مخادد

PIMPLE (3)
1 n.m.coll. (Ħab) حب
n.f. (Ħabbā) حبة (little)
pl. (Ħbu:b) حبوب
2 coll. (dimmā:l) دمال (big)
n.f. (dimmā:lā) دمالة
pl. (dimmā:lā:t) دمالات

PIN (3)
n.m. (missā:k) مساك
pl. (msā:sik) مساسك

PIN (to)(4)
1 v. (shākkil) شكل
(to fasten with a pin)
2 v. (3allaq) علق
(to stick on a notice-board)

PINCERS (4)
n.m. (kullā:b) كلاب

PINCH (4)
n.f. (qarSa) قرصة
pl. (qarSa:t) قرصات

PINCK (to)(4)
1 v. (uqruS) أقرص
(qraS) قرص
(press upon in a painful manner)
ex: I got my fingers pinched in the door.
(qradht Swā:b3i: fil-bā:b)
قرضت صوابعي في الباب

PINEAPPLE (5)
f.w.u. ananas
(ana:na:s) آناناس

PINK (4)
1 (ghabra) غبرة (colour)
2 n.coll. (qrunful) قرنفل
n.f. (qrunflā) قرنفلة
(flowers)

PIPE (3)
1 n.f. (ja3bā) جعبة
pl. (j3ab) جعب (tube)
2 n.f. (shi:shā) شيشة
pl. (shi:shā:t) شيشات
(water-pipe)
3 n.f. (pi:ppā) بيبة
(for smoking)
ex: He smokes the pipe.
(yitkāyyif il-pi:ppā)
يتكيف البيبة

PIT (3)
1 n.f. (Ħufra) حفرة
pl. (Ħfur) حفر (hole)
2 n.m. (qalb) قلب
pl. (qlu:b) قلوب
(of oranges, cherries...)

PITCHER (3)
n.m. (qumSa:n) قمصان
pl. (qma:Sin) قماصن

PITIFUL (4)
v. (saxxif) سخف
ex: They are pitiful.
(y-saxxfu:) يسخفو
It's a pity!
(xSa:ra) خسارة

ex: It's a pity that I did not see them.
(xSa:ra mā: shufthumsh)
خصارة ما شفتهمش

PITY (to)(3)
v. (isxif) إشخف
(sxif) شخف
(feel sorrow for s.o.)
ex: I pity the poor.
(nisxif 3al-fuqara:)
نشخف علفقرا

PLACE (3)
1 n.f. (ji:hā) جهة
pl. (ji:hā:t) جهات
(area)
2 n.f. (bla:Sa) بلاصة
pl. (bla:yiS) بلايص
or n.f. (buq3a) بقعة
pl. (bqa:ya3) بقايع
(spot)
3 n.f. (sa:Ħa) ساحة
pl. (sa:Ħa:t) ساحات
(square, plaza)
4 n.m. (manSib) منصب
pl. (mana:Sib) مناصب
(rank, position, job)

At s.o's place (2)
(fi: da:r + p.e.) في دار —
ex: They can stay at my place.
(y-nājjmu: yuq3du: fi: da:ri:)
ينجمو يقعدو في داري

Out of place
(mu:sh fi: māĦall + p.e.)
موش في محل —
ex: Your remarks are out of place.
(mula:hdha:tik mu:sh fi: māĦallhum)
ملاحظاتك موش في محلهم

PLACE (to)(1)
v. (ĦuT) حُط (Ħat) حَط
ex: I placed the table near the window.
(ĦaTTi:t iTTa:wlā baĦdā: ishshibbā:k)
حطيت الطاولة بحذا الشباك

PLAIN (3)
1 adj.m. (3a:di:) عادي
f. (3a:diyyā) عادية
pl. (3a:diyyi:n) عاديين
(ordinary)
2 adj.m. (bsi:T) بسيط
pl.&f. (bsi:Ta) بسيطة
(simple)
3 adj.m. (Sri:Ħ) صريح
f. (Sri:Ħa) صريحة
pl. (Sri:Ħi:n) صريحين
(frank, honest)
4 adj.m. (dha:hir) ظاهر
f. (dha:hra) ظاهرة
pl. (dha:hri:n) ظاهرين
(evident)
or adj.m. (bā:yin) باين
f. (bā:ynā) باينة
pl. (bā:yni:n) باينين
5 adj.coll. (blā:sh zi:na)
بلاش زينة
(with no decoration)
or (fard lu:n) فرد لون
or (Sa:dā) صادَ

PLAN (4)
1 n.m. (bya:nu:) بْيَانُو
pl. (bya:nuwwa:t) بْيَانُوَّاتْ
(of a building)
2 n.m. (barna:mij) بَرْنَامِجْ
pl. (bara:mij) بَرَامِجْ
(program)
3 n.m. (mashru:3) مَشْرُوعْ
pl. (masha:ri:3) مَشَارِيعْ
(project)

PLAN (to)(3)
adj.m. (m3ammil) مْعَمِّلْ
f. (m3ammla) مْعَمّْلَة
pl. (m3ammli:n) مْعَمّْلِينْ
ex: They plan to come and see me in the summer.
(m3ammli:n bish y-ji:w y-shu:fu:ni: fiSSi:f)
مْعَمّْلِينْ بِشْ يْجِيوْ يْشُوفُونِي فِي الصِّيفْ

ex: Where do you plan to spend your vacation.
(wi:n m3ammil bish t3addi: Sla:3tik)
وِينْ مْعَمِّلْ بِشْ تْعَدِّي صْلَاعْتِكْ

PLANE (4)
n.f. (Tayya:ra) طَيَّارَة
pl. (Tayya:ra:t) طَيَّارَاتْ

PLANT (4)
n.m.coll. (naba:t) نَبَاتْ
n.f.sg. (naba:ta) نَبَاتَة
pl. (naba:ta:t) نَبَاتَاتْ

PLANT (to)(3)
v. (azra3) أَزْرَعْ
(zra3) زْرَعْ
(vegetable and flowers)
or v. (ighris) إِغْرِسْ
(ghris) غْرِسْ (trees)

PLANTATION (5)
n.f. (mazr3a) مَزْرْعَة
pl. (mazr3a:t) مْزْرْعَاتْ

PLASTER (4)
n.m.coll. (jibs) جِبْسْ

Plaster cast (4)
n.f. (jbi:ra) جْبِيرَة
pl. (jba:yir) جْبَايِرْ

PLATE (1)
1 n.m.sg. (SHan) صْحَنْ
pl. (uSHna) أَصْحْنَة
(dish)
2 n.f.sg. (bla:ka) بْلَاكَة
pl. (bla:yik) بْلَايِكْ
(of a car, on a door)

PLATFORM (5)
1 n.f. (minaSSa) مِنَصَّة
pl. (minaSSa:t) مِنَصَّاتْ
(a stand for speakers or actors)

PLAY (5)
1 n.f.sg. (tamthi:liyya)
تَمْثِيلِيَّة
pl. (tamthi:liyya:t)
تَمْثِيلِيَّاتْ
or n.f. (rwa:ya) رْوَايَة
pl. (rwa:ya:t) رْوَايَاتْ
(theatre)
2 n.m.coll. (la3b) لَعْبْ
ex: I have no time for play.
(ma: 3andi:sh waqt lilla3b)
مَا عَنْدِيشْ وَقْتْ لِلَّعْبْ

PLAY (to)(1)
1 v. (al3ib) اَلْعِبْ

v. (l3ab) لَعَبْ

(sports, games, cards...)

ex: They like to play football.

(y-Ħibbu: y-āl3bu:-l-ku:ra)

يْحِبُّو يَلْعْبُو الْكُورَة

2 v. (māththil) مَثِّلْ

(to act in a show)

3 v. (a3zif) اَعْزِفْ

(3zāf) عْزَفْ (music)

ex: She plays the piano.

(ta3zif 3albya:nu:)

تَعْزِف عَلْبْيَانُو

PLAYER (3)

1 n.m. (mlā:3bi:) مْلَاعْبِي

f.&pl. (mlā:3biyyā)(in games)

مْلَاعْبِيَّة

2 n.m. (mumāththil) مُمَثِّلْ

f. (mumāththlā) مُمَثّْلَة

pl. (mumāththli:n) (actor)

مُمَثْلِينْ

3 n.m. (3a:zif) عَازِفْ

pl. (3a:zfi:n) عَازْفِينْ

(musicien)

PLEASE !

(min fadhlik) مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

or (billā:hi:) بِاللَّهِي

PLEASE s.o. (to)(3)

1 v. (radhdhi:) رَضِّي

(radhdha:) رَضَّا

ex: You cannot please everybody.

(mā: tnājjimsh tradhdhi: innā:s ilkul)

مَا تْنَجَّمْشْ تْرَضِّي النَّاسْ اِلْكُلْ

2 v. (Ħib) حِبْ (Ħab) حَبْ

(to desire, to wish)

or (y-udhhur l + p.e.) يْظْهَرْ لـ

ex: They do as they please.

(y-a3mlu: ki:mā: y-udhhrul-hum)

يَعْمْلُو كِيمَا يْظْهْرِلْهُمْ

PLENTY (1)

adv. (barsha) بَرْشَ

ex: We have plenty of money.

(3andnā: barshā flu:s)

عَنْدْنَا بَرْشَ فْلُوسْ

PLERS (4)

n.f.sg. (bi:nsā) بِينْسَة

pl. (bi:nsā:t) بِينْسَاتْ

PLOUGH (5)

n.m. (miĦra:th) مِحْرَاثْ

pl. (mĦa:rith) مْحَارِثْ

PLOUGH (to)(4)

v. (aĦrith) اَحْرِثْ

(Ħrath) حْرَثْ

PLUCK (to)(5)

1 v. (rāyyish) رَيِّشْ

(a bird)

2 v. (naĦĦi:) نَحِّي

(naĦĦa:) نَحَّا

(flowers)

3 v. (aĦSir) اَحْصِرْ

(ĦSar) حْصَرْ (eyebrows)

PLUG (3)

n.m. (bri:z) بْرِيزْ

pl. (bri:zā:t) بْرِيزَاتْ

(in electricity)

PLUG (to)(3)

v. (sid) سِدْ (sād) سَدْ

(a hole)

Plug in (to)(4)

v. (ĦuT libri:z) حُطْ لِبْرِيزْ

v. (ĦaT ---) حَسْط

PLUM (4)

n.f.coll. (3wi:nā) عْوِينَة

PLUMBER (5)

n.m. (laĦĦa:m) لَحَّامْ

pl. (laĦĦa:mā) لَحَّامَة

PLURAL (4)

n.m.coll. (jām3) جَمْعْ

POCKET (3)

1 n.m.sg. (māktu:b) مَكْتُوبْ

pl. (mkā:tib) مْكَاتِبْ

or n.m.sg. (ji:b) جِيبْ

pl. (jyā:b) جْيَابْ

POEM (4)

n.f.sg. (qSi:dā) قْصِيدَة

pl. (qSa:yid) قْصَايِدْ

POET (4)

n.m.sg. (shā:3ir) شَاعِرْ

f. (shā:3ra) شَاعْرَة

pl. (shu3ara:) شُعَرَا

POETRY (4)

n.m.coll. (shi3r) شِعْرْ

POINT (3)

1 n.f. (đbā:bā) ذْبَابَة

(of a needle, knife)

2 n.m. (hādāf) هَدَفْ

pl. (āhdā:f) أَهْدَافْ

or n.m. (bu:ntu:) بُونْتُو

pl. (bu:ntuwwā:t)

بُونْتُوَّاتْ

(in sports)

ex: Our team scored 4 points.

(fāti:qnā: markā: arb3a āhdā:f)

فْرِيقْنَا مَرْكَا أَرْبْعَة أَهْدَافْ

3 n.m. (fa:Sil) فَاصِلْ

ex: 2.5 (2 point 5)

(zu:z fa:Sil xamsā)

زُوزْ فَاصِلْ خَمْسَة

4 n.m. (Ħad) حَدْ (limit)

*to a certain point

(lĦad mu3ayyin) لْحَدْ مْعَيِّنْ

Point of view (3)

n.m. (rā:y) رَايْ

pl. (a:ra:) آرَا

ex: Give me your point of view.

(a3Ti:ni: ra:yik)

اَعْطِينِي رَايِكْ

To get the point (2)

v. (ifhim) إِفْهِمْ

(fhim) فْهِمْ

ex: Do you get the point?

(fhimtish) فْهِمْتِيشْ

Point out (to)(3)

v. (warri:) وَرِّي (warra:) وَرَّا

or v. (shi:r) شِيرْ

(sha:r) شَارْ

POINTED (4)

adj.m. (mđābbib) مْذَبِّبْ

f. (mđābbā) مْذَبّْبَة

pl. (mđābbi:n) مْذَبّْبِينْ

POISON (4)

n.m.sg. (sām) سَمْ

pl. (smu:m) سْمُومْ

or n.m. (qattā:l) قَتَّالْ

POISON (to)(4)

v. (sāmmim) سَمِّمْ

POISONOUS

adj.m. (māsmu:m) مَسْمُومْ

f. (māsmu:mā) مَسْمُومَة

adj.pl. (māsmu:mi:n) (plant)
مَسْمُومِينْ

POLE (4)
1 n.m. (3u:d) عُودْ
pl. (3wā:d) عْوَادْ
Telegraph poles
(3wā:d ittālifu:n)
عْوَادْ التَّلِفُونْ
2 n.m. (quTb) قُطْبْ
ex: They live in the North Pole.
(y-3i:shu: filquTb ishshāmā:li:)
يْعِيشُو فِي الْقُطْبْ الشَّمَالِي

POLICE (3)
n.f.coll. (shurTa) شُرْطَة

POLICEMAN (3)
n.m. (bu:li:s) بُولِيسْ
f. (bu:li:sā) بُولِيسَة
pl. (bu:li:siyyā) بُولِيسِيَّة
Police-station (3)
n.m. (mārkiz ishshurTa)
مَرْكِزْ الشُّرْطَة

POLICY (3)
1 n.f. (syā:sā) سْيَاسَة
ex: He does not agree with this policy.
(mā:hu:sh mwā:faq issyā:sā hā:đi:)
مَا هُوشْ مْوَافِقْ السْيَاسَة هَاذِي

POLISH (4)
1 n.m. (sira:j) سِرَاجْ
(shoe polish)
2 n.m. (vā:rni:) ڤَارْنِي
(nail polish)

POLISH (to)(3)
1 v. (shāyyiT) شَيِّطْ
(shoes)
2 v. (āmsāħ) أمْسَحْ
(msāħ) مْسَحْ
(make clean and shiny)
ex: She polished the table.
(māsħit iTTa:wlā)
مَسْحِتْ الطَّاوْلَة

POLITE (3)
adj.m. (mutrubbi:) مُتْرَبِّي
f. (mutrubbyā) مُتْرُبْيَة
pl. (mutrubbi:n) مُتْرَبِّينْ

POLITENESS (3)
n.f. (turbyā) تُرْبِيَة

POLITICS (4)
n.f. (siyā:sā) سِيَاسَة

POMEGRANATE (4)
n.m.coll. (rummā:n) رُمَّانْ
n.f.sg. (rummā:nā) رُمَّانَة
(fruit and tree)
pl. (rummā:nā:t) رُمَّانَاتْ

POOR (2)
1 adj.m. (fqi:r) فْقِيرْ
f. (fqi:ra) فْقِيرَة
pl. (fuqara:) فُقَرَا
or adj.m. (qilli:l) قِلِّيلْ
f. (qilli:lā) قِلِّيلَة
pl. (qlā:llā) قْلَالَة
(lacking money)
2 adj.m. (miski:n) مِسْكِينْ
f. (miski:nā) مِسْكِينَة
pl. (msā:kin) مْسَاكِنْ
(unfortunate)

ex: The poor woman!
(miski:nā) . مِسْكِينَة

POPULAR (4)

1 adj.m. (sha3bi:) شَعْبِي
f. (sha3biyyā) شَعْبِيَّة
pl. (sha3biyyi:n) شَعْبِيِّين

ex: We like popular music.
(n-Ħibbu: il-mu:si:qa ishsha3biyyā)
نِحِبُّوا الْمُوسِيقَة الشَّعْبِيَّة

2 adj.m. (māshhu:r) مَشْهُور
f. (māshhu:ra) مَشْهُورَة
pl. (māshhu:ri:n) (famous) مَشْهُورِين

POPULARITY (4)

n.f. (sha3biyyā) شَعْبِيَّة
or n.f. (shuhra) شُهْرَة

POPULATION (4)

n.pl. (sukkā:n) سُكَّان

ex: How mush is the population of Tunis?
(qaddā:sh sukkā:n tu:nis)
قَدَّاش سُكَّان تُونِس؟

PORK (5)

n.m. (lĦam Ħallu:f) لَحَم حَلُّوف

PORT (3)

n.m. (burt) بُرْت

PORTER (4)

1 n.m. (Ħammā:l) حَمَّال
pl. (Ħammā:lā) حَمَّالَة

ex: There are many porters in the airport.
(thāmmā: barshā Ħammā:lā . fil-maTa:r)
ثَمَّا بَرْشَا حَمَّالَة فِي الْمَطَار

PORTION (3)

1 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْف
pl. (Tru:f) طْرُوف
(a piece of s.th.)

2 n.m. (ba:y) بَاي
pl. (ba:yā:t) بَايَات
or n.m. (shām) سَهْم
pl. (shāmmā:t) سَهْمَات
(share)

POSITION (3)

1 n.m. (mawqif) مَوْقِف
pl. (māwā:qif) مَوَاقِف
(situation)

ex: They are in a difficult position.
(hu:mā: fi: mawqif Ħarij)
هُومَا فِي مَوْقِف حَرِج

2 n.m. (mawqa3) مَوْقَع
(place, location)

3 n.f. (mārtbā) مَرْتْبَة
(social rank)
pl. (mārā:tib) مَرَاتِب

4 n.m. (manSib) مَنْصِب
pl. (mana:Sib) مَنَاصِب
(post)

POSITIVE (4)

1 adj.m. (ijā:bi:) اِجَابِي
f. (ijā:biyyā) اِجَابِيَّة
pl. (ijā:biyyi:n) اِجَابِيِّين
(opposite of negative)

2 adj.m. (mitĦaqqiq) مِتْحَقِّق
f. (mitĦaqqa) مِتْحَقْقَة

adj.pl. (mitĦaqqi:n) مِتْحَقِّين
(certain, sure)
or adj.m. (mityaqqin) مِتْيَقِّن
f. (mityaqqnā) مِتْيَقّْنَة
pl. (mityaqqni:n)
مِتْيَقّْنِين

POSSESS (to)(2)
1 (3and + p.e.) عَنْد ـــ
(to have)
ex: Animals possess a keen sight.
(il-Ħayā:wā:nā:t 3and-hum ndhar qwiy)
الْحَيَاوَانَاتْ عَنْدْهُمْ نْظَرْ قْوِي
2 v. (imlik) إمْلِكْ
(mlik) مْلِكْ
or v. (iksib) إكْسِبْ
(ksib) كْسِبْ (to own)
ex: He possesses a large fortune.
(yimlik tharwā kbi:ra)
يِمْلِكْ ثَرْوَة كْبِيرَة

POSSESSION (3)
n.m.sg. (milk) مِلْكْ
pl. (āmlā:k) أمْلَاكْ

POSSIBLE (1)
adj.m. (mumkin) مُمْكِنْ
f.&pl. (mumknā) مُمْكْنَة
ex: There are 2 possible solutions.
(thāmmā zu:z Ħulu:l mumknā)
ثَمَّ زُوزْ حْلُولْ مُمْكْنَة

POST (4)
n.m. (manSib) مَنْصِبْ (job)
pl. (mana:Sib) مْنَاصِبْ

POST (to)(3)
1 v. (3allaq) عَلَّقْ
ex: They posted the program.
(3aliqu: il-barnā:mij)
عَلّْقُوا الْبَرْنَامِجْ
2 v. (āb3ith) ابْعِثْ
(b3ath) بْعَثْ
(to mail)

POSTMAN (3)
n.m. (buSTa:ji:) بُصْطَاجِي
pl. (buSTa:jiyyā) بُصْطَاجِيَّة
Post-office (2)
n.f. (bu:STa) بُوصْطَة
pl. (bu:STa:t) بُوصْطَاتْ

POSTPONE (to)(3)
v. (ājjil) أجِّلْ
or v. (waxxir) وَخِّرْ
ex: They postponed the meeting.
(ājjlu: lijtimā:3)
أجّْلُوا الإجْتِمَاعْ

POT (3)
1 n.f. (Tanjra) طَنْجْرَة
pl. (Tna:jir) طْنَاجِرْ
(for cooking)
2 n.m. (va:z) ڤَازْ
(for flowers)
Tea-pot (3)
n.m. (bārrā:d) بَرَّادْ
pl. (brā:rid) بْرَارِدْ

POTATO (2)
n.f.coll. (baTa:Ta) بَطَاطَة
n.f.sg. (ka3ba baTa:Ta)
كَعْبَة بَطَاطَة
pl. (ka3bā:t ---)
كَعْبَاتْ ـــ

POTTERY (4)
n.m.coll. (fuxxa:r) فُخَّارْ

POUND (2)
n.m. (rTal) رْطَلْ
pl. (rTa:l) رْطَالْ
or n.m. (nuS ki:lu:) نُصْ كِيلُو

POUND (to)(3)
v. (duq) دُقْ (deq) دَقْ
(to beat, to strike)
ex: My heart is pounding with fear.
(qalbi: y-duq bil-xu:f)
قَلْبِي يْدُقْ بِلْخُوفْ

POUR (to)(2)
v. (Sub) صُبْ (Sab) صَبْ
(liquids, to rain)
ex: She poured the tea into the glasses.
(Sabbit ittā:y fil-ki:sā:n)
صَبِّتْ التَّايْ فِي الْكِيسَانْ

POVERTY (4)
n.m. (faqr) فَقْرْ
or (iHtiyā:j) إِحْتِيَاجْ

POWDER (3)
n.f.coll. (ghabra) غَبْرَة
Baking-powder (4)
n.f. (xmi:ra) خْمِيرَة

POWDER (to)(5)
v. (ghabbir) غَبِّرْ
(one's face)

POWER (3)
1 n.f. (sulTa) سُلْطَة
pl. (sulaT) سُلَطْ
(authority)
ex: The army has a lot of power.
(il-jāysh 3andu: sulTa kbi:ra)
الْجَيْشْ عَنْدُو سُلْطَة كْبِيرَة
2 n.f. (quwwā) قُوَّة
(force)
3 n.f. (maqdra) مَقْدْرَة
(ability)
or n.f. (istiTa:3a) إِسْتِطَاعَة

ex: It's beyond my power to refuse.
(mu:sh fi: maqdirty bish nurfudh)
مُوشْ فِي مَقْدِرْتِي بِشْ نُرْفُضْ

POWERFUL (3)
adj.m. (qwiy) قْوِي
f. (qwiyyā) قْوِيَّة
pl. (qwiyyi:n) قْوِيِّينْ

PRACTICE (3)
1 n.f. (mumā:rsā) مُمَارْسَة
ex: I need a lot of practice in language.
(yilzimni: barshā mumā:rsā fillu:gha)
يِلْزِمْنِي بَرْشَ مُمَارْسَة فِي اللُّغَة
2 n.f.coll. (xibra) خِبْرَة
(experience)
ex: They lack practice.
(hu:mā: nā:qSi:n xibra)
هُومَا نَاقْصِينْ خِبْرَة
3 n.m. (taTbi:q) تَطْبِيقْ
(opposite to theory)

PRACTISE (to)(3)
1 v. (mā:ris) مَارِسْ
(a profession)
ex: He practised teaching for 10 years.

(mā:ris itta3li:m muddit 3ashra sni:n)

مَارِسْ التَّعْلِيمْ مُدِّةْ عَشْرَة سْنِينْ

2 v. (itmārrin) اِتْمَرِّنْ

(tmārrin) تْمَرِّنْ

(to train oneself)

ex: He practises swimming 2 hours a day.

(yitmārrin 3al3u:mā:n sā:3ti:n finnha:r)

يِتْمَرِّنْ عَلْعُومَانْ سَاعْتِينْ فِي النْهَارْ

PRAISE (to)(5)

2 v. (āmdāĦ) اَمْدَحْ

(mdāĦ) مْدَحْ

PRAY (to)(2)

v. (Salli:) صَلِّي

(Sallā:) صَلَّا

ex: Muslums pray 5 times a day.

(il-muslmi:n ySalli:w xamsā marra:t finnha:r)

اِلْمُسْلْمِينْ يْصَلِّيو خَمْسَة مَرَّاتْ فِي النَّهَارْ

PRAYER (4)

n.f.coll. (Slā:) صْلَا

or n.f. (Salā:t) صَلَاتْ

pl. (Salāwā:t) صَلَوَاتْ

PRECEDE (to)(3)

v. (usbuq) اُسْبُقْ

(sbaq) سْبَقْ

ex: They presceded us to the house.

(sibqu:nā: lidda:r)

سِبْقُونَا لِدَّارْ

PRECEDENT (4)

n,pl. (sāwā:ßaq) سَوَابَقْ

(juridical)

PRECEDING (4)

adj.m. (sā:baq) سَابَقْ

f. (sā:bqa) سَابْقَة

pl. (sā:bqi:n) سَابْقِينْ

PRECIOUS (3)

adj.m. (thmi:n) ثْمِينْ

f. (thmi:nā) ثْمِينَة

pl. (thmā:n) ثْمَانْ

ex: This is a precious watch.

(hā:øi: mungā:lā thmi:nā)

هَاذِي مْنْقَالَة ثْمِينَة.

PREFACE (5)

n.f. (muqaddmā) مْقَدّْمَة

pl. (muqadmā:t) مْقَدْمَاتْ

PREFER (to)(3)

v. (xayyir) خَيِّرْ

or v. (fadhdhil) فَضِّلْ

ex: I prefer tea to coffee.

(n-xayyir-ittā:y 3al-qahwā)

نْخَيِّرْ التَّايْ عَلْقَهْوَة

PREFERABLE (4)

adv. (aĦsin) اَحْسِنْ

ex: It's preferable for us not to stay.

(aĦsin mā: n-uq3du:sh)

اَحْسِنْ مَا نُقْعْدُوشْ

PREGNANT (4)

adj.f. (Ħiblā) حِبْلَة

f.&pl. (Ħbā:lā) حْبَالَة

PREGNANCY (4)

n.f. (Ħbā:lā) حْبَالَة

PREPARATION (3)

n.m. (taĦdhi:r) تَحْضِيرْ

pl. (taĦdhi:ra:t)

تَحْضِيرَاتْ

PREPARE (to)(3)

v. (Ħadhdhir) حَضّرْ

ex: What did you prepare for lunch?

(ā:sh Ħadhdhirt lil-fTu:r)

آش حَضِّرْتْ لِلْفْطُورْ ؟

PRESCRIPTION (5)

n.f. (warqit iddwā:)

وَرْقَةْ الدّْوَا

or f.w.u.: ordonnance.

PRESENCE (4)

n.m. (Ħdhu:r) حْضُورْ

PRESENT (2)

adj.m. (Ħa:dhir) حَاضِرْ

f. (Ħa:dhra) حَاضْرَة

pl. (Ħa:dhri:n) حَاضْرِينْ

ex: Everybody was present at the meeting.

(innā:s il-kul kā:nu: Ħa:dhri:n fil-ijtimā:3)

النَّاسْ الْكُلْ كَانُو حَاضْرِينْ فِي الاجْتِمَاعْ

PRESENT (3)

1 n.f. (hdiyyā) هْدِيَّة

pl. (hdā:yā:) هْدَايَا

(gift)

For the present/at present

(fissā:3a il-Ħa:dhra)

فِي السَّاعَة الْحَاضْرَة

PRESENT (to)(3)

1 v. (qaddim) قَدِّمْ

(introduce)

ex: She presented me to her friends.

(qaddmitni: liSĦa:bhā:)

قَدّْمِتْنِي لِصْحَابْهَا

2 v. (ihdi:) إهْدِي

(hdā:) هْدَا

(present s.b. with a gift)

ex: He presented her with a book.

(hdā:lhā: ktā:b)

هْدَالْهَا كْتَابْ

PRESERVE (to)(3)

1 v. (Ħa:fidh) حَافِظْ

or v. (istaĦfidh 3lā:)

إسْتَحْفِظْ عْلَى

(staĦfidh ---) سْتَحْفِظْ ـــ

(keep, save)

ex: The museum preserved the ruins.

(il-mātĦif Ħa:fidh 3al-atha:r)

إلْمَتْحِفْ حَافِظْ علآثَارْ

2 v. (aĦmi:) أحْمِي (Ħmā:) حْمَا

(to protect)

PRESIDENT (4)

1 n.m. (ra-i:s) رَايِسْ

f. (ra-i:sā) رَايْسَة

pl. (ru-āsā:) رُآسَا

(of a republic)

2 n.m. (mudi:r) مْدِيرْ

f. (mudi:ra) مْدِيرَة

pl. (mudi:ri:n) مْدِيرِينْ

(of a business firm)

PRESS (4)

1 n.f. (Saha:fa) صَحَافَة

(journalism)

2 n.f. (maTb3a) مَطْبَعَة

pl. (maTb3a:t) مَطْبَعَاتْ

(machine)

PRESS (to)

1 v. (inzil 3lā:) إِنْزِلْ عْلَى
(nzil ---) نْزِلْ ___
(buttons)

ex: Press the button to open the door.

(inzil 3al-filsā bish tĦil il-bā:b)

إِنْزِلْ عَلْفِلْسَة بِشْ تْحِلّ إِلْبَابْ

2 v. (Ħaddid) حَدِّدْ (to iron)

3 v. (a3Sir) أَعْصِرْ
(3Sar) عْصَرْ
(to squeeze fruits)

4 v. (izrib) إِزْرِبْ.
(zrib) زْرِبْ (time)

ex: Time presses.

(il-waqt y-izrib)

إِلْوَقْتْ يِزْرِبْ

5 v. (itzā:Ħim) إِتْزَاحِمْ
(tzā:Ħim) تْزَاحِمْ
(in a crowd)

ex: People are pressing in front of the ticket windows.

(innā:s yitzā:Ħmu: quddā:m il-gi:shiyyā:t)

إِلنَّاسْ يِتْزَاحْمُو قُدَّامْ إِلْقِيشِيَّاتْ

PRESSURE (4)

n.m. (dhaghT) ضَغْطْ

To put pressure on (4)

v. (adhghiT 3lā:) أَضْغِطْ عْلَى
(dhghaT ---) ضْغَطْ ___

ex: The director put too much pressure on the workers.

(il-mudi:r dhghaT barshā 3alxaddā:mā)

إِلْمُدِيرْ ضْغَطْ بَرْشَ عَلَى الخَدَّامَة

PRETEND (to)(3)

v. (a3mil ru:Ħ + p.e.)
أَعْمِلْ رُوحْ___
(3māl ---) عْمَلْ ___

ex: He pretended that he was sick.

(3māl ru:Ħu: mri:dh)

عْمَلْ رُوحُو مْرِيضْ

PRETTY (2)

adj.m. (mizyā:n) مِزْيَانْ
f. (mizyā:nā) مِزْيَانَة
pl. (mizyā:ni:n) مِزْيَانِينْ
or adj.m. (Ħluw) حْلُوْ
f. (Ħluwwā) حْلُوَّة
pl. (Ħluwwi:n) حْلُوِّينْ

ex: Their house is very pretty.

(da:rhum Ħluwwā barshā)

دَارْهُمْ حْلُوَّة بَرْشَ

PREVENT (to)(3)

v. (āmna3) أَمْنَعْ (mna3) مْنَعْ

ex: You cannot prevent me from seeing them.

(mā: tnājjimsh tāmna3ni: bish nshu:fhum)

مَا تْنَجِّمْشْ تَمْنَعْنِي بِشْ نْشُوفْهُمْ

PRICE (1)

n.m. (su:m) سُومْ
pl. (āswā:m) أَسْوَامْ
or n.m. (Ħaq) حَقْ

ex: What's the price of this suit?

(qaddā:sh su:m hāl-kiswā)

قَدَّاشْ سُومْ هَلْكِسْوَة ؟

To ask for the price of .sth. (3)
v. (su:m) سُومْ
(sā:m) سَامْ
ex: I asked for the price of the dress in many stores.
(sumt irru:bbā fi: barshā Ħwā:nit)
سُمْتْ الرُّوبَة فِي بَرْشَ حْوَانِتْ

PRINCIPAL (3)
n.m. (mudi:r) مُدِيرْ
pl. (mudi:ri:n) مُدِيرِينْ
(head of a school)

PRINCIPLE (4)
n.m. (mābdā:) مَبْدَا
pl. (mābā:diā) مَبَادِأْ
ex: This is against my principles
(hā:đā: dhud mābā:d-i:)
هَذَا ضُدْ مَبَادْإِى

PRINT (to)(4)
v. (aTba3) أَطْبَعْ
(Tba3) طْبَعْ
ex: They printed this book in Tunis.
(Tab3u: liktā:b hā:đā: fi: tu:nis)
طَبْعُو الْكْتَابْ هَاذَا فِي تُونِسْ

To be printed (4)
v. (ittiTba3) اِتِّطْبَعْ
(tiTba3) تِطْبَعْ
ex: The dictionary was printed here.
(il-munjid tiTba3 hu:ni:)
اِلْمُنْجِدْ تِطْبَعْ هُونِي

PRINTING (4)
n.m. (Tab3a:n) طَبْعَانْ

Print-office (4)
n.f. (maTb3a) مَطْبْعَة
pl. (maTb3a:t) مَطْبْعَاتْ

PRIORITY (5)
n.f. (āwlāwiyyā) أَوْلَوِيَّة

PRISON (4)
n.m. (Ħabs) حَبْسْ
pl. (Ħbu:sā:t) حْبُوسَاتْ

PRISONER (4)
n.m. (māsju:n) مَسْجُونْ
f. (māsju:nā) مَسْجُونَة
pl. (msā:ji:n) مْسَاجِينْ

PRIVATE (3)
adj.m. (xa:S) خَاصْ
f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّة
pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينْ
ex: He has a private car.
(3andu: karhbā xa:SSa)
عَنْدُو كَرْهْبَة خَاصَّة

PRIZE (4)
n.f. (jā:yzā) جَايْزَة
pl. (jā:yzā:t) جَايْزَاتْ
or (jāwā:yiz) جَوَايِزْ

PROBLEM (1)
n.f. (mushklā) مُشْكْلَة
or n.m. (mushkul) مُشْكُلْ
pl. (māshā:kil) مَشَاكِلْ
ex: He is worried because he has many problems.
(Ħa:yir 3lā: xa:Tir 3andu: barshā māshā:kil)
حَايِرْ عْلَى خَاطِر عَنْدُو
بَرْشَ مَشَاكِلْ

PROCESS (4)
n.f. (Tari:qa) طَرِيقَة

n.pl. (Turuq) طُرُقْ (method)

ex: We have to use a new process.

(yilzimnā: n̄ista3mlu: Tari:qa jdi:dā)

يِلْزِمْنَا نِسْتَعْمْلُو طَرِيقَة جْدِيدَة

PROCESSING (5)

n.m. (taTli:3) تَطْلِيعْ

(of pictures)

PRODUCE (to)(4)

1 v. (untuj) اُنْتُجْ

(ntij) نْتِجْ (in general)

ex: Tunisia produces cereales.

(tu:nis tuntij il-Ħubu:b)

تُونِسْ تُنْتِجْ اِلْحُبُوبْ

2 v. (aSna3) اَصْنَعْ

(Sna3) صْنَعْ

(to manufacture)

ex: France produces cars.

(fra:nsa taSna3 likra:hib)

فْرَانْسَا تَصْنَعْ الْكْرَاهِبْ

3 v. (xarrij) خَرِّجْ

(an odor, smoke)

ex: Fire produces smoke.

(inna:r txarrij idduxxa:n)

اِلنَّارْ تْخَرِّجْ الدُّخَانْ

4 v. (qaddim) قَدِّمْ

(a show, an exhibit)

PRODUCTION (5)

n.m.coll. (intā:j) اِنْتَاجْ

PRODUCTIVE (5)

adj.m. (muntij) مُنْتِجْ

f. (muntjā) مُنْتْجَة

pl. (muntji:n) مُنْتْجِينْ

PRODUCTIVITY (5)

n.f. (intā:jiyyā) اِنْتَاجِيَّة

PROFESSION (4)

n.f. (mihnā) مِهْنَة

pl. (mihān) مِهَنْ

PROFIT (4)

n.m. (ribĦ) رِبْحْ

pl. (ārbā:Ħ) أَرْبَاحْ

(money earned at a business)

PROFIT (to)(4)

v. (istfā:d) اِسْتْفَادْ

(stfā:d) سْتْفَادْ

(gain)

ex: I profited by the lesson.

(stfidt middārs)

سْتْفِدْتْ مِدَّرْسْ

PROGRAM (4)

n.m.sg. (barnā:mij) بَرْنَامِجْ

pl. (barā:mij) بَرَامِجْ

PROGRESS (5)

1 n.m. (tāqaddum) تَقَدُّمْ

(development)

or n.m. (tāTawwir) تَطَوِّرْ

2 n.m. (tāĦassun) تَحَسُّنْ

(betterment)

PROGRESS (to)(3)

1 v. (itqaddim) اِتْقَدِّمْ

(tqaddim) تْقَدِّمْ

or (itTawwir) اِتْطَوِّرْ

(tTawwir) تْطَوِّرْ

(to develop, to advance)

ex: Tunisia is progressing rapidly.

(tu:nis qa:3dā tiTTawwir fi:sa3) .

تُونِسْ قَاعْدَة تِتْطَوِّرْ فِيسَعْ

2 v. (itḤassin) اِتْحَسِّنْ

(tḤassin) تْحَسِّنْ

(to become better)

ex: His health progressed a lot.

(SaḤḤtu: tḤassnit barshā)

صَحْتُو تْحَسْنِتْ بَرْشَ

PROJECT (4)

n.m.sg. (māshru:3) مَشْرُوعْ

pl. (māshā:ri:3) مَشَارِيعْ

PROMISE (3)

n.m.sg. (wa3d) وَعْدْ

pl. (wu3u:d) وُعُودْ

PROMISE (to)(3)

v. (u:3id) أُوعِدْ

(w3id) وْعِدْ

ex: He promised me that he will come.

(w3idni: bish yji:)

وْعِدْنِي بِشْ يْجِي

To keep one's promise

(u:fi: b-wa3d + p.e.)

أُوفِي بْوَعْدْ —

(wfā: ---) وْفَا —

ex: You did not keep your promise.

(mā: wfi:tish b-wa3dik)

مَا وْفِيتِشْ بْوَعْدِكْ

PRONOUCE (to)(3)

v. (unTuq) أُنْطُقْ

(nTaq) نْطَقْ

ex: I cannot pronounce this word very well.

(mā: nnājjimsh nunTuq hāl-kilmā bilgdā)

مَا نَجِّمْشْ نُنْطُقْ هَالْكِلْمَة بِلْقْدَا

PRONOUNCIATION (4)

n.m. (nuTq) نُطْقْ

PROOF (4)

n.f. (Ḥujjā) حُجَّة

pl. (Ḥujāj) حُجَجْ

PROPER (3)

adj.m. (munā:sib) مُنَاسِبْ

f. (munā:sbā) مُنَاسْبَة

pl. (munā:sbi:n) مُنَاسْبِينْ

(right, polite)

ex: They came at the proper time.

(jā:w fi: lawqt il-munā:sib)

جَاوْ فِي الْوَقْتْ الْمُنَاسِبْ

It's not proper (to do s.th.)

(3i:b) عِيبْ

ex: It's not proper to go late.

(3i:b timshi: mmaxxir)

عِيبْ تِمْشِي مَخِّرْ

PROPERTY (4)

n.m. (milk) مِلْكْ

pl. (āmlā:k) أَمْلاَكْ

(possession)

PROPHET (3)

n.m. (nābi:) نَبِي

pl. (ānbiyā:) أَنْبِيَا

PROPOSE (to)(4)

v. (iqtraḤ) اِقْتَرَحْ

(qtraḤ) قْتَرَحْ

or v. (u3rudh) أُعْرُضْ

(3radh) عْرَضْ

ex: They proposed that we go to to movies.

(qtarĦu: 3li:nā: bish nimshi:w lissi:nima:)

قْتَرْحُو عْلِينَا بِشْ نِمْشِيوْ لِسِّينِمَا

PROPOSITION (4)

n.m.sg. (iqtira:Ħ) اِقْتِرَاحْ

pl. (iqtira:Ħa:t)

اِقْتِرَاحَاتْ

PROTECT (to)(3)

v. (aĦmi:) أَحْمِي

(Ħmā:) حْمَا (to guard)

ex: The police protects the people.

(ishshurTa taĦmi: innā:s)

الشُّرْطَة تَحْمِي النَّاسْ

PROTEST (to)(4)

v. (iĦtāj) اِحْتَجْ

(Ħtāj) حْتَجْ

ex: Our neighbours protested against the noise.

(ji:rā:nnā: Ħtājju: 3alĦis)

جِيرَانَّا حْتَجُّو عَلْحِسْ

PROTEST (5)

n.m. (iĦtijā:j) اِحْتِجَاجْ

pl. (iĦtijā:jā:t) اِحْتِجَاجَاتْ

PROUD (4)

1 adj.m. (mitkabbir) مِتْكَبِّرْ

f. (mitkabbra) مِتْكَبْرَة

pl. (mitkabbri:n)

مِتْكَبْرِينْ

(boastful)

2 adj.m. (mu3tāz b-) مُعْتَزْ بـ

f. (mu3tāzzā b-)

مُعْتَزَّة بـ

adj.pl. (mu3tāzzi:n b-)

مُعْتَزِّينْ بـ

(quality)

ex: She's proud of her son.

(mu3tāzzā bwildhā:)

مُعْتَزَّة بْوِلْدْهَا

To be proud of s.o./s.th.

v. (i3tāz b-) اِعْتَزْ بـ

(3tāz b-) عْتَزْ بـ

or v. (iftxar b-) اِفْتْخَرْ بـ

(ftxar b-) فْتْخَرْ بـ

ex: They are proud of their country.

(yiftaxru: biblā:dhum)

يِفْتَخْرُو بِبْلَادْهُمْ

PROVE (to)(3)

v. (bāyyin) بَيِّنْ

or (barhin) بَرْهِنْ

ex: I can prove to you that he is wrong.

(nnājjim nbāyyinlik illi: huwwā gha:liT)

نَجِّمْ نْبَيِّنْلِكْ اِلِّي هُوَّ غَالِطْ

To prove to be

v. (udhhur) أُظْهُرْ

(dhhur) ظْهُرْ

ex: The news proved to be wrong.

(il-xbar dhhur gha:liT)

اِلْخَبَرْ ظْهُرْ غَالِطْ

PROVERB (4)

n.m. (māthāl) مَثَلْ

pl. (āmthā:l) أَمْثَالْ

PROVIDE (to)(4)

1 v. (zāwwid b-) زَوِّدْ بـ

(supplies,...)

ex: They provided us with money.

(zāwwdu:nā: bil-flu:s)

زَوّْدُونَا بِلْفْلُوسْ

Provide for (to)(3)

v. (ixdim 31ā:) اِخْدِمْ عْلَى

(xdim 31ā:) خْدِمْ عْلَى

ex: The father provides for his family.

(il-bu: yixdim 31ā: 3a:yiltu:)

اِلْبُو يِخْدِمْ عْلَى عَايِلْتُو

Provided/providing (2)

(31ā: sharT) عْلَى شَرْطْ

ex: I will go out with you, provided we don't stay a long time.

(nuxruj m3a:k 31ā: sharT mā: nuq3du:sh barshā)

نُخْرُجْ مْعَاكْ عْلَى شَرْطْ

مَا نُقْعْدُوشْ بَرْشَا

PROVISION (4)

n.f.coll. (mu:nā) مُونَة

(food)

PRUNE (5)

n.f.coll. (3wi:nā shā:yHa)

عْوِينَة شَايْحَة

PUBLIC (4)

1 n.m.coll. (3umu:m) عْمُومْ

or n.pl. (nā:s) نَاسْ

ex: This park is for the public.

(ijjārdā hā:đi: lil3umu:m)

الجّرْدَة هَاذِي لِلْعْمُومْ

2 n.m. (jumhu:r) جُمْهُورْ

pl. (jāmā:hi:r) جَمَاهِيرْ

(audience)

ex: She sang in front of a large public.

(ghannā:t quddā:m jumhu:r kbi:r)

غَنَّاتْ قُدَّامْ جُمْهُورْ كْبِيرْ

3 adj.m. (3umu:mi:) عْمُومِي

f. (3umu:miyyā)

عْمُومِيَّة

pl. (3umu:miyyi:n)

عْمُومِيِّينْ

ex: The public transportation in Tunis is very extensive.

(innaql 13umu:mi: fi: tu:nis kbi:r yā:sir)

اِلنَّقْلْ الْعْمُومِي فِي تُونِسْ

كْبِيرْ يَاسِرْ

4 adj.m. (3a:m) عَامْ

f. (3a:mmā) عَامَّة

pl. (3a:mmi:n) عَامِّينْ

ex: Public opinion.

(irra:y 13a:m) اِلرَّايْ الْعَامْ

In public (4)

(quddā:m innā:s) قُدَّامْ النَّاسْ

PUBLISH (to)(4)

v. (unshur) أُنْشُرْ

(nshar) نْشَرْ

ex: When will he publish his book?

(waqtā:sh bish yunshur ktā:bu:)

وَقْتَاشْ بِشْ يُنْشُرْ كْتَابُو؟

PULL (to)(2)

v. (ijbid) اِجْبِدْ

(jbid) جْبِدْ (to drug)

ex: Pull the curtain, please.

(ijbid irri:du: min fadhlik)

اِجْبِدْ الرِّيدُو مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

Pull down (to)(2)

1 v. (habbiT) هَبِّطْ

(the curtains, the blinds)

2 v. (TayyaĦ) طَيَّحْ (a house)

Pull out (to)(3)

v. (qalla3) قَلَّعْ

(weeds, tooth)

Pull up (to)(2)

v. (ā:qif) آقِفْ

(wqif) وْقِفْ (to stop)

PULSE (5)

n.m. (nabdh) نَبْضْ

PUMPKIN (3)

n.m.coll. (qra3) قْرَعْ

n.f.sg. (qar3a) قَرْعَة

pl. (qar3a:t) قَرْعَاتْ

PUNCH (to)(3)

v. (unqub) أُنْقُبْ

(nqab) نْقَبْ

(make holes)

PUNISH (to)(3)

v. (3a:qib) عَاقِبْ

ex: His father punished him because he came late.

(bu:h 3a:qbu: 31ā: xa:Tir. ja: mmaxxir)

بُوهْ عَاقْبُوعْلَى خَاطِرْ جَا مْخَيِّرْ

PUNISHMENT (4)

1 n.m. (3iqa:b) عِقَابْ

(the act of punishing)

2 n.f.sg. (3uqu:bā) عُقُوبَة

pl. (3uqu:bā:t)(penalty)

عُقُوبَاتْ

PUPIL (3)

n.m.sg. (tilmi:đ) تِلْمِيذْ

n.f. (tilmi:đā) تِلْمِيذَة

pl. (tla:mđā) تْلَامْذَة

ex: I have 30 pupils in my class.

(3andi: thlā:thi:n tilmi:đ fi: qismi:)

عَنْدِي ثْلَاثِينْ تِلْمِيذْ فِي قِسْمِي

PURE (2)

1 adj.m. (Sa:fi:) صَافِي

f. (Sa:fyā) صَافْيَة

pl. (Sa:fi:n) صَافِينْ

(general)

ex: This water is pure.

(l-mā: hā:đā: Sa:fi:)

الْمَا هَاذَا صَافِي

2 adj.m. (Ħur) حُرْ

f. (Ħurra) حُرَّة

ex: This material is pure wool.

(il-qmā:sh hā:đā: Su:f Ħur)

الْقْمَاشْ هَاذَا صُوفْ حُرْ

PURPLE (5)

(xzā:mā) خْزَامَة (colour)

PURPOSE (3)

n.f.sg. (gha:yā) غَايَة

pl. (gha:yā:t) غَايَاتْ

or n.m.sg. (hādāf) هَدَفْ

pl. (āhdā:f) أَهْدَافْ

ex: What's the purpose of his visit?

(shniyyā il-gha:yā min zya:rtu:)

شْنِيَّة الْغَايَة مِنْ زْيَارْتُو ؟

On purpose (2)

adv. (bil3a:ni:) بِلْعَانِي

or (bqaSd) بْقَصْدْ

ex: He didn't say it on purpose.

(mā: qa:lhā:sh bil3a:ni:)

مَا قَالْهَاشْ بِلْعَانِي

PURSE (3)

n.m.sg. (sTu:sh) سْطُوشْ

pl. (sTu:shā:t) سْطُوشَاتْ

PUSH (to)(2)

1 v. (inzil 3lā:) إِنْزِلْ عَلَى

(nzil ---) نْزِلْ —

(a button)

ex: Did you push the button?

(nziltish 3al-filsā)

نْزِلْتِشْ عَلْفِلْسَة؟

2 v. (diz) دِزْ (dāz) دَزْ

ex: We pushed the table against the wall.

(dāzzi:nā: iTTa:wlā baĦđa il-Ħi:T)

دَزِّينَا الطَّاوْلَة بَحْذَا الْحِيطْ

PUT (to)(1)

1 v. (ĦuT) حُطْ

(ĦaT) حَطْ

ex: They put their books on the table.

(ĦaTTu: ktubbit-hum fu:q iTTa:wlā)

حَطُّو كْتُبِّتْهُمْ فُوقْ الطَّاوْلَة

Put aside (3)

v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي

(xabbā:) خَبَّا

(money)

Put back (to)(3)

v. (rajja3) رَجَّعْ

or v. (rud) رُدْ (rad) رَدْ

Put down (to)(2)

1 v. (habbiT) هَبِّطْ (s.th.)

2 v. (iktib) اِكْتِبْ

(ktib) كْتِبْ

(write down)

or v. (qayyid) قَيِّدْ

ex: Did you put down what he said?

(qayyittish illi: qa:lu:)

قَيِّتِّشْ اِلِّي قَالُو؟

Put in order (3)

v. (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ

Put off (to)(3)

v. (axxir) آخِّرْ

or v. (ājjil) آجِّلْ

(to postpone)

Put on (to)(1)

1 v. (ilbis) اِلْبِسْ

(lbis) لْبِسْ

(clothes)

2 v. (sha33il) شَعِّلْ

(light)

ex: Put on the light, please.

(sha33il idhdhaw min fadhlik)

شَعِّلْ الضَّوْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

Put out (to)(1)

1 v. (aTfi:) اَطْفِي

(Tfā:) طْفَا

(fire, light)

2 v. (unshur) أُنْشُرْ

(nshar) نْشَرْ

(to publish)

3 v. (xarrij) خَرِّجْ

(to place outside)

Put up (to)(3)

1 v. (3allaq) عَلَّقْ

(hang up)

2 v. (unSub) أُنْصُبْ
(nSab) نْصَبْ
(a tent)
3 v. (bāyyit) بَيِّتْ
(to lodge for the night)
or v. (sākkin) سَكِّنْ
(to lodge in general)
4 v. (u3rudh) أُعْرُضْ
(3radh) عْرَضْ
(s.th. for sale)

Put up with (to)
v. (iḤmil) إِحْمِلْ
(Ḥmil) حْمِلْ
ex: I cannot put up with them.
(mā: nnājjimsh niḤmilhum)
مَا نْجِّمْشْ نِحْمِلْهُمْ

PUZZLE (5)
n.m.sg. (lughz) لُغْزْ
pl. (ālgha:z) أَلْغَازْ

PUZZLE (to)(3)
v. (Ḥayyir) حَيِّرْ
ex: His question puzzled me.
(su-ā:lu: Ḥayyarni:)
سُآلُو حَيَّرْنِي

QUADRENNIAL (5)
adj.m. (ruba:3i:) رُبَاعِي
f.&pl. (rubā:3iyyā) رُبَاعِيَّة

QUALIFIED (4)
1 adj.m. (Snā:y3i:) صْنَايْعِي
f.&pl. (Snā:y3iyyā)
صْنَايْعِيَّة
(Worker, Employee)
ex: He is qualified in his job.
(Snā:y3i: fi: xidmtu:)
صْنَايْعِي فِي خِدْمْتُو
2 adj.m. (muxtaS) مُخْتَصْ
f. (muxtaSSa) مُخْتَصَّة
pl. (muxtaSSi:n)
مُخْتَصِّينْ
(specialized)
ex: We need more qualified engineers.
(ħashitnā: bakthir muhāndsi:n muxtaSSi:n)
حَاجِتْنَا بْكْثِرْ مُهَنْدْسِينْ مُخْتَصِّينْ

QUALITY (3)
1 n.m. (nāw3) نَوْعْ
pl. (ānwā:3) انْوَاعْ
(of things)
ex: This material is of good quality.
(hālqmā:sh min-nāw3 rfi:3)
هَلْقْمَاشْ مِنْ نَوْعْ رْفِيعْ
2 n.f. (Si:fa) صِيفَة
pl. (Si:fā:t) صِيفَاتْ
(of person)
ex: He has many good qualities.
(3andu: barshā Si:fā:t bā:hyā)
عَنْدُو بَرْشَ صِيفَاتْ بَاهْيَة

QUANTITY (4)
n.f. (kimmiyyā) كِمِّيَّة
pl. (kimmiyyā:t) كِمِّيَّاتْ
ex: He bought a large quantity of vegetables.
(shrā: kimmiyyā kbi:ra mtā:3 xudhra)
شْرَا كِمِّيَّة كْبِيرَة مْتَاعْ خُضْرَة

QUARREL (3)
n.f.coll. (3arkā) عَرْكَة
pl. (3arkā:t) عَرْكَاتْ
n.m.coll. (3ark) عَرْكْ
(The act of quarreling)

QUARREL (to) (3)
v. (it3a:rik) إتْعَارِكْ
(t3a:rik) تْعَارِكْ
ex: I don't like to quarrel with them.
(mā: n-ħibbish -nit3a:rik m3a:hum)
مَا نْحِبِّشْ نِتْعَارِكْ مْعَا هُمْ

QUARTER (3)
n.m. (rbu3) رْبُعْ
pl. (rbā:3) رْبَاعْ

QUEEN (4)
n.f. (māli:kā) مَلِيكَة
pl. (māli:kā:t) مَلِيكَاتْ

QUEER (4)
adj.m. (ghri:b) غْرِيبْ
f. (ghri:bā) غْرِيبَة
pl. (ghra:b) غْرَابْ (strange)

QUESTION (to) (3)

1 v. (ābħith) أبْحِثْ

(bħath) بْحَثْ

(to interrogate)

2 v. (shuk fi:) شُكْ فِي

(shāk-) شَكْ ___ (to doubt)

ex: I do not question what he said.

(mā: n-shukkish filli: qa:lu:)

مَانْشُكِّشْ فِلِّي قَالُو

QUESTION (1)

1 n.f. (su-ā:l) سْآلْ

pl. (āsâlā) آسْألَة

2 n.m. (shāk) شَكْ (doubt)

ex: There is no question about his faithfulness.

(mā: thāmmā: ħattā: shāk fi: ixla:Su:)

مَا ثَمَّا حَتَّى شَكْ فِي إخْلاَصُو

2 n.f. (mushklā) مُشْكْلَة

(problem)

ex: It's a question of money.

(mushkilt flu:s)

مُشْكِلْةْ فْلُوسْ

To ask question (1)

v. (ās-āl) أسْأَلْ

(s-āl) سْآلْ

or v. (inshid) إنْشِدْ

(nshid) نْشِدْ

ex: Children like to ask a lot of questions.

(lāwlā:d iSSgha:r y-hibbu: y-āsalu: barshā suā:lā:t)

لَوْلاَدْ الصّْغَارْ يْحِبُّو يَسْألُو بَرْشَ سُآلاَتْ

QUICK (4)

adj.m. (sri:3) سْرِيعْ

f. (sri:3a) سْرِيعَة

pl. (sri:3i:n) سْرِيعِينْ

QUICKLY (1)

adv. (fi:sa3 fi:sa3) فِيسَعْ فِيسَعْ

or (bizzārbā) بِزَّرْبَة

ex: He walks quickly.

(yimshi: bizzārbā)

يِمْشِي بِزَّرْبَة

QUIET (2)

1 adj.m. (ra:yidh) رَايِضْ

f. (ra:ydha) رَايْضَة

pl. (ra:ydhi:n) رَايْضِينْ

2 n.m.coll. (skā:t) سْكَاتْ

or n.m.coll. (rya:dh) رْيَاضْ

Be quiet!

v. (uskut) ! اُسْكُتْ

QUIET (to) (2)

1 v. (rayyidh) رَيِّضْ

2 v. (sakkit) سَكِّتْ (a child)

QUINCE

n.m.coll. (sfarjil) سْفَرْجِلْ

n.f.sg. (sfarjlā) سْفَرْجْلَة

(the fruit and the tree)

QUIT (to) (3)

v. (baTTil) بَطِّلْ (to cease)

ex1: He quit his job because he found a better one.

(baTTil xidmtu: 3lā: xa:Tir lqa: mā: xi:r)

بَطِّلْ خِدْمْتُو عْلَى خَاطِرْ لْقَا مَا خِيرْ

ex : He quit smoking.

(baTTil idduxxa:n)

بَطِّلْ الدُّخَانْ

QUITE (1)

1 (myā: filmyā:) مْيَاة فِي الْمْيَاة

ex: Are you quite sure?

(mitḤaqqaq myā: fil-myā:)

مِتْحَقَّقْ مْيَا فِي الْمْيَاة ؟

2 (bilgdā:) بِلْقْدَا

(well)

ex: I quite understand.

(nifhim bilgdā:)

نِفْهِمْ بِلْقْدَا

3 (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ

(very)

ex: It's quite possible.

(mumkun yā:sir)

مُمْكُنْ يَاسِرْ

4 (3allixxir) عَلَّخِّرْ

(completely, entirely)

ex: He's quite drunk.

(huwwā sukra:n 3allixxir)

هُوَّ سُكْرَانْ عَلَّخِّرْ

RABBIT (4)
n.f. (ārnib) أَرْنِب
pl. (ara:nib) أَرَانِب

RABIES (5)
n.m. (klāb) كْلَب

RACE
1 n.f.sg. (musā:bqa) (sports)
مُسَابْقَة
pl. (musā:bqa:t)
مُسَابْقَات
or f.w.u.: course
(ku:rs) كُورْسْ
ex: His horse won the race.
(ħSa:nu: rbaħ il-musā:bqa)
حْصَانُو رْبَحْ اِلْمُسَابْقَة
2 n.m. (jins) جِنْسْ
(human race)
pl. (ājnā:s) أَجْنَاسْ
ex: There are many races in the country.
(thāmmā: barshā jnā:s fil-blā:d)
ثَمَّا بَرْشَ جْنَاسْ فِي الْبْلَادْ

RACE (to)(3)
v. (itsā:baq) اِتْسَابَقْ
(tsā:baq) تْسَابَقْ
ex: He wants to race with me.
(yħib yitsā:baq m3a:yā:)
يْحِبْ يِتْسَابَقْ مْعَايَا

RACISM (5)
n.f. (3unSuriyyā) عُنْصُرِيَّة

RACIST (5)
adj.m. (3unSuri:) عُنْصُرِي
f. (3unSuriyyā) عُنْصُرِيَّة
pl. (3unSuriyyi:n)
عُنْصُرِيِّينْ

RACK
1 n.m.sg. (marfa3) مَرْفَعْ
pl. (mra:fa3) مْرَافَعْ
(shelf)
2 f.w.u.: porte-bagage
(on cars, wagons)

RACKET (5)
n.f. (rakā:t) رَكَاتْ
pl. (rakā:tā:t) رَكَاتَاتْ
(for games)

RADIO (2)
n.m. (ra:dyu:) رَادْيُو
pl. (ra:dyuwā:t) رَادْيُوَاتْ
Radio-station (3)
n.f. (iđā:3a) اِذَاعَة
pl. (iđā:3a:t) اِذَاعَاتْ

RADISH (4)
n.m.coll. (fjil) فْجِلْ

RAG (3)
n.f. (shu:li:qā) شُولِيقَة
pl. (shwā:liq) شْوَالِقْ

RAGGED (4)
adj.m. (mshu:liq) مْشُولِقْ
f. (mshu:lqa) مْشُولْقَة
pl. (mshu:lqi:n) مْشُولْقِينْ

RAIL (4)
n.f. (sikkā) سِكَّة
pl. (skik) سْكِكْ
(for trains)

RAIN (3)
n.f. (shtā:) شْتَا
or n.f. (mTar) مْطَرْ

RAIN (to)(2)
(ishshtā: tSub) الشْتَا تْصُبْ

or (il-mTar tSub) اِلْمْطَرْ تْصُبْ
(present)

(ishshtā: Sabbit) الشّتَا صَبّت

(il-mTar Sabbit) اِلْمْطَرْ صَبّت

(past)

Rain-bow (5)

n.m. (qu:s quzāḥ) قُوسْ قُزَحْ

RAISE (4)

n.m.sg. (zyā:dā) زْيَادَة

pl. (zyā:dā:t) زْيَادَاتْ

(increase)

RAISE (to)(3)

1 v. (hiz) هِزْ

(hāz) هَزْ (lift up)

ex: Raise your hands please!

(hizzu: ydi:kum min fdhalkum)

هِزّو يْدِيكُمْ مِنْ فْضَلْكُمْ

2 v. (azra3) اَزْرَعْ

(zra3) زْرَعْ (to grow)

3 v. (rabbi:) رَبِّي

(rabbā:) رَبَّا (animals)

4 v. (zi:d) زِيدْ

(zā:d) زَادْ (to increase)

ex: He will raise the rent next year.

(bish yzi:d fil-krā: 3a:m ijjā:y)

بِشْ يْزِيدْ فِي الكْرَا عَامْ الجَّايْ

RAISIN (5)

n.m.coll. (zbi:b) زْبِيبْ

RAKE (4)

n.f. (xarbā:shā) خَرْبَاشَة

pl. (xarbā:shā:t) خَرْبَاشَاتْ

RANGE (to)(3)

v. (Saffif) صَفِّفْ (to place in row)

ex: He ranged the bottles on the table.

(Saffif iddbā:biz fu:q iTTa:wlā)

صَفِّفْ الدّبَابِزْ فُوقْ الطَّاوْلَة

RANK (5)

n.f. (rutbā) رُتْبَة

pl. (rutbā:t) رُتْبَاتْ

ex: He has the rank of a Captain.

(3andu: rutbit qubTa:n)

عَنْدُو رُتْبِةْ قُبْطَانْ

RAPID (3)

adj.m. (sri:3) سْرِيعْ

f. (sri:3a) سْرِيعَة

ex: This train is not rapid.

(ittri:nu: hā:ðā: mu:sh sri:3)

التّرِينُو هَذَا مُوشْ سْرِيعْ

RAPIDLY (3)

adv. (bsur3a) بْسُرْعَة

RARE (4)

adj.m. (qli:l) قْلِيلْ

f. (qli:lā) قْلِيلَة

pl. (qlā:l) قْلَالْ

or adj.m. (nā:dir) نَادِرْ

f.&pl. (nā:dra) نَادْرَة

ex: Gold is a rare material.

(iððhāb mā:ddā nā:dra)

الذّهَبْ مَادّة نَادْرَة

RARELY (4)

adv. (bqillā) بْقِلَّة

RAT (5)

n.m. (jarbu:3) جَرْبُوعْ

pl. (jrā:ba3) جْرَابَعْ

RATIONAL (4)
adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولْ
f.&pl. (ma3qu:lā) مَعْقُولَة
(reasonable)

RAW (3)
adj.m. (nāy) نَيْ
f. (nāyyā) نَيَّة
pl. (nāyyi:n) نَيِّينْ
(uncooked)
ex: He eats raw vegetables.
(yā:kil il-xudhra nāyyā)
يَاكِلْ اِلْخُضْرَة نَيَّة

Razor-blade (3)
n.m. (la:m) لَامْ
pl. (la:mā:t) لَامَاتْ
or n.m. (mu:s) مُوسْ
pl. (mmā:s) مَّاسْ

REACH (to)(3)
1 v. (alĦaq) اَلْحَقْ
(lĦaq) لْحَقّْ (to attain)
ex: Can you reach the ceiling?
(tnājjimsh talhaq issqaf)
تْنَجِّمْشْ تَلْحَقْ السَّقَفْ ؟
2 v. (u:Sil) اُوصِلْ
(wSil) وْصِلْ (arrive at)
ex: We reached the port at 11.
(wSilnā: lilburt fil-Ħdā:sh)
وْصِلْنَا لِلْبُرْتْ فِي الحْدَاشْ

READ (to)(1)
v. (aqra:) اَقْرَا
(qra:) قْرَا
ex: Did he read the book I gave him?
(qra:sh il-ktā:b illi: 3Ti:thu:lu:)
قْرَاشْ اِلْكْتَابْ اِلِّي عْطِيتْهُو لُو ؟

READING (3)
1 n.f.coll. (muTa:l3a) مْطَالْعَة
(of books)
2 n.f.coll. (qrā:yā) قْرَايَة
(the act of reading)

READY (3)
adj.m. (Ħa:dhir) حَاضِرْ
f. (Ħa:dhra) حَاضْرَة
pl. (Ħa:dhri:n) حَاضْرِينْ
ex: The dinner is not ready yet.
(il-3shā: mā:zā:l mu:sh Ħa:dhir)
اِلْعْشَا مَا زَالْ مُوشْ حَاضِرْ

REAL (3)
1 adj.m. (Ħqi:qi:) حْقِيقِي
f.&pl. (Ħqi:qiyyā)
حْقِيقِيَّة
ex: That's not the real reason.
(mu:sh hā:đā: issbāb il-Ħqi:qi:)
مُوشْ هَذَا السَّبَبْ اِلْحْقِيقِي
2 adj.m.sg. (Ħur) حُرْ
f.sg. (Ħurra) حُرَّة
(not false)
ex: This is real gold.
(hā:đā: đhāb Ħur)
هَذَا ذْهَبْ حُرْ

REALITY (4)
n.m.coll. (wā:qa3) وَاقَعْ

REALISE (3)
1 v. (Ħaqqiq) حَقِّقْ
(to achieve)

ex: He didn't realize all his dreams.

(mā: Ħaqqiqsh aĦlā:mu: lkul)

مَا حَقِّقْشْ أَحْلاَمُو الْكُلْ

2 v. (fi:q) فِيقْ (fā:q) فَاقْ

(find out)

or v. (ufTun) أُفْطُنْ

(fTun) فْطُنْ

ex: After a year he realized he was wrong.

(ba3d 3a:m fā:q illi: huwwā kā:n gha:liT)

بَعْدْ عَامْ فَاقْ اِلِّي هُوَّ كَانْ غَالِطْ

REALLY (1)

1 adv. (bilĦaq) بِلْحَقْ

or adv. (bilminjād) (truely)

بِلْمِنْجَدْ

2 adv. (barshā) بَرْشَ

or adv. (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ

(very)

ex: This sauce is really hot.

(il-marqa hā:đi: Ħa:rra yā:sir)

اِلْمَرْقَة هَاذِي حَارَّة يَاسِرْ

or adv. (Ħaqi:qatān) (indeed)

حَقِيقَتَنْ

ex: The movie was really good.

(il-fi:lm kā:n Ħaqi:qatān bā:hi:)

اِلْفِيلْمْ كَانْ حَقِيقَتَنْ بَاهِي

REAR (3)

1 n.m.coll. (qa:3) قَاعْ

ex: We sat in the rear of the room.

(q3ādnā: fi: qa:3 il-bi:t)

قْعَدْنَا فِي قَاعْ اِلْبِيتْ

2 adj.m. (ittilā:ni:) اِلتِّلاَنِي

f. (ittilā:niyyā)

اِلتِّلاَنِيَّة

pl. (ittilā:ni:n)

اِلتِّلاَنِينْ

ex: The rear window is broken.

(ishshibbā:k ittilā:ni: mkassir)

اِلشِّبَّاكْ اِلتِّلاَنِي مْكَسِّرْ

REASON (3)

1 n.m. (sbāb) سْبَبْ

pl. (āsbā:b) أَسْبَابْ

(an excuse)

ex: This is a good reason for you to stay.

(hā:đā: sbāb bā:hi: li:k bish tuq3ud)

هَذَا سْبَبْ بَاهِي لِيكْ بِشْ تُقْعُدْ

REASONABLE (3)

1 adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولْ

f.&pl. (ma3qu:lā) مَعْقُولَة

(things)

ex: This is a reasonable price.

(hā:đā: su:m ma3qu:l)

هَاذَا سُومْ مَعْقُولْ

2 adj.m. (3a:qil) عَاقِلْ

f. (3a:qlā) عَاقْلَة

pl. (3a:qli:n) عَاقْلِينْ

(of persons)

ex: He is a very reasonable person.

(huwwā ra:jil 3a:qil yā:sir)

هُوَّ رَاجِلْ عَاقِلْ يَاسِرْ

REBELLION (5)

n.f. (thawra) ثَوْرَة

RECALL (to)(3)

v. (itđakkir) اِتْذَكِّرْ
(tđakkir) تْذَكِّرْ
(to remember)
or v. (itfakkir) اِتْفَكِّرْ
(tfakkir) تْفَكِّرْ

ex: I don't recall where I met them.
(mā: nitđakkirsh wi:n qa:bilthum)
مَا نِتْذَكِّرْشْ وِينْ قَابِلْتْهُمْ

RECEIPT (4)

n.m. (tawSi:l) تَوْصِيلْ
pl. (twa:Sil) تْوَاصِلْ
or m.m. (bu:nu:) بُونُو
pl. (bu:nuwwā:t) بُونُوَّاتْ

ex: You must sign this receipt.
(yilzmik tSaĦĦaĦ ittawSi:l hā:đā:)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْصَحَّحْ اِتَّوْصِيلْ هَاذَا

RECEIVE (to)(3)

1 v. (istaqbil) اِسْتَقْبِلْ
(staqbil) سْتَقْبِلْ
(to welcome)

ex: They received them very warmly.
(staqblu:hum bĦafā:wā)
سْتَقْبْلُوهُمْ بْحَفَاوَة

2 v. (jā: + p.e.) جَا ـ
or v. (wSil + p.e.) وْصِلْ ـ

ex: I received his letter.
(wSilni: jwā:bu:)
وْصِلْنِي جْوَابُو

RECIPE

f.w.u.: recette

RECITE (to)(4)

v. (u3rudh) اُعْرُضْ
(3rudh) عْرُضْ
(repeat from memory)

RECOGNIZE (to)(3)

1 v. (a3qil) اَعْقِلْ
(3qal) عْقَلْ
or v. (a3rif) اَعْرِفْ
(3raf) عْرَفْ

ex: I did not recognize him because of his new glasses.
(mā: 3qaltu:sh 3lā: xa:Tir 3māl mrā:yā:t jdud)
مَا عْقَلْتُوشْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ عْمَلْ مْرَايَاتْ جْدُدْ

2 v. (i3traf b -) اِعْتْرَفْ بِـ
(3traf b -) عْتْرَفْ بِـ
(accept as true)

ex: He recognized his fault.
(3traf bghalTu:)
عْتْرَفْ بْغَلْطُو

RECOMMEND (to)(3)

1 v. (waSSi: 3lā:) وَصِّي عْلَى
(waSSa: 3lā:) وَصَّا عْلَى

ex: I'll recommend you to the director.
(tāwwā: n-waSSi: 3li:k il-mudi:r)
تَوَّا نْوَصِّي عْلِيكْ اِلْمُدِيرْ

2 v. (anSah) اَنْصَحْ
(nSah) نْصَحْ (to advise)

ex: What do you recommend me to do?
(ā:sh t-anSaĦni: bish n-a3mil)
آشْ تَنْصَحْنِي بِشْ نَعْمِلْ ؟

RECORD (to)(3)

v. (sājjil) سَجِّلْ (in general)

RECORD (3)

1 n.m. (tāsji:l) تَسْجِيلْ

(written account of facts)

2 f.w.u.: (di:sku:) دِيسْكُو

pl. (di:skuwwā:t)

دِيسْكُوَّاتْ

(of music)

RECOVER (to)(3)

v. (abra:) أَبْرَا

(bra:) بْرَا

(from sickness)

ex: She quickly recovered from her illness.

(bra:t fi:sa3 min mardhithā:)

بْرَاتْ فِيسَعْ مِنْ مَرْضِتْهَا

RED

adj.m. (aĦmar) أَحْمَرْ

f. (Ħamra) حَمْرَة

pl. (Ħmur) حْمُرْ

REDDEN (to)(4)

v. (iĦma:r) إِحْمَارْ

(Ħma:r) حْمَارْ

REDUCE (to)(3)

v. (naqqiS) نَقِّصْ

or v. (TayyaĦ) طَيَّحْ

ex: They reduced the prices 50%.

(naqqSu: xamsi:n filmyā: millāswā:m)

نَقْصُو خَمْسِينْ فِي الْمْيَاة مِلَّسْوَامْ

REFER (to)(4)

1 v. (uđkur) أُذْكُرْ

(đkar) ذْكَرْ

(to mention)

ex: He referred to them in his book.

(đkarhum fi: ktā:bu:)

ذْكَرْهُمْ فِي كْتَابُو

2 v. (arja3 l-) أَرْجَعْ لـ

(turn to for information)

(rja3 l-) رْجَعْ لـ

ex: You must refer to the dictionary for this word.

(yilzmik tarja3 lilmunjid bish talqa: hālkilmā)

يِلْزْمِكْ تَرْجَعْ لِلْمُنْجِدْ بِشْ تَلْقَا هَلْكِلْمَة

REFRIGERATOR (4)

n.m.sg. (frijidā:r) فْرِجِدَارْ

pl. (frijidā:rā:t) فْرِجِدَارَاتْ

REFUSE (to)(3)

v. (urfudh) أُرْفُضْ

(rfadh) رْفَضْ

ex: They refused to stay.

(rafdhu: bish y-uq3du:)

رَفْضُو بِشْ يُقْعْدُو

REGARD (to) s.o. as (3)

v. (i3tbar) إِعْتْبَرْ

(3tbar) عْتْبَرْ

or v. (iĦsib) إِحْسِبْ

(Ħsib) حْسِبْ

(to consider)

ex: They regard him as their best friend.

(yi3tabru:h aĦsin Sadi:q 3andhum)

يِعْتَبْرُوهْ أَحْسِنْ صَدِيقْ عَنْدْهُمْ

To give regards to (3)

(sāllim 3lā:) سَلِّمْ عْلَى

ex: Give my regards to your family.

(sallimli: 3la: 3a:yiltik)
سَلِّمْلِي عْلَى عَايِلْتِكْ

This doesn't regard you!

(ha:da: ma: yhimmiksh)
هَا ذَا مَا يْهِمِّكْشْ

REGION (3)

n.f.sg. (manTqa) مَنْطْقَة

pl. (mana:Tiq) مَنَاطِقْ

or n.f.sg. (ji:ha) جِيهَة

pl. (ji:ha:t) جِيهَاتْ

REGISTER (to)(3)

1 v. (qayyid) قَيِّدْ (a name)

2 v. (itqayyid) اِتْقَيِّدْ

(tqayyid) تْقَيِّدْ

(to register oneself)

3 v. (su:gir) صُوفِرْ

(to register a letter)

4 v. (marki:) مَرْكِي

(marka:) مَرْكَا

(show on a scale)

REGRET (to)(3)

v. (indim) اِنْدِمْ

(ndim) نْدِمْ

ex: I regretted not having come earlier.

(ndimt illi: ma: ji:tish qbal)
نْدِمْتْ اِلِّي مَا جِيتِشْ قْبَلْ

REGULAR (4)

1 adj.m. (3a:di:) عَادِي

f. (3a:diyya) عَادِيَّة

pl. (3a:diyyi:n) عَادِيِّينْ

(usual)

2 adj.m. (mnadhdhim) مْنَظِّمْ

f. (mnadhdhma) مْنَظّْمَة

pl. (mnadhdhmi:n)(scheduled)
مْنَظّْمِينْ

ex: He eats at regular hours.

(ya:kil fi: awqa:t mnadhdhma)
يَاكِلْ فِي أَوْقَاتْ مْنَظّْمَة

REGULATION (4)

n.m.sg. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونْ

pl. (qawa:ni:n) قْوَانِينْ

REIN (5)

n.m.sg. (lza:m) لْزَامْ

pl. (lza:ma:t) لْزَامَاتْ

REJECT (to)(3)

v. (urfudh) اُرْفُضْ

(rfadh) رْفَضْ

RELATION (4)

1 n.f. (3ala:qa) عَلَاقَة

pl. (3ala:qa:t) عَلَاقَاتْ

(connection)

ex: What's the relation between them?

(shniyya il-3ala:qa ma: bi:na:thum)
شْنِيَّ اِلْعَلَاقَة مَا بِينَاتْهُمْ

RELATIVES (4)

n.pl. (aqa:rib) اَقَارِبْ

ex: He visited his relations.

(za:r aqa:rbu:) زَارْ اَقَارْبُو

RELATIONSHIP (4)

n.f. (3ala:qa) عَلَاقَة

pl. (3ala:qa:t) عَلَاقَاتْ

RELEASE (to)(4)

adj.coll. (thi:qa) ثِيقَة

ex: She's a reliable person.

(hiyya thi:qa) هِيَّ ثِيقَة

RELIEF (2)

n.f. (ra:Ha) رَاحَة

(a rest, comfort)

ex: They worked all day long
with no relief.

(xidmu: innha:r lkul min
ghi:r ra:Ħa)

خِدْمُو النَّهَارْ الْكُلْ مِنْ غِيرْ رَاحَة

RELIEVE (to)(3)

1 (xaffif) خَفِّفْ

ex: This medicine relieves
headaches.

(iddwā: hā:øā: y-xaffif min
wji:3it irra:s)

الدْوَا هَاذَا يْخَفِّفْ
مِنْ وْجِيعَةْ الرَّاسْ

To be relieved (2)

v. (irtā:Ħ) اِرْتَاحْ

(rtā:Ħ) رْتَاحْ

ex: I'm relieved from the problem.

(rtiĦt mil-mushkul)

رْتِحْتْ مِلْمُشْكُلْ

RELIGION (3)

n.m.sg. (di:n) دِينْ

pl. (ādyā:n) أَدْيَانْ

RELY (to)(3)

v. (3ammil 31ā:) عَمِّلْ عْلَى

ex: You can rely on me.

(tnājjim t3ammil 31iyyā:)

تْنَجِّمْ تَعْمِلْ عْلِيَّا

REMAIN (to)

v. (ābqā:) اَبْقَا (bqa:) بْقَا

or v. (uq3ud) اُقْعُدْ

(q3ad) قْعَدْ

ex: After the earthquake nothing
remained of the town.

(ba3d izzālzā:l shāy mā:
bqa: mil-blā:d)

بَعْدْ الزِّلْزَالْ شَيْ مَا بْقَا مِلْبْلَادْ

REMAIN (4)

n.m. (fa:dhil) فَاضِلْ

(left over)

ex: I gave the remains of the
food to the dog.

(3Ti:t fa:dhil il-mā:klā
lilkālb)

عْطِيتْ فَاضِلْ اِلْمَاكْلَة لِلْكَلْبْ

REMARK (3)

n.f.sg. (mula:Ħdha) مُلَاحْظَة

pl. (mula:Ħdha:t) مُلَاحْظَاتْ

REMEDY (4)

n.m. (dwā:) دْوَا

pl. (dwā:yā:t) دْوَايَاتْ

REMEMBER (to)(2)

v. (itfakkir) اِتْفَكِّرْ

(tfakkir) تْفَكِّرْ

or (itøakkir) اِتْذَكِّرْ

(tøakkir) تْذَكِّرْ

ex: You have to remember the
appointment.

(yilzmik titfakkir il-māw3id)

يِلْزِمِكْ تِتْفَكِّرْ اِلْمَوْعِدْ

REMIND (to)(3)

v. (fakkir) فَكِّرْ

or (øakkir) ذَكِّرْ

ex: They reminded me to buy her
a gift.

(fakkru:ni: bish nishri:lhā:
hdiyyā)

فَكْرُونِي بِشْ نِشْرِيلْهَا هْدِيَّة

REMOVE (to)(3)

1 v. (naĦĦi: نَحِّي

(naĦĦā:) نَحَّا

(take off, get rid off)

ex: She removed her coat.

(naĦĦa:t kabbu:Tha:)
نَحَّاتْ كَبُّوطْهَا

2 v. (naqqil) نَقِّلْ
or v. (Ħawwil) حَوِّلْ
(to change)

ex: They removed the table to the other room.
(Ħawwlu: iTTa:wlā lilbi:t luxra:)
حَوّْلُوا الطَّاوْلَة لِلْبِيتْ لُخْرَا

RENEW (to)(5)
v. (jāddid) جَدِّدْ

RENT (2)
n.m.coll. (krā:) كْرَا

RENT (to)(2)
v. (ikri:) اِكْرِي (krā:) كْرَا

REPAIR (4)
n.m. (taSli:h) تَصْلِيحْ

REPAIR (to)(3)
v. (SallaĦ) صَلَّحْ

ex: Did you repair your car?
(SallaĦtshi karhabtik)
صَلَّحْتِشْ كَرْهَبْتِكْ ؟

REPEAT (to)(2)
v. (3a:wid) عَاوِدْ

REPLACE (to)(4)
1 v. (3awwidh) عَوِّضْ
(of things)
2 v. (nu:b) نُوبْ
(nā:b) نَابْ (of persons)

REPLY (3)
n.m. (jāwā:b) جَوَابْ
pl. (ājwbā) أَجْوِبَة

REPLY (to)(2)
v. (jā:wib) جَاوِبْ

ex: I replied to their inquiries.
(jā:wibt-hum 3lā: āsālit-hum)
جَاوِبْتْهُمْ عْلَى آسَالِتْهُمْ

REPORT
n.m.sg. (taqri:r) تَقْرِيرْ
pl. (taqa:ri:r) تَقَارِيرْ

REPORT (to)(3)
v. (aĦki:) أَحْكِي
(Ħkā:) حْكَا
(to tell about)

ex: They reported on their party they went to.
(Ħkā:w 3al-Ħaflā illi: mahā:wilhā:)
حْكَاوْ عَالْحَفْلَة اِلِّي مْشَاوِلْهَا

To make/give a report (4)
v. (a3mil taqri:r) أَعْمِلْ تَقْرِيرْ
(3māl ---) عْمَلْ ——

ex: You have to make a report on the program.
(yilzmik ta3mil taqri:r 3al-barnā:mij)
يِلْزْمِكْ تَعْمِلْ تَقْرِيرْ عَلْبَرْنَامِجْ

REPRESENT (to)(5)
v. (māththil) مَثِّلْ

REPRESENTATIVE (5)
n.m.sg. (nā:yib) نَايِبْ
f. (nā:ybā) نَايْبَة
pl. (nuwwā:b) نُوَّابْ

REPROACH (4)
n.m.coll. (lu:m) لُومْ

ex: He does not accept any reproach.
(mā: yiqbilsh Ħattā: lu:m)
مَا يِقْبِلْشْ حَتَّى لُومْ

REPROACH (to)(3)
v. (lu:m) لُومْ (lā:m) لَامْ

ex: She reproached him with his bad behavior.

(lā:mittu: 3lā: si:rtu: il-xa:ybā)

لاَمِتُّو عْلَى سِيرْتُو اِلْخَايْبَة

ex: I reproached her for coming late.

(lumt-hā: [illegible]ā: xa:Tir jā:t mmaxxir)

لُمْتْهَا عْلَى خَاطِرْ جَاتْ مْأَخِّرْ

REPUBLIC (5)

n.f.sg. (jumhu:riyyā) جُمْهُورِيَّة

pl. (jumhu:riyyā:t) جُمْهُورِيَّات

REQUEST (5)

n.m. (Talab) طَلَب

pl. (Talabā:t) طَلَبَات

REQUEST (to)(2)

v. (uTlub) اُطْلُبْ

(Tlab) طْلَبْ

ex: She requested the permission from her father.

(Talbit irruxSa min bu:hā:)

طَلْبِتْ الرُّخْصَة مِنْ بُوهَا

REQUIRE (to)(3)

1 v. (iĦtā:j l-) اِحْتَاجْ لـ

(Ħtā:j l-) حْتَاجْ لـ

or (yilzim + p.e.) يِلْزِمْ

ex: Children require a lot of care.

(lāwlā:d iSSgha:r yilzimhum barshā lāhwā)

لَوْلاَدْ الصّْغَارْ يِلْزِمْهُمْ بَرْشَا لَهْوَة

ex: This work requires more time.

(il-xidmā hā:đi: tiĦtā:j lakthir waqt)

اِلْخِدْمَة هَاذِي تِحْتَاجْ لاَكْثِرْ وَقْتْ

2 v. (uTlub) اُطْلُبْ

(Tlab) طْلَبْ

ex: He required a deposit.

(Tlab rhan) طْلَبْ رْهَنْ

RESCUE (to)(3)

v. (mānnā3) مَنَّعْ

ex: The firemen rescued them from the fire.

(3askir laĦri:qa mānn3u:hum minna:r)

عَسْكِرْ الحْرِيقَة مَنّْعُوهُمْ مِنَّارْ

RESEARCH

n.m.sg. (baĦth) بَحْثْ

pl. (ābĦa:th) أَبْحَاثْ

RESEMBLE (to)(4)

v. (shābbāh l-) شَبَّهْ لـ

ex: You resemble your father.

(inti tshābbāh l-bu:k)

اِنْتِ تْشَبَّهْ لْبُوكْ

ex: They resemble each other.

(y-shābbhu: lib3adhhum)

يْشَبّْهُو لِبْعَضْهُمْ

RESEMBLANCE (5)

n.f. (shbi:hā) شْبِيهَة

RESENT (to)(3)

v. (itĦas (min)) اِتْحَسْ مِنْ

(tĦas (min)) تْحَسْ مِنْ

or v. (itghashshish (min))

اِتْغَشِّشْ مِنْ

(tghashshish (min))

تْغَشِّشْ مِنْ

or fam. (itnbis (min))

اِتْنْبِزْ (مِنْ)

(tinbiz (min))

تِنْبِزْ (مِنْ)

ex: They resented my refusal to stay.

(tnibzu: 3la: xa:Tir rfadht bish nuq3ud)

تْنِبْزُو عْلَى خَاطِرْ رْفَضْتْ بِشْ نُقْعُدْ

ex: He resented my remarks about his behavior.

(tĦas min mula:Ħdha:ti: 3lā: si:rtu:)

تْحَسْ مِنْ مُلَاحْظَاتِي عْلَى سِيرْتُو

RESIGN (to)(5)

v. (qaddim istiqa:la)

قَدِّمْ اِسْتِقَالَة

ex: We'll resign from our job.

(bish nqaddmu: istiqa:litnā: milxidmā)

بِشْ نْقَدّْمُو اِسْتِقَالِتْنَا مِلْخِدْمَة

RESIGNATION (5)

n.f.sg. (istiqa:lā) اِسْتِقَالَة

pl. (istiqa:lā:t)

اِسْتِقَالَات

RESPECT (4)

n.m. (iĦtira:m) اِحْتِرَامْ

(esteem)

RESPECT (to)(3)

v. (iĦtram) اِحْتْرَمْ

(Ħtram) حْتْرَمْ

ex: You must respect your elders.

(yilzmik tiĦtram illi: akbir minnik)

يِلْزْمِكْ تِحْتْرَمْ اِلِّي اَكْبِرْ مِنِّكْ

In every respect (3)

(min kul nā:Ħyā) مِنْ كُلْ نَاحْيَة

RESPECTABLE/RESPECTED (4)

adj.m. (muĦtram) مُحْتْرَمْ

f. (muĦtarmā) مُحْتَرْمَة

pl. (muĦtarmi:n) (decent)

مُحْتَرْمِينْ

RESPONSIBILITY (3)

n.f.sg. (mās-u:liyyā) مَسْأُولِيَّة

pl. (mās-u:liyyā:t)

مَسْأُولِيَّات

RESPONSIBLE (3)

adj.m. (mās-u:l) مَسْأُولْ

f. (mās-u:lā) مَسْأُولَة

pl. (mās-u:li:n) مَسْأُولِينْ

ex: I'm responsible for the budget.

(ā:nā: mās-u:l 3al-mizā:niyyā)

آنا مَسْأُولْ عَلْمِيزَانِيَّة

REST (2)

1 n.f. (ra:Ħa) . رَاحَة

ex: You should take a week's rest.

(yilzmik tā:xiđ jim3a ra:Ħa)

يِلْزْمِكْ تَاخِذْ جِمْعَة رَاحَة

2 n.f. (bqiyyā) بْقِيَّة

(the remainder)

ex: I threw away the rest of the food.

(lāwwaĦt bqiwwit-il-mā:klā)

لَوَّحْتْ بْقِيِّةْ اِلْمَاكْلَة

REST (to)(2)

1 v. (irtā:Ħ) اِرْتَاحْ

(rtā:Ħ) رْتَاحْ (oneself)

ex: They rested for an hour.

(rtā:Ħu: sā:3a) رْتَاحُو سَاعَة

2 v. (rāttāĦ) رَتَّحْ (s.th.,someone)

ex: I want to rest my feet.

(nĦib nrāttāĦ sa:qayyā:)

نْحِبْ نْرَتَّحْ سَاقَيَّا

3 v. (ĦuT) حُطْ (ĦaT) حَطْ

(to put)

ex: He rested his injured foot on the chair.

(ĦaT sā:qu: lmājru:Ħa 3al-kursi:)

حَطْ سَاقُو الْمَجْرُوحَة عْلْكُرْسِي

RESTAURANT (2)

n.m.sg. (maT3im) مَطْعِمْ

pl. (maTa:3im) مَطَاعِمْ

or f.w.u.: restaurant

Rest-room (2)

n.m.sg. (miĦa:dh) مِحَاضْ

pl. (miĦa:dha:t) مِحَاضَاتْ

or n.f. (bi:tirra:Ħa)

بِيتْ الرَّاحَة

RESULT (3)

n.f.sg. (nti:jā) نْتِيجَة

pl. (ntā:yij) نْتَايِجْ

RETAIN (to)(2)

v. (shid) شِدْ (shād) شَدْ

ex: I didn't retain anything from the lesson.

(mā: shāddi:t Ħattā: shāy middārs)

مَا شَدِّيتْ حَتَّى شَيْ مِدَّرْسْ

RETIRE (to)(4)

v. (itqa:3id) اِتْقَاعِدْ

(tqa:3id) تْقَاعِدْ

or v. (xalliS lāntri:t)

خَلِّصْ لَنْتْرِيتْ

ex: She retired from work at 50.

(tqa:3dit mil-xidmā waqtilli: 3murhā: xamsi:n snā:)

تْقَاعِدْتْ مِلْخِدْمَة وَقْتِلِّي عْمَرْهَا خَمْسِينْ سْنَا

RETIRED (4)

adj.m. (mitqa:3id) مِتْقَاعِدْ

f. (mitqa:3dā) مِتْقَاعْدَة

pl. (mitqa:3di:n) مِتْقَاعْدِينْ

RETURN (to)(1)

1 v. (arja3) اَرْجَعْ

(rja3) رْجَعْ

(to come back, to go back)

ex: I'll return to see you next week.

(tāwwā: narja3 nshu:fik ijjim3a-jjā:yyā)

تَوَّا نَرْجَعْ نْشُوفِكْ الجِّمْعَة الجَّايَّة

2 v. (rājja3) رَجَّعْ

(to bring, give, send back)

ex: Return the books after you read them.

(rajja3 liktub ba3d mā: taqra:hum)

رَجَّعْ الِكْتُبْ بَعْدْمَا تَقْرَاهُمْ

Return ticket

n.f. (tiskra māshy w-jāy)

تِسْكْرَة مَشِي وْجَيْ

pl. (tsā:kir māshy w-jāy)

تْسَاكِرْ مَشِي وْجَيْ

REVEAL (to)(3)

v. (ikshif) اِكْشِفْ

(kshif) كْشِفْ

(a secret, the truth)

ex: He never revealed the secret.

(3umru: mā: kshif issir)

عْمْرُو مَا كْشِفْ السِّتِرْ

REVERSE (3)

adv. (3aks) عَكْسْ

(the contrary of)

ex: He always does the reverse of what he says.

(di:mā: y-a3mil 3aks illi: y-qu:lu:)

دِيمَا يَعْمِلْ عَكْسْ اِلِّي يْقُولُو

Reverse side (4)

n.m. (qfā:) قْفَا (of clothes)

In reverse order (4)

adv. (bilmaqlu:b) بِلْمَقْلُوبْ

The reverse of

n.m. (dhhar) ظْهَرْ

(printed forms or paintings)

REVERSE (to)(3)

v. (iqlib) اِقْلِبْ

(qlib) قْلِبْ

(to turn inside out or upside down)

REVIEW (4)

n.f. (mura:j3a) مْرَاجْعَة

pl. (mura:j3a:t) مْرَاجْعَاتْ

(of lessons)

REVIEW (to)(3)

v. (ra:ja3) رَاجَعْ (lessons)

REVOLUTION (4)

n.f. (thawra) ثَوْرَة

pl. (thawra:t) ثَوْرَاتْ

REWARD (4)

n.f. (jā:yzā) جَايْزَة

pl. (jāwā:yiz) جْوَايِزْ

REWARD (to)(4)

v. (jā:zi:) جَازِي (jā:zā:) جَازَا

ex: She was rewarded for her faithfulness.

(jā:zā:whā: 3lā: ixla:Shā:)

جَازَاوْهَا عْلَى اِخْلَاصْهَا

RIB (5)

n.f.sg. (dhal3a) ضَلْعَة

pl. (dhlu:3) ضْلُوعْ

RIBBON (4)

n.f.sg. (gurbi:Ta) قُرْبِيطَة

pl. (gra:biT) قْرَابِطْ

n.f.sg. (Ħa:shyā) حَاشْيَة

pl. (Ħa:shyā:t) حَاشْيَاتْ

RICE (3)

n.m.coll. (ru:z) رُوزْ

RICH (2)

adj.m. (ghniy) غْنِي

f. (ghniyyā) غْنِيَّة

pl. (ghniyyi:n) غْنِيِّينْ

or pl. (ghunyā) غُنْيَة

RID

v. (rattaĦ) رَتَّحْ

ex: I rid him of all the work.

(rattaĦ-tu: mil-xidmā lkul)

رَتَّحْتُو مِلْخِدْمَة الْكُلْ

To get rid of (3)

1 v. (irtā:Ħ min) اِرْتَاحْ مِنْ

(rtā:Ħ min) رْتَاحْ مِنْ

(of something)

ex: She got rid of the responsibility she had.

(rtā:Ħit mil-mās-u:liyyā illi: kā:nit 3andhā:)

رْتَاحِتْ مِلْمَسْؤُولِيَّة اِلِّي

كَانِتْ عَنْدْهَا

2 v. (itxalliS min) اِتْخَلِّصْ مِنْ

(txalliS min) تْخَلِّصْ مِنْ

ex: How am I going to get rid
of them?

(kifā:sh bish nitxalliS minhum)

كِفَاشْ بِشْ نِتْخَلِّصْ مِنْهُمْ ؟

RIDDLE (5)

n.f.sg. (tshānshi:nā) تْشَنْشِينَة

pl. (tshānshi:nā:t)

تْشَنْشِينَاتْ

or n.m.sg. (lughz) لُغْزْ

pl. (ālgha:z) أَلْغَازْ

RIDE (2)

1 n.f. (du:ra(bilkarhbā...))

دُورَة (بِلْكَرْهْبَة = ..)

(in a car etc...)

ex: Every sunday we go for a ride.

(kul nha:r aĦad na3mlu: du:ra bilkarhbā)

كُلْ نْهَارْ أَحَدْ نَعْمْلُو دُورَة بِلْكَرْهْبَة

2 n.f. (rikbā(3al-ĦSa:n...))

رِكْبَة عَلْحْصَانْ

(on a horse, camel...)

ex: We went on a camel ride in
the South.

(3mālnā: rikbā 3ajjmāl fil-jānu:b)

عْمَلْنَا رِكْبَة عَجّمَلْ فِي الْجَنُوبْ

RIDE (to)(2)

1 v. (su:q) سُوقْ (sā:q) سَاقْ

(bikes and motorcycles)

ex: I don't know how to ride
a motorcycle.

(mā: na3rifsh nsu:q l-muTu:r)

مَا نَعْرِفْشْ نْسُوقْ الْمُطُورْ

2 v. (imshi: 3albisklā:t)

اِمْشِي عَلْبِسْكْلَاتْ

(mshā: ---) مْشَا ـــ

(to ride a bike to go somewhere)

ex: She rides her bicycle to
school.

(timshi: lil-māktib 3albisklā:t)

تِمْشِي لِلْمَكْتِبْ عَلْبِسْكْلَاتْ

3 v. (irkib) اِرْكِبْ

(rkib) رْكِبْ

(to mount on a bicycle or
animals)

ex: Do you know how to ride a
horse?

(ta3rifshi tirkib 3alĦSa:n)

تَعْرِفْشِي تِرْكِبْ عَلْحْصَانْ

To be riding (3)

m. (rā:kib) رَاكِبْ

f. (rā:kbā) رَاكْبَة

pl. (rā:kbi:n) رَاكْبِينْ

ex: I saw her riding a bicycle.

(shufthā: rā:kbā 3lā: bisklā:t)

شِفْتْهَا رَاكْبَة عْلَى بِسْكْلَاتْ

To give a ride to (2)

v. (waSSil) وَصّلْ

ex: Would you give me a ride to
the station.

(tnājjimshi twaSSilni: lil-mĦaTTa)

تْنَجّمْشْ تْوَصّلْنِي لِلْمَحَطّة

RIFLE (4)

n.f.sg. (mukĦlā) مُكْحْلَة

pl. (mkā:Ħil) مْكَاحِلْ

RIGHT (3)

n.m. (Ħaq) حَقْ

pl. (Ħqu:q) حْقُوقْ

ex: All the citizens have the
same rights.

(il-muwa:Tni:n il-kul 3andhum fard hqu:q)

اِلْمُوَاطْنِينْ اِلْكُلْ عَنْدْهُمْ فَرْدْ حُقُوقْ

To be right (2)

(3and + p.e. il-Ħaq)

عَنْدْ ـ اِلْحَقْ

ex: You are right in what you said.

(3andik l-Ħaq filli: qult)

عَنْدِكْ الْحَقْ فِلِّي قُلْتْ

To have the right (2)

(3and + p.e. il-Ħaq)

عَنْدْ اِلْحَقْ

ex: You have no right to talk like that.

(mā: 3andiksh il-Ħaq titkāllim hākkā:)

مَا عَنْدِكْشْ اِلْحَقْ تِتْكَلِّمْ هَكَّا

RIGHT (2)

1 adj.m.	(SĦi:Ħ)	صْحِيحْ
f.	(SĦi:Ħa)	صْحِيحَة
pl.	(SĦa:Ħ)	صْحَاحْ

(correct)

ex: What's the right time?

(shnuwwā il-waqt iSSĦi:Ħ)

شْنُوَّا اِلْوَقْتْ اِلصّْحِيحْ ؟

2 adj.m.	(muna:sib)	مْنَاسِبْ
f.	(munā:sbā)	مْنَاسْبَة

(at a good time)

ex: You came at the right time.

(ji:t fil-waqt il-munā:sib)

جِيتْ فِي اِلْوَقْتْ اِلْمْنَاسِبْ

3 adj. coll. (li:mi:n) لِيمِينْ

ex: Raise your right hand.

(hiz yiddik li:mi:n)

هِزْ يِدِّكْ لِيمِينْ

RIGHT (2)

1 adv. (3alli:mi:n) عَلِّيمِينْ

(hand-side)

ex: Do you see that house on the right?

(shuftshi ha:k idda:r 3alli:mi:n)

شُفْتْشِ هَاكْ الدَّارْ عَلِّيمِينْ

ex: I live on the right side of the street.

(nuskun fidda:r illi: 3lā: ymi:n il-kāyyā:s)

نُسْكُنْ فِي الدَّارْ اِلِّي عْلَى يْمِينْ اِلْكَيَّاسْ

ex: Turn to the right.

(du:r 3alli:mi:n) دُورْ عَلِّيمِينْ

2 adv. (bilgdā:) بِلْقْدَا

(correctly)

ex: I didn't cook the meat right.

(mā: Tayyibtish il-lĦam bilgdā:)

مَا طَيِّبْتِشْ اِللَّحْمْ بِلْقْدَا

3 adv. (bidhdhabT) بِضَّبْطْ

(exactly)

ex: The table is right in the middle of the room.

(iTTa:wlā fi: wusT-il-bi:t bidhdhabT)

اِلطَّاوْلَة فِي وُسْطْ اِلْبِيتْ بِضَّبْطْ

4 adv. (Tu:l) طُولْ (directly)

ex: I go right home from work.

(nrawwaĦ mil-xidma Tu:l lidda:r)

نْرَوَّحْ مِلْخِدْمَة طُولْ لِدَّارْ

All right (1)

1 (bā:hi:) بَاهِي

or (dāku:rdu:) دَكُورْدُو

ex: All right, I 'll invite them.

(dāku:rdu: tāwwā: nistā:dinhum)

دَكُورْدُو تَوَّا نِسْتَادِنْهُمْ

2 (lā:bā:s 3li: + p.e.)

لَا بَاسْ عْلِيـ —

(in the affirmative form)

ex: We are all right.

(lā:bā:s 3li:nā:)

لَا بَاسْ عْلِينَا

3 (lā:bā:s) لَا بَاسْ

(in the negative and interrogative forms)

Right away (3)

adv. (fil-Ħi:n) فِي الْحِينْ

Right now

(tāwwā: (tāwwā:)) (تَوَّا (تَوَّا

Right side (4)

n.m. (wijh) وِجْهْ

(of clothes and material)

RIM (5)

1 n.m. (Tu:q) طُوقْ

(of glasses)

RING (3)

1 n.m.sg. (xa:tim) خَاتِمْ

pl. (xwā:tim) خْوَاتِمْ

n.f.sg. (Ħilqa) حِلْقَة

pl. (Ħilqa:t) حِلْقَاتْ

(circle)

RING (to)(3)

1 v. (nu:qiz) نُوقِزْ

or v. (adhrib innā:qu:z)

اَضْرِبْ النَّاقُوزْ

(dhrab ---) ضْرَبْ —

(to cause a bell to ring)

ex: I rang the bell but they didn't hear me.

(dhrabt innā:qu:z lā:kin ma: mā: sām3u:ni:sh)

ضْرَبْتْ النَّاقُوزْ لَاكِنْ مَا سَمْعُونِيشْ

2 v. (adhrib) اَضْرِبْ

(dhrab) ضْرَبْ

(produce a sound)

ex: The bell is rining.

(innā:qu:z y-adhrib)

النَّاقُوزْ يَضْرِبْ

ex: The phone rang.

(ittālifu:n dhrab)

التَّلِفُونْ ضْرَبْ

RINSE (4)

n.f.sg. (tāshli:lā) تَشْلِيلَة

pl. (tāshli:lā:t) تَشْلِيلَاتْ

n.m.coll. (tāshli:l) تَشْلِيلْ

(the act of rinsing)

ex: These clothes need a lot of rinsing.

(laĦwā:yij hā:đu:mā: yilzimhum barsha tāshli:l)

الْحْوَايِجْ هَاذُومَا يِلْزِمْهُمْ بَرْشَ تَشْلِيلْ

ex: Give your hair one more rinse.

(a3mil tāshli:lā uxra l-sha3rik)

اَعْمِلْ تَشْلِيلَة اُخْرَة لْشَعْرِكْ

RINSE (to)(3)

1 v. (shāllil) شَلِّلْ (clothes)

2 v. (madhmidh) مَضْمِضْ
(one's mouth)

RIOT (5)
n.f.sg. (mudha:hra) مُظَاهْرَة
pl. (mudha:hra:t)
مُظَاهْرَاتْ

RIP (4)
1 n.f.sg. (taqTi:3a) تَقْطِيعَة
pl. (taqTi:3a:t)
تَقْطِيعَاتْ
or n.f. (tāshri:gā) تَشْرِيقَة
pl. (tāshri:gā:t)
تَشْرِيقَاتْ
2 n.f.sg. (tāfti:qa) تَفْتِيقَة
n.m.coll. (tāfti:q) تَفْتِيقْ
(unstitch)

RIP (to)(4)
1 v. (qaTTa3) قَطَّعْ
or v. (sharrig) شَرِّقْ
(to tear up)
2 v. (fattiq) فَتِّقْ
(to tear a seam)

RIPE (3)
adj.m. (Ta:yib) طَايِبْ
f. (Ta:ybā) طَايْبَة
pl. (Ta:ybi:n) طَايْبِينْ
(fruits...)

RISE (3)
1 n.m. (Tlu:3) طْلُوعْ (of sun)
2 n.f. (zyā:dā) زْيَادَة
pl. (zyā:dā:t) زْيَادَاتْ
(in prices, in salary)
3 n.f. (Tal3a) طَلْعَة
pl. (Tal3a:t) طَلْعَاتْ
(hill)

RISE (to)(2)
1 v. (aTla3) اَطْلَعْ
(Tla3) طْلَعْ
(the sun, prices)
ex: The sun rises in the East.
(ishshams taTla3 mishsharq)
اِلشَّمْسْ تَطْلَعْ مِشَّرْق
2 v. (qu:m) قُومْ (qa:m) قَامْ
(stand up, get up)
ex: He rose at 5 in the morning.
(qa:m fil-xamsā mtā:3 iSSbā:Ħ)
قَامْ فِي الْخَمْسَة مْتَاعْ الصّْبَاحْ
3 v. (nāffij) نَفِّجْ
(dough, cake)

RISK (3)
n.m. (xTar) خْطَرْ
pl. (axTa:r) اَخْطَارْ

RISK (to)(3)
v. (xa:Tir (b)-) خَاطِرْ (بـ)
ex: He risked all his money in the game.
(xa:Tir biflu:su: l-kul filla3b)
خَاطِرْ بِفْلُوسُو الْكُلْ فِي اللّعْبْ
ex: He doesn't want to risk his life.
(mā: yĦibbish yxa:Tir biĦyā:tu:)
مَا يْحِبِّشْ يْخَاطِرْ بْحْيَاتُو

RIVER (4)
n.m.sg. (wā:d) وَادْ
pl. (widyā:n) وِدْيَانْ

ROAD (2)
n.m.sg. (Tri:q) طْرِيقْ
pl. (Turuqa:t) طُرُقَاتْ
or n.f.sg. (thniyyā) ثْنِيَّة
pl. (thnā:yā:) ثْنَايَا

ROAST (3)

1 adj.m. (muSli:) مْصَلِي

f. (muSliyyā) مْصَلِّيَة

pl. (muSliyyi:n) مْصَلِّيِين

2 n.m. (muSli:) مْصَلِي

ROAST (to)(3)

v. (Tayyib fil-ku:shā)

طَيِّب فِي الْكُوشَة

(cook in the oven)

ex: She roasted the chicken.

(Tayybit iddjā:jā fil-ku:shā)

طَيِّبِت الدْجَاجَة فِي الْكُوشَة

2 v. (ishwi:) إِشْوِي

(shwā:) شْوَا (to grill)

ROB (to)(2)

v. (isriq) إِسْرِق

(sraq) سْرَق

ex: They robbed the store.

(sarqu: il-Ḥa:nu:t)

سَرْقُوا الْحَانُوت

To be robbed (3)

v. (itsraq) إِتْسْرَق

(tisraq) تِسْرَق

ex: Our house was robbed last week.

(da:rnā: tsarqit ijjim3a il-fā:ytā)

دَارْنَا تْسَرْقِت الْجِمْعَة الْفَايْتَة

ROBBERY (4)

n.f. (sirqa) سِرْقَة

ROCK (4)

1 n.m.coll. (sxar) صْخَر

n.f.sg. (saxra) صَخْرَة

pl. (saxra:t) صَخْرَات

(a large mass of stone)

2 n.m.coll. (Ḥjar) حْجَر

n.f.sg. (Ḥajra) حَجْرَة

pl. (Ḥajra:t) حَجْرَات

(of broken piece of stone)

ROLE (4)

n.m.sg. (dawr) دَوْر

pl. (adwa:r) أَدْوَار

ROLL (4)

1 n.f.sg. (li:stā) لِيسْتَة

pl. (li:stā:t) لِيسْتَات

(list)

2 f.w.u.: rouleau

3 n.f.sg. (qurSa) قُرْصَة

pl. (qruS) قْرُص

(loaf of bread)

ROLL (to)(3)

1 v. (kārkib) كَرْكِب

(to move s.th. like a ball)

2 v. (ijri:) إِجْرِي

(jrā:) جْرَا

(for a car, train)

3 v. (kābbib) كَبِّب

(to wind string or wool into a rounded, shape)

4 v. (iftil) إِفْتِل

(ftil) فْتِل

(a cigarette)

ROOF (4)

n.m.sg. (sTaḤ) سْطَح

pl. (usTḤa) أَسْطْحَة

ROOM (1)

1 n.f.sg. (bi:t) بِيت

pl. (byu:t) بْيُوت

ex: There are 3 rooms in the house.

(thammā thlā:thā byu:t fidda:r)
ثَمَّ ثْلَاثَة بْيُوتْ فِي الدَّارْ

2 n.f. (blá:Sa) بْلَاصَة
(space)
ex: Is there room left for my things?
(mā:zā:lshi bla:Sa ldābshi:)
مَا زَالْشِي بْلَاصَة لْدَبْشِي ؟

ROOSTER (4)
n.m. (sārdu:k) سَرْدُوكْ
pl. (srā:dik) سْرَادِكْ

ROOT
1 n.m.sg. (jiđr) جِذْرْ
pl. (jđu:r) جْذُورْ
or n.m.sg. (3irq) عِرْقْ
pl. (3ru:q) عْرُوقْ
(of plants)
2 n.m. (aSl) اَصْلْ (origin)

ROPE (3)
n.m.sg. (Ħbāl) حْبَلْ
pl. (Ħbā:l) حْبَالْ

ROSE (4)
n.f.sg. (wārdā) وَرْدَة
pl. (wārdā:t) وَرْدَاتْ
n.m.coll. (wārd) وَرْدْ

ROT (to)(3)
v. (ixmā:j) اِخْمَاجْ
(xmā:j) خْمَاجْ
or v. (ixmij) اِخْمِجْ
(xmij) خْمِجْ
ex: The fruits rot in the sun.
(il-ghallā tixmā:j fishshams)
اِلْغَلَّة تِخْمَاجْ فِي الشَّمْسْ

ROTTEN (3)
1 adj.m. (xa:mij) خَامِجْ
adj.f. (xa:mjā) خَامْجَة
pl. (xa:mji:n) خَامْجِينْ
2 adj.f. (Ħa:rma) حَامْرَة
pl. (Ħa:rmi:n) حَامْرِينْ
adj.coll. (Ħa:rim) حَامِرْ
(of eggs)
ex: I found many rotten eggs.
(lqi:t barshā 3dham Ħa:rim)
لْقِيتْ بَرْشَا عْظَمْ حَامِرْ

ROUGH (3)
1 adj.m. (aĦrish) أَحْرِشْ
f. (Ħarsha) حَرْشَة
pl. (Ħrush) حْرُشْ
(not smooth to the touch)
2 adj.m. (hā:yij) هَايِجْ
(of the sea)
3 adj.m. (xshi:n) خْشِينْ
f. (xshí:nā) خْشِينَة
pl. (xshā:n) خْشَانْ
(of voice and game)
ex: This is a rough game.
(hā:đā: li3b xshi:n)
هَا ذَا لِعْبْ خْشِينْ
4 adj.m. (ghli:dh) غْلِيضْ
f. (ghli:dha) غْلِيضَة
pl. (ghla:dh) غْلَاضْ
(of persons)
5 adj.m. (wā:3ir) وَاعِرْ
f. (wā:3ra) وَاعْرَة
pl. (wā:3ri:n) وَاعْرِينْ
(of a task...)

ROUND (4)
adj.m. (mdawwir) مْدَوِّرْ
f. (mdawwra) مْدَوْرَة
pl. (mdawwri:n) مْدَوْرِينْ

Gather round s.o./s.th (3)

v. (du:r b-) دُورْ بـ

(da:r b-) دَارْ بـ

ex: They gathered round the tree.

(da:ru: bissujra)

دَارُو بِالشَّجْرَة

Turn round (to)(2)

v. (du:r) دُورْ (da:r) دَارْ

All year round

(il-3a:m lkul) اِلْعَامْ الْكُلّ

Round trip

(mashy w-jay) مَشْي وْجَيْ

ex: I bought a round trip ticket.

(qaSSi:t tiskra mashy w-jay)

قَصِّيتْ تِسْكْرَة مَشْي وْجَيْ

ROW (3)

n.m.sg. (Saf) صَفْ (lign)

pl. (Sfu:f) صْفُوفْ

RUB (to)(3)

1 v. (Ħuk) حُكْ (Ħak) حَكْ

(to rub hands etc...)

2 v. (adhrib) اَضْرِبْ

(dhrab) ضْرَبْ

(of shoes)

ex: My shoes rub at the heel.

(Sabba:ti: y-adhrib fiyya:

(fil-qda:m))

صَبَّاطِي يَضْرِبْ فِيَّا (فِي الْقْدَامْ)

Rub out (to)(3)

v. (fassax) فَسَّخْ

ex: Rub out my name from the list.

(fassax ismi: milli:sta)

فَسَّخْ اِسْمِي مِلِّيسْتَة

RUBBER (3)

n. & adj. (kawitshu:) كَوِتْشُو

RUG (3)

n.f.sg. (zarbiyya) زَرْبِيَّة

pl. (zra:bi:) زْرَابِي

RUINS (5)

n.pl. (a:tha:r) آثَارْ

ex: I visited the ruins of Carthage.

(shuft a:tha:r karTa:j)

شُفْت آثَارْ كَرْطَاجْ

RUIN (to)(4)

1 (ihlik) اِهْلِكْ

(hlik) هْلِكْ

(to damage)

ex: The snow ruined the craps.

(iththilj hlik iSSa:ba)

الثِّلْجْ هْلِكْ الصَّابَة

2 v. (fallis) فَلِّسْ

(to destroy financially)

3 v. (iflis) إِفْلِسْ

(flis) فْلِسْ

(to become bankrupt)

ex. He got ruined by gambling.

(flis filqma:r) فْلِسْ فِي الْقْمَارْ

RULE (3)

1 n.m.sg. (qa:nu:n) قَانُونْ

pl. (qawa:ni:n) قَوَانِينْ

(order)

2 n.m. (Ħukm) حُكْمْ

ex: Tunisia was under French rule.

(tu:nis ka:nit taĦt Ħukm fra:nsa)

تُونْس كَانِتْ تَحْتْ حُكْمْ فْرَانْسَا

3 n.f.sg. (qa:3da) قَاعْدَة

pl. (qawā:3id) قَوَاعِدْ
(in grammar)

RULE (to)(4)
v. (uĦkum) أُحْكُمْ
(Ħkum) حْكُمْ

RULER (5)
1 n.m. (Ħa:kim) حَاكِمْ
(Ħukkā:m) حُكَّامْ
(persons)
2 n.f.sg. (masTra) مَسْطْرَة
pl. (msa:Tir) مْسَاطِرْ
(instrument)

RUMOR (3)
n.f. (ishā:3a) اِشَاعَة
pl. (ishā:3a:t) اِشَاعَاتْ

RUN (to)(1)
1 v. (ijri:) اِجْرِي
(jrā:) جْرَا
ex: He ran to catch the bus.
(jrā: bish yaxliT 3al-ka:r)
جْرَا بِشْ يَخْلِطْ عَلْكَارْ
2 v. (ixdim) اِخْدِمْ
(xdim) خْدِمْ
(to function, for an engine)
ex: The machine does not run well.
(il-māki:nā mā: tixdimsh bilgdā:)
اِلْمَكِينَة مَا تِخْدِمْشْ بِلْقْدَا
3 v. (xaddim) خَدِّمْ
(to make s.th. function)
ex: I don't know hoa to run this engine.
(mā: na3rifsh kifā:sh nxaddim hāl-muTu:r)
مَا نَعْرِفْشْ كِفَاشْ نْخَدِّمْ هَلْمُطُورْ
4 v. (sāyyir) سَيِّرْ
(an enterprise, a hotel...)

Run across (to)(3)
v. (u3rudh) أُعْرُضْ
(3rudh) عْرُضْ
or v. (itlā:qā: m3ā: + p.e.)
اِتْلَاقَا مْعَا ــ
(tlā:qā: ---) تْلَاقَا ــ
ex: I ran across him after 2 years.
(tlā:qi:t m3ā:h ba3d 3a:mi:n)
تْلَاقِيتْ مْعَاهْ بَعْدْ عَامِينْ

Run away (to)(2)
v. (uhrub) أُهْرُبْ
(hrab) هْرَبْ

Run into (to)(3)
v. (udxul fi:) أُدْخُلْ فِي
(dxal fi:) دْخَلْ فِي
ex: The bus ran into a wall.
(il-ka:r daxlit fi: Ħi:T)
اِلْكَارْ دَخْلِتْ فِي حِيطْ

Run out (to)(2)
1 v. (u:fā:) اُوفَا
(s.th. finishes)
ex: Our provisions ran out.
(mu:nitnā: wfā:t)
مُونِتْنَا وْفَاتْ
2 (mā: 3a:dish 3and + p.e.)
مَا عَادِشْ عَنْدْ ــ
ex: We ran out of gas.
(mā: 3a:dish 3andrā: isa:ns)
مَا عَادِشْ عَنْدْنَا اِسَانْسْ

Run over (to)
1 v. (fi:dh) فِيضْ
(fa:dh) فَاضْ

ex: The water ran over.
(il-mā: fa:dh)
إِلْمَا فَاضْ .

2 v. (ghaffiS) غَفِّصْ

ex: He was run over by a car.
(ghaffSittu: karhbā)
غَفْصِتُّو كَرّْهْبَة

RUN (5)

n.f.sg. (sāllā) سَلَّة

pl. (sāllā:t) سَلاَّتْ

(in stocking)

RUSE (4)

n.f.sg. (Ħi:lā) حِيلَة

n.f.pl. (Ħyāl) حْيَلْ

or pl. (Ħi:lā:t) حِيلاَتْ

RUST (4)

n.m. (Sdi:d) صْدِيدْ

RUST (to)(4)

v. (Saddid) صَدِّدْ

ex: The iron rusts in the rain.
(laĦdi:d y-Saddid fishshtā:)
الْحْدِيدْ يْصَدِّدْ فِي الشْتَا

RUSTY (4)

adj.m. (mSaddid) مْصَدِّدْ

f. (mSaddā) مْصَدَّة

pl. (mSaddi:n) مْصَدِّينْ

SACK (4)
n.f. (shka:ra) شكارة
pl. (shka:yir) شكاير

SACRED (5)
adj.m. (muqaddis) مقدّس
f. (muqaddsā) مقدّسة
pl. (muqaddsi:n) مقدّسين

SACRIFICE (5)
n.f. (tadhĦyā) تضحية
pl. (tadhĦyā:t) تضحيات

SACRIFICE (to)(4)
v. (dhaĦĦi: b-) ضحّي
(dhaĦĦa: b-) ضحّا بـ
ex: He sacrificed his life for his son.
(dhaĦĦa: baĦyā:tu: 3lā: xa:Tir wildu:)
ضحّا بحياتو على خاطر ولدو

SAD (3)
adj.m. (Ħzi:n) حزين
f. (Ħzi:nā) حزينة
pl. (Ħzā:nā:) حزانا
or pl. (Ħzā:n) حزان
ex: Why are you sad today?
(shbi:k Ħzi:n lyu:m)
شبيك حزين اليوم ؟

SADNESS (5)
n.m.coll. (Ħuzn) حزن

SADDLE (5)
n.m. (sarj) سرج
pl. (sru:j) سروج

SAIL (5)
n.m. (qlā:3) قلاع
pl. (qlā:3a:t) قلاعات

SAILBOAT (5)
n.f. (flu:kā bil-qlā:3)
فلوكة بالقلاع
pl. (flā:yik ---) فلايك

SALAD (1)
n.f. (sla:Ta) سلاطة
pl. (sla:yiT) سلايط

SALARY (3)
n.f. (shahriyyā) شهرية
pl. (shha:ri:) شهاري
(employees)
or n.f. (ujra) أجرة (workers)
pl. (ujra:t) أجرات

SAFE (3)
adj.m. (sā:lim) سالم
f. (sā:lmā) سالمة
pl. (sā:lmi:n) سالمين
ex: They were safe from the accident.
(xarju: sā:lmi:n mil-Ħa:dith)
خرجو سالمين ما لحادث

SALE (4)
n.m.coll. (bi:3) بيع
For sale (3)
(lilbi:3) للبيع
ex: This carpet is not for sale.
(izzarbiyyā hā:ḏi: mu:sh lil-bi:3)
الزربية هاذي موش للبيع
On sale
f.w.u. réclame or solde

SALESMAN (2)
n.m. (bāyyā:3) بيّاع
pl.&f. (bāyyā:3a) بيّاعة

SALT (1)
n.m.coll. (milĦ) ملح

SALT (to)(3)

v. (māllaĦ) مَلَّحْ

ex: Don't salt the meat too much.

(mā: tmāllaĦsh illĦam barshā)

مَا تْمَلَّحْشْ اللَّحَمْ بَرْشَ

SALTY (3)

adj.m. (mā:laĦ) مَالَحْ

f. (mā:lĦa) مَالْحَة

pl. (mā:lĦi:n) مَالْحِينْ

Salt-shaker (3)

n.f. (māllā:Ħa) مَلاَّحَة

pl. (māllā:Ħa:t) مَلاَّحَاتْ

SALUTE (to)(5)

v. (bāyya3) بَيَّعْ

ex: The soldier saluted the flog.

(il-3askri: bāyyā3 lil3alām)

اِلْعَسْكَرِي بَيَّعْ لِلْعَلَمْ

SAME (1)

1 adv. (nāfs) نَفْسْ

(same kind)

ex: We have the same car.

(3andnā: nāfs il-karhbā)

عَنْدْنَا نَفْسْ اِلْكَرْهْبَة

2 adj. (ki:f ki:f) كِيفْ كِيفْ

ex: These books are the same.

(il-ktub hā:đu:mā: ki:f ki:f)

اِلْكْتُبْ هَاذُومَا كِيفْ كِيفْ

3 (fard) فَرْدْ

(exactly same one)

ex: These two rooms are the same size.

(izzu:z byu:t hā:đu:mā: fard kubr)

الزُّوزْ بْيُوتْ هَاذُومَا فَرْدْ كُبْرْ

ex: We took the same train.

(xđi:nā: fard tri:nu:)

خْذِينَا فَرْدْ تْرِينُو .

*It's all the same to me

(3andi: qad qad) عَنْدِي قَدْ قَدْ

or (3andi: ki:f ki:f)

عَنْدِي كِيفْ كِيفْ

SAMPLE (5)

n.f. (mashTra) مَشْطْرَة

pl. (msha:Tir) مْشَاطِرْ

ex: I need a sample of that material.

(Ħa:shti: b-mashTra milqmā:sh hā:đā:kā)

حَاجْتِي بْمَشْطْرَة مِلْقْمَاشْ هَاذَاكَ

SAND (3)

n.m.coll. (rmal) رْمَلْ

SANDAL (3)

n.m. (sandā:l) سَنْدَالْ

pl. (snā:dil) سْنَادِلْ

SANDPAPER (4)

n.m. (kā:ghiT aĦrish)

كَاغِطْ اَحْرِشْ

SANDWICH (2)

n.m. (kaskru:t) كَسْكْرُوتْ

pl. (kaskru:tā:t) كَسْكْرُوتَاتْ

SANITARY (5)

adj.m. (SaĦĦi:) صَحِّي

f.&pl. (SaĦĦiyyā) صَحِّيَّة

SARDINE (3)

n.f.coll. (sārdi:nā) سَرْدِينَة

n.f.sg. (ka3bā sārdi:nā)

كَعْبَة سَرْدِينَة

pl. (ka3bā:t ---) كَعْبَاتْ

SATISFY (to)(3)

1 v. (radhdhi:) رَضِّي

(radhdha:) رَضَّا

(fulfill the desires)

ex: They must satisfy everybody.

(yilzimhum yradhdhi:w innā:s lkul)

يِلْزِمْهُمْ يْرَضِّيوْ النَّاسْ الْكُلْ

2 v. (aqna3) أَقْنَعْ

(qna3) قْنَعْ (convince)

ex: This pretext doesn't satisfy me.

(il-fātwā hā:đi: mā:taqna3ni:sh)

اِلْفَتْوَة هَاذِي مَا تَقْنَعْنِيشْ

SATURDAY

(nha:r-issibt) نْهَارْ السِّبْتْ

SAUCE (3)

n.f. (marqa) مَرْقَة

pl. (mruq) مْرُقْ

or pl. (marqa:t) مَرْقَاتْ

SAUCEPAN (2)

n.f. (kasaru:nā) كَسَرُونَة

pl. (kasaru:nā:t) كَسَرُونَاتْ

SAUSAGE (2)

n.m.coll. (mirgā:z) مِرْقَازْ

SAUVAGE (5)

adj.m. (waĦshi:) وَحْشِي

f.&pl. (waĦshiyyā) وَحْشِيَّة

SAVE (to)(3)

1 v. (mānna3) مَنَّعْ

ex: They saved the house from the fire.

(mānn3u: idda:r minna:r)

مَنّْعُو الدَّارْ مِا لنَّارْ

2 v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي

(xabbā:) خَبَّا

(set a part for future use)

ex: You must save a lot of money to buy a house.

(yilzmik txabbi: barshā flu:s bish tishri: da:r)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْخَبِّي بَرْشَا فْلُوسْ بِشْ تِشْرِي دَارْ

3 v. (xalli:) خَلِّي

(xallā:) خَلَّا

(avoid wasting)

ex: She saved some of the food for tomorrow.

(xallā:t shwāyyā mil-mā:klā l-ghudwā)

خَلَّاتْ شْوَيَّة مِلْمَاكْلَة لْغُدْوَ

SAW (4)

n.m. (munsha:r) مْنْشَارْ

pl. (mnā:shir) مْنَاشِرْ

SAY (to)(1)

v. (qu:l) قُولْ (qa:l) قَالْ

ex: I didn't understand what he said.

(mā: fhimtish shnuwwā qa:l)

مَا فْهِمْتِشْ شْنُوَّ قَالْ

SCALE

1 n.m. (mi:zā:n) مِيزَانْ

pl. (mmā:zin) مْمَازِنْ

(measuring instrument)

2 n.m.coll. (qshu:r) قْشُورْ

n.f. (qishrā) قِشْرَة

pl. (qishrā:t) قِشْرَاتْ

(of fish)

SCALE (to)(3)

1 v. (aTla3) أَطْلَعْ

(Tla3) طْلَعْ (climb)

ex: They scaled the mountain easily. .

(Tal3u: jjbāl bshu:lā)

طَلْعُو الجْبَلْ بْسْهُولَة

2 v. (qarqish) قَرْقِشْ (fish)

ex: He doesn't know how to scale the fish.

(mā: ya3rifsh ki:fā:sh yqarqish il-Ħu:t)

مَا يَعْرِفْشْ كِيفَاشْ يْقَرْقِشْ الْحُوتْ

SCANDAL (4)

n.f. (fdhi:Ħa) فْضِيحَة

pl. (fdha:yaĦ) فْضَايَحْ

SCAR (4)

n.f. (ma:rkā) مَارْكَة

pl. (ma:rkā:t) مَارْكَاتْ

SCARCE (3)

n.f. (fāj3a) فَجْعَة

pl. (fāj3a:t) فَجْعَاتْ

SCARE (to)(3)

v. (āfja3) اَفْجَعْ

(fja3) فْجَعْ

ex: You scared me yesterday night.

(fja3tni: lbā:raĦ filli:l)

. فَجْعِتْنِي الْبَارَحْ فِي اللِّيلْ

SCARF

1 n.f. (taqri:Ta) تَقْرِيطَة

pl. (tqa:riT) تْقَارِطْ

(for the head)

2 n.f. (sha:rbā) شَارْبَة

pl. (sha:rbā:t) شَارْبَاتْ

(around the neck, over the shoulders)

SCATTER (to)(4)

v. (farraq) فَرَّقْ

or v. (shāttit) شَتِّتْ

ex: The police scattered the crowd.

. (il-bu:li:siyyā farrqu: l-Ħadhba)

الْبُولِيسِيَّة فَرّْقُو الْحَضْبَة

SCHEDULE (4)

1 n.m. (jādwil lawqa:t) جَدْوِلْ لَوْقَاتْ

ex: The director is in charge of the schedule.

(il-mudi:r lā:hi: bjādwil lawqa:t)

الْمُدِيرْ لَاهِي بْجَدْوِلْ لَوْقَاتْ

2 adv. (filwaqt) فِي الْوَقْتْ

(on time)

ex: The bus arrived on schedule.

(il-ka:r jā:t fil-waqt)

الْكَارْ جَاتْ فِي الْوَقْتْ

SCHOOL (1)

n.m.sg. (māktib) مَكْتِبْ

pl. (mkā:tib) مْكَاتِبْ

or n.f.sg. (mādrsā) مَدْرْسَة

pl. (mdā:ris) مْدَارِسْ

ex: What school do you teach at?

(fā:mā: mādrsā tqarri:)

فَامَا مَدْرْسَة تْقَرِّي

SCIENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (3ilm) عِلْمْ

pl. (3ulu:m) عُلُومْ

SCIENTIFIC

adj.m.sg. (3ilmi:) عِلْمِي

f.&pl. (3ilmiyyā) عِلْمِيَّة

ex: We studied the problem in a scientific way.

(drisnā:-lmushkul bsi:fā 3ilmiyyā)

دْرِسْنَا الْمُشْكُلْ بْصِيفَة عِلْمِيَّة

SCIENTIST (5)

n.m. (3a:lim) عَالِمْ

pl. (3ulāmā:) عُلَمَا

SCISSORS (3)

n.m. (mqaS) مْقَصْ

pl. (mqaSSa:t) مْقَصَّاتْ

SCOLD (to)(3)

v. (kish 3lā:) كِشْ عْلَى

(kāsh ---) كَشْ ---

ex: His teacher scolded him because he didn't do his homework.

(ustā:du: kāsh 3li:h 3lā: xa:Tir mā: 3mālsh dru:su:)

أُسْتَاذُو كَشْ عْلِيهْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ مَا عْمَلْشْ دْرُوسُو

SCORE (3)

1 n.f. (nti:jā) نْتِيجَة

pl. (nātā:yij) نَتَايِجْ

(in sports)

or f.w.u.: score

ex: Do you know the score of the match?

(ta3rifsh innti:jā mtā:3 il-ma:tish)

تَعْرِفْشْ النّتِيجَة مْتَاعْ اِلْمَاتِشْ؟

2 n.m.sg. (3dād) عْدَدْ

pl. (a3dā:d) أَعْدَادْ

(a rating in a test)

ex: He got a good score on the English test.

(xdā: 3dād bā:hi: fi:mtiHa:n lāngli:ziyyā)

خْذَا عْدَدْ بَاهِي فِي اِمْتِحَانْ الأَنْقْلِيزِيَّة

SCORE (to)(3)

1 v. (marki:) مَرْكِي

(markā:) مَرْكَا

(in sports)

ex: That player scored two times.

(il-mlā:3bi: hā:dā:kā: markā: marrti:n)

اِلْمْلَاعْبِي هَاذَاكَا مَرْكَا مَرّْتِينْ

2 v. (ji:b) جِيبْ (jā:b) جَابْ

(score in a card game...)

ex: We scored two points in the last deal.

(jibnā: zu:z bu:ntu: fijjārya lixxrā:)

جِبْنَا زُوزْ بُونْتُو فِي الجَّرْيَة لِخْرَا

SCRATCH (4)

(taxbi:shā) تَخْبِيشَة

SCRATCH (to)(4)

1 v. (xabbish) خَبِّشْ

ex: The cat scratched him in the face.

(il-qaTTusa xabbshittu: fi: wijhu:)

اِلْقَطُّوسَة خَبّْشِتُّو فِي وِجْهُو

2 v. (Huk) حُكْ (Hak) حَكْ

ex: She is always scratching her head.

(di:mā: tHuk fi: ra:shā:)

دِيمَا تْحُكْ فِي رَاسْهَا

SCRATCH (off)(to)(3)

v. (fassix) فَسِّخْ

ex: He scratched his name off the list.

(fassix ismu: milli:stā)

فَسِّخْ اِسْمُو مِلِّيسْتَة

SCREAM (4)

n.f. (Si:Ħa) صِيحَة

pl. (Si:Ħa:t) صِيحَاتْ

SCREAMING (4)

n.m.coll. (Syā:Ħ) صْيَاحْ

SCREAM (to)(2)

v. (Si:Ħ) صِيحْ (Sa:Ħ) صَاحْ

ex: He heard someone screaming last night.

(sma3 wā:Ħid ySi:Ħ lbā:raĦ filli:l)

سْمَعْ وَاحِدْ يْصِيحْ لْبَارَحْ فِي اللِّيلْ

SCREW (3)

n.m.sg. (vi:s) پِيسْ

pl. (vi:sā:t) پِيسَاتْ

Screw on (to)(3)

v. (ikbis) اِكْبِسْ

(kbis) كْبِسْ (tighten)

ex: You must screw the cap very well.

(yilzmik tikbis lighTa: bilgdā:)

يِلْزِمْكْ تِكْبِسْ اِلْغْطَا بِلْقْدَا

Screw off (to)(3)

v. (irxif) اِرْخِفْ (rxif) رْخِفْ

(loosan)

Screw-driver

f.w.u.: tournevis

SCRIBBLE (to)(5)

v. (xarbish) خَرْبِشْ

ex: He scribbled some words on a piece of paper.

(xarbish ba3dh kilmā:t fu:q warqa)

خَرْبِشْ بَعْضْ كِلْمَاتْ فُوقْ وَرْقَة

SCRUB (to)(3)

v. (Ħuk) حُكْ (Ħak) حَكْ

ex: Don't forget to scrub the floor.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tĦuk il-qa:3a)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تْحُكْ اِلْقَاعَة

SEA (1)

n.m. (bĦar) بْحَرْ

pl. (bĦu:r) بْحُورْ

ex: Do you live far from the sea?

(tuskun b3i:d 3albĦar)

تُسْكُنْ بْعِيدْ عَلْبْحَرْ

SEAL (4)

n.m. (Ta:ba3) طَابَعْ

pl. (Twa:ba3) طْوَابَعْ

(design)

ex: This letter has to be stamped with the official seal.

(ijjwā:b hā:đā: yilzim yku:n 3li:h iTTa:ba3 irrāsmi:)

الجْوَابْ هَاذَا يِلْزِمْ يْكُونْ عْلِيهْ الطَّابَعْ الرَّسْمِي

SEAM (4)

n.f. (xya:Ta) خْيَاطَة

pl. (xya:Ta:t) خْيَاطَاتْ

SEARCH (4)

n.m.coll. (tfārki:s) تْفَرْكِيسْ

(the act of searching)

SEARCH (to)

v. (fārkis) فَرْكِسْ

ex: We searched the whole town but we didn't find her.

(fārkisnā: liblā:d lkul lā:kin mā:lqi:nā:hā:sh)

فَرْكِسْنَا الْبْلَادْ الْكُلْ لَاكِنْ

مَا لْقِينَاهَاشْ

SEASON (4)

1 n.m. (faSl) فَصْلْ

pl. (fSu:l) فُصُولْ

ex: Summer is the hottest season of the year.

(iSSi:f asxin faSl fil3a:m)

الصِّيفْ أسْخِنْ فَصْلْ فِي الْعَامْ

2 n.m.sg. (waqt) وَقْتْ

pl. (wqa:t) وْقَاتْ

or n.f. (faTra) فَطْرَة

pl. (faTra:t) فَطْرَاتْ

(a particular time during the year)

ex: They came during the hunting season.

(jā:w fi: waqt-il-maSyid)

جَاوْ فِي وَقْتْ الْمَصْيِدْ

SEASON (to)(4)

v. (fawwaħ) فَوَّحْ

ex: She forget to season the meat.

(nsā:t bish tfāwwaħ illħam)

نْسَاتْ بِشْ تْفَوَّحْ اللَّحَمْ

SEAT (1)

1 n.m. (kursi:) كُرْسِي

pl. (krā:si:) كْرَاسِي

(chair)

ex: There are five seats in the room.

(thāmmā xamsā krā:si: filbi:t)

ثَمَّ خَمْسَة كْرَاسِي فِي الْبِيتْ

2 n.f. (bla:Sa) بْلَاصَة

pl. (bla:yiS) بْلَايِصْ

or n.f. (buq3a) بُقْعَة

pl. (bqa:ya3) بْقَايَعْ

ex: There is a free seat in the back.

(thāmmā bla:Sa fā:rgha ltā:li:)

ثَمَّ بْلَاصَة فَارْغَة لْتَالِي

To have (take) a seat (1)

v. (uq3ud) أُقْعُدْ

(q3ad) قْعَدْ

ex: Please take a seat.

(tfadhdhil uq3ud)

تْفَضِّلْ أُقْعُدْ

SECOND (3)

1 n.f.sg. (thā:nyā) ثَانْيَة

pl. (thāwā:ni:) ثْوَانِي

(time)

2 adj.m. (thā:ni:) ثَانِي

f. (thā:nyā) ثَانْيَة

pl. (thā:ni:n) ثَانِينْ

ex: This is the second book I bought.

(hā:đā: liktā:b-iththā:ni: illi: shri:tu:)

هَا ذَا الِكْتَابْ الثَّانِي اِلِّي شْرِيتُو

Second-class

n.f. (rutbā thā:nyā) رُتْبَة ثَانْيَة

or n.f. (sigu:ndā) سِقُونْدَة

SECONDHAND (4)

adj.coll. (nuS lbā:s) نُصْ لْبَاسْ

or f.w.u.: occasion

ex: He bought a secondhand car.

(shrā: karhbā occasion)

شْرَا كَرْهْبَة أكَّزْيُونْ

SECRET (3)

1 n.m. (sir) سِرْ

pl. (asra:r) أَسْرَارْ

ex: She never keeps a secret.

(3murhā: mā: txabbi sir)

عُمْرْهَا مَا تْخَبِّي سِرْ

2 adj.m. (sirri:) سِرِّي

pl. (sirriyā) سِرِّيَّة

ex: They are hidden in a secret place.

(mxubbi:n fi: bla:Sa sirriyyā)

مْخُبِّين فِي بْلَاصَة سِرِّيَّة

*I keep no secrets from you

(mā: nxabbi: 3li:k Ḥattā: shāy)

مَا نْخَبِّي عْلِيكْ حَتَّى شَيْ

SECRETARY (4)

n.m. (ka:tib) كَاتِبْ

f. (kā:tbā) كَاتْبَة

pl. (kuttā:b) كُتَّابْ

SECTION (3)

1 n.m. (far3) فَرْعْ

pl. (fru:3) فْرُوعْ

(division)

ex: He works in the first section of the factory.

(yixdim fil far3 luwwil mtā:3 lma3mil)

يِخْدِمْ فِي الْفَرْعْ لُوِّلْ مْتَاعْ الْمَعْمِلْ

2 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْفْ (part)

pl. (Tru:f) طْرُوفْ

ex: She cut the cake into four sections.

(qaSSit il-gaTTu: 3lā: arb3a Tru:f)

قَصِّتْ القَطُّو عْلَى أَرْبْعَة طْرُوفْ

SECURE (to)(3)

1 v. (udhmun) أُضْمُنْ

(dhman) ضْمَنْ (obtain)

ex: He wants to secure his position.

(yḤib yudhmun manSbu:)

يْحِبْ يُضْمُنْ مَنْصْبُو

2 v. (aḤmi:) أَحْمِي

(Ḥmā:) حْمَا

(make safe, guard)

ex: Vaccination secures the children from bad disease.

(ittālqi:Ḥ yaḤmi: lāwlā:d iSSgha:r milmardh)

التَّلْقِيحْ يَحْمِي لَوْلَادْ الصّْغَارْ مِلْمَرْضْ

SECURITY (4)

n.m.coll. (dhamā:n) ضَمَانْ

(protection)

*Social security

(dhamā:n ijtimā:3i:)

ضَمَانْ اِجْتِمَاعِي

SEE (to)(1)

1 v. (shu:f) شُوفْ

(shā:f) شَافْ

ex: He saw them last week.

(sha:fhum ijjim3a illi: fā:tit)

شَافْهُمْ الجِّمْعَة اِلِّي فَاتِتْ

2 v. (ifhim) اِفْهِمْ

(fhim) فْهِمْ (understood)

ex: I don't see how you did this work.

(mā: fhimtsh ki:fā:sh 3mālt hālxidmā)

مَا فْهِمْتْشْ كِيفَاشْ عْمَلْتْ هَالْخِدْمَة

SEED (3)

1 n.f. (zurri:3a) زُرِّيعَة

pl. (zurri:3a:t) زُرِّيعَاتْ

ex: You must buy some seeds for the garden.

(yilzmik tishri: shwāyyā
zurri:3a lijjni:nā)

يلزمك تشري شوية
زريعة لجنينة

2 n.m. (qalb) قلب

pl. (qlu:b) قلوب

(of fruits)

ex: This orange doesn't have any seeds.

(ilburdgā:nā hā:di: mā:
fi:hā:sh qlu:b)

البردقانة هاذي ما فيهاش قلوب

SEEM (to)(3)

v. (udhhur) أظهر

(dhhur) ظهر

ex: She seems tired today.

(tudhhur tā:3bā lyu:m)

تظهر تاعبة اليوم

or (yudhhur 3li:hā: tā:3bā lyu:m)

يظهر عليها تاعبة اليوم

SEIZE (to)(3)

1 v. (axTif) أخطف

(xTaf) خطف (grasp)

ex: He seized the ball and ran away.

(xTaf il-ku:ra wahrab)

خطف الكورة وهرب

2 v. (ightnām) إغتنم

(ghtnām) غتنم

(opportunity)

ex: You must seize this opportunity.

(yilzmik tightnām il-furSa
hā:di:)

يلزمك تغتنم الفرصة هاذي

3 v. (shid) شد (shād) شد

(hold)

ex: He seized me by the arm.

(shaddni: min yiddi:)

شدني من يدي

SELDOM (2)

(qli:l wi:n) قليل وين

ex: I seldom meet him.

(qli:l wi:n nitqa:blu:)

قليل وين نتقابلو

SELECT (to)(3)

v. (axTa:r) أختار

(xTa:r) ختار (choose)

ex: They selected the students 2 months ago.

(3andhum shahri:n milli:
xTa:ru: ittlā:mdā)

عندهم شهرين ملي ختارو
التلامذة

SELFISH (4)

adj.m. (ānā:ni:) آناني

f. (ānā:niyyā) آنانية

pl. (ānā:niyyi:n) آنانيين

ex: Don't be selfish!

(mā: tku:nish ānā:ni:)

ما تكونيش آناني!

SELL (to)(1)

1 v. (bi:3) بيع (bā:3) باع

ex: They sold their house this year.

(ba:3u: da:rhum isanā:)

باعو دارهم إسنا

2 v. (itbā:3) إتباع

(tba:3) تباع

ex: This car sold for a high price.

(il-karhbā hā:ði: tbā:3it

bsu:m gha:li:)

اِلْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي تْبَاعِتْ

بْسُومْ غَالِي

SEMOLINA (2)

n.m.coll. (smi:d) سْمِيدْ

SEND (to)(1)

v. (āb3ith) اَبْعِثْ

(b3ath) بْعَثْ

ex: I sent him a letter yesterday.

(b3athtlu: jwā:b lbā:raĦ)

بْعَثْتْلُو جْوَابْ الْبَارَحْ

SENSE (3)

1 n.f. (Ħa:ssā) حَاسَّة

pl. (Ħawā:s) حَوَاسْ

ex: A sense of hearing is important for the blind.

(Ħa:ssit issām3 hā:mmā binnisbā lilla3mā:)

حَاسِّةْ السَّمْعْ هَامَّة بِالنِّسْبَة لِلْعْمَى

2 n.m. (ma3nā:) مَعْنَى

pl. (ma3a:ni:) مَعَانِي

(meaning)

ex: All that he said doesn't make sense.

(illi: qa:lu: lkul mā: 3andu: Ħattā: ma3nā:)

اِللِّي قَالُو الْكُلْ مَا عَنْدُو حَتَّى مَعْنَى

*That's true in a sense.

(SĦi:Ħ nāw3an mā:)

صْحِيحْ نَوْعَنْ مَا

*It doesn't make sense!

(mu:sh ma3qu:l) مُوشْ مَعْقُولْ

SENSE (to)(4)

v. (Ħis) حِسْ (Ħas) حَسْ

ex: I sensed that he told us the truth.

(Ħassi:t illi: qa:linnā: laĦqi:qa)

حَسِّيتْ اِللِّي قَالِلْنَا الْحَقِيقَة

SENSIBLE (3)

adj.m. (ma3qu:l) مَعْقُولْ

f.&pl. (ma3qu:lā) مَعْقُولَة

(reasonable)

SENSITIVE (4)

adj.m. (Ħassā:s) حَسَّاسْ

f. (Ħassā:sā) حَسَّاسَة

pl. (Ħassa:si:n) حَسَّاسِينْ

SENTENCE (3)

1 n.f. (jumlā) جُمْلَة

pl. (jumāl) جُمَلْ

ex: Can you translate these 2 sentences?

(tnājjimsh ittārjim hāl-jumlti:n)

تْنَجَّمْشْ اِتْرَجِمْ هَالْجُمْلْتِينْ ؟

2 n.m. (Ħukm) حُكْمْ

(punishment for a crime)

SENTENCE (to)(4)

v. (uĦkum 3lā:) اُحْكُمْ عْلَى

(Ħkum 3lā:) حْكُمْ عْلَى

ex: He was sentenced to two years of prison.

(Ħukmu: 3li:h b3a:mi:n Ħabs)

حُكْمُو عْلِيهْ بْعَامِينْ حَبْسْ

SEPARATE (to)(4)

1 v. (farriq) فَرِّقْ

(force or keep a part)

ex: The police separated the crowd.

(il-bu:li:s farriq il-Ħadhbā)

اِلْبُولِيسْ فَرِّقْ اِلْحَضْبَة

2 v. (aqsim) أَقْسِمْ

(qsām) قْسَمْ

(set apart, divide)

ex: This wall separates the house into 2 parts.

(il-ḥiT hā:đā: yaqsim idda:r 3lā: thni:n)

اِلْحِيطْ هَا ذَا يَقْسِمْ الدَّارْ عْلَى ثْنِينْ

SEPTEMBER

(sibtāmbir) سِبْتَمْبِرْ

SERIOUS (4)

1 adj.m. (jiddi:) جِدِّي

f. (jiddiyyā) جِدِّيَّة

pl. (jiddiyyi:n) جِدِّيِّينْ

(earnest)

ex: He is very serious in his work.

(jiddi: yā:sir fi: xidmtu:)

جِدِّي يَاسِرْ فِي خِدْمْتُو

2 adj.m. (xTi:r) خْطِيرْ

f.&pl. (xTi:ra) خْطِيرَة

(dangerous)

ex: This is a very serious disease.

(hā:đā: mardh xTi:r yā:sir)

هَا ذَا مَرْضْ خْطِيرْ يَاسِرْ

SERIOUSLY (2)

1 adv. (barshā) بَرْشَ

or adv. (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ

ex: He is seriously sick.

(huwwā mri:dh barshā)

هُوَّ مْرِيضْ بَرْشَ

2 adv. (bjidd + p.e.)

ex: Are you speaking seriously?

(titkāllim bjiddik)

تِتْكَلِّمْ بْجِدِّكْ ؟

SERVANT (3)

n.m. (xdi:m) خْدِيمْ

f. (xdi:mā) خْدِيمَة

pl. (xuddā:m) خُدَّامْ

ex: They have three servants in their house.

(3andhum tlā:thā xuddā:m fi: da:rhum)

عَنْدْهُمْ ثْلَاثَة خُدَّامْ فِي دَارْهُمْ

SERVE (to)(3)

1 v. (sārbi:) سَرْبِي

(sārbā) سَرْبَا

ex: When are you going to serve dinner?

(waqtā:sh bish tsārbi: la3shā:)

وَقْتَاشْ بِشْ تْسَرْبِي لَعْشَا ؟

2 v. (3a:win) عَاوِنْ

(assist, help)

ex: Tell me how can I serve you.

(qulli: ki:fā:sh nnājjim n3a:wnik)

قُلِّي كِيفَاشْ نْجَّمْ نْعَاوْنِكْ

3 v. (ixdim) اِخْدِمْ

(xdim) خْدِمْ (work)

ex: He served in the army for five years.

(xdim il-3askir xamsā sni:n)

خْدِمْ اِلْعَسْكِرْ خَمْسَة سْنِينْ

SERVICE (3)

n.m.coll. (ma3ru:f) مَعْرُوفْ

(helpful act)

ex: He did me a big service.

(3māl 3liyyā: ma3ru:f kbi:r)

عْمَلْ عْلِيَّا مَعْرُوفْ كْبِيرْ

2 n.f. (xidmā) خِدْمَة

pl. (xidmā:t) خِدْمَاتْ

(work done for money)

ex: He is in their service.

(huwwā fi: xidmithum)

هُوَّ فِي خِدْمِتْهُمْ

3 n.f. (maSlMa) مَصْلَحَة

pl. (maSa:laM) مَصَالَحْ

ex: The transportation service is not organized.

(maSlaMt innaql mu:sh mnadhdhma)

مَصْلَحَةْ النَّقْل مُوشْ مْنَظّمَة

4 n.f. (wadhi:fā) وَظِيفَة

pl. (wadha:yif) وَظَايِفْ

(work done for the government)

ex: He works in the public service.

(yixdim fil-wadhi:fā l3umu:miyyā)

يِخْدِمْ فِي الْوَظِيفَة الْعُمُومِيَّة

5 n.m.coll. (jāysh) جَيْشْ

(army)

ex: He spent 2 years in the service.

(3addā: 3a:mi:n fil-jāysh)

عَدَّا عَامِينْ فِي الْجَيْشْ

*These cars have been in service for 5 years.

(il-kra:hib hā:du:mā: xidmu: xamsā sni:n)

اِلْكْرَاهِبْ هَاذُومَا خِدْمُو خَمْسَة سْنِينْ

Service station

n.m. (kyu:sk mtā:3 lisa:ns)

كْيُوسْكْ (مْتَاعْ لِسَانْسْ)

n.m.pl. (kyu:skā:t ---)

كْيُوسْكَاتْ (——)

SESAME (5)

n.m.coll. (jiljlā:n) جِلْجْلَانْ

SET (3)

1 n.f. (mājmu:3a) مَجْمُوعَة

pl. (mājmu:3a:t) مَجْمُوعَاتْ

(a collection)

ex: She has a set of records.

(3andhā: mājmu:3a mtā:3 di:skuwā:t)

عَنْدْهَا مَجْمُوعَة مْتَاعْ دِيسْكُوَاتْ

2 n.m. (sārbi:s) سَرْبِيسْ

pl. (srā:bis) سْرَابِسْ

(of dishes)

ex: He bought a set of glasses.

(shrā: sārbi:s ki:sā:n)

شْرَا سَرْبِيسْ كِيسَانْ

SET (to)(3)

1 v. (MuT) حُطْ (MaT) حَطْ

(put in a place)

ex: He set his glass on the table.

(MaT kā:su: fu:q iTTa:wlā)

حَطْ كَاسُو فُوقْ الطَّاوْلَة

2 v. (3addil) عَدِّلْ (time)

ex: I set my watch to the correct time.

(3addilt mungā:lti: 3alwaqt iSSMi:M)

عَدِّلْتْ مُنْقَالْتِي عَالْوَقْتْ الصْحِيحْ

3 v. (3ayyin) عَيِّنْ

(assign a time)

ex: We must set a time for our meeting.

(yilzimnā: n3ayynu: waqt
lijtimā:3nā:)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْعَيِّنُو وَقْتْ
لِلْجْتِمَاعْنَا

4 v. (a3Ti:) أَعْطِي

(3Ta:) عْطَا (give)

ex: She set a good example.

(3Ta:t mi:thā:l bā:hi:)

عْطَاتْ مِثَالْ بَاهِي

5 v. (ughrub) أُغْرُبْ

(ghrub) غْرُبْ (sun)

ex: The sun sets late in summer.

(ishshams tughrub mmaxxir fiSSi:f)

الشَّمْسْ تُغْرُبْ مْخَّرْ فِي الصِّيفْ

6 v. (rākkib) رَكِّبْ

ex: I want to set this stone in a ring.

(nĦib nrākkib hāl-Ħajra fi: xa:tim)

نْحِبْ نْرَكِّبْ هَلْحَجْرَة فِي خَاتِمْ

8 v. (3ammir) عَمِّرْ (clock)

ex: He set the clock for five.

(3ammir il-mungā:lā 3al-xamsā)

عَمِّرْ الْمُنْقَالَة عَلْخَمْسَة

Set aside (to)(3)

1 v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي

(xabbā:) خَبَّا

or (xalli:) خَلِّي

(xallā:) خَلَّا

(put away)

ex: Why didn't you set some money aside.

(3lā:sh mā: xabbi:tish shwāyyā flu:s)

عْلَاشْ مَا خَبِّيتِيشْ شْوَيَّة فْلُوسْ

2 v. (urfudh) أُرْفُضْ

(rfadh) رْفَضْ (to reject)

ex: He set aside your project.

(rfadh māshru:3ik)

رْفَضْ مَشْرُوعِكْ

Set in (to)(1)

v. (ābdā:) أَبْدَا (to begin)

(bdā:) بْدَا

or v. (udxul) أُدْخُلْ

(dxal) دْخَلْ

ex: I usually swim before summer sets in.

(fil3a:dā n3u:m qbal mā: yudxul iSSi:f)

فِي الْعَادَة نْعُومْ
قْبَلْ مَا يُدْخُلْ الصِّيفْ

Set on (to)(4)

v. (sāyyib) سَيِّبْ

ex: He set the dog on him.

(sāyyib 3li:h-il-kālb)

سَيِّبْ عْلِيهْ الْكَلْبْ

To be set on by (4)

v. (ihjim) اِهْجِمْ

(hjim) هْجِمْ (to attack)

ex: He was set on by thiefs.

(hijmu: 3li:h-issurrā:q)

هِجْمُو عْلِيهْ السُّرَّاقْ

Set the table (1)

(ĦuT iTTa:wlā) حُطْ الطَّاوْلَة

(ĦaT ---) حَطْ ——

ex: Did she set the table?

(ĦaTTitsh iTTa:wlā)
خَطِّتْشْ الطّاوْلَة ؟

Set up (to)(3)

1 v. (rakkib) رَكِّبْ
(to mount)

ex: He set up all the machines.
(rākkib il-mā:ki:nā:t il-kul)
رَكِّبْ اِلْمَاكِينَاتْ اِلْكُلْ

2 v. (a3mil) اَعْمِلْ
(3māl) عْمَلْ (of business)

ex: They set up a good business.
(3amlu: afa:r hā:yil)
عَمْلُوا آفَارْ هَايِلْ

SETTLE (to)(3)

1 v. (qarrir) قَرِّرْ
(to decide)

ex: Can you help me settle on which house to buy?
(tnājjimsh t3a:winni: bish nqarrir ā:mā: da:r nishri:)
تْنَجِّمْشْ تْعَاوِنِّي بِشْ
نْقَرِّرْ آمَا دَارْ نِشْرِي ؟

2 v. (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ
or fam. v. (ri:gil) رِيقِلْ
(put in order)

ex: He settled everything before traveling.
(ri:gil kul shāy qbāl mā: ysā:fir)
رِيقِلْ كُلْ شَيْ قْبَلْ مَا يْسَافِرْ

3 v. (ursum) اُرْسُمْ
(rsum) رْسَمْ
(settle down)

ex: He didn't settle in his new house yet.
(mā:zā:l mā: rsumsh fi: da:ru: jjdi:dā)
مَا زَالْ مَا رْسَمْشْ فِي دَارُو الْجْدِيدَة

4 v. (hāddi:) هَدِّي
(hāddā:) هَدَّا
(to calm)

ex: He couldn't settle the quarrel.
(mā:nājjimsh yhāddi: l3arkā)
مَا نَجَّمْشْ يْهَدِّي الْعَرْكَة

5 v. (xalliS) خَلِّصْ (to pay)

ex: He didn't settle his debts yet.
(mā:zā:l mā: xalliSsh dyu:nu:)
مَا زَالْ مَا خَلِّصْشْ دْيُونُو

6 v. (Saffi:) صَفِّي
(Saffā:) صَفَّا (account)

ex: We settled our accounts last month.
(Saffi:nā Ħsā:bā:tnā: shshhar illi: fā:t)
صَفِّينَا حْسَابَاتْنَا الشَّهَرْ اِلِّي فَاتْ

*Settle it among yourselves
(tfā:hmu: mā: bi:n b3adhkum)
تْفَاهْمُو مَا بِينْ بْعَضْكُمْ

SEVEN

(sāb3a) سَبْعَة

SEVENTEEN

(sba3Ta:sh) سْبَعْطَاشْ

SEVENTH

1 adj.m. (issā:ba3) اِسَّابَعْ
f. (issā:b3a) اِسَّابْعَة

2 n.m. (issbu3) السُّبُعْ
(fraction)

SEVENTY

(sāb3i:n) سَبْعِينْ

SEVERAL (2)

adv. (ba3dh) بعض

ex: I saw several new cars.

(shuft ba3dh kra:hib jdud)

شفت بعض كراهب جدد

SEVERE (3)

adj.m. (S3i:b) صعيب

f. (S3i:bā) صعيبة

pl. (S3a:b) صعاب

ex: He is very severe with his children.

(huwwā S3i:b yā:sir m3a: wlā:du:)

هو صعيب ياسر معا ولادو

SEW (to)(3)

v. (xayyiT) خيّط

ex: She doesn't like to sew.

(mā: tĦibbish txayyiT)

ما تحبّش تخيّط

SEWING (3)

n.f.coll. (xya:Ta) خياطة

SEX (4)

n.m. (jins) جنس

pl. (jnā:s) جناس

ex: In this school you can find pupils of both sexes.

(fil-māktib hā:đā: talqa: tlā:mđā millājnā:s lithni:n)

في المكتب هاذا تلقا تلامذة ملجناس لثنين

SHABBY (5)

adj.m. (mjārtil) مجرتل

f. (mjārtlā) مجرتلة

pl. (mjartli:n) مجرتلين

(clothes)

ex: She is wearing a shabby dress.

(lā:bsā bamwa:r mjārtil)

لابسة بنوار مجرتل

or adj.m. (mhādrish) مهدرش

f. (mhādrshā) مهدرشة

pl. (mhādrshi:n)

مهدرشين

SHADE (4)

n.m.coll. (dhul) ظل

ex: Stay in the shade.

(uq3ud fidhdhul)

اقعد في الظل

SHADOW (4)

1 n.m.coll. (dhul) ظل

(shade)

2 n.m. (xyā:l) خيال

pl. (xyā:lā:t) خيالات

ex: I saw your shadow on the wall.

(shuft xyā:lik filĦi;T)

شفت خيالك في الحيط

SHAKE (to)(4)

1 v. (xadhxidh) خضخض

or v. (xudh) خض

ex: You must shake this medicine before you use it.

(yilzmik txudh-iddwā: qbāl mā: tista3mlu:)

يلزمك تخض الدوا قبل ما تستعملو

2 v. (ur3ush) ارعش

(r3ash) رعش (tremble)

ex: He is shaking from fear.

(huwwā yur3ush milxu:f)

هو يرعش ملخوف

3 v. (za3za3) زعزع

ex: The earth quake shook the the houses.

(izzilzā:l zą3za3 iddya:r)

الزلزال زعزع الديار

To shake hands (3)

v. (Sa:faĦ) صافح

SHAKY (4)

adj.m. (mdha3dha3) مضعضع

f. (mdha3dh3a) مضعضعة

pl. (mdhdha3dh3i:n)

مضعضعين

ex: His health is still shaky.

(SaĦĦtu: mā: zā:lit mdha3dh3a)

صحتو ما زالت مضعضعة

SHAME (3)

n.f.coll. (Ħishmā) حشمة

ex: He blushed with shame.

(wijhu: Ħma:r bil-Ħishmā)

وجهو حمار بالحشمة

What a shame!

(māllā Ħishmā) مل حشمة

SHAPE (3)

n.f. (fSa:lā) فصالة

pl. (fSa:lā:t) فصالات

or pl. (fSa:yil) فصايل

(of a dress, garment...)

or n.f. (fu:rmā) فورمة

pl. (fu:rmā:t) فورمات

(in general)

ex: The two carpets have the same shape.

(izzu:z zra:bi: fard fSa:lā)

الزوز زرابي فرد فصالة

To be in good shape (1)

(fi: fu:rmā) في فورمة

ex: I feel in good shape today.

(nĦis fi: ru:Ħi: fi: fu:rmā lyu:m)

نحس في روحي في فورمة اليوم

SHARE (3)

n.m. (shām) سهم

pl. (shā:m) سهام

or n.m. (ba:y) باي

pl. (ba:yā:t) بايات

ex: Each one received his share.

(kul wā:Ħid xøā: sāĦmu:)

كل واحد خذا سهمو

SHARE (to)(3)

v. (aqsim) اقسم

(qsām) قسم

ex: We shared all the profits.

(qsāmnā: lmāra:bi:Ħ lkul)

قسمنا المرابيح الكل

SHARK (5)

n.m. (kālb bĦar) كلب بحر

pl. (klā:b bĦar) كلاب بحر

SHARP (3)

1 adj.m. (ma:dhi:) ماضي

f. (ma:dhyā) ماضية

pl. (ma:dhi:n) ماضين

ex: He cut himself with a sharp knife.

(jraĦ ru:hu: baikki:nā ma:dhyā)

جرح روحو بسكينة ماضية

2 adj.m. (møabbib) مذبب

f. (møābbā) مذببة

pl. (møābbi:n) مذببين

(pointed)

SHARPEN (to)(4)

1 v. (madhdhi:) مَضّي

(madhdha:) مَضّا

ex: Did you sharpen the scissors?

(madhdhi:tish limqaS)

مَضّيتيش المقص؟

2 v. (bārri:) بَرّي

(bārrā:) بَرّا

(of pencil)

ex: I forgot to shaprpen the pencil.

(nsi:t bish nbārri: liqlam)

نسيت بش نبرّي القلم

SHAVE (3)

n.f. (Ħjā:mā) حجامة

pl. (Ħjā:mā:t) حجامات

SHAVE (to)(2)

v. (Ħajjim) حَجّم

ex: He shaves his beard everyday.

(yĦajjim laĦytu: kul yu:m)

يحجّم لحيتو كلّ يوم

SHE (1)

(hiyyā) هيّ

SHEAR (to)(5)

v. (ziz) زِزْ, (zāz) زَزْ

(sheep)

ex: In Spring the farmers shear the sheep.

(firrbi:3 il-fāllā:Ħa yzizzu: SSu:f mtā:3 la3lā:lish)

في الربيع الفلّاحة يززّو الصّوف متاع العلاليش

SHEEP (3)

n.m. (kābsh) كَبْش

pl.m. (kbā:sh) كباش

n.f. (na3jā) نعجة

pl.f. (na3jā:t) نعجات

or (n3ā:j) نعاج

SHEET (2)

1 n.f. (mālĦfā) ملحفة

pl. (mlā:Ħif) ملاحف

ex: I changed the sheets twice a week.

(nbāddil limlā:Ħif marrti:n fijjim3a)

نبدّل الملاحف مرّتين في الجمعة

2 n.f. (warqa) ورقة

pl. (warqa:t) ورقات

or (wra:q) وراق (paper)

ex: I need a sheet of paper to write a letter.

(Ħa:shti: bwarqa bish niktib jwā:b)

حاشتي بورقة بش نكتب جواب

SHELF (3)

n.m. (marfa3) مرفع

pl. (mra:fa3) مرافع

or n.f. (Ta:qa) طاقة

pl. (Ta:qa:t) طاقات

ex: You will find the book on the shelf.

(tāwwā: tālqa: liktā:b fu:q il-marfa3)

توّا تلقا لكتاب فوق المرفع

SHELL (3)

n.f. (qishra) قشرة

pl. (qshu:r) قشور

SHELL (to)(4)

1 v. (qashshir) قشّر

(in general)

ex: We have to shell the nuts.

(yilzimnā: nqashshru: lbu:fri:wā)

يِلْزِمْنَا نْقَشّْرُو الْبُوفْرِيوَة

2 v. (faSSiS) فَصِّصْ

(peas, beans)

ex: Shell the peas and he will peel the potatos.

(faSSiS ijjilbā:nā u huwwā: bish yqashshir il-baTa:Ta)

فَصِّصْ الجِّلْبَانَة وهُوَّ بِشْ يقَشِّرْ الْبَطَاطَة

SHELTER (to)(4)

1 v. (xabbi:) خَبِّي

(xabbā:) خَبَّا

or v. (tāggi:) تَقِّي

(tāggā:) تَقَّا

ex: They sheltered the animals from the rain.

(xabbā:w il-Ḥāyāwā:nā:t mishshtā:)

خَبَّاوْ الْحَيَوَانَاتْ مِشّْتَا

ex: They sheltered from the hail.

(ttāggā:w mittābru:ri:)

تَّقَّاوْ مِتَّبْرُورِي

2 v. (sākkin) سَكِّنْ

ex: They sheltered us for a year.

(sākknu:nā: 3andhum muddit 3a:m)

سَكّْنُونَا عَنْدْهُمْ مُدِّةْ عَامْ

SHEPHERD (5)

n.m. (sā:raḤ) سَارَحْ

pl. (surrā:Ḥ) سُرَّاحْ

SHIELD (to)(3)

v. (ghaTTi:) غَطِّي

v. (ghaTTa:) غَطَّا

(to protect)

ex: They shielded their head from the sun.

(ghaTTa:w ru:shum missāmsh)

غَطَّاوْ رُوسْهُمْ مِشَّمْسْ

SHIFT (4)

n.m. (tābdi:l) تَبْدِيلْ

pl. (tābdi:lā:t) تَبْدِيلَاتْ

or n.m. (tāghyi:r) تَغْيِيرْ

pl. (tāghyi:ra:t) تَغْيِيرَاتْ

(a change)

ex: He made a shift in his plan.

(3māl taghyi:r fi: barnā:mju:)

عْمَلْ تَغْيِيرْ فِي بَرْنَامْجُو

SHIFT (to)(3)

v. (bāddil) بَدِّلْ

or v. (ghayyir) غَيِّرْ

or v. (Ḥawwil) حَوِّلْ

ex: Can you shift the appointment to next week?

(tnājjimsh tbāddil il-māw3id lijjim3a jjā:ya)

تْنَجّْمْشْ تْبَدِّلْ الْمَوْعِدْ لِلْجُمْعَة الجَّايَة ؟

SHINE (3)

v. (ālma3) أَلْمَعْ

(lma3) لْمَعْ

ex: The moon is shining tonight.

(il-gamra tālma3 illi:lā)

اِلْقَمْرَة تَلْمَعْ اللِّيلَة

SHINY (3)

v. (ālma3) أَلْمَعْ

ex: His eyes are shiny.

(3i:ni:h yalm3u:)

عِينِيهْ يَلْمْعُو

SHIP (1)

n.m.sg. (ba:bu:r) بَابُورْ

pl. (bba:bir) بّابِرْ

SHIP (to)(3)

v. (ab3ith filbā:bu:r)

اَبْعِثْ فِي الْبَابُورْ

(b3ath ---) بْعَثْ ـــ

ex: He shipped all the books.

(b3ath liktub lkul filba:bu:r)

بْعَثْ الِكْتُبْ الْكُلْ فِي الْبَابُورْ

SHIRT (2)

n.f. (su:riyyā) سُورِيَّة

pl. (swā:ri:) سْوَارِي

ex: He bought a new shirt.

(shrā: su:riyyā jdi:dā)

شْرَا سُورِيَّة جْدِيدَة

SHIVER (to)(4)

v. (ur3ush) اُرْعُشْ

(r3ash) رْعَشْ

ex: He was shivering with cold.

(kā:n yur3ush bilbard)

كَانْ يُرْعُشْ بِالْبَرْدْ

SHOCK (3)

n.f. (Sadmā) صَدْمَة

pl. (Sadmā:t) صَدْمَاتْ

ex: When he failed in the exam he had a great shock.

(waqtilli: squT fillimtiĦa:n jā:tu: Sadmā kbi:ra)

وَقْتِلِّي سْقُطْ فِي الِامْتِحَانْ

جَاتُو صَدْمَة كْبِيرَة

SHOES (1)

n.m. (Sabba:T) صَبَّاطْ

n.m.pl. (Sba:biT) صْبَابِطْ

(a pair of shoes)

ex: Did you see his new shoes?

(shuftish Sabba:tu: jjdi:d)

شُفْتِشْ صَبَّاطُو الجْدِيدْ ؟

SHOE (2)

n.f. (fardit Sabba:T)

فَرْدِةْ صَبَّاطْ

(a single one)

SHOELACE (4)

n.m. (xi:T Sabba:T) خِيْط صَبَّاطْ

pl. (xyu:T ---) خْيُوطْ ـــ .

SHOEMAKER (4)

n.m. (Sba:bTi:) صْبَابْطِي

pl. (Sba:bTiyyā) صْبَابْطِيَّة

Shoe polish (4)

n.m.coll. (si:ra:j) سِيرَاجْ

SHOOT (to)(4)

v. (adhrab) اَضْرَبْ

(dhrab) ضْرَبْ (with a gun)

ex: The hunter shot the rabbit.

(iSSayyā:d dhrab larnib)

الصَّيَّادْ ضْرَبْ الأَرْنِبْ

SHOP (2)

n.m. (Ħa:nu:t) حَانُوتْ

pl. (Ħwā:nit) حْوَانِتْ

ex: I didn't find the shop you told me about.

(mā: lqi:tish il-Ħa:nu:t illi: qutli: 3li:h)

مَا لْقِيتِشْ الْحَانُوتْ اِلِّي

قُتْلِي عْلِيه

SHOP (to)(2)

v. (aqdhi:) اَقْضِي

(qdha:) قْضَا

ex: Did you go shopping today?

(qdhi:tshi lyu:m)

قْضِيتْشِ الْيُومْ ؟

SHOPPING (3)

n.f. (qadhyā) قَضْيَة

pl. (qadhyā:t) قَضْيَاتْ

SHORT (3)

adj.m.sg. (qSi:r) قْصِيرْ

f. (qSi:ra) قْصِيرَة

pl. (qSa:r) قْصَارْ

ex: You can't use this rope, it's too short.

(mā:tnājjimsh tista3mil hālĦbāl qSi:r yā:sir)

مَا تْنَجِّمْشْ تِسْتَعْمِلْ هَالْحْبَلْ

قْصِيرْ يَاسِرْ

2 (nā:qiS + p.e.) نَاقِصْ ..

(not having enough of)

ex: We are 5 dinars short.

(nā:qiSnā: xamsā di:na:ra:t)

نَاقِصْنَا خَمْسَة دِينَارَاتْ

SHORTCUT

n.f. (qaSSa) قَصَّة

pl. (qaSSa:t) قَصَّاتْ

ex: I know a short cut to down town.

(na3rif qaSSa lwiST liblā:d)

نَعْرِفْ قَصَّة لْوِسْطْ الْبْلَادْ

SHORTAGE

n.m.coll. (naqS) نَقْصْ

ex: There is a shortage of workers.

(thāmmā naqS mtā:3 xaddā:mā)

ثَمَّ نَقْصْ مْتَاعْ خَدَّامَة

SHORTEN (to)(4)

v. (qaSSir) قَصِّرْ

ex: You must shorten these pants a little bit.

(yilzmik tqaSSir issirwā:l hā:ḏā: shwāyyā)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْقَصِّرْ السِّرْوَالْ

هَاذَا شْوَيَّ

Short wave (5)

n.f. (mu:jā qSi:ra) مُوجَة قْصِيرَة

pl. (mwā:j qSa:r) مْوَاجْ قْصَارْ

SHOT (4)

1 n.f. (dharbā) ضَرْبَة

pl. (dharbā:t) ضَرْبَاتْ

(the sound of a shot)

ex: We heard a gun shot.

(smā3nā: dharbā mtā:3 mukĦlā)

سْمَعْنَا ضَرْبَة مْتَاعْ مُكْحْلَة

2 n.f. (zurri:qa) زُرِّيقَة

pl. (zra:riq) زْرَارِقْ

(injection)

SHOULDER (3)

n.m. (ktif) كْتِفْ

pl. (ktā:f) كْتَافْ

SHOUT (to)(2)

v. (3ayyiT) عَيِّطْ

or v. (Si:Ħ) صِيحْ

(Sa:Ħ) صَاحْ

ex: Don't shout, your brother is sleeping.

(mā:tSi:Ħish xu:k rā:qid)

مَا تْصِيحِشْ خُوكْ رَاقِدْ

SHOUTING (3)

n.m.coll. (3ya:T) عْيَاطْ

or n.m.coll. (Syā:Ħ) صْيَاحْ

SHOVEL (4)

n.f. (ba:lā) بَالَة

pl. (ba:lā:t) بَالَاتْ

SHOW (3)

n.f. (furjā) فُرْجَة

pl. (furjā:t) فُرْجَات

ex: I didn't like the show.

(mā: 3ijbitni:sh il-furjā)

مَا عِجْبِتْنِيشْ اِلْفُرْجَة

SHOW (to)(2)

1 v. (warri:) وَرِّي

(warra:) وَرَّا

ex: Show me the house please.

(warri:ni:-dda:r min fadhlik)

وَرِّينِي الدَّارْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

2 v. (bāyyin) بَيِّنْ (prove)

or v. (dhahhir) ظَهِّرْ

ex: Your work shows that you are serious.

(xidmtik tbāyyin illi: inti jiddi:)

خِدْمْتِكْ تْبَيِّنْ اِلِّي اِنْتِ جِدِّي

3 v. (āl3ib) اَلْعِبْ

(l3ab) لْعَبْ

ex: What film are they showing today?

(shnuwwā lfi:lim illi: yāl3ib lyu:m)

شْنُوَّ الْفِيلِمْ اِلِّي يَلْعِبْ الْيُومْ ؟

Show off (to)(4)

v. (warri: ru:Ħ + p.e.)

وَرِّي رُوحْ —

(warra: ---) وَرَّا —

ex: He wanted to show off.

(Ħab ywarri: ru:Ħu:)

حَبْ يْوَرِّي رُوحُو

Show up (to)(3)

v. (i:jā:) اِيجَا (jā:) جَا

(arrive, come)

or v. (udhhur) أُظْهُرْ

(dhhur) ظْهُرْ

ex: He wanted to show up for the meeting.

(mā: jā:sh lillijtimā:3)

مَا جَاشْ لِلِاجْتِمَاعْ

SHOWER (3)

n.m. (du:sh) دُوشْ

pl. (dwā:sh) دْوَاشْ

ex: There is a shower in the bathroom.

(thammā du:sh fi: bi:t il-ba:nu:)

ثَمَّ دُوشْ فِي بِيتْ اِلْبَانُو

Take a shower (to)(3)

(a3mil du:sh) اَعْمِلْ دُوشْ

(3māl du:sh) عْمَلْ دُوشْ

ex: He just took a shower.

(mā:sā:l ki3māl du:sh)

مَا زَالْ كِعْمَلْ دُوشْ

SHRIMP

f.w.u.: crevette

SHRINK (to)(4)

v. (ushrub) أُشْرُبْ

(shrab) شْرَبْ

ex: This material doesn't shrink.

(il-qmā:sh hā:đā: mā:yushrubsh)

اِلْقْمَاشْ هَذَا مَا يُشْرُبْشْ

SHUT (to)(2)

v. (sakkir) سَكِّرْ

or (aghlaq) اَغْلَقْ

(ghlaq) غْلَقْ

ex: Don't forget to shut the door when you go out.

(mā: tinsā:sh bīsh taghlaq
il-bā:b waqtillī: tuxruj)
مَا تِنْسَاشْ بِشْ تَغْلَقْ
الْبَابْ وَقْتِلِّي تُخْرُجْ

Shut off (to)(3)
v. (quS) قُصّ (qaS) قَصّ
(gas,...)

Shut up!
fam. (sakkir fummik)
سَكِّرْ فُمِّكْ

SHUTTER (4)
n.m. (birsyā:n) بِرْسْيَانْ
pl. (birsyā:nā:t) بِرْسْيَانَاتْ

SHY (to)(5)
v. (ijfil) اِجْفِلْ
(jfil) جْفِلْ

SHY (2)
adj.m. (Ħashshā:m) حَشَّامْ
f. (Ħashshā:mā) حَشَّامَة
pi. (Ħashshā:mi:n) حَشَّامِينْ

SHYNESS (3)
n.f. (Ħishmā) حِشْمَة

SICK (2)
adj.m. (mri:dh) مْرِيضْ
f. (mri:dha) مْرِيضَة
pl. (murdha) مُرْضَة

To get sick (2)
v. (umrudh) أُمْرُضْ
(mrudh) مْرُضْ

SICKNESS (3)
n.m. (mardh) مَرْضْ
pl. (amra:dh) أَمْرَاضْ

SIDE (3)
1 n.f. (ji:hā) جِيهَة
pl. (ji:hā:t) جِيهَاتْ

ex: You can't park your car on this side of the street.
(mā: tnājjimsh twaqqif
karhabtik fi-jji:hā hā:đi:
mtā:3 il-kāyyā:s)
مَا تْنَجِّمْشْ تْوَقِّفْ كَرْهَبْتِكْ
فِي الْجِيهَة هَاذِي مْتَاعْ الْكَيَّاسْ

ex: I live on the other side of the river.
(nuskun fi-jji:hā luxra:
mtā:3 lwā:d)
نُسْكُنْ فِي الْجِيهَة لُخْرَى مْتَاعْ الْوَادْ

2 n.m. (jnāb) جْنَبْ
pl. (jnā:b) جْنَابْ
(of the body)

ex: My left side is aching.
(jānbi: li:sa:r yu:ja3 fiyyā:)
جَنْبِي لِيسَارْ يُوجَعْ فِيَّا

To take sides (4)
v. (i:jā: m3a:) اِيجَا مْعَا
(jā: m3a:) جَا مْعَا

ex: If your brother had not taken your sides you'd have lost.
(lawkā:n xu:k mā:jā:sh m3a:k
ra:k x8art)
لَوْكَانْ خُوكْ مَا جَاشْ
مْعَاكْ رَاكْ خْسَرْتْ

Side walk (3)
n.f. (mā:ddā) مَادَّة
pl. (mā:ddā:t) مَادَّاتْ

SIEVE (5)
n.m. (ghurbā:l) غُرْبَالْ
pl. (ghra:bil) غْرَابِلْ

SIFT (to)(5)
v. (gharbil) غَرْبِلْ

ex: You should sift the flour before you use it.

(yilzmik.tgharbil lfāri:nā qbāl mā: tista3milhā:)

يلزمك تغربل الفرينة
قبل ما تستعملها

SIGH (to)(4)

(itnāhhid) إتنهد

(tnāhhid) تنهد

SIGH (4)

n.m.coll. (tānhi:d) تنهيد

n.f.sg. (tānhi:dā) تنهيدة

pl. (tānhi:dā:t) تنهيدات

SIGHT (4)

1 n.m.coll. (ndhar) نظر

ex: Pilots must have good sight.

(iTTayya:rjiyyā yilzim yku:n 3andhum ndhar bā:hi:)

الطيارجية يلزم يكون عندهم
نظر باهي

2 n.m. (mandhar) منظر

pl. (mana:dhir) مناظر

ex: After the accident, the sight of the car was bad.

(ba3d il-Ħa:dith, mandhir il-karhbā wāllā: xa:yib)

بعد الحادث منظر
الكرهبة ولا خايب

SIGHT (to)(2)

v. (shu:f) شوف

(shā:f) شاف

At first sight

(minnadhra luwwlā)

منظرة لولة

By sight

(bilwijh) بلوجه

ex: I know her by sight.

(na3rafhā: bilwijh)

نعرفها بلوجه

SIGN (4)

1 n.f. (3alā:mā) علامة

pl. (3alā:mā:t) علامات

or (isha:ra) إشارة

pl. (isha:ra:t) إشارات

(sheet sign...)

ex: The sign says that you should drive slow here.

(il-3alā:mā tqu:l illi: yilzmik tsu:q bishshwāyyā hu:ni:)

العلامة تقول اللي.
يلزمك تسوق بشوية هوني

2 n.f. (ama:ra) أمارة

pl. (ama:yir) أماير

ex: I'll put a sign on the door so you will recognise the house.

(tāwwā nĦuT ama:ra 3albā:b bish ta3qil idda:r)

تو نحط أمارة علباب
بش تعقل الدار

SIGN (to)(3)

v. (SaĦĦaĦ) صحح

ex: Don't forget to sign the contract.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tSaĦĦaĦ lkuntra:tu:)

ما تنساش بش تصحح الكنتراتو

SIGNAL (4)

n.f. (isha:ra) إشارة

pl. (isha:ra:t) إشارات

SIGNAL (to)(4)

v. (shi:r) شِيرْ

(sha:r) شَارْ

SIGNATURE (3)

n.f. (tiSMa:Ma) تِصْحَاحَة

pl. (tiSMa:Ma:t) تِصْحَاحَات

SIGNIFICANCE (3)

1 n.m. (maʿnā:) مَعْنَى

pl. (māʿa:ni:) مَعَانِي

(meaning)

2 n.f. (āhammiyyā) أَهَمِّيَّة

(importance)

SILENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (skā:t) سْكَات

SILENCE (to)(3)

v. (sākkit) سَكِّتْ

To be silent (3)

adj.m. (sa:kit) سَاكِتْ

f. (sā:ktā) سَاكْتَة

pl. (sā:kti:n) سَاكْتِينْ

SILK (4)

n.m.coll. (Mri:r) حْرِيرْ

SILVER

n.f. (fudhdha) فُضَّة

ex: This bracelet is made of silver.

(il-fardā hā:dhi: fudhdha).

اِلْفَرْدَة هَاذِي فُضَّة

SIMILAR (1)

(ki:f) كِيفْ

or it's contraction (ki:) كِي

ex: My car is similar to yours.

(karhibti: ki: karhibtik)

كَرْهِبْتِي كِي كَرْهِبْتِكْ

SIMPLE (2)

1 adj.m. (sā:hil) سَاهِلْ

f. (sā:hlā) سَاهْلَة

pl. (sā:hli:n) سَاهْلِينْ

(easy)

or adj.m. (bsi:T) بْسِيطْ

f. (bsi:Ta) بْسِيطَة

pl. (bsa:T) بْسَاطْ

ex: This problem is simple.

(il-mushkil hā:dā: sā:hil)

اِلْمُشْكِلْ هَاذَا سَاهِلْ

2 adj.m. (mitwa:dha3) مِتْوَاضِعْ

f. (mitwa:dh3a) مِتْوَاضْعَة

pl. (mitwa:dh3i:n)(modest)

مِتْوَاضْعِينْ

SIMPLIFY (to)(4)

v. (sāhhil) سَهِّلْ

SIMPLIFICATION (4)

n.m.coll. (tashi:l) تْسْهِيلْ

SINCE (1)

1 (min) مِنْ

or its contraction (mi) مِ

ex: I have not seen him since saturday.

(mā: shuftu:sh min-nha:r issibt)

مَا شُفْتُوشْ مِنْ نْهَارْ السَّبْتْ

2 (milli:) مِلِّي

ex: I have not seen him since he went went to Rome.

(mā: shuftu:sh milli: mshā: l-ru:mā:)

مَا شُفْتُوشْ مِلِّي مْشَى لْرُومَا

3 adv. (mā:dā:m) مَادَامْ

ex: Let's finish the work since we have time.

(xankāmmlu: lxidmā mā:dā:m 3andnā: lwaqt)
خَنْكَمّْلُو الْخِدْمَة. مَا دَامْ عَنْدْنَا الْوَقْتْ

Ever since (2)

(min waqthā:) مِنْ وَقْتْهَا

ex: We didn't meet her ever since.
(mā: qa:bilnā:hā:sh min waqthā:)
مَا قَابِلْنَاهَاشْ مِنْ وَقْتْهَا

SINCERE (3)

adj.m. (Sa:diq) صَادِقْ
f. (Sa:dqa) صَادْقَة
pl. (Sa:dqi:n) صَادْقِينْ

ex: He was sincere in what he said.
(kā:n Sa:diq filli: qa:lu:)
كَانْ صَادِقْ فِلِّي قَالُو

SING (to)(2)

v. (ghanni:) غَنِّي
(ghannā:) غَنَّا

SINGER (4)

n.m. (mughinni:) مْغَنِّي
f. (mughinnyā) مْغَنّْيَة
pl. (mughinni:n) مْغَنِّينْ

SINGLE (1)

1 adj.m. (wā:Ḥid) وَاحِدْ
f. (wāḤdā) وَحْدَة

ex: I only need a single book.
(Ḥa:jti: b-ktā:b wā:Ḥid)
حَاجْتِي بْكْتَابْ وَاحِدْ

2 adj.m. (3a:zib) عَازِبْ
f. (Sbiyyā) صْبِيَّة
m.pl. (3uzzā:b) عْزَّابْ
f.pl. (Sbā:yā:) صْبَايَا
(unmarried)

SINK (to)(3)

1 v. (ughruq) أُغْرُقْ
(ghruq) غْرُقْ

ex: Many boats sank during the war.
(barshā bba:bir ghurqu: waqt il-Ḥarb)
بَرْشَا بْبَابِرْ غْرْقُو وَقْتْ الْحَرْبْ

2 (to sink s.th.)
(gharriq) غَرِّقْ

ex: They sank many enemy ships.
(gharrqu: barshā bawā:xir mtā:3 la3duw)
غَرّْقُو بَرْشَا بْوَاخِرْ مْتَاعْ لَعْدُو

SINK (3)

n.m. (lavabu:) لَهَبُو
pl. (lavabuwā:t) لَهَبْوَاتْ

SIP (4)

n.f. (jughmā) جُغْمَة
pl. (jughmā:t) جُغْمَاتْ
or n.f. (rashfā) رَشْفَة
pl. (rashfā:t) رَشْفَاتْ

SIP (to)(4)

v. (itrashshif) إِتْرَشِّفْ
(trashshif) تْرَشِّفْ

SISTER (1)

n.f. (uxt) أُخْتْ
pl. (xwā:t bnā:t) خْوَاتْ بْنَاتْ

ex: She has 3 sisters.
(3andhā: thlā:thā xwā:t bnā:t)
عَنْدْهَا ثْلَاثَة خْوَاتْ بْنَاتْ

Sister in law (2)

1 n.f. (lu:zā) لُوزَة
pl. (lu:zā:t) لُوزَاتْ
(husband's sister)

2 n.f. (uxt mart + p.e.)
أُخْتْ مَرْتْ —
(wife's sister)

SIT (to)(1)
v. (uq3ud) اُقْعُدْ (q3ad) قْعَدْ
ex: Sit down, please!
(tfadhdhil uq3ud)
تْفَضِّلْ ، اُقْعُدْ .

SITTING (5)
n.f. (jālsā) جَلْسَة
pl. (jālsā:t) جَلْسَاتْ
(of a court)

Sitting-room
n.f. (bi:t Sa:lā) بِيتْ صَالَة
pl. (byu:t ---) بْيُوتْ —

SITUATION (3)
1 n.m. (wadh3) وَضْعْ
pl. (awdha:3) أَوْضَاعْ
or n.f. (Ħa:lā) حَالَة
pl. (Ħa:lā:t) حَالَاتْ
ex: The economic situation of the country is improving.
(il-wadh3 liqtiSa:di: mtā:3 liblā:d qa:3id yitĦassin)
اِلْوَضْعْ الاِقْتِصَادِي مْتَاعْ
الْبْلَادْ قَاعِدْ يِتْحَسِّنْ
2 n.m. (mawqif) مَوْقِفْ
pl. (māwā:qif) مَوَاقِفْ
ex: He will be in a difficult situation in front of the judge.
(bish yku:n fi: mawqif S3i:b quddā:m lĦa:kim)
بِشْ يْكُونْ فِي مَوْقِفْ
صْعِيبْ قُدَّامْ الْحَاكِمْ

SIX
(sittā) سِتَّة

SIXTH
1 (issā:dis) السَّادِسْ
(issā:dsā) السَّادْسَة
2 (issdus) السُّدْسْ (fraction)

SIXTEEN
(suTTa:sh) سُطَّاشْ

SIXTY
(sitti:n) سِتِّينْ

SIZE (2)
1 n.m. (kubr) كُبْرْ
ex: These 2 cars are not the same size.
(il-kra:hib izzu:z hāđu:mā: mā:humsh fard kubr)
اِلْكَرَاهِبْ الزُّوزْ هَاذُومَا
مَا هُمْشْ فَرْدْ كُبْرْ
2 n.m. (qyā:s) قْيَاسْ
pl. (qyā:sā:t) قْيَاسَاتْ
ex: What is your shirt size?
(qaddā:sh qyā:s su:ri:tik)
قَدَّاشْ قْيَاسْ سُورِيتِكْ

SKILL (5)
n.f. (maha:ra) مَهَارَة
ex: She plays the guitar with skill.
(hiyyā tal3ab il-gita:ra b-maha:ra)
هِيَّ تَلْعَبْ اِلْقِيتَارَة بْمَهَارَة

SKILLFUL (4)
adj.m. (mā:hir) مَاهِرْ
f. (mā:hra) مَاهْرَة
pl. (ma:hri:n) مَاهْرِينْ

SKIN (4)

1 n.m.sg. (jild) جلد
(of animals)

2 n.f.sg. (jildā) جلدة
(of persons)

pl. (jlu:d) جلود

3 n.f. (qishra) قشرة

pl. (qshu:r) قشور
(of fruits)

SKINNY (2)

adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضعيف

f. (dh3i:fā) ضعيفة

pl. (dh3a:f) ضعاف

SKIP (to)(3)

v. (nāggiz) نقز

ex: He skipped 2 pages of the book.

(nāggiz warqti:n milktā:b)

نقز ورقتين ملكتاب

SKIRT

f.w.u.: jupe

SKY (3)

n.f. (smā:) سما

pl, (smā:wā:t) سماوات

ex: The sky is very blue today.

(issmā: zarqa barshā lyu:m)

السما زرقة برشا اليوم

SLAM (4)

1 v. (uTbuq) أطبق

(Tbaq) طبق (door)

ex: He slammed the door angrily and went away.

(Tbaq lbā:b bghush wixrāj)

طبق الباب بغش وخرج

2 v. (alTax) ألطخ

(lTax) لطخ (throw violently)

SLATE (4)

n.f. (lawHā) لوحة

pl. (lawHā:t) لوحات

or n.f. (ardwa:za) أردوازة

pl. (ardwa:zā:t) أردوازات
(to write on)

SLAUGHTER (to)(3)

v. (ađbaH) أذبح

(đbaH) ذبح

ex: During the "Aid kbir" people slaughter sheep.

(fil3i:d likbi:r innā:s yađbHu: kbā:sh)

في العيد الكبير الناس يذبحو كباش

SLAVE (5)

n.m. (3abd) عبد

pl. (3abi:d) عبيد

SLAVERY (5)

n.f. (3ubu:diyyā) عبودية

SLEEP (1)

v. (urqud) أرقد

(rqad) رقد

ex: She sleeps 10 hours a day.

(hiyyā turqud 3ashra swā:ya3 finnha:r)

هي ترقد عشرة سوايع في النهار

SLEEPY (3)

adj.m. (nā:3is) ناعس

f. (nā:3sā) ناعسة

pl. (nā:3si:n) ناعسين

SLEEVE (3)

n.f. (yid) يد

pl. (yiddi:n) يدين

SLICE (4)

n.f. (jarra). جَرَّة

pl. (jra:yir) جْرَايِرْ

SLIDE (to)(3)

(izliq) اِزْلِقْ

(zliq) زْلِقْ

ex: She slide on the wet floor.

(zilqit 3alqa:3a il-mablu:la)

زِلْقِتْ عَلْقَاعَة اِلْمَبْلُولَة

SLIGHT (2)

1 adj.m. (Sghi:r) صْغِيرْ

f. (Sghi:ra) صْغِيرَة

pl. (Sgha:r) صْغَارْ

(small)

ex: I made slight mistakes on the exam.

(3malt ghalTa:t Sgha:r fillimtiḤa:n)

عْمَلْتْ غَلْطَاتْ صْغَارْ فِي الِامْتِحَانْ

2 adj.m. (xfi:f) خْفِيفْ

f. (xfi:fa) خْفِيفَة

pl. (xfa:f) خْفَافْ (light)

ex: Thank god! the earthquake was slight.

(il-Ḥamdilla ya: rabbi: izzilza:l ja: xfi:f)

اِلْحَمْدِ الله يَا رَبِّي الزِّلْزَالْ جَا خْفِيفْ

3 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضْعِيفْ

f. (dh3i:fa) ضْعِيفَة

pl. (dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ

(slim)

ex: She is slight but beautiful.

(hiyya dh3i:fa la:kin mizya:na)

هِيَّ ضْعِيفَة لَاكِنْ مِزْيَانَة

SLIGHT (to)(3)

v. (aḤqir) اَحْقِرْ

(Ḥqar) حْقَرْ

ex: You shouldn't slight your friends because your are rich.

(ma: yilzmiksh taḤqir SḤa:bik 3la: xa:Trik ghniy)

مَا يِلْزِمْكِشْ تَحْقِرْ صْحَابِكْ عْلَى خَاطْرِكْ غْنِي

SLIP (to)(3)

1 v. (izliq) اِزْلِقْ

(zliq) زْلِقْ

ex: He broke his arm when he slipped on the floor.

(yiddu: tkassrit waqtilli: zliq 3alqa:3a)

يِدُّو تْكَسْرِتْ وَقْتِلِّي زْلِقْ عَلْقَاعَة

2 v. (iflit) اِفْلِتْ (flit) فْلِتْ

ex: The bird slipped out of her hand.

(il-3aSfu:r flit min yiddha:)

اِلْعَصْفُورْ فْلِتْ مِنْ يِدْهَا

SLIP (3)

1 n.f. (zalqa) زَلْقَة

pl. (zalqa:t) زَلْقَاتْ

(sliding)

2 n.m. (Tarf) طَرْفْ

pl. (Tru:f) طْرُوفْ

(of paper)

ex: Give me a slip of paper, please.

(billa:hi a3Ti:ni: Tarf ka:ghiT)

بِاللهِ اَعْطِينِي طَرْفْ كَاغِطْ

3 n.f. (guni:lla) قُنِيلَّة

pl. (gunilla:t) قُنِيلَّاتْ

(underwear)

SLIPPERY (3)

1 v. (zalliq) زَلِّق
(floor, ice,...)
2 v. (itzalliq) إتْزَلِّق
(tzalliq) تْزَلِّق
(ball, bowl,...)
or v. (itzalbiT) إتْزَلْبِط
(tzalbiT) تْزَلْبِط
ex: I couldn't graspthe ball because it was slippery.
(mā: nājjimtish nshid lku:ra 3la: xa:Tir kā:nit titzallaq)
مَا نَجِّمْتِشْ نْشِدْ الكُورَة عْلَى خَاطِرْ كَانِتْ تِتْزَلِّق

SLOPE (to)(4)

v. (mi:l) مِيل (mā:l) مَال
ex: After the earthquake the ground sloped little bit.
(ba3d izzilzā:l il-ardh mā:lit shwāyyā)
بَعْدْ الزِّلْزَال الأَرْضْ مَالِتْ شْوَيَّ

SLOPE (3)

n.f. (Tal3a) طَلْعَة
pl. (Tal3a:t) طَلْعَات
(from the bottom to the top)
or n.f. (habTa) هَبْطَة
pl. (habTa:t) هَبْطَات
(from the top to the bottom)

SLOPPY (4)

adj.m. (mbalfiT) مْبَلْفِط
f. (mbalfTa) مْبَلْفْطَة
pl. (mbalfTi:n) مْبَلْفْطِين
(work)

SLOW (5)

1 adj.m. (bTi:) بْطِي
f. (bTiyyā) بْطِيَّة
(in general)
ex: This train is very slow.
(ittri:nu: hā:đā: bTi: yā:sir)
التْرِينُو هَاذَا بْطِي يَاسِرْ
2 adj.f. (mwaxxra) مْوَخّْرَة
pl. (mwaxxri:n) مْوَخّْرِينْ
(watch)
ex: My watch is always slow.
(mungā:lti: di:mā mwaxxra)
مْنْقَالْتِي دِيمَا مْوَخّْرَة

Slow down (to)(3)

v. (naqqiS missur3a)
نَقِّصْ مِسُّرْعَة
ex: You must slow down in town.
(yilzmik tnaqqiS missur3a filblā:d)
يِلْزْمِكْ تْنَقِّصْ مِسُّرْعَة فِي الْبْلَادْ

SLOWLY (1)

adv. (bishshwāyyā) بِشْوَيَّة
ex: Eat slowly!
(ku:l bishshwāyyā)
كُولْ بِشْوَيّ

SLY (3)

adj.m. (mzawwir) مْزَوِّرْ
f. (mzawwra) مْزَوّْرَة
pl. (mzawwri:n) مْزَوّْرِينْ

SLYNESS (4)

n.m.coll. (zu:r) زُورْ

SMALL (1)

1 adj.m. (Sghi:r) صْغِيرْ
f. (Sghi:ra) صْغِيرَة
pl. (Sgha:r) صْغَارْ

ex: These pair of shoes is too small for my feet.

(hāSSabba:T Sghi:r yā:sir 3lā: sā:qayyā:)

هَصَّبَّاطْ صْغِيرْ يَا سِرْ عْلَى سَا قَيَّا

ex: You will face small problems in your trip.

(bish twā:jāh māshā:kil Sgha:r fi: safrtik)

بِشْ تْوَا جَهْ مَشَا كِلْ صْغَارْ
فِي سَفْرْتِكْ

ex: The difference is small.

(il-farq Sghi:r)

اِلْفَرْقْ صْغِيرْ

SMALLNESS (4)

n.m. (Sughr) صُغْرْ

SMALLPOX (5)

n.m. (jidri:) جِدْرِي

SMART (3)

adj.m. (đkiy) ذْكِي

f. (đkiyyā) ذْكِيَّة

pl. (đkiyyi:n) ذْكِيِّينْ

ex: He is smart but lazy.

(huwwā đkiy lā:kin bxi:l)

هُوَّ ذْكِي لَاكِنْ بْخِيلْ

SMARTNESS (3)

n.m.coll. (đkā:) ذْكَا

SMASH (to)(3)

1 v. (kassir) كَسِّرْ

(to broken)

ex: He smashed the window with a ball.

(kassir ishshibbā:k bil-ku:ra)

كَسِّرْ السِّبَّاكْ بِلْكُورَة

2 v. (udxul fi: b3adh + p.e.)

اُدْخُلْ فِي بَعْضْ ——

(dxal ---) —— دْخَلْ (collision)

ex: The two cars smashed into each other.

(izzu:z kra:hib daxlu: fi: b3adhhum)

الزُّوزْ كَرَا هِبْ دَخْلُو فِي بَعْضْهُمْ

SMELL (to)(2)

v. (shim) شِمْ (shām) شَمْ

ex: I smell some thing bad in the room.

(nshim fi: ri:Ħa xa:ybā fil-bi:t)

نْشِمْ فِي رِيحَة خَايْبَة فِي الْبِيتْ

SMELL (3)

n.f. (ri:Ħa) رِيحَة

pl. (rwā:yaĦ) رْوَايَحْ

ex: The jasmin has a good smell.

(il-yā:smi:n ri:Ħtu: bā:hyā)

اِلْيَاسْمِينْ رِيحْتُو بَاهْيَة

SMILE (4)

n.f. (tābsi:mā) تَبْسِيمَة

pl. (tābsi:mā:t) تَبْسِيمَاتْ

SMILE (to)(3)

v. (itbāssim) اِتْبَسِّمْ

(tbāssim) تْبَسِّمْ

SMOKE (to)(2)

v. (itkayyif) اِتْكَيِّفْ

(tkāyyif) تْكَيِّفْ

(cigarettes)

or (daxxin) دَخِّنْ (general)

ex: I would like to smoke a cigarette.

(mā:-đā:biyyā: nitkāyyif si:ga:ru:)
مَا ذَا بِيَّا نِتْكَيِّفْ سِيقَارُو

ex: The chimney is smoking.
(ishshiminiyyā qa:3dā ddaxxin)
الشِّمِينِيَّة قَاعْدَة تْدَخِّنْ

SMOOTH (3)

1 adj.m. (arTib) أَرْطِبْ
f. (ruTbā) رُطْبَة
pl. (rTub) رْطُبْ
(to the touch)

ex: She has a very smooth hair.
(sh3arhā: arTib yā:sir)
شْعَرْهَا أَرْطِبْ يَاسِرْ

2 adj.m. (hā:di:) هَادِي
f. (hā:dyā) هَادْيَة
pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِينْ
(quiet, calm)

ex: The sea is smooth today.
(il-bĦar hā:di: lyu:m)
اِلْبَحَرْ هَادِي الْيُومْ

SMOOTH (to)(3)

v. (raTTib) رَطِّبْ

ex: She likes to smooth her hair.
(tĦib traTTib sh3arhā:)
تْحِبْ تْرَطِّبْ شْعَرْهَا

To be smothered (4)

v. (itxnaq) اِتْخْنَقْ
(tixnaq) تِخْنَقْ

ex: He had been smothered by smoke.
(tixnaq bidduxxa:n)
تِخْنَقْ بِدُّخَانْ

SNAIL (4)

n.m.coll. (babbu:sh) بَبُّوشْ
n.f. (babbu:shā) بَبُّوشَة
pl. (babbu:shā:t) بَبُّوشَاتْ

SNAKE (4)

n.m. (Ħnāsh) حْنَشْ
pl. (Ħnu:shā) حْنُوشَة

SNATCH (to)(3)

v. (axTaf) أَخْطَفْ
(xTaf) خْطَفْ

ex: The thief tried to snatch her bag.
(issa:riq Ħa:wil yaxTfilhā: sa:khā:)
السَّارِقْ حَاوِلْ يَخْطْفِلْهَا سَاكْهَا

Sneak in (to)(4)

v. (izrif ldā:xil) اِزْرِفْ الدَّاخِلْ
(zrif ---) زْرِفْ ـــ

ex: How did you sneak in?
(ki:fā:sh zrift ldā:xil)
كِيفَاشْ زْرِفْتْ الدَّاخِلْ ؟

Sneak out (to)(4)

v. fam. (iflit) اِفْلِتْ
(flit) فْلِتْ

ex: He sneaked out from the police station.
(flit min mārkiz ishshurTa)
فْلِتْ مِنْ مَرْكِزْ الشُّرْطَة

SNEEZE (to)(4)

v. (a3Tis) أَعْطِسْ
(3Tas) عْطَسْ

ex: I sneeze because I have a cold.
(na3Tis 3lā: xa:Tir mistābrid)
نَعْطِسْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ مِسْتَبْرِدْ

SNEEZE (5)

n.f. (3aTsa) عَطْسَة

pl. (3aTsa:t) عَطْسَاتْ

SNIFF (to)(5)

v. (istānshaq) إِسْتَنْشَقْ

(stānshaq) سْتَنْشَقْ

ex: He openned the window and suiffed the cold air.

(Ḥal ishshibbā:k w-istānshaq lahwā: lbā:rid)

حَلْ الشِّبَّاكْ وسْتَنْشَقْ الهْوَا البَارِدْ

SNORE (to)(4)

v. (ishxir) إِشْخِرْ

(shxir) شْخِرْ

SNORE (4)

n.m. (shxi:r) شْخِيرْ

SNOW (3)

n.m. (thilj) ثِلْجْ

pl. (thlu:j) ثْلُوجْ

ex: They went to Ain Draham to see the snow.

(mshā:w 13i:n dra:him bish yshu:fu: iththilj)

مْشَاوْ لْعِينْ دْرَاهِمْ بِشْ يْشُوفُو الثِّلْجْ

SO (1)

1 (hākkā) هَكَّ

ex: So he said!

(hākkā qa:l) هَكَّ قَالْ

2 (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ (very)

ex: She is so happy.

(hiyyā yā:sir firḤa:nā)

هِيَّ يَاسِرْ فِرْحَانَة

3 (taqri:b) تَقْرِيبْ (almost)

ex: He will come back in an hour or so.

(bish yarja3 ba3d sā:3a taqri:b)

بِشْ يَرْجَعْ بَعْدْ سَاعَة تَقْرِيبْ

4 (zā:dā) زَادَ

ex: I'm tired, so is she.

(ānā: tā:31b w hiyyā zā:dā)

آنَا تَاعِبْ وهِيَّ زَادَ

So that (1)

(bish (hākkā)) بِشْ (هَكَّ)

ex: Go to sleep now so that you can get up early tomorrow.

(imshi: urqud tāwwā: bish (hākkā) tnājjim tqu:m bikri: ghudwā)

إِمْشِي أُرْقُدْ تَوَّا بِشْ (هَكَّ) تْنَجَّمْ تْقُومْ بِكْرِي غُدْوَ

So and so

(hākkā:k) هَكَّاكْ

or (hākkā w hākkā) هَكَّ وهَكَّ

ex:-How are you?

(shniyyā Ḥwā:lik)? شْنِيَّ حْوَالِكْ ؟

- so so

(hākkā:k) هَكَّاكْ

So far...

(lḤad issā:3a) لْحَدْ السَّاعَة

or (lḤad tawwā:) لْحَدْ تَوَّا

or (Ḥattā: ltāwwā:) حَتَّى لْتَوَّا

ex: So far you have done a great job.

(lḤad issā:3a 3malt xidmā hā:ylā)

لْحَدْ السَّاعَة عْمَلْتْ خِدْمَة هَايْلَة

So far as...

(31ā: mā:) عْلَى مَا —

or (Ḥasb mā:) حَسْبْ مَا

ex: So far as I know he didn't come yet.

(3lā: mā: na3rif mā:zā:l mā: jā:sh)

عَلَى مَا نَعْرِفْ مَا زَالْ مَا جَاشْ

So much...

(bza:yid) بْزَايِدْ

or (barshā) بَرْشَ

ex: Don't put so much sugar in the coffee.

(mā: tĦuTTish bzā:yid sukkur fil-qahwā)

مَا تْحُطِّشْ بْزَايِدْ سُكُّرْ فِي الْقَهْوَة

SOAK (to)(2)

v. (naffax) نَفَّخْ

ex: Soak the clothes first and then wash them.

(naffax laĦawā:yij issā:3a w ba3d aghsilhum)

نَفَّخْ الْحْوَايِجْ السَّاعَة وبَعْدْ أَغْسِلْهُمْ

SOAKED (3)

adj.m. (mnaffax) مْنَفَّخْ

f. (mnaffxa) مْنَفْخَة

pl. (mnaffxi:n) مْنَفْخِينْ

ex: I'm completely soaked from the rain.

(bkulli: mnaffax bil-mTar)

بْكُلِّي مْنَفَّخْ بِلْمْطَرْ

To get soaked (3)

v. (itnaffax) إِتْنَفَّخْ

(tnaffax) تْنَفَّخْ

ex: She got soaked in the rain.

(tnaffaxt fil-mTar)

تْنَفَّخْتْ فِي الْمْطَرْ

SOAP (1)

n.m.coll. (Sa:bu:n) صَابُونْ

SOAP (to)(3)

v. (raghghi: biSSa:bu:n)

رَغِّي بِصَّابُونْ

(raghgha: ---) رَغَّا ـــ

SOCCER (2)

n.f. (ku:rit il-qadām)

كُورِةْ إِلْقَدَمْ

or n.f. (ku:ra) كُورَة

or f.w.u.: foot-ball

ex: Many people play soccer in Tunisia.

(barshā nā:s yal3bu: ku:rit il-qadām fi: tu:nis)

بَرْشَ نَاسْ يِلْعْبُو كُورِةْ إِلْقَدَمْ فِي تُونِسْ

SOCIAL (4)

adj.m. (ijtimā:3i:) إِجْتِمَاعِي

pl.&f.(ijtimā:3iyyā)

إِجْتِمَاعِيَّة

Ministry of Social Affairs

(wzā:rit ishshu-u:n lijtimā:3iyyā)

وْزَارِتْ الشُّؤُونْ الاجْتِمَاعِيَّة

SOCIALISM (5)

n.f.coll. (ishtira:kiyyā)

إِشْتِرَاكِيَّة

SOCIETY (4)

1 n.m. (mujtāma3) مُجْتَمَعْ

pl. (mujtāmā3a:t) مُجْتَمَعَاتْ

(community)

2 n.f. (jām3iyyā) جَمْعِيَّة

pl. (jām3iyyā:t) جَمْعِيَّاتْ

(club)

SOCK (2)

n.f. (kalsi:Ta) كَلْسِيطَة

pl. (kla:siT) كْلَاسِيطْ

ex: I should buy another pair of socks.

(yilzimni: nishri: kla:siT jdud)

يِلْزِمْنِي نِشْرِي كْلَاسِيطْ جْدُدْ

SODA (2)

n.m. (gāzu:z) قَازُوزْ

baking soda (5)

n.m. (karbu:na:tu:) كَرْبُونَاتُو

SOFA

f.w.u.: divan

SOFT (3)

1 adj.m. (arTib) أَرْطِبْ

f. (ruTbā) رُطْبَة

pl. (rTub) رْطُبْ

(smooth)

ex: This material is very soft.

(il-qmā:sh hā:đā: arTib yā:sir)

اِلْقْمَاشْ هَاذَا أَرْطِبْ يَاسِرْ

2 adj.m. (Triy) طْرِي (not hard)

f. (Triyyā) طْرِيَّة

pl. (Triyyi:n) طْرِيِّينْ

ex: This pillow is very soft.

(hāl-mxaddā Triyyā barshā)

هَالْمْخَدَّة طْرِيَّة بَرْشَا

3 adj.m. (Ħni:n) حْنِينْ

f. (Ħni:nā) حْنِينَة

pl. (Ħna:n) حْنَانْ

(voice)

ex: She speaks with a gentle voice

(titkāllim bSu:t Ħni:n)

تِتْكَلِّمْ بْصُوتْ حْنِينْ

Soft-boiled (3)

adj. coll. (mrawwib) مْرَوِّبْ

adj. f. (mrawwbā) مْرَوّْبَة

pl. (mrawwbi:n) مْرَوّْبِينْ

(eggs)

SOFTEN (to)(3)

1 v. (raTTib) رَطِّبْ

(to make soft)

2 v. (irTa:b) اِرْطَابْ

(to become soft)

SOIL (4)

n.m. (ardh) أَرْضْ

pl. (ara:dhi:) أَرَاضِي

ex: The soil is fertile here.

(il-ardh xaSbā hu:ni:)

اِلْأَرْضْ خَصْبَة هُونِي

SOIL (to)(2)

v. (wāssix) وَسِّخْ

or v. (massix) مَسِّخْ

ex: Don't soil your clothes.

(mā: twāssixsh dābshik)

مَا تْوَسِّخْشْ دَبْشِكْ

SOLDIER (4)

n.m. (3askri:) عَسْكْرِي

pl. (3sā:kir) عْسَاكِرْ

or n.m. (jundi:) جُنْدِي

pl. (junu:d) جْنُودْ

ex: Many soldiers died during the war.

(barshā junu:d mā:tu: waqt il-Ħarb)

بَرْشَا جْنُودْ مَاتُو وَقْتْ اِلْحَرْبْ

SOLE (3)

1 adj.m. (wāĦi:d) وَحِيدْ

1 adj.f. (wāĦi:dā) وَحِيدَة

ex: He is the sole buyer of this land.

(huwwā ishshā:ri: -lwāĦi:d mtā:3 lārdh hā:đi:)

هُوَّ الشَّارِي الْوَحِيدْ مْتَاعْ الأَرْضْ هَاذِي

2 n.m. (qa:3 sā:q) قَاعْ سَاقْ

(of the foot)

SOLID (3)

1 adj.m. (SĦi:Ħ) صْحِيحْ

f. (SĦi:Ħa) صْحِيحَة

pl. (SĦa:Ħ) صْحَاحْ

(strong)

ex: It seems to me that this car is not very solid.

(yudhhurli: l-karhbā hā:đi: mu:sh SĦi:Ħa yā:sir)

يُظْهُرْلِي الْكَرْهْبَة هَاذِي مُوشْ صْحِيحَة يَاسِرْ

2 adj.m. (yā:bis) يَابِسْ

f. (yā:bsā) يَابْسَة

pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَابْسِينْ

(for a substance)

ex: This soil is very solid.

(lardh hā:đi: yā:bsā yā:sir)

الأَرْضْ هَاذِي يَابْسَة يَاسِرْ

SOLIDIFY (to)(4)

v. (i:bis) إِيبِسْ

(ybis) يْبِسْ

or v. (wālli: yā:bis) وَلِّي يَابِسْ

(wāllā: yā:bis) وَلَّى يَابِسْ

SOLUTION (3)

n.m. (Ħal) حَلْ

pl. (Ħulu:l) حْلُولْ

ex: We must find solutions to all these problems.

(yilsimnā: nalqa:w Ħulu:l lil-māshā:kil hā:đi: lkul)

يِلْزِمْنَا نَلْقَاوْ حْلُولْ لِلْمَشَاكِلْ هَاذِي الْكُلْ

SOLVE (to)(3)

v. (Ħil) حِلْ (Ħal) حَلْ

ex: He couldn't solve the problem.

(mā: nājjimsh yĦil lmushkul)

مَا نَجِّمْشْ يْحِلْ الْمُشْكُلْ

SOME (1)

1 (shwāyyā) شْوَيَّة (amount)

ex: Did you buy some vegetables for dinner?

(shri:tish shwāyyā xudhra lil3shā:)

شْرِيتِشْ شْوَيَّة خُضْرَة لِلْعْشَا ؟

2 (ba3dh) بَعْضْ

ex: I met some of your friends.

(qa:bilt ba3dh min SĦa:bik)

قَابِلْتْ بَعْضْ مِنْ صْحَابِكْ

SOMEBODY (1)

n.m. (wā:Ħid) وَاحِدْ

f. (waĦdā) وَحْدَة

ex: Somebody asked for you.

(thāmmā wā:Ħid s-āl 3li:k)

ثَمَّ وَاحِدْ سْأَلْ عْلِيكْ

SOMETHING (1)

n.f. (Ħa:jā) حَاجَة

ex: There is something I don't understand.

(thāmmā Ħa:jā mu:sh fā:himhā:)

ثَمَّ حَاجَة مُوشْ فَاهِمْهَا

SOMETIMES (1)

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَة سَاعَة

or (sā:3a:t) سَاعَاتْ

ex: Sometimes I go to the movies.

(sā:3a sā:3a nimshi: lissi:nima:)

سَاعَة سَاعَة نِمْشِي لِسِّينِمَا

SOMEWHERE (2)

(fi: ba3dh l-buq3a)

فِي بَعْضْ الْبُقْعَة

ex: Did you meet him somewhere?

(qa:biltu:sh fi: ba3dh l-buq3a)

قَابِلْتُوشْ فِي بَعْضْ الْبُقْعَة ؟

Somewhere else (2)

(fi: buq3a uxra:)

فِي بُقْعَة أُخْرَا

ex: They are having their meeting somewhere else.

(bish ya3mlu: lijtima:3 fi: buq3a uxra:)

بِشْ يَعْمْلُو الإجْتِمَاع فِي بُقْعَة أُخْرَا

SOMEWHAT (1)

adv. (shwāyyā) شْوَيَّ

ex: I'm somewhat hungry.

(ā:nā: ji:3a:n shwāyyā)

آنَا جِيعَانْ شْوَيَّ

SON (1)

n.m. (wild) وِلْدْ

pl. (wlā:d) وْلَادْ

ex: He is very proud of his son.

(huwwā mu3tās yā:sir bwildu:)

هُوَّ مُعْتَزّْ يَاسِرْ بْوِلْدُو

Son-in-law (4)

n.m. (ra:jil bint) رَاجِلْ بِنْتْ

or n.m. (nsi:b) نْسِيبْ

pl. (nsā:b) نْسَابْ

SONG (2)

n.f. (ghnā:yā) غْنَايَة

pl. (ghnā:yā:t) غْنَايَاتْ

ex: This is a beautiful song.

(hā:đi: ghnā:yā Ḥluwwā)

هَاذِي غْنَايَة حْلُوَّة

SOON (1)

1 (3id + p.e.) عِد —

ex: He will arrive soon.

(3iddu: jā:) عِدُّو جَا

2 (fi:sa3 mā:) فِيسَعْ مَا

(quickly)

ex: He was soon tired of the job.

(fi:sa3 mā: qlaq mil-xidmā)

فِيسَعْ مَا قْلَقْ مِلْخِدْمَة

As soon as (1)

(du:bā mā:) دُوبْ مَا

or (Ḥabr mā:) حَسْبْ مَا

ex: He started working as soon as he arrived.

(bdā: yixdim Ḥabr mā: jā:)

بْدَا يِخْدِمْ حَسْبْ مَا جَا

SOOTHE (to)(3)

v. (farhid (3lā:)) فَرْهِدْ (عْلَى)

ex: This medicine soothed him a little bit.

(iddwā: hā:đā: farhid 3li:h shwāyyā)

الدْوَا هَاذَا فَرْهِدْ عْلِيهْ شْوَيَّ

SORE (2)

v. (u:ja3) أُوجَعْ

(wja3) وْجَعْ (painful)

ex: I can't walk because my leg is sore.

(mā: nnājjimsh nimshi: 3lā: xa:Tir sā:qi: tu:ja3)
مَا نْجَّمْشْ نِمْشِي عْلَى خَاطِرْ سَاقِي تُوجَعْ

2 adj.m. (mri:dh) مْرِيضْ
f. (mri:dha) مْرِيضَة
(sick)

ex: The doctor looked for the sore spot.
(iTTbi:b lāwwij 3albuq3a limri:dha)
الطّْبِيبْ لَوّجْ عَلْبُقْعَة الِمْرِيضَة

SORROW (4)
n.m. (Ħuzn) حُزْنْ
pl. (aĦzā:n) أَحْزَانْ
or n.m. (ā:lām) آلَمْ

SORROWFUL (4)
adj.m. (Ħzi:n) حْزِينْ
f. (Ħzi:nā) حْزِينَة
pl. (Ħzā:n) حْزَانْ

SORRY (3)
adj.m. (mit-āssif) مِتْأَسِّفْ
f. (mit-āssfā) مِتْأَسْفَة
pl. (mit-āssfi:n) مِتْأَسْفِينْ

ex: I'm sorry I came late.
(mit-āssif illi: ji:t mmaxxir)
مِتْأَسِّفْ اِلِّي جِيتْ مّْخِّرْ

SORT (3)
n.m. (nāw3) نَوْعْ
pl. (ānwā:3) أَنْوَاعْ

ex: What sort of music do you like?
(shnuwwā nāw3 l-mu:si:qa illi: tĦibbhā:)
شْنُوَّ نَوْعْ الْمُوسِيقَة اِلِّي تْحِبْهَا؟

SOUL (3)
n.m. (ru:Ħ) رُوحْ
pl. (arwā:Ħ) أَرْوَاحْ

SOUND (3)
1 n.m. (Su:t) صُوتْ
pl. (aSwa:t) أَصْوَاتْ

ex: The speed of sound is very high.
(sur3it iSSu:t qwiyyā yā:sir)
سُرْعَة الصُّوتْ قْوِيَّة يَاسِرْ

2 n.m.coll. (Ħis) حِسْ
(a noise)

ex: Did you hear a sound?
(sma3tish Ħis) سْمَعْتِشْ حِسْ

SOUND (1)
adj.coll. (lā:bā:s) لَا بَاسْ
(healthy)

ex: The doctor said that his liver is sound.
(iTTbi:b qa:l illi: kibdtu: lā:bā:s)
الطّْبِيبْ قَالْ اِلِّي كِبْدْتُو لَا بَاسْ

SOUP (3)
n.f. (shurba) شُرْبَة

ex: He eats soup every night.
(yā:kil shurba kul li:lā)
يَاكِلْ شُرْبَة كُلْ لِيلَة

SOUR (3)
adj.m. (qa:ris) قَارِسْ
f. (qa:rsa) قَارْسَة
pl. (qa:rsi:n) قَارْسِينْ

ex: This orange is very sour.
(il-burdgā:nā hā:đi qa:rsa yā:sir)
اِلْبُرْدْقَانَة هَاذِي قَارْسَة يَاسِرْ

To turn sour (3)
v. (iqra:s) اِقْرَاسْ
(qra:s) قْرَاسْ
ex: The food has turned sour.
(il-mā:klā qra:sit)
اِلْمَاكْلَة قْرَاسِتْ

SOURCE (4)
1 n.f. (3i:n) عِينْ (of water)
pl. (3yu:n) عْيُونْ
2 n.m. (aSl) أَصْلْ (origin)
ex: This is the source of the problem.
(hā:đā: aSl il-mushklā)
هَاذَا أَصْلْ اِلْمُشْكْلَة
3 n.m. (maSdir) مَصْدِرْ
pl. (maSa:dir) مَصَادِرْ
(of information)
ex: I heard this from a good source.
(sma3t hā:đā: min maSdir SĦi:Ħ)
سْمَعْتْ هَاذَا مِنْ مَصْدِرْ صْحِيحْ

SOUTH (3)
1 n.m. (jānu:b) جَنُوبْ
ex: It is very hot in the south of Tunisia.
(iddinyā: sxu:nā yā:sir fi: jānu:b tu:nis)
الدِّنْيَا سْخُونَة يَاسِرْ فِي جَنُوبْ تُونِسْ

SOUTHERN (4)
adj.m. (jānu:bi:) جَنُوبِي
pl.&f. (jānu:biyyā)
جَنُوبِيَّة

SOUVENIR (4)
n.m. (tiđka:r) تِذْكَارْ
(tāđā:kir) تْذَاكِرْ

SOW (5)
n.f. (Ħallu:fā) حَلُّوفَة
(animal)

SOW (to)(4)
v. (asra3) أَزْرَعْ
(sra3) زْرَعْ
ex: You only reap what you sow.
(mā: taĦSid illā: illi: tāsra3)
مَا تَحْصِدْ اِلاَّ اِلِّي تُزْرَعْ

SPACE (3)
1 n.m. (wsa3) وْسَعْ
or (wis3) وِسْعْ (room)
ex: We need more space to put this table.
(yilzimnā: akthir wsa3 bish nĦuTTu: iTTa:wlā)
يِلْزِمْنَا أَكْثِرْ وْسَعْ بِشْ نْحُطُّو الطَّاوْلَة
2 n.m. (fdha:) فْضَا
ex: Leave some space between the words.
(xalli: shwāyyā fdhā: bi:n ilkilmā:t)
خَلِّي شْوَيَّ فْضَا بِينْ الْكِلْمَاتْ

SPACIOUS (3)
adj.m. (wā:sa3) وَاسْعْ
f. (wā:s3a) وَاسْعَة
pl. (wā:s3i:n) وَاسْعِينْ

SPADE (5)
n.f. (ba:lā) بَالَة
pl. (ba:lā:t) بَالاَتْ

SPAIN
(isba:nyā:) إسْبَانْيَا

413

SPARINGLY (2)

adv. (bissyā:sā) بِسْيَاسَة

ex: Use this machine sparingly.

(ista3mil il-māki:nā hā:đi: bissyā:sā)

اِسْتَعْمِلْ اِلْمَكِينَة هَاذِي بِسْيَاسَة

SPARK (5)

n.m.coll. (shra:r) شْرَارْ

n.f. (shra:ra) شْرَارَة

pl. (shra:ra:t) شْرَارَاتْ

(off fire)

SPARKLE (to)(3)

v. (alma3) اَلْمَعْ

(lma3) لْمَعْ

Spark plug (5)

f.w.u.: bougie

n.f. (bu:ji:) بُوجِي

pl. (bu:jiyyā:t) بُوجِيَّاتْ

ex: I should buy new spark plugs for my car.

(yilzimni: nishri: bu:jiyyā:t jdud-ilkarhabti:)

يِلْزِمْنِي نِشْرِي بُوجِيَّاتْ جْدُدْ لْكَرْهَبْتِي

SPEAK (to)(1)

1 v. (itkāllim) اِتْكَلِّمْ

(tkāllim) تْكَلِّمْ

ex: Do you speak Arabic?

(titkāllimshi bil3arbi:)

تِتْكَلِّمْشِ بِلْعَرْبِي ؟

2 v. (kāllim) كَلِّمْ

(speak to s.o.)

ex: I would like to speak to the director.

(mā: đē:biyyā: nkāllim-ilmudi:r)

مَا ذَا بِيَّا نْكَلِّمْ الْمُدِيرْ

Speak up (to)(3)

(3ayyiT) عَيِّطْ

SPEAKING (3)

n.m.coll. (klā:m) كْلَامْ

SPECIAL (4)

adj.m. (xa:S) خَاصْ

f. (xa:SSa) خَاصَّة

pl. (xa:SSi:n) خَاصِّينْ

ex: They made special food for the "Aid"

(Hadhdhru: mā:klā xa:SSa lil3i:d)

حَضْرُو مَاكْلَة خَاصَّة لِلْعِيدْ

SPECIALIST (4)

n.m. (ixtiSa:Si:) اِخْتِصَاصِي

f. (ixtiSa:Siyyā) اِخْتِصَاصِيَّة

pl. (ixtiSa:Siyyi:n)

اِخْتِصَاصِيِّينْ

SPECIALIZE (to)(4)

v. (ixtaS.) اِخْتَصّْ

(xtaS) خْتَصّْ

ex: He specialized in heart illnisses.

(xtaS fi: amra:dh-ilqalb)

خْتَصّْ فِي أَمْرَاضْ الْقَلْبْ

SPECIALTY (4)

n.m. (ixtiSa:S) اِخْتِصَاصْ

pl. ([illegible]tiSa:Sa:t) اِخْتِصَاصَاتْ

SPECTATOR (4)

n.m. (mitfarrij) مِتْفَرِّجْ

f. (mitfarrjā) مِتْفَرّْجَة

pl. (mitfarrji:n) مِتْفَرّْجِينْ

SPEECH (4)

1 n.m. (xiTa:b) خِطَابْ

pl. (xiTa:bā:t) خِطَابَاتْ

(in general)

2 n.m. (xuTbā) خُطْبَة

pl. (xuTab) خُطَبْ

(in a mosque)

3 n.m.coll. (klā:m) كْلَامْ

(the power of speaking)

ex: Weigh your speech!

(u:zin klā:mik)

أُوزِنْ كْلَامِكْ !

SPEED (3)

n.f. (sur3a) سُرْعَة

ex: You should lower the speed.

(yilzmik tnaqqiS fi-ssur3a)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْنَقِّصْ فِي السُّرْعَة

SPEED (to)(1)

v. (ijri:) إِجْرِي

(jrā:) جْرَا

ex: If you always speed like that, you will certainly have an accident.

(lawkā:n di:mā: tijri: hākkā lā:zim bish ta3mil Ħa:dith)

لَوْكَانْ دِيمَا تِجْرِي هَكَّ

لَازِمْ بِشْ تَعْمِلْ حَادِثْ

SPELL (to)(1)

v. (iktib) إِكْتِبْ

(ktib) كْتِبْ

ex: How do you spell this word?

(ki:fā:sh tiktib il-kilmā hā:đi:)

كِيفَاشْ تِكْتِبْ اِلْكِلْمَة هَاذِي ؟

SPELL (to)(3)

v. (3awwidh) عَوِّضْ

ex: Let me spell you since you're tired.

(xalli:ni: n3awwdhik mā:dā:mik tā:3ib)

خَلِّينِي نْعَوّْضِكْ مَا دَامِكْ تَاعِبْ

SPEND (to)(2)

1 v. (uSruf) أُصْرُفْ

(Sraf) صْرَفْ (money)

ex: How much do you spend a month?

(qaddā:sh tuSruf fishshhar)

قَدَّاشْ تُصْرُفْ فِي الشَّهَرْ؟

2 v. (3addi:) عَدِّي

(3addā:) عَدَّا (time)

ex: I will spend a month in Jerba.

(bish n3addi: shhar fi: jirbā)

بِشْ نْعَدِّي شْهَرْ فِي جِرْبَة

SPICE (4)

n.m. (ffā:Ħ) فَّاحْ

pl. (ffā:Ħa:t) فَّاحَاتْ

SPICE (to)(3)

v. (fawwaĦ) فَوَّحْ

ex: She spiced the macaroni with some garlic.

(fawwĦit il-maqru:nā bishshwāyyā thu:m)

فَوّْحِتْ اِلْمَقْرُونَة بِشْوَيَّ ثُومْ

SPICY (4)

adj.m. (mfawwaĦ) مْفَوَّحْ

f. (mfawwĦa) مْفَوّْحَة

pl. (mfawwĦi:n) مْفَوّْحِينْ

SPIDER (5)

n.f. (rutti:lā) رُتِّيلَة

pl. (rutti:lā:t) رُتِّيلَاتْ

SPILL (to)(3)

1 v. (kib) كِبْ (kāb) كَبْ

or v. (bazza3) بَزَّعْ

ex: Who spilled the coffee on the floor?

(shku:n kāb lqahwā 3alqa:3a)

شْكُونْ كَبْ الْقَهْوَة عَالْقَاعَة ؟

2 v. (itkāb) إِتْكَبْ

(tkāb) تْكَبْ

or (itbazza3) إِتْبَزَّعْ

(tbazza3) تْبَزَّعْ

ex: The coffee spilled on the floor.

(il-qahwā tbazz3it 3al-qa:3a)

إِلْقَهْوَة تْبَزْعِتْ عَالْقَاعَة

SPIN (to)(4)

v. (aghzil) أَغْزِلْ

(ghzil) غْزِلْ (wool)

ex: My mother is spinning wool.

(ummi: qa:3dā taghzil fi-SSu:f)

أُمِّي قَاعْدَة تَغْزِلْ فِي الصُّوفْ

Spin around (to)(4)

v. (dawwir) دَوِّرْ

SPINACH (4)

n.m.coll. (sibnā:x) سِبْنَاخْ

SPINE (4)

n.m. (sālsu:l (dhhar))

سَلْسُولْ (ظْهَرْ)

SPIT (to)(4)

v. (ibziq) إِبْزِقْ

(bzaq) بْزَقْ (saliva)

SPIT (4)

1 n.m.coll. (bazqa:n) بَزْقَانْ

(the act of spilling)

2 n.m.coll. (bzā:q) بْزَاقْ

n.f. (bazqa) بَزْقَة

pl. (bazqa:t) بَزْقَاتْ

(the matter)

SPLIT (to)(3)

1 v. (shuq) شُقْ (shaq) شَقْ

(wood)

ex: Don't forget to split this piece of wood.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tshuq illu:Ḥa hā:ḍi:)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تْشُقْ اللُّوحَة هَاذِي

2 v. (itshaq) إِتْشَقْ

(tshaq) تْشَقْ (burst)

ex: The water-melon split in the sun.

(iddillā:3a tshaqqit fishshāms)

الدِّلَّاعَة تْشَقِّتْ فِي الشَّمْسْ

3 v. (aqsim) أَقْسِمْ

(qsām) قْسَمْ (divide)

ex: My mother split the cake into 4 parts.

(ummi: qasmit lgaTTu: 3larb3a)

أُمِّي قَسْمِتْ الْقَطُّو عْلَرْبْعَة

4 v. (itqsām) إِتْقْسَمْ

(tiqsām) تِقْسَمْ

(divide into group)

or (itfarriq) إِتْفَرِّقْ

(tfarriq) تْفَرِّقْ

(to split up)

ex: We shouldn't split up because of this incident.

(mā: yilsimnā:sh nitfarrqu: 3lā: xa:Tir il-Ħā:dthā hā:ði:)

ما يلزمناش نتفرقو على خاطر الحادثة هاذي

SPLIT (4)

1 n.f. (tāfti:qa) تفتيقة

pl. (tāfti:qa:t) تفتيقات

(tear...)

2 n.m. (shaq) شق

pl. (shqu:q) شقوق

(in wall, wood...)

SPOIL (to)(3)

1 v. (ihlik) اهلك

(hlik) هلك (damage)

or v. (fāssid) فسد

ex: She spoiled the cake because she didn't put enough flour.

(hilkit lgaTTu: 3lā: xa:Tir mā: ĦaTTitsh fāri:nā bzā:yid)

هلكت القطو على خاطر ما حطتش فرينة بزايد

2 v. (ithlik) اتهلك

(tihlik) تهلك

(to become rotten)

or v. (ifsid) افسد

(fsid) فسد

ex: Fish spoils in the sun.

(il-Ħu:t yifsid fishshāms)

الحوت يفسد في الشمس

3 v. (dāllil) دلل

(children)

ex: You shouldn't spoil your son like that.

(mā: yilzmiksh ddāllil wildik hākkā)

ما يلزمكش تدلل ولدك هكا .

SPOILAGE (4)

n.m. (dlā:l) دلال

SPONGE (4)

n.f. (shifu:nā) شفونة

pl. (shifu:nā:t) شفونات

(for cleaning)

SPONGE (to)(3)

v. (nāshshif) نشف .

SPONTANEOUS (5)

adj.m. (tilqa:-i:) تلقائي

f. (tilqa:-iyyā) تلقائية

SPOON (1)

n.f. (mgharfā) مغرفة

pl. (mgha:rif) مغارف

ex: Give me a spoon please.

(a3Ti:ni: mgharfā min fadhlik)

اعطيني مغرفة من فضلك

SPORT (3)

n.f. (riya:dha) رياضة

pl. (riya:dha:t) رياضات

ex: What kind of sport do you like?

(shnuwwā nāw3 irriya:dha illi: tĦibbhā:)

شنوة نوع الرياضة اللي تحبها

SPORTS(MAN) (3)

n.m. (riya:dhi:) رياضي

f. (riya:dhiyyā) رياضية

(sportswoman)

n.pl. (riya:dhiyyi:n) رياضيين

SPOT (2)

n.f. (buq3a) بقعة

pl. (bqa:ya3) بقايع

ex: You have a spot on your shirt.

(3andik buq3a fi: su:ri:tik)

عندك بقعة في سوريتك

ex: They live in a beautiful spot.

(hu:mā: yusknu: fi: buq3a bā:hyā)

هوما يسكنو في بقعة باهية

SPOT (to)(3)

v. (baqqa3) بقّع (to stain)

SPRAY (to)(3)

v. (rush) رُش (rash) رَش

or (bux) بُخ (bax) بَخ

SPRAY (4)

n.f. (trumbā) ترمبة

pl. (trumbā:t) ترمبات

(atomizer)

SPREAD (to)(3)

1 v. (ifrish) افرش

(frish) فرش (cloth)

ex: Did you spread the plastic-cloth on the table?

(frishtish limshāmma3 3aTTa:wlā)

فرشتش المشمّع عطاولة ؟

2 v. (shi:3) شيع

(shā:3) شاع (news)

ex: The news spread all over the country.

(il-xbar shā:3 filblā:d lkul)

الخبر شاع في البلاد الكل

SPRING (to)(2)

v. (nāggis) نقّز (jump)

ex: He sprang out of bed when he heard the alarm-clock.

(nāggiz milfarsh waqtilli: sma3 il-fāyya:qa)

نقّز ملفرش وقتلّي سمع الفيّاقة

SPRING (3)

1 n.m. (rbi:3) ربيع

(season)

ex: The weather is beautiful in spring.

(iTTaqs jmi:l firrbi:3)

الطقس جميل في الربيع

2 n.f. (3i:n) عين

(of water)

pl. (3yu:n) عيون

3 n.m. f.w.u.: ressort (wire)

SPRINKLE (to)(4)

v. (đir) ذِرّ (đār) ذَرّ (food)

ex: She sprinkled some salt on her food.

(đārrit shwāyyā milH 3lā: mā:klithā:)

ذرّت شويّ ملح على ماكلتها

SPY (4)

n.m. (jāsu:s) جسوس

f. (jāsu:sā) جسوسة

pl. (jusāsā:) جساسا

SPY (to)(4)

v. (itju:sis) اتجوسس

(tju:sis) تجوسس

SQUARE (4)

n.m. (murabba3) مربّع

pl. (murabb3a:t) مربّعات

adj.m. (mrabba3) مربّع

f. (mrabb3a) مربّعة

pl. (mrabb3i:n) مربّعين

ex: He would like to buy a square table.

(yḤib yishri: Ta:wlā mrabb3a)
يْحِبْ يِشْرِي طَاوْلَة مْرَبّْعَة

SQUEEZE (to)(3)

v. (a3Sir) اَعْصِرْ
(3Sar) عْصَرْ (for juice)
ex: He squeezed 5 oranges.
(3Sar xamsā burdgā:nā:t)
عْصَرْ خَمْسَة بْرُدْقَانَاتْ

STABLE (5)

n.m. (ku:ri:) كُورِي
pl. (ku:riyā:t) كُورِيَاتْ
(for horses or cattle)

STAGGER (to)(4)

v. (iTTa:yaḤ) اِطَّايَحْ
(TTa:yaḤ) طَّايَحْ
ex: I saw a drunk staggering along the road.
(shuft sukra:n yiTTa:yaḤ fiththniyyā)
شُفْتْ سْكْرَانْ يِطَّايَحْ فِي الثّْنِيَّة

STAIN (3)

n.f. (buq3a) بُقْعَة
pl. (bqa:ya3) بْقَايَعْ
ex: Didn't you see the stains on your pants?
(mā: shuftshi libqa:ya3 illi: 3lā: sirwā:lik)
مَا شُفْتْشِ البْقَايَعْ اِلّي
عْلَى سْرْوَالِكْ ؟

STAIN (to)(3)

v. (baqqa3) بَقَّعْ
ex: Don't stain your clothes!
(mā: tbaqqa3sh dābshik)
مَا تْبَقَّعْشْ دَبْشِكْ

STAIR (2)

n.f.sg. (dārjā) دَرْجَة
n.pl. (dru:j) دْرُوجْ

STAMP (3)

1 n.m. (timbri:) تِنْبْرِي
pl. (tnā:bir) تْنَابِرْ
(on a letter)
2 n.m. (Ta:ba3) طَابَعْ
pl. (Twā:ba3) طْوَابَعْ
(a device which prints on)

STAMP (to)(4)

v. (aTba3) اَطْبَعْ
(Tba3) طْبَعْ
ex: The secretary stamped the documents.
(il-kā:thā Tab3it lawra:q)
اِلْكَاتْبَة طْبْعِتْ لْوْرَاقْ

STAND (to)(3)

1 v. (ā:qif) آقِفْ
(wqif) وْقِفْ
(on one's feet)
2 v. (iḤmil) اِحْمِلْ
(Ḥmil) حْمِلْ (bear)
ex: I can't stand them.
(mā: niḤmilhumsh)
مَا نِحْمِلْهُمْشْ
3 v. (itḤammil) اِتْحَمِّلْ
(tḤammil) تْحَمِّلْ
(to endure)
ex: She doesn't stand the heat.
(mā: titḤammilsh issxa:nā)
مَا تِتْحَمِّلْشْ السّْخَانَة
4 v. (uq3ud) اُقْعُدْ
(q3ad) قْعَدْ
(be in a place)

419

ex: Stand still!

(uq3ud ra:yidh)

اُقْعُدْ رَايِضْ

ex: Stand where you are.

(uq3ud fi: bla:Stik)

اُقْعُدْ فِي بْلَاصْتِكْ

Stand for (to)(4)

v. (āyyid) آيِّدْ

(to defend a cause)

ex: I stand for women's rights.

(n-āyyid Ħuqu:q il-mar-ā)

نْآيِّدْ حُقُوقْ اِلْمَرْاَ

Stand up (to)(2)

v. (ā:qif) آقِفْ

(wqif) وْقِفْ

or v. (qu:m) قُومْ

(qa:m) قَامْ

Stand up for (to)(3)

v. (dā:fa3 3lā:) دَافَعْ عْلَى

ex: They stood up for their friends.

(dā:f3u: 3lā: SĦa:bhum)

دَافْعُو عْلَى صْحَابْهُمْ

STAR (5)

n.f.sg. (nijmā) نِجْمَة

pl. (nju:m) نْجُومْ

STARCH (5)

n.m. (nshā:) نْشَا

START (1)

1 v. (ābdā:) أَبْدَا

(bdā:) بْدَا

(to begin)

ex: School starts in October.

(il-qra:yā tābdā: fi: uktu:bir)

اِلْقْرَايَة تَبْدَا فِي اُكْتُوبِرْ

2 v. (xaddim) خَدِّمْ

(start an engine, car...)

ex: I couldn't start the engine.

(mā: nājjimtish nxaddim lmuTu:r)

مَا نَجّْجِمْتِشْ نْخَدِّمْ الْمُطُورْ

STARTLE (to)(3)

v. (āfja3) آفْجَعْ

(fja3) فْجَعْ

To be startled (3)

v. (itfja3) اِتْفْجَعْ

(tifja3) تْفْجَعْ

ex: We were startled when we saw the accident.

(tifja3nā: waqtilli: shufnā: lĦa:dith.

تِفْجَعْنَا وَقْتِلِّي شُفْنَا الْحَادِثْ

STARVE (to)(4)

v. (mu:t bijju:3) مُوتْ بِجُّوعْ

(ma:t ---) مَاتْ —

STARVED (4)

m. (miyyit bijju:3) مِيِّتْ بِجُّوعْ

f. (miyytā ---) مِيّْتَة —

pl. (mu:tā ---) مُوتَ —

STATE (3)

1 n.f. (Ħa:lā) حَالَة

pl. (Ħa:lā:t) حَالَاتْ

(condition of a person or thing)

ex: I left them in a serious state.

(xalli:thum fi: Ħa:lā xTi:ra)

خَلِّيتْهُمْ فِي حَالَة خْطِيرَة

2 n.f.sg. (dāwlā) دَوْلَة

pl. (dwil) دْوِلْ

(nation)

3 n.f.sg. (wilā:yā) وِلاَيَة
pl. (wilā:yā:t) وِلاَيَاتْ
(division of a nation)

STATE (to)(4)
v. (SarraĦ b-) صَرَّحْ بـ
(to declare)
ex: He stated his opinion on the subject.
(SarraĦ b-ra:yu: fil-mawdhu:3)
صَرَّحْ بْرَايُو فِي الْمَوْضُوعْ

STATION (2)
1 n.f.sg. (mĦaTTa) مْحَطَّة
pl. (mĦaTTa:t) مْحَطَّاتْ
(train or bus station)
2 n.f. (iđā:3a) إِذَاعَة
pl. (iđā:3a:t) إِذَاعَاتْ
(radio station)
3 n.m. (busT) بُسْطْ
(police station)
or n.m. (mārkiz) مَرْكِزْ
pl. (mārā:kiz) مْرَاكِزْ

STATUE (4)
n.m.sg. (timthā:l) تِمْثَالْ
pl. (tmā:thil) تْمَاثِلْ
or n.f.sg. (Sanbā) صَنْبَة
pl. (Snab) صْنَبْ

STAY (to)(1)
v. (uq3ud) اُقْعُدْ
(q3ad) قْعَدْ
ex: I usually stay at home on Sunday.
(fil-3a:dā nuq3ud fidda:r nha:r lāĦad)
فِي الْعَادَة نُقْعُدْ فِي الدَّارْ نْهَارْ الأَحَدْ

STEAL (to)(2)
v. (isriq) اِسْرِقْ
(sraq) سْرَقْ
ex: Someone stole my pen.
(sārqu:li: sti:lu:yā:)
سَرْقُولِي سْتِيلُويَا

STEAM (4)
n.m. (bbā:x) بَّاخْ

STEAM (to)(4)
1 v. (fawwir) فَوِّرْ
(cook on steam)
2 v. (xarrij libbā:x)
خَرِّجْ لِبَّاخْ
(to produce steam)

STEEL (5)
n.m. (fu:lā:đ) فُولاَذْ

STEM (5)
n.m.sg. (3urf) عُرْفْ
pl. (3ra:f) عْرَافْ

STEP (3)
1 n.f.sg. (xaTwa) خَطْوَة
pl. (xaTwā:t) خَطْوَاتْ
(foot step)
2 n.f.sg. (dārjā) دَرْجَة
pl. (dru:j) دْرُوجْ
(stairs)

Step aside (to)(3)
v. (ib3id) اِبْعِدْ
(b3id) بْعِدْ
or (iddānnā:) اِدَّنَّا
(ddānnā:) دَّنَّا
ex: He stepped aside to let the car pass.
(ddānnā: bish yxalli: il-karhbā tit3addā:)
دَّنَّا بِشْ يْخَلِّي الْكَرْهْبَة تِتْعَدَّا

Step in (to)(1)
v. (udxul) أُدْخُلْ
(dxal) دْخَلْ

Step back (to)(2)
v. (waxxir) وَخِّرْ

Step up (to)(3)
v. (zi:d) زِيدْ, (zā:d) زَادْ
(increase)

STEPFATHER (5)
n.m. (ra:jil um) رَاجِلْ أُمْ

STEPMOTHER (5)
n.f. (mart bu:) مَرْةْ بُو

STICK (3)
1 n.f.sg. (3Sa:) عْصَا
(long slender, piece of wood)
2 n.m.sg. (3u:d) عُودْ
pl. (3wā:d) عْوَادْ
(from a branch)
3 n.m.sg. (3ukkā:z) عُكَّازْ
pl. (3kā:kiz) عْكَاكِزْ
(walking stick)

STICK (to)(3)
1 v. (lāssiq) لَسِّقْ
(to stick s.th.)
ex: She stuck the picture on the wall.
(lassqit ittaSwi:ra fi: l-Ħi:T)
لَسِّقتْ التَّصْوِيرَة فِي الْحِيطْ
2 v. (il-siq) إِلْسِقْ
(lsaq) لْسَقْ
(s.th. sticks)
ex: This stamp sticks well.
(ittinbri: hā:đā yilsiq bilgdā:)
التِّنْبْرِي هَذَا يِلْسِقْ بِلْقْدَا
3 v.(daxxil) دَخِّلْ (to push into)
ex: He stuck his hands in his pockets.
.(daxxil ydi:h fi: mkā:tbu:)
دَخِّلْ يْدِيهْ فِي مْكَاتْبُو

Stick out (to)(3)
1 v (xarrij) خَرِّجْ
(one's tongue)
2 adj.m. (xa:rij) خَارِجْ
f. (xa:rjā) خَارْجَة
pl. (xa:rji:n) خَارْجِينْ
ex: The nail is sticking out.
(il-muSma:r xa:rij)
الْمُسْمَارْ خَارِجْ

Stick to (to)(3)
v. (shid fi:) شِدْ فِي
(shād fi:) شَدْ فِي
ex: I'll stick to this job until I find another one.
(bish nahid fil-xidmā hā:đi: Ħattā: nalqa: waĦdā uxra)
بِشْ نْشِدْ فِي الْخِدْمَة هَاذِي حَتَّى نَلْقَا وَحْدَة أُخْرَة

Stick together (to)(4)
(ittaĦdu:) إِتَّحْدُو
(ttaĦdu:) تَّحْدُو
ex: To succeed we must stick together.
(bish nānjĦu: yilzimnā: nittaĦdu:)
بِشْ نَنْجْحُو يِلْزِمْنَا نِتَّحْدُو

To get stuck (3)
v. (u:Ħil) أُوحِلْ
(wĦil) وْحِلْ
ex: The truck got stuck in the mud.

(il-kāmyu:nā wiḤlit fiTTab3a)
اِلْكَمْيُونَة وِحْلِتْ فِي الطَّبْعَة

STICKY (4)

v. (itlassāq) إِتْلَسَّقْ
(tlassāq) تْلَسَّقْ

ex: The table is sticky with sugar.
(iTTa:wlā titlassāq bissukkur)
الطَّاوْلَة تِتْلَسَّقْ بِسُكُّرْ

STIFF (3)

1 adj.m. (yā:bis) يَابِسْ
f. (yā:bsā) يَابْسَة
pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَابْسِينْ
(hard, not easily, moved or bent)

ex: My neck is stiff.
(kru:mti: yā:bsā)
كْرُومْتِي يَابْسَة

2 adj.m. (S3i:b) صْعِيبْ.
f. (S3i:bā) صْعِيبَة
pl. (S3a:b) صْعَابْ
or adj.m. (wā:3ir) وَاعِرْ
f. (wā:3ra) وَاعْرَة
pl. (wā:3ri:n) وَاعْرِينْ
(difficult)

ex: They gave him a stiff task.
(3Ta:wih muhimmā S3i:bā)
عْطَاوُهْ مْهِمَّة صْعِيبَة

3 adj.m. (qwiy) قْوِي (strong)
f. (qwiyyā) قْوِيَّة
pl. (qwiyyi:n) قْوِيِّينْ

ex: The wind is really stiff today.
(irri:Ḥ qwiy yā:sir lyu:m)
الرِّيحْ قْوِي يَاسِرْ الْيُومْ

STILL (1)

1 adv. (mā:zā:l + p.e.),
مَازَالْ ـــ

ex: They are still in the country.
(mā:zā:lu: fil-blā:d)
مَازَالُو فِي الْبْلاَدْ

2 adv. (raghm hā:ḍā:)
رَغْمْ هَاذَا

ex: He's many defects, still, we like him.
(3andu: barsha 3yu:b raghm hā:ḍā: nḤibbu:h)
عَنْدُو بَرْشَا عْيُوبْ رَغْمْ هَاذَا نْحِبُّوهْ

STILL (3)

adj.m. (ra:yiḍh) رَايِضْ
f. (ra:yḍha) رَايْضَة
pl. (ra:yḍhi:n) رَايْضِينْ
(quiet)
or adj.m. (hā:di:) هَادِي
f. (hā:dyā) هَادْيَة
pl. (hā:di:n) هَادِينْ

STING (4)

1 n.f.sg. (qarSa) قَرْصَة
pl. (qarSa:t) قَرْصَاتْ
(of a bee...)
2 n.f.sg. (daggā) دَقَّة
pl. (daggā:t) دَقَّاتْ
(caused by s.th. sharp)

STING (to)(3)

v. (uqruß) أُقْرُصْ
(qraß) قْرَصْ (of insect)

ex: A bee stung him in his arm.
(qarSittu: naḤlā fi: yiddu:)
قَرْصِتُّو نَحْلَة فِي يِدُّو

2 v. (dug) دُقْ (dāg) دَقْ
(with something sharp)

STINGY (3)

adj.m. (mijĦa:Ħ) مِجْحَاحْ
f. (mijĦa:Ħa) مِجْحَاحَة
pl. (mijĦa:Ħi:n) مِجْحَاحِينْ

STIR (to)(3)

1 v. (Ħarrik) حَرِّكْ

ex: Stir the soup while it's hot.
(Ħarrik ishshurbā mā:dā:mhā: sxu:nā)
حَرِّكْ الشُّرْبَة مَا دَامْهَا سُخُونَة

2 v. (itĦarrik) إِتْحَرِّكْ
(tĦarrik) تْحَرِّكْ
(to move)

ex: Since he slept he did not stir at all.
(milli: rqad mā: tĦarriksh bil-kul)
مِلِّي رْقَدْ مَا تْحَرِّكْشْ بِالْكُلْ

STITCH (4)

n.f.sg. (ghurzā) غُرْزَة
pl. (ghruz) غْرُزْ

STOCK (to)(4)

v. (axzin) آخْزِنْ
(xzin) خْزِنْ
(store away)

ex: They stock the oil in the store room.
(yaxznu:-zzi:t fi: bi:t il-mu:nā)
يَخْزْنُو الزِّيتْ فِي بِيتْ الْمُونَة

STOCKING (2)

n.f.sg. (kalsi:Ta) كَلْسِيطَة
pl. (kla:siT) كْلَاسِطْ

STOMACK (2)

1 n.f.sg. (kirsh) كِرْشْ (belly)
pl. (kru:sh) كْرُوشْ
2 n.f. (mi3dā) مِعْدَة (organ)

STOMACK (to)(3)

v. (hadhdhim) هَضِّمْ

ex: I can't stomach them.
(mā: nhadhdhimhumsh)
مَا نْهَضِّمْهُمْشْ

ex: I can't stomack this food.
(mā: nnājjimsh nhadhdhim il-mā:klā hā:ḍi:
مَا نْجِّمْشْ نْهَضِّمْ الْمَاكْلَة هَاذِي

STONE (3)

n.f.sg. (Ħajra) حَجْرَة
pl. (Ħjar) حْجَرْ

STOOL

f.w.u.:tabouret

STOP (2)

1 n.f.sg. (mĦaTTa) مْحَطَّة
pl. (mĦaTTa:t) مْحَطَّاتْ
(station)

ex: We will get off at the last stop.
(bish nahbtu: fi: ixxir mĦaTTa)
بِشْ نَهْبْطُو فِي اخِّرْ مْحَطَّة

2 n.f.sg. (waqfā) وَقْفَة
pl. (waqfā:t) وَقْفَاتْ

ex: We will have an hour stop in the next town.
(bish na3mlu: waqfā bsā:3a fil-mdi:nā ijjā:yyā)
بِشْ نَعْمْلُو وَقْفَة بْسَاعَة
فِي الْمْدِينَة الْجَّايَّة

STOP (to)(2)

1 v. (waqqif) وَقِّفْ

ex: I stopped the car in front of the house.

(waqqift il-kaŕhbā quddā:m idda:r)

وَقِّفْتْ اِلْكَرْهْبَة قُدَّامْ الدَّارْ

2 v. (sid) سِدْ (sād) سَدْ

(to stop a hole, an opening, a tooth)

3 v. (quS) قُصْ (qaS) قَصْ

(gas, water, allowance...)

4 v. (izzi: min) اِزِّي مِنْ

ex: Stop talking!

(yizzi: milklā:m)

يِزِّي مِلْكْلَامْ

ex: If they don't stop that noise I'll call the police.

(lāwkā:n mā: yizzi:wish milĦis bish n3ayyiT lilbu:li:siyyā)

لَوْكَانْ مَا يِزِّيوشْ مِلْحِسْ بِشْ نْعَيِّطْ لِلْبُولِيسِيَّة

5 v. (ā:qif) أَقِفْ

(wqif) وْقِفْ (in general)

ex: Why did you stop?

(3lā:sh wqift) عْلَاشْ وْقِفْتْ ؟

ex: On my way to the States, I'll stop off in Paris for one day.

(fi: thniyyti: lāmāri:kyā bish nā:qif nha:r fi: bā:ri:z)

فِي ثْنِيّتِي لَمِرِيكْيَا بِشْ نَاقِفْ نْهَارْ فِي بَارِيزْ

6 v. (uskut) أُسْكُتْ

(skit) سْكِتْ (watch)

ex: My watch stopped at 5.

(mungā:lti: siktit fil-xamsā)

مُنْقَالْتِي سِكْتِتْ فِي الْخَمْسَة

Stop s.o. from doing s.th.

v. (āmna3) أَمْنَعْ

(mna3) مْنَعْ

ex: They couldn't stop him from leaving.

(mā: nājjmu:sh yāmn3u:h milmāshy)

مَا نَجّْمُوشْ يَمْنْعُوهْ مِلْمَشْي

STORE (1)

n.f.sg. (Ħa:nu:t) حَانُوتْ

pl. (Ħwā:nit) حْوَانِتْ

STORE (to)(4)

v. (axzin) أَخْزِنْ

(xzin) خْزِنْ (goods)

ex: Where do you store the oil?

(wi:n taxznu: -zzi:t)

وِينْ تَخْزْنُو الزِّيتْ ؟

STORM (4)

1 n.f.sg. (zu:b3a) زُوبْعَة

pl. (zwā:bq3) زْوَابِعْ

STORY (2)

n.f.sg. (Ħkā:yā) حْكَايَة

pl. (Ħkā:yā:t) حْكَايَاتْ

(in general)

n.f.sg. (xra:fā) خْرَافَة

pl. (xra:fā:t) خْرَافَاتْ

(tale)

STORY (2)

n:m.sg. (Ta:q) طَاقْ (floor)

pl. (Ti:qa:n) طِيقَانْ

STOUT (2)

1 adj.m. (smi:n) سْمِينْ

f. (smi:nā) سْمِينَة

1 adj.m.pl. (smāːn) سْمَان

(fat)

2 adj.m. (Sħiːħ) صْحِيحْ

f. (Sħiːħa) صْحِيحَة

pl. (Sħaːħ) صْحَاحْ

(strong)

ex: He bought a pair of stout shoes.

(shrāː Sabbaːṭ Sħiːħ)

شْرَا صَبَّاط صْحِيحْ

STOVE (1)

n.m.sg. (gaːz) قَازْ

STRAIGHT (1)

1 adj.m. (mistwiː) مِسْتْوِي

f. (mistwiyyā) مِسْتْوِيَّة

pl. (mistwiyyiːn) (line...)

مِسْتْوِيِّينْ

2 adj.m. (mnadhdhim) مْنَظِّمْ

f. (mnadhdhma) مْنَظّْمَة

pl. (mnadhdhmiːn)

مْنَظّْمِينْ

(in good order)

3 adj.m. (Sriːħ) صْرِيحْ

f. (Sriːħa) صْرِيحَة

pl. (Sraːħ) صْرَاحْ

(frank, honest)

STRAIGHT (1)

adv. (Tuːl) طُولْ

ex: Go straight home.

(imshiː Tuːl liddaːr)

اِمْشِي طُولْ لِلدَّارْ

To get s.th./s.o. straight (1)

v. (ifhim) اِفْهِمْ

(fhim) فْهِمْ

ex: I didn't get you straight.

(māː fhimtiksh) مَافْهِمْتِكْش

STRAIGHTEN (to)(3)

1 v. (istwiː) اِسْتْوِي

(stwāː) سْتْوَا

(make straight)

2 v. (nadhdhim) نَظِّمْ

(put in order)

STRAIN (to)(2)

v. (ta33ib) تَعِّبْ (to tire)

ex: I strained my eyes reading this bood.

(ta33ibt 3iːnāyyāː bqraːyit hāl-ktāːb)

تَعِّبْتْ عِينَيَّا بْقْرَايَة هَالْكْتَابْ

2 v. (ibđil mājhuːd + p.e.)

اِبْذِلْ مَجْهُودْ —

(bđil ---) بْذِلْ —

or v. (a3mil jihd + p.e.)

اَعْمِلْ جِهْدْ —

(3māl ---) عْمَلْ —

ex: They strained to succeed in the exam.

(biđluː mājhuːdhum bish yānjħuː fillimtiħaːn)

بْذْلُو مَجْهُودْهُمْ بِشْ

يْنْجْحُو فِي الاِمْتِحَانْ

3 v. (Saffiː) صَفِّي

(Saffāː) صَفَّا

(a liquid)

ex: I always strain the milk before drinking it.

(diːmāː n-Saffiː laħliːb qbāl māː nushrbuː)

دِيمَا نْصَفِّي الحْلِيبْ قْبَلْ

مَا نْشْرْبُو

STRAINER (4)
n.f.sg. (Saffā:yā) صَفَّايَة
pl. (Saffā:yā:t) صَفَّايَات

STRANGE (4)
adj.m. (ghri:b) غْرِيب
f.&pl.(ghri:bā) غْرِيبَة
ex: Something strange happened to me.
(wiq3itli: Ħa:jā ghri:bā)
وِقْعِتْلِي حَاجَة غْرِيبَة

STRANGER (3)
n.m.sg. (barra:ni:) بَرَّانِي
f.&pl.(barra:niyyā) بَرَّانِيَّة

STRAW (5)
n.m.coll. (tbin) تْبِنْ

STRAWBERRY (4)
n.m.coll. (fra:wlu:) فْرَاوْلُو
or f.w.u.: fraise

STREAM (3)
n.m.sg. (wā:d) وَادْ
pl. (widyā:n) وِدْيَانْ

STREET (2)
n.m.sg. (shā:ra3) شَارَعْ
pl. (shwā:ra3) شْوَارَعْ
ex: Don't let the kids play in the street.
(mā: txalli:sh lāwlā:d iSSgha:r yāl3bu: fishshā:ra3)
مَا تْخَلِّيشْ لْوْلَادْ الصّْغَارْ يَلْعْبُو فِي الشَّارَعْ
ex: On what street do you live?
(fi: ā:mā: shā:ra3 tuskun)
فِي آمَا شَارَعْ تُسْكُنْ ؟

STRENGTH (3)
n.f. (quwwā) قُوَّة

STRENGTHEN (to)(3)
v. (qawwi:) قَوِّي
(qawwā:) قَوَّا

STRESS (5)
1 n.m. (dhaghT) ضَغْط
(tension)
2 n.f. (shāddā) شَدَّة
pl. (shāddā:t) شَدَّات
(in grammar)

STRESS (to)(4)
v. (inzil 3lā:) اِنْزِلْ عْلَى
(nzil ---) نْزِلْ —
(in grammar)
ex: Stress the last letter.
(inzil 3al-Ħarf lixxir)
اِنْزِلْ عْلْحَرْف لِخّْرْ

STRETCH (to)(3)
1 v. (mid) مِدْ (mād) مَدْ
(one's arms, legs)
ex: She stretched her legs.
(māddit sāqi:hā:)
مَدِّتْ سَقِيهَا
2 v. (itĦal) اِتْحَلْ
(tĦal) تْحَلْ
or v. (wsā:3) وْسَاعْ
(clothes, shoes...)
ex: My shoes stretched a lot.
(Sabba:Ti: tĦal barshā)
صَبَّاطِي تْحَلْ بَرْشَ

Stretch out (to)(3)
v. (itmād) اِتْمَدْ (tmād) تْمَدْ
ex: If you are tired, you can stretch out on the bed.
(lāwkā:n 3iyyā:n itmād 3alfarsh)
لَوْكَانْ عِيَّانْ اِتْمَدْ عَلْفَرْشْ

Stretch oneself (to)(4)
v. (itkāssil) إتكسّل
(tkāssil) تكسّل

STRIKE (4)
n.m.sg. (idhra:b) إضراب
pl. (idhra:bā:t) إضرابات
(cessation of work)

STRIKE (to)(2)
1 v. (adhrib) أضرب
(dhrab) ضرب
ex: The car struck a cow.
(il-karhbā dharbit bagra)
الكرهبة ضربت بقرة
ex: The clock struck 12.
(il-mungā:lā dharbit luwwil)
المنقالة ضربت لوّل
2 v. (a3mil idhra:b)
أعمل إضراب
(3māl ---) عمل ___
ex: The workers are going to strike.
(il-xaddā:mā bish ya3mlu: idhra:b)
الخدّامة بش يعملو إضراب
3 v. (gha33il) شعّل
or v. (āgdaĦ) أقدح
(gdaĦ) قدح
(to strike a match)

Strike off (to)(3)
v. (shaTTib 31ā:) شطّب على
or v. (fassax) فسّخ
or v. (naĦĦi:) نحّي
(naĦĦa:) نحّا
ex: He struck our name off the list.
(shaTTib 3lā: āsā:mi:nā: milli:stā)
شطّب على أسامينا مِلّيستة.

STRING (4)
1 n.m.coll. (sbā:wlu:) سباولو
(twine)
2 n.m. (xi:T) خيط
pl. (xyu:T) خيوط
(on a musical instrument)

STRING (to)(4)
v. (3ayyin) عيّن (beads)

String beans (4)
n.f.coll. (lu:byā xadhra)
لوبية خضرة

STRIPE (5)
n.m.sg. (shalT) شلط
pl. (shlu:T) شلوط

STROLL (3)
n.f.sg. (taĦwi:sā) تحويسة
n.m.coll. (taĦwi:s) تحويس
(act of strolling)

STROLL (to)(2)
v. (Ħawwis) حوّس
or v. (itmāshshā:) إتمشّى
(tmāshshā:) تمشّى
ex: I like to stroll when the weather is nice.
(nĦib nĦawwis waqtilli: iTTaqs bā:hi:)
نحبّ نحوّس وقتلّي الطقس باهي

STRONG (2)
adj.m. (qwiy) قوي
f. (qwiyyā) قويّة
pl. (qwiyyi:n) قويّين

or adj.m. (SĦi:Ħ) صْحِيحْ
f. (SĦi:Ħa) صْحِيحَة
pl. (SĦa:Ħ) صْحَاحْ
(not easily torn or broken)

STUBBORN (3)

(ra:s + p.e. SĦi:Ħ) رَاسْ ـ صْحِيحْ
ex: He's very stubborn.
(ra:su: SĦi:Ħ ya:sir)
رَاسُو صْحِيحْ يَاسِرْ

STUDENT (4)

n.m.sg. (Ta:lib) طَالِبْ
f.(Ta:lbā) طَالْبَة
pl. (Tullā:b) طُلَّابْ

STUDY (2)

1 n.f.coll. (qra:yā) قْرَايَة
ex: I finished my studies a year ago.
(wfi:t qra:yti: tāwwā: 3a:m)
وْفِيتْ قْرَايْتِي تَوَّا عَامْ
2 n.f.sg. (dira:sā) دِرَاسَة
pl. (dira:sā:t) دِرَاسَاتْ
or n.m.sg. (baĦth) بَحْثْ
pl. (ābĦa:th) أَبْحَاثْ
(research)

STUDY (to)(1)

1 v. (aqra:) أَقْرَا
(qra:) قْرَا
ex: She studied at the University of Tunis.
(qra:t fi: jā:m3it tu:nis)
قْرَاتْ فِي جَامْعِةْ تُونِسْ
2 v. (idris) إِدْرِسْ
(dris) دْرِسْ
(to examine carefully)
ex: We have to study the question before deciding.
(yilzimmā: nidrsu: il-mawdhu:3 qbāl mā: nqarru:)
يِلْزِمْنَا نِدْرْسُو الْمَوْضُوعْ قْبَلْ مَا نْقَرُّو

STUFF (to)(3)

1 v. (aĦshi:) أَحْشِي
(Ħshā:) حْشَا (to fill)
ex: She stuffed the peppers with meat.
(Ħshā:t il-filfil billĦam)
حْشَاتْ الْفِلْفِلْ بِلّْحَمْ

STUFFED (3)

adj.m. (miĦshi:) مِحْشِي
f. (miĦshiyyā) مِحْشِيَّة
pl. (miĦshiyyi:n) مِحْشِيِّينْ
(chicken, pepper)

Stuffed-up (3)

adj.m. (māsdu:d) مَسْدُودْ
f.&pl. (māsdu:dā) مَسْدُودَة
(nose)
or pl. (māsdu:di:n) مَسْدُودِينْ

STUFFING (4)

n.m. (Ħashw) حَشْوْ

STUMBLE (to)(4)

v. (a3thir) أَعْثِرْ
(3thar) عْثَرْ
ex: I stumbled over a stone.
(3thart fi: Ħajra)
عْثَرْتْ فِي حَجْرَة

STUPID (2)

1 adj.m. (bhi:m) بْهِيمْ
f. (bhi:mā) بْهِيمَة
pl. (bhā:yim) بْهَايِمْ
or adj.m. (msāttik) مْسَتِّكْ
f. (msāttkā) مْسَتّْكَة

adj.pl. (msāttki:n) مْسَتْكِين

(not bright mentally)

2 n.m. (bli:d) بْلِيدْ

f. (bli:dā) بْلِيدَة

pl. (blā:d) بْلَادْ

(a game)

ex: This is a stupid game,

(hā:đi: li3bā bli:dā)

هَاذِي لِعْبَة بْلِيدَة

STYLE (3)

1 n.m.sg. (uslu:b) أُسْلُوبْ

pl. (āsā:li:b) أَسَالِيبْ

(in writing painting, speaking)

ex: I like this author's style.

(uslu:b il-kā:tib hā:đā: yi3jibni:)

أُسْلُوبْ اِلْكَاتِبْ هَاذَا يِعْجِبْنِي

2 n.f. (mu:dha) مُوضَة (fashion)

ex: She's wearing the latest style.

(lā:bsā ā:xir mu:dha)

لَابْسَة آخِرْ مُوضَة

SUBJECT (3)

1 n.m. (mawdhu:3) مَوْضُوعْ

pl. (mawa:dhi:3) مَوَاضِيعْ

(mater)

ex: That's not the subject of our discussion.

(mu:sh hā:đā: mawdhu:3 ħdi:thnā:)

مُوشْ هَاذَا مَوْضُوعْ حْدِيثْنَا

2 n.m.sg. (fā:3il) فَاعِلْ

(in grammar)

SUBJECT (to)(4)

v. (3arridh) عَرِّضْ

ex: They subjected themselves to big dangers.

(3arrdhu: nfāshum laxTa:r kbi:ra)

عَرّْضُو نَفْسْهُمْ لَأَخْطَارْ كْبِيرَة

SUBMIT (to)(3)

v. (qaddim) قَدِّمْ

ex: They submitted their projects to the director.

(qaddmu: māshā:ri:3hum lilmudi:r)

قَدّْمُو مْشَارِيعْهُمْ لِلْمُدِيرْ

--Submit to (to)(4)

1 v. (ardhax) أَرْضَخْ

(rdhax) رْضَخْ

ex: You must submit to the law.

(yilzmik tardhax lil3adā:lā)

يِلْزْمِكْ تَرْضَخْ لِلْعَدَالَة

2 v. (sāllim) سَلِّمْ (to give)

SUBSTANCE (4)

n.f.sg. (mā:ddā) مَادَّة

pl. (māwā:d) مَوَادْ

ex: Chemical substances are harmful.

(il-māwā:d il-ki:myā:wiyyā mudhirra)

اِلْمَوَادْ اِلْكِيمْيَاوِيَّة مُضِرَّة

SUBSTITUTE (to)(3)

v. (3awwidh) عَوِّضْ

ex: I substituted olive oil for butter.

(3awwidht -izzibdā bizzi:t)

عَوِّضْتْ اِلزِّبْدَة بِالزِّيتْ

SUBURB (3)

n.pl. (aħwā:z) أَحْوَازْ

ex: I prefer to live in the suburbs.

(nxayyir nuskun fillaħwā:z)

نْخَيِّرْ نُسْكُنْ فِي الأَحْوَازْ

SUCCEED (to)(2)

1 v. (ānjaħ) أَنْجَحْ

(njaħ) نْجَحْ

ex: To succeed in the exam, you must work hard.

(bish tānjaħ fillimtiħa:n yilzmik tixdim barshā)

بِشْ تَنْجَحْ فِي الِامْتِحَانْ يِلْزْمِكْ تِخْدِمْ بَرْشَا

2 v. (ixlif) إِخْلِفْ

(xlif) خْلِفْ

ex: When the King dies his son will succeed him.

(waqtilli: ymu:t il-mālāk yixlfu: wildu:)

وَقْتِلِّي يْمُوتْ الْمَلَكْ يِخْلْفُو وِلْدُو

SUCCESS (4)

n.m. (njā:ħ) نْجَاحْ

SUCCESSFUL (4)

adj.m. (nā:jaħ) نَاجَحْ

f. (nā:jħa) نَاجْحَة

pl. (nā:jħi:n) نَاجْحِينْ

ex: His attempt was not successful.

(muħa:wiltu: mā: kā:nitsh nā:jħa)

مْحَاوِلْتُو مَا كَانِتْشْ نَاجْحَة

SUCH (1)

(ki:mā:) كِيمَا

or (ki:f + p.e.) كِيفْ ـــ

or (mithl + p.e.) مِثْلْ ـــ

ex: Such a man deserves a reward.

(rā:jil ki:mā: hā:đā: yistħaq jā:yzā)

رَاجِلْ كِيمَا هَذَا يِسْتْحَقْ جَايْزَة

ex: I don't want you to talk to people such as them.

(mā: nhibbiksh tkāllim nā:s ki:fhum)

مَا نْحِبِّكْشْ تْكَلِّمْ نَاسْ كِيفْهُمْ

SUCK (to)(3)

1 v. (muS) مُصّ (maS) مَصّ

ex: You can suck these pills.

(tnājjim tmuS laħra:bish hā:đu:mā)

تْنَجِّمْ تْمُصْ الْحْرَابِشْ هَاذُومَا

2 v. (ardha3) أَرْضَعْ

(rdha3) رْضَعْ (baby)

SUDDENLY (2)

adv. (3lā: ghaflā) عْلَى غَفْلَة

(all of a sudden)

ex: They came suddenly.

(jā:w 3lā: ghaflā)

جَاوْ عْلَى غَفْلَة

SUFFER (to)(3)

1 v. (it3ađđib) إِتْعَذِّبْ

(t3ađđib) تْعَذِّبْ

or v. (qa:si:) قَاسِي

(qa:sā:) قَاسَا

ex: He suffered a lot from his wounds.

(t3ađđib barshā min jru:ħu:)

تْعَذِّبْ بَرْشَا مِنْ جْرُوحُو

2 v. (3ađđib) عَذِّبْ

(to make one suffer)

ex: He made her suffer.

(3ađđibhā:) عَذِّبْهَا

3 v. (itħammil) إِتْحَمِّلْ

(tħammil) تْحَمِّلْ

(to endure)

or v. (iĦmil) إحمل

(Ħmil) حمل

ex: I cannot suffer them any longer.

(mā: 3a:dish nitĦammilhum akthir)

ما عاديش نتحملهم اكثر

SUFFICIENT (2)

adj.m. (kā:fi:) كافي

f. (kā:fyā) كافية

pl. (kā:fi:n) كافين

SUGAR (1)

n.m.coll. (sukkur) سكر

Sugar-bowl (5)

n.f.sg. (sukkriyyā) سكرية

pl. (sukkriyyā:t) سكريات

SUGGEST (to)(3)

v. (iqtraĦ) إقترح

(qtraĦ) قترح

ex: What do you suggest we should do?

(ā:sh tiqtraĦ na3mlu:)

آش تقترح نعملو؟

SUGGESTION (4)

n.m.sg. (iqtira:Ħ) إقتراح

pl. (iqtira:Ħa:t) إقتراحات

SUICIDE (4)

n.m. (intiĦa:r) إنتحار

pl. (intiĦa:ra:t) إنتحارات

SUIT (3)

1 n.f.sg. (kiswā) كسوة

pl. (ksā:wi:) كساوي

(a set of clothes)

2 n.f. (qadhiyyā) قضية

pl. (qadha:yā:) قضايا

(law suit)

SUIT (to)(3)

1 v. (uxruj 3lā:) أخرج على

(xraj 3lā:) خرج على

(dress...)

ex: This colour does not suit me.

(illu:n hā:đā: mā: yuxrujsh 3liyyā:)

اللون هاذا ما يخرجش عليا

2 v. (wā:lim) والم

or v. (nā:sib) ناسب

(to satisfy)

ex: This appartment does not suit us because it's too small.

(il-burTmā:n hā:đā: mā: ynā:sibnā:sh 3lā: xa:Tir Sghi:r yā:sir)

البرطمان هاذا ما يناسبناش على خاطر صغير ياسر

SUITABLE (3)

adj.m. (munā:sib) مناسب

f. (munā:sbā) مناسبة

pl. (munā:sbi:n) مناسبين

SUITCASE (2)

n.f.sg. (fāli:jā) فليجة

pl. (fāli:jā:t) فليجات

SUM (4)

1 n.m. (māblāgh) مبلغ (amount)

ex: I owe him a large sum of money.

(nsā:lu: māblāgh kbi:r mil-flu:s)

نسالو مبلغ كبير ملفلوس

2 n.m. (jām3) جمع (total)

ex: What's the sum of 10 and 5.

(shnuwwā jām3 3ashra w xamsā)

شنو جمع عشرة وخمسة

Sum up (to)(4)

v. (laxxiS) لخص

ex: Would you sum up the problem in a few words?

(tnājjimsh tlaxxiS il-mushklā fi: kilmti:n)

تنجمش تلخص المشكلة في كلمتين ؟

SUMMARY (5)

n.m.sg. (talxi:S) تلخيص

or n.m. (mulaxxiS) ملخص

SUMMER (2)

n.m. (Si:f) صيف

ex: I am on vacation during the summer.

(nābdā: mSalla3 fiSSi:f)

نبدا مصلع في الصيف

SUMMON (to)(3)

v. (istād3a:) استدعا

(stād3a:) ستدعا

ex: The director summoned him into his office.

(il-mudi:r stād3a:h l-bi:ru:h)

المدير ستدعاه لبيروه

SUN (1)

n.f. (shāms) شمس

SUNBATHE (to)(4)

v. (itshāmmis) اتشمس

(tshāmmis) تشمس

(stay in the sun)

ex: When the weather is nice I sunbathe in the garden.

(waqtilli: iTTaqs bā:hi: nuq3ud nitshāmmis fijjni:nā)

وقتلي الطقس باهي نقعد نتشمس في الجنينة

SUNDAY

(nha:r laħad) نهار لحد

SUNDOWN (4)

n.m. (il-ghru:b) الغروب

or n.m. (mughrub) مغرب

(sunset)

ex: In Ramadan, people eat at sundown.

(fi: rumdha:n innā:s yit3ashshā:w fil-mughrub)

في رمضان الناس يتعشاو في المغرب

SUNRISE (4)

n.m. (shru:q ishshams)

شروق الشمس

SUPERVISE (to)(4)

v. (rā:qib) راقب

ex: He supervises the workers.

(yrā:qib il-xaddā:mā)

يراقب الخدامة

SUPERVISION (5)

n.f. (murā:qbā) مراقبة

pl. (murā:qbā:t) مراقبات

SUPPER (1)

n.m.sg. (3shā:) عشا

pl. (3shā:wā:t) عشاوات

SUPPLEMENT (4)

n.f.sg. (zyā:dā) زيادة

pl. (zyā:dā:t) زيادات

ex: He asked for a supplement.

(Tlab zyā:dā) طلب زيادة

SUPPLEMENTARY (2)

adj.m. (zā:yid) زايد

f. (zā:ydā) زايدة

pl. (zā:ydi:n) زايدين

SUPPLY (4)
1 n.f. (mu:nā) مونة
pl. (mu:nā:t) مونات
(food)
2 n.f. (đxi:ra) ذخيرة
pl. (đxa:yir) ذخاير
or n.f.coll. (xzi:nā) خزينة
(provision)

SUPPLY (to)(4)
v. (māwwin) موّن
or v. (zāwwid) زوّد
ex: This factory cannot supply all the stores.
(il-ma3mil hā:đā: mā: ynājjimsh ymāwwin laħwā:nit il-kul)
المعمل هاذا ما ينجمش يموّن الحوانت الكل

SUPPORT (4)
n.f. (musā:3dā) مساعدة
pl. (musā:3dā:t) مساعدات
or n.f. (i3a:nā) إعانة
pl. (i3a:nā:t) إعانات

SUPPORT (to)(3)
1 v. (iħmil) إحمل
(ħmil) حمل (endure)
ex: I don't support the heat.
(mā: niħmilsh issxa:nā)
ما نحملش السخانة
2 v. (ixdim 3lā:) إخدم على
(xdim ---) خدم —
(one's family,...)
ex: He supports his family since his father died.
(yixdim 3lā: 3a:yiltu: milli: bu:h mā:t)
يخدم على عايلتو ملّي بوه مات
3 v. (āyyid) أيّد
(idea, theory,...)
ex: We supported his ideas.
(āyyidnā: -fka:ru:)
أيّدنا فكارو

SUPPOSE (to)(3)
1 v. (ufrudh) أفرض
(fradh) فرض (assume)
ex: Suppose he doesn't come. What will you do?
(ufrudh mā: y-ji:sh ā:sh bish ta3mil)
أفرض ما يجيش آش بش تعمل ؟
2 v. (dhun) ظن (dhan) ظن
(think)
ex: I suppose he's sick.
(ndhun illi: huwwā mri:dh)
نظن اللي هو مريض

SURE (2)
adj.m. (mitħaqqiq) متحقّق
f. (mitħaqqa) متحقّقة
pl. (mitħaqqi:n) متحقّقين
or adj.m. (mityaqqin) متيقّن
f. (mityaqqnā) متيقّنة
pl. (mityaqqni:n)
متيقّنين
(certain)
ex: We are sure that he's here.
(aħnā: mityaqqni:n illi: huwwā hu:ni:)
احنا متيقّنين اللي هو هوني

To make sure (3)

v. (itħaqqaq) إِتْحَقَّقْ

(tħaqqaq) تْحَقَّقْ

or v. (ityaqqin) إِتْيَقَّنْ

(tyaqqin) تْيَقَّنْ

ex: I want to make sure that they received my letter.

(n-ħib n-itħaqqiq illi: wSilhum jwā:bi:)

نْحِبْ نِتْحَقَّقْ إِلِّي وْصِلْهُمْ جْوَابِي

Sure enough (4)

adv. (bilfi31) بِلْفِعْلْ

ex: I thought he was sick and sure enough he was.

(dhanni:tu: mri:dh w bilfi31 kā:n mri:dh)

ظَنِّيتُو مْرِيضْ وْبِلْفِعْلْ كَانْ مْرِيضْ

SURELY (1)

(myā: fil-myā:) مْيَاةْ فِي الْمْيَاةْ

ex: He will surely come.

(myā: fil-myā: bish yji:)

مْيَاةْ فِي الْمْيَاةْ بِشْ يْجِي

SURFACE (4)

1 n.m. (wijh) وِجْهْ

ex: The surface of the table is smooth.

(wijh iTTa:wlā arTib)

وِجْهْ الطَّاوْلَةْ أَرْطِبْ

2 n.f. (misā:ħa) مِسَاحَةْ

ex: What's the surface of this land?

(qaddā:sh misā:ħit hāllardh)

قَدَّاشْ مِسَاحِةْ هَلَّرْضْ؟

SURGEON (5)

n.m.sg. (Tbi:b jira:ħi:)

طْبِيبْ جِرَاحِي

n.m.pl. (Tubbā jira:ħiyyi:n)

طُبَّة جِرَاحِيِّينْ

SURGERY (5)

n.f. (bi:t il-3amāliyyā:t)

بِيتْ الْعَمَلِيَّاتْ

(room)

SURPRISE (3)

n.f.sg. (mufā:j-ā) مْفَاجَاةْ

pl. (mufā:j-ā:t) مْفَاجَاتْ

ex: His success was a good surprise to his family.

(njā:ħu: kā:n mufā:j-ā sa:rra l3a:yiltu:)

نْجَاحُو كَانْ مْفَاجَاةْ سَارَّةْ لْعَايِلْتُو

SURPRISE (to)(4)

v. (fā:jā-ā) فَاجَأْ

ex: His coming surprised them.

(qdu:mu: fā:jā-āhum)

قْدُومُو فَاجَأْهُمْ

SURRENDER (to)(4)

v. (sāllim ru:ħ + p.e.) سَلِّمْ رُوحْ ـ

(surrender oneself)

ex: The thief surrendered to the police.

(issā:raq sāllim ru:ħu: lishshurTa)

السَّارِقْ سَلِّمْ رُوحُو لِلشُّرْطَة

SURROUND (to)(3)

v. (du:r b-) دُورْ بِـ ـ

(da:r b-) دَارْ بِـ ـ

ex: The police surrounded the house.

(il-buli:siyyā da:ru: bidda:r)

الْبُلِيسِيَّة دَارُو بِدَّارْ

SUSPECT (to)(3)
v. (shuk fi:) شُكْ فِي
(shāk --) شَكّ —
ex: The police suspects them.
(ishshurTa t-shuk fi:hum)
الشُّرْطَة تْشُكّ فِيهُمْ

SUSPICION (3)
n.m.coll. (shāk) شَكّ

SWALLOW (4)
n.f. (xuTTi:fā) خُطِّيفَة
pl. (xuTTi:fā:t) خُطِّيفَات

SWALLOW (to)(3)
v. (ābla3) أبْلَعْ
(bla3) بْلَعْ
ex: I swallow with difficulty because I have a sore throat.
(nābla3 bS3u:bā 3lā: xa:Tir grā:jmi: murdha:)
نَبْلَعْ بْصُعُوبَة عْلَى
خَاطِرْ قْرَاجْمِي مَرْضَا

SWARM (4)
n.m. (3ish) عِشْ (of bees)

SWEAR (to)(3)
1 v. (iḤlif) اِحْلِفْ
(Ḥlif) حْلِفْ
ex: He swore that he told us the truth.
(Ḥlif illi: qa:linnā: ilḤaq)
حْلِفْ اِلِّي قَالِنَّا اِلْحَقّ
2 v. (sib) سِبّ (sāb) سَبّ
(to curse)
ex: The drunkard swore at the policeman.
(issukra:n sāb il-bu:li:s)
السُّكْرَانْ سَبّ اِلْبُولِيسْ

Swear in (to)(4)
v. (Ḥallif) حَلِّفْ
ex: We will be sworn in at the end of the program.
(bish y-Ḥallfu:nā: fi: ā:xir il-barnā:mij)
بِشْ يْحَلّْفُونَا فِي آخِرْ اِلْبَرْنَامِجْ

SWEAT (3)
n.m.coll. (3raq) عْرَقْ

SWEAT (to)(3)
v. (i3riq) اِعْرِقْ
(3raq) عْرَقْ
ex: In summer I sweat a lot.
(fiSSi:f ni3riq barshā)
فِي الصِّيفْ نِعْرِقْ بَرْشَا

SWEEP (4)
n.m. (kānsā:n) كَنْسَانْ
(with a broom)

SWEEP (to)(3)
v. (uknus) اُكْنُسْ
(knās) كْنَسْ
ex: The maid sweeps the floor.
(il-xdi:mā tuknus il-qa:3a)
اِلْخْدِيمَة تُكْنُسْ اِلْقَاعَة

SWEET (1)
adj.m. (Ḥluw) حْلُوّ
f. (Ḥluwwā) حْلُوَّة
pl. (Ḥluwwi:n) حْلُوِّينْ
ex: I don't like sweet tea.
(mā: nḤibbish ittā:y laḤluw)
مَا نْحِبِّشْ التَّايْ الْحْلُوّ

SWEET (3)
n.f.coll. (Ḥalwā) حَلْوَة
(candy)

ex: I bought them a lot of sweets.

(shri:tilhum barshā Ħalwā)

شريتلهم برشا حلوة

SWELL (to)(3)

1 v. (itnfax) اتنفخ

(tinfax) تنفخ

ex: The wound did not swell because he cleaned it.

(ijjurĦ mā: tinfaxsh 3lā: xa:Tir nadhdhfu:)

الجرح ما تنفخش على خاطر نظفو

2 To be swollen

adj.m. (manfu:x) منفوخ

f. (manfu:xa) منفوخة

pl. (manfu:xi:n) منفوخين

ex: My hand is swollen.

(yiddi: manfu:xa)

يدي منفوخة

SWELLING (5)

n.m.coll. (nfā:x) نفاخ

SWIFT (3)

adj.m. (sri:3) سريع

f. (sri:3a) سريعة

pl. (sri:3i:n) سريعين

SWIM (3)

n.m.coll. (3u:mā:n) عومان

(the act of swimming)

n.f.sg. (3u:mā) عومة

pl. (3u:mā:t) عومات

ex: He is fond of swimming.

(maghru:m bil3u:mā:n)

مغروم بلعومان

ex: Every morning we take a swim in the swimming-pool.

(kul Sbā:Ħ na3mlu: 3u:mā fil-pi:si:n)

كل صباح نعملو عومة في البيسين

SWIM (to)(2)

v. (3u:m) عوم (3a:m) عام

ex: I don't swim well.

(mā: n3u:mish bilgdā:)

ما نعومش بلقدا

SWIMMER (3)

n.m. (3awwā:m) عوام

f.&pl.(3awwā:mā) عوامة

SWING (4)

n.f.sg. (durji:Ħa) درجيحة

pl. (drā:jaĦ) دراجح

ex: The children are playing on the swing.

(lighshā:shir qa:3di:n yāl3bu: 3addurji:Ħa)

الغشاشر قاعدين يلعبو عدرجيحة

SWING (to)(4)

v. (iddarjaĦ) ادرجح

(ddarjaĦ) درجح

SWITCH (3)

n.m. (qarS) قرص

pl. (qru:S) قروص

ex: I couldn't find the switch in the dark.

(mā: lqi:tish il-qarS fidhdhlā:m)

ما لقيتش القرص في الظلام

SWITCH (to)(4)

v. (baddil b-) بدل بـ ـــ

ex: Do you want to switch places with me?

(tHibbshi thāddil bilbla:Sa m3a:yā:)

تْحِبّْشِ تْبَدِّلْ بِلْبْلاَصَة مْعَا يَا

Switch off (2)

v. (iTfi:) اِطْفِي

(Tfā:) طْفَا (light)

Switch on (to)(2)

v. (sha33il) شَعِّلْ

(light)

ex: It's getting dark, would you switch on the light.

(iddinyā dhlā:mit sha33il idhdhaw min fadhlik)

الدِّنْيَة ظْلاَمِتْ، شَعِّلْ الضَّوْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

SWORD (4)

n.m.sg. (si:f) سِيفْ

pl. (syu:fā) سْيُوفَة

SYMBOL (5)

n.m.sg. (ramz) رَمْزْ

pl. (rumu:z) رْمُوزْ

SYMBOLIC (4)

adj.m. (ramzi:) رَمْزِي

pl.&f.(ramziyyā) رَمْزِيَّة

SYMBOLIZE (to)(5)

v. (urmuz l-) اُرْمُزْ لـ

(rmuz l-) رْمُزْ لـ

ex: *What does this color* symbolize?

(lā:sh yurmuz hāllu:n)

لاَشْ يُرْمُزْ هَلُّونْ ؟

ex: It symbolizes danger.

(yurmuz lilxTar)

يُرْمُزْ لِلْخَطَرْ

SYRIA

(su:ryā:) سُورْيَا

SYSTEM

1 n.f.sg. (Tari:qa) طَرِيقَة

pl. (Turuq) طُرُقْ

(method)

ex: He uses a good system in his work.

(yista3mil Tari:qa ba:hyā fi: xidmtu:)

يِسْتَعْمِلْ طَرِيقَة بَاهْيَة فِي خِدْمْتُو

2 n.m. (nidha:m) نِظَامْ

pl. (andhmā) انْظْمَة

(of politics, economics...)

ex: He doesn't agree with the economic system.

(mu:sh mwā:fiq innidha:m liqtiSa:di:)

مُوشْ مْوَافِقْ النِّظَامْ الاِقْتِصَادِي

TABLE (1)

n.f. (Ta:wlā) طاولة

pl. (Twa:wil) طواول

or (Ta:wlā:t) طاولات

ex: We should buy a bigger table.

(yilzimnā: nishri:w Ta:wlā akbir)

يلزمنا نشريو طاولة أكبر

TAIL (4)

n.m. (đi:l) ذيل

pl. (đyu:l) ذيول

or n.m. (ba3bu:S) بعبوص

pl. (b3a:biS) بعابص

TAILOR (4)

n.m. (xayya:T) خيّاط

f.&pl. (xayya:Ta) خيّاطة

(in general)

or n.m. (ta:rzi:) تارزي

pl. (twā:rziyyā) توارزيّة

(for men)

ex: I'll go to the tailor to try on my new suit.

(bish nimshi: littā:rzi: bish nqi:s kiswti: jjdi:dā)

بش نمشي للتارزي بش نقيس كسوتي الجديدة

TAKE (to)(i)

1 v. (xu:đ) خوذ

(xđā:) خذا

(used as root for present)

or (ā:xiđ) آخذ

ex: I gave him an apple but he didn't take it.

(3Ti:tu: tiffā:Ħa lā:kin mā: xđā:hā:sh)

عطيتو تفاحة لاكن ما خذاهاش

2 v. (shid) شد

(shād) شاد (hold)

ex: Take this book a minute.

(shid hālktā:b dqayqa)

شد هالكتاب دقيقة

3 v. (his) هز (hās) هاز

(bring, carry)

ex: It's time for you to take the children to school.

(wqayyit bish this lighshā:shir lilmāktib)

وقيت بش تهز الغشاشر للمكتب

4 v. (a3mil du:ra) اعمل دورة

(3māl du:ra) عمال دورة

or v. (Ħawwis) حوّس

(to take a walk)

ex: Do you want to take a walk with me?

(tĦibbshi ta3mil du:ra m3āryā:)

تحبشي تعمل دورة معايا ؟

Take after (to)(3)

v. (shābbāh l-) شبّه لـ

ex: She takes after her mother.

(tshābbāh lummhā:)

تشبّه لمها

Take down (to)(2)

1 v. (habbiT) هبّط

ex: Don't forget to take down the laundry.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish thabbiT iddbāsh)

ما تنساش بش تهبط الدبش

2 v. (iktib) اكتب (ktib) كتب

(write)

or v. (qayyid) قيّد

Take in (to)(3)

1 v. (iqbil) اِقْبِلْ

(qbil) قْبِلْ (admit)

ex: Does your country take in foreigners?

(bla:dkum tiqbilsh lāja:nib)

بْلَادْكُمْ تِقْبِلْشْ لَجَانِبْ؟

2 v. (Saghghir) صَغِّرْ

(make smaller)

Take off (to)(2)

v. (ānza3) أَنْزَعْ

(nza3) نْزَعْ (remove)

or (naĦĦi:) نَحِّي

(naĦĦā:) نَحَّا

ex: She took off her sweater because it is hot.

(naĦĦa:t tri:ku:hā: 3lā: xa:Tir iddinyā: sxu:nā)

نَحَّاتْ تْرِيكُوهَا عْلَى خَاطِرْ الدِّنْيَا سْخُونَة

Take on (to)(3)

v. (xaddim) خَدِّمْ (employ)

ex: We cannot take on more workers.

(mā: nnājmu:sh nxaddmu: ekthir xaddā:mā)

مَا نَجْمُوشْ نْخَدّْمُو أَكْثِرْ خَدَّامَة

Take one's time (to)

(fi: 3aqi + p.e.) فِي عَقْلْ —

ex: Take your time; the train doesn't leave for 3 hours.

(fi: 3aqlik mā:zā:l thlā:thā swā:ya3 littri:nu: bish yimshi:)

فِي عَقْلِكْ مَازَالْ ثْلَاثَة سْوَايَعْ لِلتِّرِينُو بِشْ يِمْشِي

Take for (to)

v. (isxa:yib) اِسْخَايِبْ

(sxa:yib) سْخَايِبْ

or v. (iĦsib) اِحْسِبْ

(Ħsib) حْسِبْ

ex: I took him for my father.

(Ħsibtu: ba:ba:)

حْسِبْتُو بَابَا

TALK (to)(1)

1 v. (itkāllim m3a) اِتْكَلِّمْ مْعَ

(tkāllim m3a) تْكَلِّمْ مْعَ

(discuss)

ex: I talked with the director about the problem.

(tkāllimt m3a-lmudi:r 3al mushkil)

تْكَلِّمْتْ مْعَ الْمُدِيرْ عَالْمُشْكِلْ

2 v. (kāllim) كَلِّمْ (speak)

ex: I must talk to her tomorrow.

(yilzimni: nkāllimhā: ghudwā)

يِلْزِمْنِي نْكَلِّمْهَا غُدْوَة

TALK (4)

n.m.coll. (Ħdi:th) حْدِيثْ

TALKATIVE (5)

adj.m. (thartha:r) ثَرْثَارْ

f. (thartha:ra) ثَرْثَارَة

TALL (2)

adj.m. (Twi:l) طْوِيلْ

f. (Twi:lā) طْوِيلَة

pl. (Twā:l) طْوَالْ (person)

ex: She is a very tall woman.

(hiyyā mra Twi:lā yā:sir)

هِيَّ مْرَا طْوِيلَة يَاسِرْ

2 adj.m. (3a:li:) عَالِي

f. (3a:lyā) عَالْيَة

adj.pl. (3a:li:n) عَالِينْ
(buiding)
ex: This building is very tall.
(il-bānyā hā:đi: 3a:lyā
yā:sir)
اِلْبَنْيَة هَاذِي عَالْيَة يَاسِرْ

TAME (3)
adj.m. (mrubbi:) مْرَبِّي
f. (mrubbyā) مْرَبْيَة
pl. (mrubbi:n) مْرَبِّينْ
ex: They have a tame dog.
(3andhum kālb mrubbi:)
عَنْدْهُمْ كَلْبْ مْرَبِّي

TANGERINE (3)
n.f.coll. (mādā:li:nā) مَدَالِينَة

TANGLE (to)(4)
1 v. (xabbil) خَبِّلْ
ex: He tangled the thread.
(xabbil lxi:T) خَبِّلْ الْخِيطْ
2 (itxabbil) اِتْخَبِّلْ
(txabbil) تْخَبِّلْ
(to become tangled)
ex: The thread became tangled.
(il-xi:T txabbil)
اِلْخِيطْ تْخَبِّلْ

TANK (4)
1 n.f. (xaznā) خَزْنَة
pl. (xaznā:t) خَزْنَاتْ
(for water, gaz...)
2 n.m. (Tang) طَنْقْ
pl. (Tanguwā:t) طَنْقْوَاتْ

TAP (to)(4)
v. (TabTab) طَبْطَبْ
ex: She tapped me on the shoulder.
(TabTbitli: 3lā: ktā:fi:)
طَبْطْبِتْلِي عْلَى كْتَافِي

TAP (5).
n.f. (TabTi:bā) طَبْطِيبَة
pl. (TabTi:bā:t) طَبْطِيبَاتْ
coll. (TabTi:b) طَبْطِيبْ
ex: Did you hear a tap on the door?
(sma3tshi TabTi:bā 3albā:b)
سْمَعْتِشْ طَبْطِيبَة عَالْبَابْ ؟

TAP (2)
n.f. (sābbā:lā) سَبَّالَة
pl. (sbā:bil) سْبَابِلْ
(divice)
ex: This tap doesn't work.
(issābbā:lā hā:đi: mā:
timshi:sh)
السَّبَّالَة هَاذِي مَا تِمْشِيشْ

TAPE (to)(3)
v. (sājjil) سَجِّلْ
ex: He taped some really good songs.
(sājjil ghnā:yā:t hā:yli:n
yā:sir)
سَجِّلْ غْنَايَاتْ هَايْلِينْ يَاسِرْ

Tape-recorder (3)
n.f. (musājjlā) مُسَجْلَة
pl. (musājjlā:t) مُسَجْلَاتْ

TAR (5)
n.m.coll. (zift) زِفْتْ

TARIFF (4)
n.f. (Tari:fā) طَرِيفَة

TASK (4)
n.f. (muhimmā) مُهِمَّة
pl. (muhimmā:t) مُهِمَّاتْ
ex: The director gave me a hard
task to perform.

411

(il-mudi:r 3Ta:ni: muhimmā
S3i:bā bish nqu:m bi:hā:)

اِلْمُدِيرْ عْطَانِي مْهِمَّة صْعِيبَة
بِشْ نْقُومْ بِيهَا

TASTE (to)(2)

v. (đu:q) ذُوقْ (đā:q) ذَاقْ
(food)

ex: Did you taste the couscous?
(đuqtshi lkuskai:)
ذُقْتِشْ الْكُسْكْسِي ؟

TASTE (3)

1 n.m. (đāwq) ذَوْقْ (appreciation)
pl. (āđwā:q) أَذْوَاقْ

ex: She dresses with taste.
(tilbis bđāwq) تِلْبِسْ بْذَوْقْ

2 n.m. (maT3im) مَطْعِمْ (flavor)

ex: This couscous has a very delicious taste.
(il-kuskai: hā:đā: 3andu:
maT3im bni:n yā:sir)
اِلْكُسْكْسِي هَاذَا عَنْدُو مَطْعِمْ
بْنِينْ يَاسِرْ

TAX (4)

n.f. (dhari:bā) ضَرِيبَة
pl. (dhara:yib) ضَرَايِبْ

ex: The doctors will pay more taxes this year.
(iTTubba bish yxallSu: akthar
dhara:yib l3a:m hā:đā:)
الطُّبَّة بِشْ يْخَلْصُو أَكْثَرْ
ضَرَايِبْ الْعَامْ هَاذَا

TAX (to)

v. (ufrudh dhari:bā)
اُفْرُضْ ضَرِيبَة
(fradh dhari:bā)
فْرَضْ ضَرِيبَة

ex: The government will tax our income.
(il-Ħku:mā bish tufrudh
dhari:bā 3lā: mādxu:lnā:)
اِلْحُكُومَة بِشْ تُفْرُضْ ضَرِيبَة
عْلَى مَدْخُولْنَا

TAXI (1)

n.f. (ta:ksi:) تَاكْسِي
pl. (ta:ksiyyā:t) تَاكْسِيَّاتْ

ex: It is hard to get a taxi here.
(S3i:b bish il-wā:Ħid yalqa:
ta:ksi: hu:ni:)
صْعِيبْ بِشْ اِلْوَاحِدْ
يَلْقَا تَاكْسِي هُونِي

TEA (1)

n.m. (tā:y) تَايْ

ex: In Tunisia people drink a lot of tea.
(fi: tu:nis innā:s tushrub
barshā tā:y)
فِي تُونِسْ النَّاسْ تُشْرُبْ بَرْشَا تَايْ

TEACH (to)(3)

1 v. (3allim) عَلِّمْ
(to train)

ex: He taught me how to swim.
(huwwā 3allimni: n3u:m)
هُوَّ عَلِّمْنِي نْعُومْ

2 v. (qarri:) قَرِّي
(qarra:) قَرَّا
(give lessons)

ex: What do you teach in school?
(ā:sh tqarri: filmāktib)
آشْ تْقَرِّي فِي الْمَكْتِبْ

TEACHER (3)

1 n.m. (mu3allim) مْعَلِّمْ
(primary school)

n.f. (mu3allmā) مُعَلِّمَة

pl. (mu3allmi:n) مُعَلِّمِين

2 n.m. (ustā:đ) أُسْتَاذْ

f. (ustā:đā) أُسْتَاذَة

pl. (āsā:tđā) أَسَاتْذَة

(secondary school and university)

TEACHING (4)

n.m. (ta3li:m) تَعْلِيمْ

TEAM (4)

n.m. (fāri:q) فَرِيقْ

pl. (firaq) فِرَقْ

ex: We have a very good soccer-team.

(3andnā: fāri:q kurit qadām hā:yil yā:sir)

عَنْدْنَا فَرِيقْ كُورَةْ قَدَمْ هَايِلْ يَاسِرْ

TEAPOT (3)

n.m. (bārrā:d) بَرَّادْ

pl. (brā:rid) بْرَارِدْ

TEAR (to)(3)

1 v. (qaTTa3) قَطَّعْ

ex: How did you tear your shirt?

(ki:fā:sh qaTTa3t su:ri:tik)

كِيفَاشْ قَطَّعْتْ سُورِيتِكْ ؟

2 v. (itqaTTa3) إِتْقَطَّعْ

(tqaTTa3) تْقَطَّعْ

(to be torn up)

Tear (off/away)(to)(4)

v. (qalla3) قَلَّعْ

ex: I couldn't tear off the nail from the wall.

(mā: nājjimtish nqalla3 lmusma:r milHi:T)

مَا نَجِّمْتِيشْ نْقَلَّعْ الْمُسْمَارْ مِلْحِيطْ

TEAR (4)

n.f. (taqTi:3a) تَقْطِيعَة

pl. (taqTi:3a:t) تَقْطِيعَاتْ

TEAR (3)

n.f. (dām3a) دَمْعَة

pl. (dmu:3) دْمُوعْ

(in the eyes)

ex: Her eyes filled with tears when she heard the news.

(3i:ni:hā t3abbā:w biddmu:3 waqtilli: sām3it lakbar)

عِينِيهَا تْعَبَّاوْ بِالدْمُوعْ وَقْتِلِّي سَمْعِتْ الْخْبَرْ

TEASE (to)(2)

v. (fādlik 3lā:) فَدْلِكْ عْلَى

ex: He always teases his friends.

(di:mā: yfādlik 3lā: SHa:bu:)

دِيمَا يْفَدْلِكْ عْلَى صْحَابُو

TEASPOON (3)

n.f. (mgharfit qahwā)

مْغَرْفِةْ قَهْوَة

pl. (mgha:rif ---) مْغَارِفْ ـــ

TECHNICAL (5)

adj.m. (fānni:) فَنِّي

f.&pl. (fānniyyā) فَنِّيَّة

ex: He is a teacher in a technical school.

(huwwā ustā:đ fi: ma3hid fānni:)

هُوَّ أُسْتَاذْ فِي مَعْهِدْ فَنِّي

TECHNICIAN

f.w.u.: technicien

TECHNOLOGY (5)

n.f.coll. (tiknu:lu:jyā:)

تِكْنُولُوجْيَا

TEETH (3)

n.pl. (sinni:n) سِنِّينْ

TELEGRAM (2)

n.m. (tiligra:m) تِلِڨْرَامْ

pl. (tiligra:mā:t) تِلِڨْرَامَاتْ

ex: I must send him a telegram.

(yilzimni: nāb3āthlu: tiligra:m)

يِلْزِمْنِي نَبْعَثْلُو تِلِڨْرَامْ

TELEPHONE (2)

n.m. (tālifu:n) تَلِفُونْ

pl. (tālifu:nā:t) تَلِفُونَاتْ

ex: Can I use your telephone?

(nnājjimsh nista3mil tālifu:nkum)

نَجِّمْشْ نِسْتَعْمِلْ تَلِفُونْكُمْ ؟

TELEPHONE (to)(2)

v. (a3mil tālifu:n)

اَعْمِلْ تَلِفُونْ

(3māl ---) عْمَلْ —

or (tālfin) تَلْفِنْ

ex: Did you telephone him yesterday?

(3matlu:sh tālifu:n lbā:raĦ)

عْمَلْتْلُوشْ تَلِفُونْ الْبَارِحْ ؟

TELEVISION (1)

n.f. (tālvzā) تَلْڤْزَة

pl. (tālvzā:t) تَلْڤْزَاتْ

ex: Did you see the play on television yesterday?

(shuftshi rrwā:yā fi-ttālvzā lbā:raĦ)

شُفْتْشِي الرْوَايَة فِي التَّلْڤْزَة الْبَارِحْ ؟

TELL (to)(1)

1 v. (qu:l) قُولْ (qa:l) قَالْ

ex: Can you tell me whathis phone number is?

(tnājjimsh tqulli: shnuwwā nu:mru: ittālifu:n mtā:3u:)

تْنَجَّمْشْ تْقُلِّي شْنُوَّة نُومْرُو التَّلِفُونْ مْتَاعُو

2 v. (a3rif) اَعْرِفْ

(3raf) عْرَفْ (to understand)

ex: I can tell by his voice that he's sick.

(nnājjim na3rif min Su:tu: illi: huwwā mri:dh)

نْنَجِّمْ نَعْرِفْ مِنْ صُوتُو اِلِّي هُوَّ مْرِيضْ

3 v. (aĦki:) اَحْكِي

(Ħkā:) حْكَا (to tell a story)

TEMPERATURE (3)

1 n.f.coll. (Ħra:ra) حْرَارَة
(in general)

or n.f.coll. (sxa:nā) سْخَانَة

ex: In the summer the temperature is very high in Tunis.

(fi-SSi:f issxa:nā qwiyyā yā:sir fi: tu:nis)

فِي الصِّيفْ السْخَانَة قْوِيَّة يَاسِرْ فِي تُونِسْ

2 n.f. (sxa:nā) سْخَانَة (fever)

ex: He has a high temperature.

(3andu: barshā sxa:nā)

عَنْدُو بَرْشَا سْخَانَة

TEMPEST (4)

n.f. (zu:b3a) زُوبْعَة

pl. (zu:b3a:t) زُوبْعَاتْ

TEMPORARY (4)

adj.m. (waqti:) وَقْتِي

pl.&f.(waqtiyyā) وَقْتِيَّة

ex: I have a temporary job in the city.

(3andi: ẋidmā waqtiyyā fil-blā:d)

عَنْدِي خِدْمَة وَقْتِيَّة فِي الْبْلَادْ

TEN

(3ashrā) عَشْرَة

TENTH

adj.m. (3a:shir) عَاشِرْ

f. (3a:shra) عَاشْرَة

One tenth

(3shur) عْشُرْ

TENDER (3)

adj.m. (Triy) طْرِيْ (soft)

f. (Triyyā) طْرِيَّة

pl. (Triyyi:n) طْرِيِّينْ

ex: This meat is very tender.

(il-Ḧam hā:đā: Triy yā:sir)

اِللَّحَمْ هَاذَا طْرِيْ يَاسِرْ

TENT (4)

n.f. (xi:mā) خِيمَة

pl. (xyim) خْيِمْ

or n.m. (gitu:n) قِيطُونْ

pl. (gwā:tin) قْوَاطِنْ

ex: In the summer there are many tents on the beach.

(fi-SSi:f thāmmā barshā xyim fi-shshaT)

فِي الصِّيفْ ثَمَّ بَرْشَا خْيِمْ فِي الشَّطْ

TERRIFY (to)(4)

v. (ir3ib) اِرْعِبْ

(r3ib) رْعِبْ

ex: The lion terrified the children.

(iSSi:d r3ib iSSgha:r)

السِّيدْ رْعِبْ الصْغَارْ

TERRITORY (5)

1 n.m. (tra:b) تْرَابْ

(of a nation)

ex: The army defends our national territory.

(il-jāysh yaḦmi: tra:bnā: lqawmi:)

اِلْجَيْشْ يَحْمِي تْرَابْنَا الْقَوْمِي

2 n.f. (musta3mra) مُسْتَعْمْرَة

pl. (musta3mra:t) مُسْتَعْمْرَاتْ

(colony)

ex: Tunisia was a French territory.

(tu:nis kā:nit musta3mra fra:nsawiyyā)

تُونِسْ كَانِتْ مُسْتَعْمْرَة فْرَانْسَوِيَّة

TERROR (5)

n.m.coll. (ru3b) رُعْبْ

TERRORIZE (to)(4)

v. (ir3ib) اِرْعِبْ (r3ib) رْعِبْ

TEST (3)

n.m. (imtiḦa:n) اِمْتِحَانْ

pl. (imtiḦa:nā:t) اِمْتِحَانَاتْ

ex: The English test was very hard.

(imtiḦa:n langli:ziyyā kā:n S3i:b yā:sir)

اِمْتِحَانْ الأَنْقْلِيزِيَّة كَانْ صْعِيبْ يَاسِرْ

TESTIMONY (4)

n.f. (shhā:dā) شْهَادَة

pl. (shhā:dā:t) شْهَادَاتْ

(statement of a witness)

TEXT (4)

n.m. (naS) نَصْ

pl. (nSu:S) نْصُوصْ

ex: You should read carefully this text

(yilzimik taqra: innaS hā:đā: bilgdā:)

يِلْزِمِكْ تَقْرَا النَّصْ هَاذَا بِلْقْدَا

TEXTILE (5)

adj./n.m.coll. (nāsi:j) نَسِيجْ

ex: In Ksar Hlal there is a big textile factory.

(fi: qSar hlā:l thāmmā ma3mil nāsi:j)

فِي قْصَرْ هْلَالْ ثَمَّ مَعْمِلْ نَسِيجْ كْبِيرْ

THAN (1)

(min) مِنْ (see lexicon)

ex: She is taller than her brother.

(hiyyā aTwil min xu:hā:)

هِيَّ اَطْوِلْ مِنْ خُوهَا

Other than (2)

(bixlā:f) بِخْلَافْ

ex: No one came, other than your father.

(Ħad mā: jā: bixlā:f bu:k)

حَدْ مَا جَا بِخْلَافْ بُوكْ

THANK (to)(2)

v. (ushkur) اُشْكُرْ

(shkar) شْكَرْ

ex: You should thank him for the favor he did you.

(yilzmik tushkru: 3almziyyā illi: 3mālhā:lik)

يِلْزِمِكْ تُشْكْرُو عَلْمْزِيَّة اِلِّي عْمَلْهَا لِكْ

THANKS! (1)

(barakalla:hu fi:k)

بَرَكَ اللَّهُ فِيكْ

or (aħsānt) اَحْسَنْتْ

or (shukran) شُكْرَنْ

THAT (1)

adj.m. (hāđā:kā) هَاذَاكْ

f. (hāđi:kā) هَاذِيكْ

pl. (hāđu:kum) هَاذُوكُمْ

ex: That woman is my teacher.

(il-mra hāđi:kā ustā:đti:)

اِلْمْرَة هَاذِيكْ اُسْتَاذْتِي

ex: That's what he said.

(hāđā:kā-illi: qa:l)

هَاذَاكْ اِلِّي قَالْ

2 (illi:) اِلِّي

ex: The car that you saw is mine.

(il-karhbā illi: shufthā: mtā:3i:)

اِلْكَرْهْبَة اِلِّي شُفْتْهَا مْتَاعِي

THAW (tc)(3)

v. (đu:b) ذُوبْ (đā:b) ذَابْ

(melt)

THEATER (2)

1 n.m. (tya:tru:) تْيَاتْرُو

pl. (tya:truwwā:t) تْيَاتْرُوَّاتْ

(for palys)

or n.m. (masraħ) مَسْرَحْ

pl. (māsā:raħ) مَسَارَحْ

ex: We go to the theater once a month.

(nimshi:w lilmāsraħ marra fishshhar)

نِمْشِيوْ لِلْمَسْرَحْ مَرَّة فِي الشَّهَرْ

2 n.m. (si:ni:ma:) سِينِيمَا

pl. (si:ni:ma:wā:t)

سِينِيمَاوَاتْ

(movies)

THEIR

see lexicon

THEM (1)

(hum) هُمْ

ex: I'll talk to them tomorrow.

(bish nkāllimhum ghudwā)

بِشْ نْكَلِّمْهُمْ غُدْوَ

THEMSELVES (1)

(bnāfshum) بْنَفْسْهُمْ

or (bi:dhum) بِيدْهُمْ

ex: They painted the house themselves.

(dihnu: idda:r bi:dhum)

دِهْنُوا الدَّارْ بِيدْهُمْ

THEN (1)

1 (waqthā:) وَقْتْهَا

(at that time)

ex: I was only a little boy then.

(kunt Tful Sghi:r waqthā:)

كُنْتْ طْفُلْ صْغِيرْ وَقْتْهَا

2 (ba3d) بَعْدْ (after)

ex: We ate lunch and then went to the movies.

(fTarnā: w ba3d mshi:nā: lissinima:)

فْطَرْنَا وْبَعْدْ مْشِينَا لِسِّينِمَا

THEORY (5)

n.f. (nadhariyyā) نَظَرِيَّة

pl. (nadhariyyā:t) نَظَرِيَّاتْ

THERE (1)

1 adv. (gha:di:) غَادِي

ex: Did you see my friend there?

(shuftush Sa:Ḥbi: gha:di:)

شُفْتُشْ صَاحْبِي غَادِي ؟

2 adv. (lgha:di:) لْغَادِي

(toward that place)

ex: I will go there next month.

(bish nimshi: lgha:di: ishshhar ijjā:y)

بِشْ نِمْشِي لْغَادِي الشَّهَرْ الجَّايْ

3 (thāmmā) ثَمَّ

(used instead of a subject)

ex: There is a pencil on the desk.

(thāmmā qlām 3albi:ru:)

ثَمَّ قْلَمْ عَلْبِيرُو

THEREAFTER (2)

(minwaqthā) مِنْ وَقْتْهَا

THERMOMETER (4)

n.m. (mi:zā:n sxa:nā)

مِيزَانْ سْخَانَة

THESE (1)

pron. (hā:ḍu:mā:) هَاذُومَا

ex: Are these books yours?

(liktub hā:ḍu:mā: mtā:3ik)

الكْتُبْ هَاذُومَا مْتَاعِكْ ؟

THEY (1)

pron. (hu:mā:) هُومَا

THICK (3)

1 adj.m. (ghli:dh) غْلِيظْ

f. (ghli:dha) غْلِيظَة

pl. (ghla:dh) غْلَاظْ

(in general)

or adj.m. (xshi:n) خْشِينْ

f. (xshi:nā) خْشِينَة

pl. (xshā:n) خْشَانْ

ex: I need thick material to make a coat.

(Ḥa:shti: biqmā:sh ghli:dh bish na3mil kabbu:T)

حَاشْتِي بِقْمَاشْ غْلِيظْ

بِشْ نَعْمِلْ كَبُّوطْ

2 adj.m. (xa:thir) خَاثِرْ
f. (xa:thra) خَاثْرَة
(liquids)
3 n.m. (ghuldh) غُلْظْ
(measure)
or n.m. (xushn) خُشْنْ
ex: This board is 3 centimeters thick.
(hāllu:Ħa thlā:thā sa:nti: ghuldh)
هَلُّوحَة ثْلاَثَة سَانْتِي غُلْظْ

THIEF (3)
n.m. (sā:riq) سَارِقْ
f. (sā:rqa) سَارْقَة
pl. (surrā:q) سُرَّاقْ
ex: The police caught the thief.
(ishshurTa shāddit issā:riq)
الشُّرْطَة شَدِّتْ السَّارِقْ

THIGH (4)
n.m. (fxadh) فْخَذْ
pl. (fxa:đ) فْخَاذْ

THIN (3)
adj.m. (jwāyyid) جْوَيِّدْ
f. (jwāyydā) جْوَيّْدَة
pl. (jwāyydi:n) جْوَيّْدِينْ
(opposite of thick)
or adj.m. (jiyyid) جِيِّدْ
f. (jiyydā) جِيّْدَة
pl. (jiyydi:n) جِيّْدِينْ
ex: This thread will not last a long time because it is very thin.
(il-xi:T hā:đā: mā: yshiddish barshā 3lā: xa:Tru: jiyyid yā:sir)
الْخِيطْ هَاذَا مَا يْشِدِّشْ بَرْشَا
عْلَى خَاطْرُو جِيِّدْ يَاسِرْ

2 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضْعِيفْ
f. (dh3i:fā) ضْعِيفَة
pl. (dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ
(lean, skinny)
3 adj.m. (jā:ri:) جَارِي
pl.&f.(jā:ryā) جَارْيَة
(watery)
ex: While you're sick you should only eat thin soup.
(mā: dā:mik mri:dh mā: yilzmik tā:kil kā:n shurbā jā:ryā)
مَادَامِكْ مْرِيضْ مَا يِلْزْمِكْ
تَاكِلْ كَانْ شُرْبَة جَارْيَة
4 adj.m. (rhi:f) رْهِيفْ
f. (rhi:fā) رْهِيفَة
pl. (rhā:f) رْهَافْ
(of material...)
ex: This material is very thin.
(hālqmā:sh rhi:f yā:sir)
هَلْقْمَاشْ رْهِيفْ يَاسِرْ

THING (1)
n.f. (Ħa:jā) حَاجَة
pl. (Ħa:jā:t) حَاجَاتْ
ex: What are the things I need for the trip?
(shnu:mā: lĦa:jā:t illi: lā:zmi:nni: lissafra)
شْنُوَّمَا الْحَاجَاتْ اِلِّي
لاَزْمِينِّي لِلسَّفْرَة ؟
ex: This is the first thing you should do.
(hā:đi: āwwil Ħa:jā yilzmik ta3mālhā:)
هَاذِي أَوِّلْ حَاجَة يِلْزْمِكْ
تَعْمِلْهَا

THINK (to)(2)

1 v. (xammim) خَمِّمْ

or (fakkir). فَكِّرْ

ex: What are you thinking of?

(fā:sh qa:3id txammim)

فَاشْ قَاعِدْ تْخَمِّمْ؟

ex: He is thinking about the problem.

(qa:3id yfakkir fil-mushkul)

قَاعِدْ يْفَكِّرْ فِي الْمُشْكِلْ

2 v. (dhun) ظُنْ (dhan) ظَنْ

ex: I think that it will rain this afternoon.

(ndhun illi: bish tSub limTar fil-3shiyyā)

نْظُنْ إِلِّي بِشْ تْصُبْ الِمْطَرْ فِي الْعْشِيَّة

Think over (to)(3)

v. (zi:d fakkir mli:Ħ)

زِيدْ فَكِّرْ مْلِيحْ

(zā:d fakkir mli:Ħ)

زَادْ فَكِّرْ مْلِيحْ

ex: Think over the problem.

(zi:d fakkir mli:Ħ filmushkil)

زِيدْ فَكِّرْ مْلِيحْ فِي الْمُشْكِلْ

THIRD

1 adj.m. (thā:lith) ثَالِثْ

f. (thā:lthā) ثَالْثَة

2 (thluth) ثلث (fraction)

THIRST (3)

n.m.coll. (3Tash) عْطَشْ

ex: Many animals died of thirst during the drought.

(barshā Ħayāwā:nā:t mā:tu: bil3Tash waqt-il-jāfā:f)

بَرْشَ حَيَوَانَاتْ مَاتُو بِلْعْطَشْ وَقْتْ الْجَفَافْ

THIRSTY (2)

adj.m. (3uTshā:n) عُطْشَانْ

f. (3uTshā:nā) عُطْشَانَة

pl. (3Ta:shā) عْطَاشَة

ex: I'm very thirsty and I would like a coke.

(ā:nā: 3uTshā:n yā:si:r w mā:đā:biyyā: 3lā: ku:kā)

أَنَا عُطْشَانْ يَاسِرْ وَمَدَّا ابِيَّا عْلَى كُوكَة

To get thirsty (2)

v. (a3Tish) أَعْطِشْ

(3Tash) عْطَشْ

ex: We really got thirsty in the Sahara.

(3Tashnā: barshā fi-SSaĦra)

عْطَشْنَا بَرْشَ فِي الصَّحْرَة

THIRTEEN

n/adj. (thlaTTa:sh) ثْلَطَّاشْ

THIRTY

n/adj. (thlā:thi:n) ثْلَاثِينْ

THIS (1)

adj.m. (hā:đā:) هَاذَا

f. (hā:đi:) هَاذِي

(placed after the subject)

ex: This book is mine.

(liktā:b hā:đā: mtā:3i:)

الِكْتَابْ هَاذَا مْتَاعِي

ex: I like this book better than that one.

(nĦib liktā:b hā:đā: akthir min hā:đā:kā)

نْحِبْ الِكْتَابْ هَاذَا أَكْثِرْ مِنْ هَاذَاكَ

THORN (4)

n.m.coll. (shu:k) شُوكْ

n.f. (shu:kā) شُوكَة

pl. (shu:kā:t) شُوكَاتْ

THOSE (1)

(hā:đu:kum) هَاذُوكُمْ

or (hā:đu:kā) هَاذُوكَ

THOUGHT (4)

n.m.coll. (tuxma:m) تُخْمَامْ

or n.m.coll. (tafki:r) تَفْكِيرْ

(the act of thinking)

ex: I need more though about this problem.

(yilzimni: akthir tāfki:r fil-mushklā hā:đi:)

يِلْزِمْنِي اَكْثِرْ تَفْكِيرْ
فِي الْمُشْكْلَة هَاذِي

THOUSAND

n. (ālf) آلْفْ

pl. (ālu:f) آلُوفْ

or (ālā:f) آلَافْ

THRASH (to)(3)

v. (a3Ti: tri:ħa) اَعْطِي تْرِيحَة

(3Ta: ---) عْطَا ـــ

ex: If you don't prepare your lessons, your father will thrash you.

(iđā: mā: tħadhdharsh dru:sik bu:k ya3Ti:k tri:ħa)

اِذَا مَا تْحَضَّرْشْ دْرُوسِكْ
بُوكْ يَعْطِيكْ تْرِيحَة

THREAD (2)

n.m. (xi:T) خِيْطْ (string)

pl. (xyu:T) خْيُوطْ

ex: Do you have some black thread?

(3andiksh shwayyā xi:T akħil)

عَنْدِكْشْ شْوَيّ خِيْطْ اَكْحِلْ

THREAT (4)

n.m.coll. (tāhdi:d) تَهْدِيدْ

n.f. (tāhdi:dā) تَهْدِيدَة

pl. (tāhdi:dā:t) تَهْدِيدَاتْ

ex: His threats will not make me change my mind.

(tāhdi:dā:tu: mu:sh bish ybāddlu:li: fikrti:)

تَهْدِيدَاتُو مُوشْ بِشْ
يْبَدّْلُولِي فِكْرْتِي

THREATEN (to)(3)

v. (hāddid) هَدِّدْ

ex: They threatened to kill him if he doesn't execute their orders.

(hāddu:h bilqatl lāwkā:n māyTi:3ish āwā:mirhum)

هَدُّوهْ بِلْقَتْلْ لَوْ كَانْ
مَا يْطِيعِشْ اَوَامِرْهُمْ

THREE

(thlā:thā) ثْلَاثَة

THROAT (3)

n.f. (gārju:mā) قَرْجُومَة

pl. (grā:jim) قْرَاجِمْ

or n.m. (ħalq) حَلْقْ

ex: I have a sore throat.

(grā:jmi: yu:j3u: fiyyā:)

قْرَاجْمِي يُوجْعُو فِيَّا

THRONE (5)

n.m. (3arsh) عَرْشْ

pl. (3ru:sh) عْرُوشْ

THROUGH (1)

1 prep. (min) مِنْ

or its contraction (mi) مِـ

ex: He came in through the back door.

(dxal milba:b ittilā:ni:)

دْخَلْ مِلْبَابْ التِّلَانِي

2 (3lā: Tri:q) عْلَى طْرِيقْ

(by means of)

ex: I get money through the bank.

(naqbidh flu:si: 3lā: Tri:q il-ba:nka)

نَقْبِضْ فْلُوسِي عْلَى طْرِيقْ اِلْبَانْكَة

3 (milluwwil lillixir)

مِلُّوِّلْ لِلِّخِرْ

(from begining to end)

ex: He read the book through in a day.

(qra: liktā:b milluwwil lillixxir fi: nha:r)

قْرَا الْكْتَابْ مِلُّوِّلْ لِلِّخِرْ فِي نْهَارْ

To be through (1)

v. (u:fā:) أُوفَا (wfā:) وْفَا

or v. (kāmmil) كَمِّلْ

ex: I will be through with work at 6.

(bish nkāmmil il-xidmā fi-ssittā)

بِشْ نْكَمِّلْ اِلْخِدْمَة فِي السِّتَّة

THROUGHOUT (1)

(il-kul) اِلْكُلْ

ex: He has been throughout the world.

(za:r il-3a:lim lkul)

زَارْ اِلْعَالِمْ الْكُلْ

THROW (to)(2)

v. (armi:) ارْمِي (rmā:) رْمَا

or (shāyya3) شَيَّعْ

ex: Don't throw the ball like that.

(mā: tarmi:sh lku:ra hākkā)

مَا تَرْمِيشْ الْكُورَة هَكَّ

THROW (4)

n.f. (ramyā) رَمْيَة

pl. (ramyā:t) رَمْيَاتْ

Throw away (out)(to)(2)

v. (lāwwaħ) لَوَّحْ

ex: Don't throw away these boxes; we might need them.

(mā: tlāwwaħsh iSSnā:diq hā:đu:mā mumkin niħtā:ju:lhum)

مَا تْلَوَّحْشْ الصْنَادِقْ هَاذُومَا مُمْكِنْ نِحْتَاجُولْهُمْ

Throw off (to)(4)

v. (sāyyib) سَيِّبْ (send out)

Throw up (to)(4)

v. (rud) رُدْ (rad) رَدْ

(food)

or v. (igdif) اِقْدِفْ

(gdif) قْدِفْ

or v. (itqayyā:) اِتْقَيَّا

(tqayyā:) تْقَيَّا

ex: He threw up all the food he ate.

(rad il-mā:klā illi: klā:hā: lkul)

رَدْ اِلْمَاكْلَة اِلِّي كْلَاهَا اِلْكُلْ

THRUST (to)(4)

v. (diz bilqwi:) دِزْ بِلْقْوِي

(dāz ---) دَزْ ——

(push with force)

THUMBTACK

f.w.u.: punaise

THUNDER (4)

n.m.coll. (r3ad) رْعَدْ

ex: Did you hear the thunder last night?

(sma3tish rr3ad lli:lā illi: fā:tit)
سمعتيش الرعد الليلة اللي فاتت ؟

THURSDAY
n.m. (nha:r lixmi:s)
نهار الخميس

THYME
n.m.coll. (za3tir) زعتر

TICK (to)(5)
v. (tāktik) تكتك

TICK (5)
n.m.coll. (tākti:k) تكتيك

TICKET (2)
1 n.f. (tiskrā) تسكرة
pl. (tsā:kir) تساكر
(in general)
ex: A plane ticket from here to the U.S.A. is very expensive.
(tiskirt iTTayya:ra min hu:ni: lāmāri:kyā: gha:lyā barshā)
تسكرة الطيارة من هوني لمريكيا غالية برشة
2 n.f. (xTiyyā) خطية
pl. (xTiyyā:t) خطيات
or pl. (xTa:yā:) خطايا
(infraction)

TICKLE (to)(4)
v. (daghdagh) دغدغ

TIE (to)(2)
v. (urbuT) اربط
(rbaT) ربط
ex: We will tie the box on top of the car.
(bish nurbTu: issandu:q fu:q il-karhbā)
بش نربطو الصندوق فوق الكرهبة

TIE (4)
1 n.f. (kra:va:t) كراڤات
pl. (kravatā:t) كراڤاتات
(neck tie)
or n.m. (tā3a:dil) تعادل
(in a game)
ex: The game ended in a tie.
(il-ma:tsh wfā: bittā3a:dil)
الماتش وفا بالتعادل

TIGER (5)
n.m. (nimr) نمر
pl. (nmu:ra) نمورة

TIGHT (3)
1 adj.m. (maĦzu:q) محزوق
f. (maĦzu:qa) محزوقة
pl. (maĦzu:qi:n) محزوقين
ex: This knot is very tight.
(il-3uqdā hā:đi: maĦzu:qa yā:sir)
العقدة هاذي محزوقة ياسر
ex: These pants are too tight on me.
(issirwā:l hā:đā: maĦzu:q yā:sir 3liyyā:)
السروال هاذا محزوق ياسر عليا

TIGHTEN (to)(3)
v. (aĦzaq) احزق
(Ħzaq) حزق

TIGHTFISTED (4)
adj.m. (mijĦa:Ħ) مجحاح
prononced also
(mishĦa:Ħ) مشحاح
f. (mijĦa:Ħa) مجحاحة
pl. (mijĦa:Ħi:n) مجحاحين

TILL

(Ḥattā:) حَتَّى

ex: Wait till tomorrow.

(stānnā: Ḥattā: lghudwā)

سْتَنَّا حَتَّى الْغُدْوَ

TIME (1)

1 n.m. (waqt) وَقْتْ

pl. (āwqa:t) أَوْقَاتْ

ex: What time is it?

(qaddā:sh lwaqt)

قَدَّاشْ الْوَقْتْ

ex: What time can we neet again?

(waqtā:sh nnājmu: nitqa:blu: marra uxra:)

وَقْتَاشْ نْجْمُو نِتْقَابْلُو مَرَّة أُخْرَا ؟

2 (waqthā:) وَقْتْهَا

(at that time)

ex: I was sick at that time.

(kunt mri:dh waqthā:)

كُنْتْ مْرِيضْ وَقْتْهَا

3 n.f. (marra) مَرَّة

pl. (marra:t) مَرَّاتْ

(frequency)

ex: I saw him several times.

(shuftu: barshā marra:t)

شُفْتُو بَرْشَا مَرَّاتْ

TIME (to)(5)

v. (qi:s lwaqt) قِيسْ الْوَقْتْ

(qa:s ---) قَاسْ —

At one time

(fard waqt) فَرْدْ وَقْتْ

ex: We all arrived at one time.

(xlaTnā: lkul fard waqt)

خْلَطْنَا الْكُلّ فَرْدْ وَقْتْ

From time to time (1)

(sā:3a sā:3a) سَاعَة سَاعَة

or (sā:3a:t) سَاعَاتْ

ex: We go to the movies from time to time.

(nimshi:w sā:3a sā:3a lissi:nima)

نِمْشِيوْ سَاعَة سَاعَة لِسِّينِمَا

On time (1)

(filwaqt) فِي الْوَقْتْ

ex: He came on time.

(jā: filwaqt) جَا فِي الْوَقْتْ

Time-out (2)

n.f. (ra:Ḥa) رَاحَة

ex: They took a time-out to eat a sandwich.

(xdā:w ra:Ḥa bish yā:klu: kāskru:t)

خْذَاوْ رَاحَة بِشْ يَاكْلُو كَسْكْرُوتْ

TIMID (3)

adj.m. (Ḥashshā:m) حَشَّامْ

f. (Ḥashshā:mā) حَشَّامَة

pl. (Ḥashshā:mi:n) حَشَّامِينْ

TINY (3)

adj.m. (Sghayyir) صْغَيِّرْ

f. (Sghayyra) صْغَيّْرَة

pl. (Sghayyri:n) صْغَيّْرِينْ

TIP (4)

n.f. (qahwā + p.e.) قَهْوَة —

or f.w.u.: pourboire

ex: Don't forget to give him a tip?

(mā: tānsā:sh bish ta3Ti:h qahwtu:)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تَعْطِيهْ قَهْوْتُو

TIRE (to)(3)

1 v. (ta33ib) تَعِّبْ

(to tire s.o.)

ex: The long trip tired her.

(issafra -TTwi:lā ta33bithā:)

السَّفْرَة الطِّوِيلَة تَعَّبِتْهَا

2 v. (it3ib) إتْعِبْ

(t3ib) تْعِبْ

(to get tired)

ex: He got tired of swimming all day.

(t3ib mil-3u:m nnha:r lkul)

تْعِبْ مِلْعُومْ النّهَارْ الكُلْ

TIRED (2)

adj.m. (tā:3ib) تَاعِبْ

f. (tā:3bā) تَاعْبَة

pl. (tā:3bi:n) تَاعْبِينْ

ex: I'm very tired.

(ā:nā: tā:3ib yā:sir)

آنَا تَاعِبْ يَاسِرْ

TITLE (2)

n.m. (ism) إسْمْ

pl. (āsā:mi:) آسَامِي

ex: He didn't choose a good title for his book.

(mā: xta:rish ism bā:hi: liktā:bu:)

مَا خْتَارْشْ إسْمْ بَاهِي لِكْتَابُو

TO (1)

1 prep. (li) لِـ (1) لْـ

ex: They went to the house.

(mshā:w lidda:r)

مْشَاوْ لِلدَّارْ

ex: I work from eight to one.

(nixdim miththmānyā lma:dhi: sā:3a)

نِخْدِمْ مِثْمْنْيَة لْمَاضِي سَاعَة

ex: He wants this book to himself.

(yḥib lktā:b hā:đā: li:h)

يْحِبْ الْكْتَابْ هَاذَا لِيهْ

2 (bish) بِشْ (in order to)

ex: He came to see me.

(jā: bish yshu:fni:)

جَا بِشْ يْشُوفْنِي

3 (3al) عَلْ (directions)

ex: Turn to the right.

(du:r 3alli:mi:n)

دُورْ عَلِّيمِينْ

4 (ghi:r) غِيرْ (time)

ex: It's 5 minutes to 6.

(tāwwā: -ssittā ghi:r drāj)

تَوَّا السِّتَّة غِيرْ دْرَجْ

TOBACCO (3)

n.m. (duxxɛ:n) دُخَّانْ

TODAY (1)

(lyu:m) الْيُومْ

ex: I didn't meet him today.

(mā: qa:biltu:sh lyu:m)

مَا قَابِلْتُوشْ الْيُومْ

TOGETHER (1)

adv. (m3a b3adh + pl.p.e.)

مْعَ بَعْضْ —

ex: We'll go together to Tunis.

(bish nimshi:w m3a b3adhnā: ltu:nis)

بِشْ نِمْشِيوْ مْعَ بَعْضْنَا لْتُونِسْ

TOILET (2)

n.m. (mi:ḥa:dh) مِيحَاضْ (w.c)

pl. (mi:ḥa:dha:t) مِيحَاضَاتْ

or n.f. (bi:t irra:ḥa)

بِيتْ الرَّاحَة

TOMATO (1)

n.f.coll. (Tma:Tim) طْمَاطِمْ

ex: Did you buy tomatoes?
(shri:tish Tma:Tim)
شْرِيتِيشْ طْمَاطِمْ ؟

TOMB (5)
n.m. (qbar) قْبَرْ
pl. (qbu:ra) قْبُورَة
or pl. (qbu:r) قْبُورْ

TOMORROW (1)
adv./n.f. (ghudwā) غُدْوَة
ex: We'll do this work tomorrow.
(bish na3mlu: lxidmā hā:đi: ghudwā)
بِشْ نَعْمْلُو الْخِدْمَة هَاذِي غُدْوَة

TON (4)
n.f. (Turna:Ta) طُرْنَاطَة
pl. (Tra:niT) طْرَانِطْ

TONGUE (3)
1 n.m. (lsā:n) لْسَانْ (organ)
pl. (ālsnā) أَلْسْنَة
2 n.f. (lugha) لُغَة
pl. (lugha:t) لُغَاتْ
(language)

TONIGHT (1)
n.f. (illi:lā) اللِّيلَة
or (lyu:m filli:l)
الْيُومْ فِي اللِّيلْ
ex: We'll meet tonight.
(bish nitqa:blu:-lli:lā)
بِشْ نِتْقَابْلُو اللِّيلَة

TOO (1)
1 adv. (zā:dā) زَادَ (also)
ex: I, too, would like to have a coke.
(ā:nā: zā:dā nħib ku:kā)
آنَا زَادَ نْحِبْ كُوكَة

2 (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ
ex: The house is too far.
(idda:r b3i:dā yā:sir)
الدَّارْ بْعِيدَة يَاسِرْ

TOOL (3)
n.m.coll. (mā:3u:n) مَاعُونْ

TOOTH (3)
n.f. (sinnā) سِنَّة (front)
pl. (sinni:n) سِنِّينْ
n.f. (zarSa) زَرْصَة (molar)
pl. (zru:S) زْرُوصْ
ex: My tooth is aching a lot.
(sinnti: tu:ja3 fiyyā: barshā)
سِنْتِي تُوجَعْ فِيَّا بَرْشَة

Tooth past
f.w.u.: dentifrice

TOP (4)
1 n.f. (qimmā) قِمَّة
or n.m. (ra:s) رَاسْ
(of a mountain, a hill...)
2 n.m. (ghTa:) غْطَا
pl. (ughTyā) أُغْطْيَة (lid)
3 adj.m. (lixxrā:ni:) لِخْرَانِي
(top floor)
4 adj.m. (il-fu:qa:ni:) الْفُوقَانِي
(the upper part)

On top of (1)
prep. (fu:q) فُوقْ
ex: I put the fruits on top of the refrigirator.
(ĦaTTi:t il-ghalla fu:q il-fri:jidā:r)
حَطِّيتْ الْغَلَّة فُوقْ الْفْرِيجِدَارْ

On top (1)
(lfu:q) لْفُوقْ

TOPIC (4)

n.m. (mawdhu:3) مَوْضُوعْ

pl. (mawa:dhi:3) مَوَاضِيعْ

ex: What's the topic of this book?

(shnuwwā mawdhu:3 likta:b hā:đā:)

شْنُوَّ مَوْضُوعْ الْكِتَابْ هَاذَا ؟

TORTURE (to)(3)

v. (3ađđib) عَذِّبْ

TOTAL (4)

(jumlā) جُمْلَة

ex: What's the total amount of money I should pay!

(qaddā:sh jumlit liflu:s illi: yilzimni: nadfa3ha:)

قَدَّاشْ جُمْلِةْ الْفْلُوسْ الِّي يِلْزِمْنِي نَدْفَعْهَا

Total up (to)(2)

v. (ājma3) اَجْمَعْ

(jma3) جْمَعْ

TOUCH (to)(2)

v. (mis) مِسْ (mās) مَسْ

ex: Don't touch this machine.

(mā: tmissish lmā:ki:nā hā:đi:)

مَا تْمِسِّيشْ الْمَاكِينَة هَاذِي

TOUCH (4)

n.m.coll. (māssā:n) مَسَّانْ (act of touching)

n.f. (māssā) مَسَّة

pl. (māssā:t) مَسَّاتْ

To be in touch with s.b.

(ku:n bittiSa:l m3a) كُونْ بِتِّصَالْ مْعَ —

(kā:n bittiSa:l m3a) كَانْ بِتِّصَالْ مْعَ

ex: We are always in touch with each other.

(aħnā: di:mā: bittiSa:l m3a b3adhnā:)

اَحْنَا دِيمَا بِتِّصَالْ مْعَ بْعَضْنَا

ex: I was in touch with her last month.

(kunt bittiSa:l m3a:hā ishshhar illi: fā:t)

كُنْتْ بِتِّصَالْ مْعَاهَا الشَّهَرْ الِّي فَاتْ

TOUGH (2)

1 adj.m. (SħI:ħ) صْحِيحْ

f. (Sħi:ħa) صْحِيحَة

pl. (Sħa:ħ) صْحَاحْ (thing)

ex: These shoes are tough.

(iSSabba:T hā:đā: Sħi:ħ)

الصَّبَّاطْ هَاذَا صْحِيحْ

2 adj.m. (yā:bis) يَابِسْ

f. (yā:bsā) يَابْسَة

pl. (yā:bsi:n) يَابْسِينْ

(meat...)

ex: This meat is tough.

(llħam hā:đā: yā:bis)

اللَّحَمْ هَاذَا يَابِسْ

TOURIST (4)

n.m. (sā:yaħ) سَايَحْ

pl. (suwwā:ħ) سُوَّاحْ

TOW (to)(4)

v. (karkar) كَرْكَرْ

TOWEL (2)

n.f. (mānshfā) مَنْشْفَة

pl. (mnā:shif) مْنَاشِفْ

ex: Would you give me the towel, please?
(ta3Ti:ni: lmānshfā min fadhlik)
تَعْطِينِي المَنْشْفَة مِنْ فَضْلِكْ ؟

TOWN (2)
1 n.f. (mdi:nā) مْدِينَة
pl. (mudun) مُدُنْ
ex: Sfax is a big town.
(Sfa:qis mdi:nā kbi:ra)
صْفَاقِسْ مْدِينَة كْبِيرَة
2 n.f. (blā:d) بْلَادْ
(home town)
ex: What's your home town?
(shniyyā blā:dik)
شْنِيَّ بْلَادِكْ ؟

TOY (4)
n.f. (lu3bā) لُعْبَة
pl. (lu3ab) لُعَبْ

TRACE (4)
n.m. (athar) آثَرْ
pl. (a:tha:r) آثَارْ
ex: The thief didn't leave any trace.
(issā:riq mā: xallā: Ḥattā: athar)
السَّارِقْ مَا خَلَّا حَتَّى آثَرْ

TRACE (to)(3)
1 v. (saTTir) سَطِّرْ
(to make a line)
2 v. (kalki:) كَلْكِي
(kalkā:) كَلْكَا
(on transparent paper)
3 v. (tābba3 jurra)
تَبَّعْ جُرَّة

ex: The police traced the thief.
(ishshurTa tabb3it jurrit ' issā:riq)
الشُّرْطَة تَبّْعِتْ جُرَّة السَّارِقْ

TRACK (3)
1 n.f. (jurra) جُرَّة (trace)
2 n.m. (māsrib) مَسْرِبْ
pl. (msā:rib) مْسَارِبْ
(path)
3 n.f. (sikkā) سِكَّة
(railroad)
ex: Don't walk on the track.
(mā: timshi:sh 3assikkā)
مَا تِمْشِيشْ عَسِّكَّة

TRACK (to)(4)
v. (tābba3 jurra ---) تَبَّعْ جُرَّة
ex: The hunter tracked the rabbit.
(iSSayyā:d tābbā3 jurrit larnib)
الصَّيَّادْ تَبَّعْ جُرَّة الأَرْنِبْ

To lose track of (4)
v. (dhayya3 jurra) ضَيَّعْ جُرَّة
ex: I lost track of him.
(dhayya3t jurrtu:)
ضَيَّعْتْ جُرّْتُو

TRACTOR (4)
n.m. (traktu:r) تْرَكْتُورْ
pl. (traktu:ra:t) تْرَكْتُورَاتْ

TRADE (4)
n.f. (tija:ra) تِجَارَة

TRADE (to)(4)
1 v. (tā:jir) تَاجِرْ (sell)
ex: Tunisia trades a lot with France.

(tu:nis ttā:jir barshā m3a fra:nsa:)

تونس تاجر برشا مع فرانسا

2 v. (itbā:dil) اِتْبادِل

(tbā:dil) تْبادِل

(to exchange goods)

TRADER (3)

n.m. (tā:jir) تاجر

pl. (tujja:r) تُجّار

TRADITION (2)

n.f. (3a:dā) عادة

pl. (3a:dā:t) عادات

or pl. (3wā:yid) عْوايِد

TRAIL (to)(4)

1 v. (itkarkar) اِتْكَرْكَر

(tkarkar) تْكَرْكَر

ex: Your cape is trailing on the floor.

(barnu:sik qa:3id yitkarkar 3alqa:3a)

برنوسك قاعد يتكركر علقاعة

2 v. (tābba3 jurra) تَبّع جُرّة

(to trace, to track)

TRAIL (3)

1 n.m. (māsrib) مَسْرِب (path)

pl. (msā:rib) مْسارِب

2 n.m. (athar) آثَر (marks)

pl. (a:tha:r) آثار

or n.f. (buq3a) بُقْعة

pl. (bqa:ya3) بْقايِع

ex: The police identified the criminal by a trail of blood left on his shirt.

(ishshurTa 3arfit lqa:til bbuq3it dām qa3dit 3lā: su:ri:tu:)

الشُّرْطة عَرْفِت الْقاتِل بْبُقْعِة دَمْ قَعْدِت عْلَى سُورِيتُو

TRAIN (1)

n.m. (tri:nu:) تْرِينُو

pl. (tri:nuwwā:t) تْرِينُوّات

ex: When does the train leave for Jendouba?

(waqtā:sh ittri:nu: yimshi: ljāndu:bā)

وَقْتاش التْرِينُو يِمْشِي لْجَنْدُوبة ؟

TRAIN (to)(2)

1 v. (3allim) عَلِّمْ

ex: She trained her children to respect their elders.

(3allmit wlā:dhā: bish yaĦtarmu: illi: akbir minhum)

عَلّْمِتْ وْلادْها بِشْ يَحْتَرْمُو اِلِّي اَكْبِرْ مِنْهُمْ

2 v. (rā:ni:) رانِي

(rā:nā:) رانا

or v. (dārrib) دَرِّب

ex: He trains the team twice a week.

(yrā:ni: lfāri:q marrti:n fijjim3a)

يْرانِي الْفَرِيق مَرّتِين فِي الجِمْعة

3 v. (iddārrib) اِتْدَرِّب

(ddārrib) تْدَرِّب

or v. (itrā:nā:) اِتْرانا

(trā:nā:) تْرانا

ex: They trained a lot before the game.

(ddārrbu: barshā qbāl-il-ma:tsh)

تْدَرّْبُو بَرْشَا قْبَل الْماتْش

TRAINING (4)

n.m. (tādri:b) تَدْرِيبْ

TRAITOR (4)

n.m. (xa:yin) خَايِنْ

f. (xa:ynā) خَايْنَة

pl. (xa:yni:n) خَايْنِينْ

TRANSLATE (to)(3)

v. (tārjim) تَرْجِمْ

ex: Can you translate this letter for me?

(tnājjimsh ttārjimli: hā-jjwā:b)

تْنَجّمْشْ تْتَرْجِمْلِي هَا الجْوَابْ ؟

TRANSLATION (4)

n.f. (tārjmā) تَرْجْمَة

pl. (tārjmā:t) تَرْجْمَاتْ

TRANSLATOR (4)

n.m. (mutārjim) مْتَرْجِمْ

pl. (mutārjmi:n) مْتَرْجْمِينْ

TRANSPARENT (4)

1 v. (warri:) وَرّي

ex: This material is transparent.

(il-qmā:sh hā:ḍa: ywarri:)

اِلْقْمَاشْ هَا ذَا يْوَرّي

TRANSPORT (4)

n.m.coll. (naql) نَقْلْ

(transportation)

TRANSPORT (to)(2)

v. (hiz) هِزْ (hāz) هَزْ

ex: How did they transport the goods?

(ki:fā:sh hāzzu: issil3a)

كِيفَاشْ هَزّو السِّلْعَة

TRAP (4)

n.f. (maSydā) مَصْيْدَة

pl. (maSydā:t) مَصْيْدَاتْ

or n.m. (mindā:f) مِنْدَافْ

pl. (mnā:dif) مْنَادِفْ

TRAVEL (to)(2)

v. (sā:fir) سَافِرْ

ex: I'm going to travel next week.

(bigh nsā:fir ijjim3a-jjā:yā)

بِشْ نْسَافِرْ الجِّمْعَة الجَّايَة

TRAVEL (3)

n.m. (sfar) سْفَرْ

(act of travelling)

TRAY (4)

n.m. (Tbaq) طْبَقْ

pl. (uTbqa) اُطْبْقَة

TREASON (5)

n.f. (xiyā:nā) خِيَانَة

TREASURE (4)

n.m. (kinz) كِنْزْ

pl. (knu:z) كْنُوزْ

TREAT (to)(3)

1 v. (3a:mil) عَامِلْ

ex: He shouldn't treat them like that.

(mā: ka:ru:sh y3a:milhum hākkā)

مَا گَارُوشْ يْعَامِلْهُمْ هَكَّا

2 v. (3a:lij) عَالِجْ (a patient)

ex: She was treated in hospital.

(3alju:hā: fiSSbi:Ta:r)

عَالْجُوهَا فِي الصّْبِيطَارْ

3 v. (xallis 3lā:) خَلّصْ عْلَى

ex: He treated us to lunch.

(xallis 3li:nā fTu:r)

خَلّصْ عْلِينَا فْطُورْ

TREATMENT (4)

n.f. (mu3a:mlā) مْعَامْلَة

pl. (mu3a:mlā:t) مْعَامْلَاتْ

(the act of treating s.o.)

2 n.f. (mu3a:ljā) مُعَالْجَة
pl. (mu3a:ljā:t) مُعَالْجَات
(of a patient)

TREATY (5)
n.f. (mu3a:hdā) مُعَاهْدَة
pl. (mu3a:hdā:t) مُعَاهْدَات

TREE (1)
n.m.coll. (shjar) شْجَرْ
n.f. (shujra) شُجْرَة
pl. (shujra:t) شُجْرَات
or n.f. (sujra) سُجْرَة
pl. (sujra:t) سُجْرَات
n.m.coll. (sjar) سْجَرْ

TREMBLE (to)(3)
v. (urush) أُرْعُشْ
(r3ush) رْعُشْ
ex: I saw her trembling from cold.
(shufthā: tur3ush bilbārd)
شُفْتْهَا تُرْعُشْ بِالْبَرْدْ

TREMENDOUS (3)
1 adj.m. (xa:riq lil3a:dā)
خَارِقْ لِلْعَادَة
f. (xa:rqa lil3a:dā)
خَارْقَة لِلْعَادَة
pl. (xa:rqi:n lil3a:dā)
خَارْقِينْ لِلْعَادَة
or adj.m. (hā:yil) هَايِلْ
f. (hā:ylā) هَايْلَة
pl. (hā:yli:n) هَايْلِينْ
2 adj.m. (3dhi:m) عْظِيمْ
f.&pl.(3dhi:mā) عْظِيمَة
(immense)

TRIAL (3)
1 n.f. (muĦa:kmā) مُحَاكْمَة (law)
pl. (muĦa:kmā:t) مُحَاكْمَات
2 n.f. (muĦa:wla) مُحَاوْلَة
pl. (muĦa:wlā:t) مُحَاوْلَات
(the act of testing)

Give a trial (to)(3)
v. (jarrib) جَرِّبْ (try out)
ex: He gave the car a trial before he bought it.
(jarrib il-karhbā qbāl mā: shrā:hā:)
جَرِّبْ الْكَرْهْبَة قْبَلْ مَا شْرَاهَا

TRIANGLE (5)
n.m. (muthāllith) مْثَلِّثْ
pl. (muthāllthā:t) مْثَلّْثَات
or f.w.u.: triangle

TRIBE (4)
n.f. (qabi:lā) قْبِيلَة
pl. (qbā:yil) قْبَايِلْ

TRICK (3)
1 n.f. (Ħi:lā) حِيلَة
pl. (Ħi:lā:t) حِيلَات
or pl. (Ħiyāl) حِيَلْ (a ruse)
ex: He obtained the money by a trick.
(dabbir il-flu:s bĦi:lā)
دَبِّرْ الْفْلُوسْ بْحِيلَة
2 n.f. (la3bā) لَعْبَة (a joke)
pl. (la3bā:t) لَعْبَات
ex: He played a good trick on us.
(l3abbinnā: la3bā hā:ylā)
لْعَبِّنَا لَعْبَة هَايْلَة

TRICK (to)(3)
v. (āl3ib b- + p.e.) أَلْعِبْ بـ —
(l3ab ---) لْعَبْ ——
or v. (a3milhā: b- + p.e.)
أَعْمِلْهَا بـ —
(3malhā: ---) عْمَلْهَا —

or v. (3addi:hā: 3lā:)
عَدِّيهَا عْلَى
(3addā:hā: 3lā:)
عَدَّاهَا عْلَى

ex: They tricked him into giving them his money.
(la3bu: bi:h wixđā:wlu: flu:su:)
لَعْبُو بِيهْ وِخْذَاوْلُو فْلُوسُو

ex: He tricked them again.
(3mālhā: bi:hum marra uxrā)
عْمَلْهَا بِيهُمْ مَرَّة اُخْرَا

ex: Don't try to trick me!
(mā: tĦawilsh bish t3addihā: 3liyyā:)
مَا تْحَاوِلْشْ بِشْ تْعَدِّيهَا عْلِيَّا !

TRIM (to)(4)
1 v. (uzbur) اُزْبُرْ
(zbar) زْبَرْ (trees)

ex: The gardener trimmed the trees.
(ijjānnā:n zbar ishshjar)
الجَنَّانْ زْبَرْ الشَّجَرْ

2 v. (zāyyin) زَيِّنْ (decorate)

ex: She trimmed the dress with flowers.
(zāyynit irru:bā binnawwa:r)
زَيِّنِتْ الرُّوبَة بِنَّوَّارْ

3 v. (Ħaffif) حَفِّفْ (hair)

TRIP (3)
n.f. (safra) سَفْرَة
pl. (safra:t) سَفْرَاتْ

ex: Have a nice trip!
(safra mumt3a) سَفْرَة مُمْتْعَة!

TRIP (to)(4)
1 v. (a3thir) اَعْثِرْ
. (3thar) عْثَرْ
(to stumble)

ex: He tripped on a rock and fell.
(3thar fi: Ħajra wTa:Ħ)
عْثَرْ فِي حَجْرَة وْطَاحْ

2 v. (3akkil) عَكِّلْ (to trip s.o)

ex: Why did you trip him?
(3lā:sh 3akkiltu:)
عْلَاشْ عَكِّلْتُو ؟

3 v. (ughluT) اُغْلُطْ
(ghluT) غْلُطْ
(make a mistake)

ex: He tripped on my name.
(ghluT fi: ismi:)
غْلُطْ فِي اِسْمِي

TRIUMPH (5)
n.m.coll. (naSr) نَصْرْ

TRIUMPH (to)(5)
v. (intSar) اِنْتْصَرْ
(ntSar) نْتْصَرْ

ex: They triumphed over their enemies.
(ntaSru: 3lā: 3dā:hum)
نْتَصْرُو عْلَى عْدَاهُمْ

TROUBLE (2)
1 n.f. (mushklā) مُشْكْلَة
pl. (māshā:kil) مَشَاكِلْ
(difficulty)

ex: This is a big trouble for him.
(hā:đi: mushklā kbi:ra binnisbā li:h)
هَاذِي مُشْكْلَة كْبِيرَة بِنِّسْبَة
لِيه

2 n.m.coll. (qlaq) قْلَقْ

(bother, inconvenience)

ex: Come whenever you want. It is no trouble to me.

(i:jā: waqtilli: tĦib mā: thammā Ħattā: qlaq liyyā:)

اِيجَا وَقْتِلِّي تْحِبْ

مَا ثَمَّ حَتَّى قْلَقْ لِيَّا

TROUBLE (to)(3)

1 v. (qalliq) قَلِّقْ

(to annoy)

or v. (Ħayyir) حَيِّرْ

ex: Don't trouble yourself about him.

(mā: tqalliqsh ru:Ħik 3lā: xa:Tru:)

مَا تْقَلِّقْشْ رُوحِكْ عْلَى خَاطْرُو

2 v. (itĦayyir) اِتْحَيِّرْ

(tĦayyir) تْحَيِّرْ

(to get trouble)

or v. (itqalliq) اِتْقَلِّقْ

(tqalliq) تْقَلِّقْ

ex: I got troubled because she didn't write to me.

(tĦayyirt 3lā: xa:Tir mā: kitbitli:sh)

تْحَيِّرْتْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ مَا كِتْبِتْلِيشْ

TROUSERS (1)

n.m. (sirwā:l) سِرْوَالْ (pants)

pl. (srā:wil) سْرَاوِلْ

TRUCK (4)

n.m. (kāmyu:n) كَمْيُونْ

pl. (kmā:yin) كْمَايِنْ

or n.f. (kāmyu:nā) كَمْيُونَة

pl. (kāmyu:nā:t) كَمْيُونَات

TRUE (3)

adj.m. (Ħaqi:qi:) حَقِيقِي

f.&pl.(Ħaqi:qiyyā) (real)

حَقِيقِيَّة

ex: He is the true owner of the house.

(huwwā lmāllā:k_il-Ħaqi:qi: mtā:3 idda:r)

هُوَّ المَلَّاكْ الحْقِيقِي مْتَاعْ الدَّارْ

2 adj.m. (SĦi:Ħ) صْحِيحْ

f. (SĦi:Ħa) صْحِيحَة

pl. (SĦa:Ħ) صْحَاحْ

(not false)

ex: All that he said is true.

(illi: qa:lu: lkul SĦi:Ħ)

اِلِّي قَالُو الكُلْ صْحِيحْ

It is true!

(bilĦaq) بِلْحَقْ

or (bilminjād) بِلْمِنْجَدْ

TRUST (3)

n.f. (thi:qa) ثِيقَة

ex: They have complete trust in him.

(3andhum iththi:qa-ttā:mā fi:h)

عَنْدْهُمْ الثِّيقَة التَّامَة فِيهْ

TRUST (to)(3)

(3and + p.e. iththi:qa fi: ---)

عَنْدْ ـ الثِّيقَة فِي —

ex: I don't trust you.

(mā: 3andi:sh iththi:qa fi:k)

مَا عَنْدِيشْ الثِّيقَة فِيكْ

TRUTH (3)

n.f. (Ħqi:qa) حْقِيقَة

ex: You didn't tell me the thruth.

(mā: qutli:sh il-Ħqi:qa)

مَا قُتْلِيشْ الحْقِيقَة

TRY (to)(2)

1 v. (Ḥa:wil) حَاوِلْ (attempt)

ex: I must try to speak Arabic.

(yilzimni: nḤa:wil nitkāllim bil3arbi:)

يِلْزِمْنِي نْحَاوِلْ نِتْكَلِّمْ بِلْعَرْبِي

2 v. (jarrib) جَرِّبْ (test)

ex: Try the tape-recorder before you buy it.

(jarrib il-musājjlā qbāl mā: tishri:hā:)

جَرِّبْ اِلْمُسَجْلَة قْبَلْ مَا تِشْرِيهَا

Try on (to)(2)

v. (qi:s) قِيسْ (qa:s) قَاسْ

ex: Try this suit on.

(qi:s hāl-kiswā)

قِيسْ هَلْكِسْوَة

TRY (4)

n.f. (muḤa:wlā) مْحَاوْلَة

pl. (muḤa:wlā:t) مْحَاوْلاَتْ

ex: He gave it a good try.

(3māl muḤa:wlā bā:hyā)

عْمَلْ مْحَاوْلَة بَاهْيَة

TUB (3)

n.m. (ba:nu:) بَانُو

pl. (ba:nuwwā:t) بَانُوَّاتْ

TUBE (3)

n.f. (ja3bā) جَعْبَة

pl. (j3ab) جْعَبْ

(of tooth-paste,...)

TUCK (4)

v. (ithni:) اِثْنِي

or v. (shammir) شَمِّرْ

ex: He tucked up his shirt.

(thnā: su:ri:tu:)

ثْنَا سُورِيتُو

TUESDAY

(nha:r ittlā:thā) نْهَارْ اِلتْلاَثَة

or (nha:r iththlā:thā)

نْهَارْ اِلثْلاَثَة

TUNIS

(tu:nis (il-3a:Smā))

تُونِسْ (اِلْعَاصْمَة)

TUNISIA

(tu:nis) تُونِسْ

TUNISIAN

m. (tu:nsi:) تُونْسِي

f. (tu:nsiyyā) تُونْسِيَّة

pl. (twā:nsā) تْوَانْسَة

TUNNEL (5)

n.m. (dā:mu:s) دَامُوسْ

pl. (dwā:mis) دْوَامِسْ

(passage under the ground)

TURKEY (5)

n.m.coll. (djā:j il-hind)

دْجَاجْ اِلْهِنْدْ

TURN (3)

1 n.f. (du:ra) دُورَة

pl. (du:ra:t) دُورَاتْ

(change of direction)

2 n.m. (TurḤ) طُرْحْ

ex: It's your turn now.

(tāwwā: TurḤik) تَوَّا طُرْحِكْ

TURN (to)(2)

1 v. (du:r) دُورْ (da:r) دَارْ

(change the direction)

ex: He just turned to the left.

(mā:zā:l ki:da:r 3allimi:n)

مَازَالْ كِيدَارْ عَلِّيمِينْ

2 v. (dawwir) دَوِّرْ

(make s.th. turn)

ex: He turned the key in the lock.

(dawwir il-miftā:Ħ filku:bā)

دَوِّرْ اِلْمِفْتَاحْ فِي الْكُوبَة

3 v. (wālli:) وَلِّي

(wāllā:) وَلَّا (become)

ex: The apples turned yellow.

(ittiffā:Ħ wāllā: aSfir)

اِلتُّفَّاحْ وَلَّا أَصْفِرْ

Turn back (3)

v. (rajja3) رَجَّعْ

ex: He turned the book back to me.

(rajja3li: liktā:b)

رَجَّعْلِي اِلْكْتَابْ

Turn down (to)(3)

1 v. (urfudh) أُرْفُضْ

(rfadh) رْفَضْ (refuse)

ex: They turned down all the suggestions.

(rafdhu: liqtira:Ħa:t lkul)

رْفْضُو الإقْتِرَاحَاتْ الْكُلّ

2 v. (naqqiS) نَقِّصْ

ex: Turn down the radio please!

(naqqiS fi.rra:dyu: min fadhlik)

نَقِّصْ فِي الرَّادْيُو مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

Turn off (to)(2)

v. (sakkir) سَكِّرْ

(light, radio...)

or v. (aTfi:) أَطْفِي

(Tfia:) طْفَا

ex: Why did you turn off the radio?

(3lā:sh sakkirt irra:dyu:)

عْلَاشْ سَكِّرْتْ الرَّادْيُو ؟

Turn on (to)(2)

1 v. (Ħil) حِلْ (Ħal) حَلْ

(water, gaz, radio...)

2 v. (sha33il) شَعِّلْ (light)

ex: Turn on the light please!

(sha33il idhdhaw min fadhlik)

شَعِّلْ الضَّوْ مِنْ فَضْلِكْ

3 v. (xaddim) خَدِّمْ (machine)

ex: Don't let him turn on the machine.

(mā: txalli:hish yxaddim il-māki:nā)

مَا تْخَلِّيهِشْ يْخَدِّمْ الْمَاكِينَة

Turn out (to)(2)

1 v. (aTfi:) أَطْفِي

(Tfā:) طْفَا (light...)

2 v. (xarrij) خَرِّجْ

(force out)

ex: They turned him out of the house.

(xarrju:h midda:r)

خَرّْجُوهْ مِدَّارْ

3 v. (untuj) أُنْتُجْ

(ntuj) نْتُجْ

or v. (aSna3) أَصْنَعْ

(Sna3) صْنَعْ

(produce, manufacture)

ex: This factory turns out many cars.

(il-ma3mil hā:đā: yuntuj barshā kra:hib)

اِلْمَعْمِلْ هَا ذَا يُنْتُجْ بَرْشَا كْرَاهِبْ

Turn over (to)(3)

1 v. (iqlib) اِقْلِبْ (qlib) قْلِبْ

ex: He turned over the chair to fix it.

(qlib il-kursi: bish ySallĦu:)

قلب الكرسي بش يصلحو

2 v. (itqlib) اتقلب

(tiqlib) تقلب

ex: The car turned over.

(il-karhbā tqilbit)

الكرهبة تقلبت

Turn up (to)(3)

1 v. (udhhur) اظهر

(dhhur) ظهر

(appear, arrive)

ex: He turned up at five o'clock.

(dhhur fil-xamsā)

ظهر في الخمسة

2 v. (3alli:) علي

(3allā:) علا

or v. (qawwi:) قوي

(qawwā:) قوا

or v. (zi:d fi:) زيد في

(za:d fi:) زاد في

(increase sound)

ex: Turn up the radio, I can't hear.

(zi:d firra:dyu: mā: nnājjimsh nāsma3)

زيد في الراديو ما نجمش نسمع

TURNIP (4)

n.m.coll. (lift) لفت

TURTLE (4)

n.m. (fakru:n) فكرون

pl. (fkā:rin) فكارن

TWELVE

(athna:sh) آثناش

TWENTY

(3ishri:n) عشرين

TWICE (1)

(marrti:n) مرتين

ex: He came twice but he didn't find you.

(jā: marrti:n lā:kin mā: lqa:kish)

جا مرتين لاكن ما لقاكش

TWIN (4)

n.m. (tu:mi:) تومي

f. (tu:miyyā) تومية

TWINS (4)

n.pl. (twā:mā) توامة

TWINE (4)

n.m.coll. (sbā:wlu:) سباولو

TWIST (to)(3)

1 v. (ilwi:) الوي

(lwā:) لوا

ex: He wanted to twist my arm.

(Ħab yilwi:li: yiddi:)

حب يلولي يدي

2 v. (iqlib) اقلب

(qlib) قلب

(meaning, truth)

ex: He twisted what I said.

(qlibli: klā:mi:)

قلبلي كلامي

TWO

1 (thni:n) ثنين (number)

2 (zu:z) زوز (couple of...)

(cf. dual in lexicon)

TYPE (2)

n.m. (nāw3) نوع (kind)

pl. (ānwā:3) آنواع

ex: What type of car do you like.

(shnuwwā nāw3 il-karhbā illi: tħibbhā:)

شْنُوَّ نَوْعْ ٱلْكَرْهْبَةِ اِلِّي تْحِبّْهَا

TYPE (to)(4)

v. (adhrib biddakti:lu:)

اَضْرِبْ بِدَّكْتِيلُو

(dhrab ---) ضْرَبْ ـــ

ex: She doesn't know how to type.

(mā:ta3rifsh tadhrib biddakti:lu:)

مَا تَعْرِفْشْ تَضْرِبْ بِدَّكْتِيلُو

TYPEWRITER (4)

n.f. (māki:nit dakti:lu:)

مَكِينَةْ دَكْتِيلُو

pl. (māki:nā:t ---)

مَكِينَاتْ ـــ

TYRANNY (5)

n.m.coll. (dhulm) ظُلْمْ

or n.m.coll. (Tughyā:n)

طُغْيَانْ

UGLY (2)

adj.m. (xa:yib) خَايِبْ

f. (xa:ybā) خَايْبَة

pl. (xa:ybi:n) خَايْبِينْ

ex: This is an ugly hotel.

(hā:đā wti:l xa:yib)

هَاذَا وْتِيلْ خَايِبْ

UMBRELLA (3)

n.f. (sĦa:bā) شْحَابَة

pl. (sĦa:yib) شْحَايِبْ

UNCLE (1)

1 n.m. (xa:l) خَالْ

pl. (xwā:l) خْوَالْ

(maternal)

2 n.m. (3am) عَمْ (paternal)

pl. (3mu:mā) عْمُومَة

UNDER (1)

prep. (taĦt) تَحْتْ

ex: He found the pen under the table.

(lqa: issti:lu: taĦt iTTa:wlā)

لْقَا السْتِيلُو تَحْتْ الطَّاوْلَة

ex: The price is under 10 dinars.

(issu:m taĦt 3ashra di:na:ra:t)

السُّومْ تَحْتْ عَشْرَة دِينَارَاتْ

ex: He was under his father's care.

(kā:n taĦt ri3a:yit bu:h)

كَانْ تَحْتْ رِعَايِةْ بُوهْ

UNDERNEATH (1)

1 prep. (taĦt) تَحْتْ

ex: He found the book underneath the bed.

(lqa: il-ktā:b taĦt il-farsh)

لْقَا اِلْكْتَابْ تَحْتْ اِلْفَرْشْ

2 adv. (millu:Ta) مِلُّوطَ

ex: The box is broken underneath.

(iSSandu:q mkassir millu:Ta)

الصَّنْدُوقْ مْكَسِّرْ مِلُّوطَ

UNDERSTAND (to)(1)

v. (ifhim) اِفْهِمْ

(fhim) فْهِمْ

ex: I didn't understand his question.

(mā: fhimtish su-ā:lu:)

مَا فْهِمْتِيشْ سُآلُو

UNDO (to)(3)

v. (Ħil) حِلْ (Ħal) حَلْ

(a knot...)

ex: Can you undo this knot?

(tnājjimsh tĦil hāl 3uqdā)

تْنَجِّمِشْ تْحِلْ هَالْعُقْدَة ؟

UNEMPLOYED (4)

adj.m. (baTTa:l) بَطَّالْ

f.&pl. (baTTa:lā) بَطَّالَة

UNIFY (to)(4)

v. (waĦĦid) وَحِّدْ

UNION (4)

1 n.m. (ittiĦa:d) اِتِّحَادْ

ex: He asked for the union of the women.

(Tlab ittiĦa:d innsā:)

طْلَبْ اِتِّحَادْ النِّسَا

2 n.f. (wiĦdā) وِحْدَة

(between countries)

ex: There is an union between the two countries.

(thāmmā wiĦdā bi:n izzu:z buldā:n)

ثَمَّ وِحْدَة بِينْ الزُّوزْ بْلْدَانْ

3 n.f. (nāqa:bā) نَقَابَة

(of workers)

n.pl. (nāqa:bā:t) نَقَابَاتْ

ex: Each factory has its own union.

(kul ma3mil 3andu: innāqa:bā mtā:3u:)

كُلْ مَعْمِلْ عَنْدُو النَّقَابَة مْتَاعُو

The United States

(il-wilā:yā:t il-muttaĦdā)

اِلْوِلَايَاتْ اِلْمُتَّحْدَة

UNIQUE (4)

adj.m. (wāĦi:d) وَحِيدْ

f. (wāĦi:dā) وَحِيدَة

UNIVERSITY (3)

n.f. (jā:m3a) جَامْعَة

pl. (jā:m3a:t) جَامْعَاتْ

UNKNOWN (3)

adj.m. (mājhu:l) مَجْهُولْ

f. (mājhu:lā) مَجْهُولَة

pl. (mājhu:li:n) مَجْهُولِينْ

or adj.m. (mu:sh ma3ru:f)

مُوشْ مَعْرُوفْ

f. (mu:sh ma3ru:fā)

مُوشْ مَعْرُوفَة

pl. (mu:sh ma3ru:fi:n)

مُوشْ مَعْرُوفِينْ

UNLESS (2)

(illā: iđā:kā:n) اِلَّا اِذَا كَانْ

ex: He will go tomorrow unless he doesn't find a place in the plane.

(bish yimshi: ghudwā illā: iđā:kā:n mā: yalqa:sh bla:Sa fiTTaya:ra)

بِشْ يِمْشِي غُدْوَ اِلَّا اِذَا كَانْ
مَا يَلْقَاشْ بْلَاصَة فِي الطَّيَارَة

UNLOAD (to)(3)

v. (farrigh) فَرِّغْ

ex: They unloaded the truck yesterday.

(farrghu: lkāmyu:n il-bā:raĦ)

فَرْغُو الْكَمْيُونْ اِلْبَارَحْ

UNLUCKY (3)

(mā: 3and + p.e. sh zhar)

مَا عَنْد - شْ زْهَرْ

ex: He said that he is unlucky.

(qa:l illi: mā: 3andu:sh zhar)

قَالْ اِلِّي مَا عَنْدُوشْ زْهَرْ

UNNECESSARY

adj.m. (mu:sh lā:zim) مُوشْ لَازْمْ

f. (mu:sh lā:zmā) مُوشْ لَازْمَة

pl. (mu:sh lā:zmi:n)

مُوشْ لَازْمِينْ

UNREASONABLE

adj.m. (mu:sh ma3qu:l)

مُوشْ مَعْقُولْ

f.&pl. (mu:sh ma3qu:lā)

مُوشْ مَعْقُولَة

UNTIE (to)(2)

v. (Ħil) حِلْ (Ħal) حَلْ

(to undo)

UNTIL (1)

(Ħattā:) حَتَّى

ex: Tell him to wait until I come back.

(qullu: yistānnā: Ħattā: narja3)

قُلُّو يِسْتَنَّا حَتَّى نَرْجَعْ

UP (1)

He is not up yet

(mā:zā:l mā: qa:mish)

مَا زَالْ مَا قَامِشْ

(wake-up)

What's up?
(ā:sh thāmmā jdi:d)
آشْ ثَمَّ . جْدِيدْ؟

To walk up and down
(imshi: wi:jā) اِمْشِي وِيجَا
(mshā: wjā:) مْشَا وْجَا

The final decision is up to him
(il-qara:r lixxir li:h huwwā)
اِلْقَرَارْ لِخِّرْ لِيهْ هُوَّ

It is up to you
(ki:mā: tĦib) كِيمَا تْحِبْ

What page did you come up to
(lā:nā: warqa wSilt)
لَا نَا وَرْقَة وْصِلْتْ

Up to now he doesn't know
(Ħattā: ltāwwā: mā:zā:l mā:ya3rifsh)
حَتَّى لْتَوَّا مَا زَالْ مَا يَعْرِفْشْ

The time is up
(il-waqt wfā:) اِلْوَقْتْ وْفَا

UPPER (3)
adj.m. (fu:qa:ni:) فُوقَانِي
f. (fu:qa:niyyā) فُوقَانِيَّة
pl. (fu:qa:ni:n) فُوقَانِينْ
ex: He lives on the upper floor.
(yuskun fiTTa:q il-fu:qa:ni:)
يُسْكُنْ فِي الطَّاقْ اِلْفُوقَانِي

UPSET (2)
adj.m. (mitqalliq) مِتْقَلِّقْ
f. (mitqallqa) مِتْقَلْقَة
pl. (mitqallqi:n) مِتْقَلْقِينْ

ex: He feels very upset.
(yĦis fi: ru:Ħu: mitqalliq barshā)
يْحِسْ فِي رُوحُو مِتْقَلِّقْ بَرْشَا

UPSET (to)(3)
1 v. (iqlib) اِقْلِبْ
(qlib) قْلِبْ (turn over)
ex: The wind upset the boat.
(irri:Ħ qlib il-flu:kā)
الرِّيحْ قْلِبْ اِلْفْلُوكَة
2 v. (qalliq) قَلِّقْ
(to distrub)
ex: Everything upsets him.
(kul shāy yqalliqu:)
كُلْ شَيْ يْقَلِّقُو

Upside down (3)
adj.m. (maqlu:b) مَقْلُوبْ
f. (maqlu:bā) مَقْلُوبَة
pl. (maqlu:bi:n) مَقْلُوبِينْ

UPSTAIRS (2)
(il-fu:q) اِلْفُوقْ
ex: He was upstairs.
(kā:n il-fu:q) كَانْ اِلْفُوقْ

URGE (4)
n.f. (raghbā) رَغْبَة (desire)
pl. (raghbā:t) رَغْبَاتْ
ex: I have an urge to finish this work.
(3andi: raghbā bish nkāmmil hālxidmā)
عَنْدِي رَغْبَة بِشْ نْكَمِّلْ هَالْخِدْمَة

URGE (to)(4)
v. (Ħarridh) حَرِّضْ
ex: The teacher urged the student to work more.
(il-ustā:ø Ħarridh ittilmi:ø bish yixdim akthir)
اِلْأُسْتَاذْ حَرِّضْ التِّلْمِيذْ بِشْ يِخْدِمْ أكْثِرْ

URGENT (3)

adj.m. (mista3jil) مِسْتَعْجِلْ

f. (mista3jlā) مِسْتَعْجْلَة

pl. (mista3jli:n)

مِسْتَعْجْلِينْ

ex: He has urgent business.

(3andu: qadhyā mista3jlā)

عَنْدُو قَضْيَة مِسْتَعْجْلَة

US (1)

(nā:) نَا

ex: They were not with us.

(mā: kā:nu:sh m3a:nā:)

مَا كَانُوشْ مْعَانَا

USAGE (4)

n.m. (isti3mā:l) اِسْتِعْمَالْ

USE (3)

1 n.f. (fā:ydā) فَايْدَة

ex: There is no use waiting.

(mā: thāmmā Ħattā: fā:ydā

bish tistannā:)

مَا ثَمَّ حَتَّى فَايْدَة بِشْ تِسْتَنَّا

2 n.m. (isti3mā:l) اِسْتِعْمَالْ

(the act of using)

To be of use (4)

v. (aSlaĦ) اَصْلَحْ

(SlaĦ) صْلَحْ

ex: This book will be of use to you.

(hālktā:b hā:đā bish

yaSlaĦlik)

هَلْكْتَابْ هَا ذَا بِشْ يَصْلَحْلِكْ

USE (to)(3)

v. (ista3mil) اِسْتَعْمِلْ

(sta3mil) سْتَعْمِلْ

ex: He does not know how to use the dictionary.

(mā: ya3rifsh yista3mil

il-munjid)

مَا يَعْرِفْش يِسْتَعْمِلْ اِلْمُنْجِدْ

To be used to (1)

adj.m. (mistā:nis) مِسْتَانِسْ

(accustomed)

f. (mistā:nsā) مِسْتَانْسَة

pl. (mistā:nsi:n)

مِسْتَانْسِينْ

or adj.m. (mwā:lif) مْوَالِفْ

f. (mwā:lfā) مْوَالْفَة

pl. (mwā:lfi:n) مْوَالْفِينْ

ex: I'm used to hot food.

(mistā:nis bil-mā:klā lĦa:rra)

مِسْتَانِسْ بِلْمَاكْلَة الْحَارَّة

Used to (1)

(kā:n) كَانْ (past)

ex: I used to wake-up early.

(kunt nqu:m bikri:)

كُنْتْ نْقُومْ بِكْرِي

To get used to (2)

v. (istā:nis) اِسْتَانِسْ

(stā:nis) سْتَانِسْ

or v. (wā:lif) وَالِفْ

ex: You must get used to the heat.

(yilzmik tistā:nis bissxa:nā)

يِلْزِمْكْ تِسْتَانِسْ بِسْخَانَة

USEFUL

adj.m. (Sa:laĦ) صَالِحْ

f. (Sa:lĦa) صَالْحَة

pl. (Sa:lĦi:n) صَالْحِينْ

ex: This medicine is very useful.

(iddwā: hā:dā: Sa:laH yā:sir)

الدّوَا هَا ذَا صَالَحْ يَا سِرْ

USUAL (2)

adj.m. (3a:di:) عَادِي

f.&pl.(3a:diyyā) عَادِيَّة

ex: The bus left at the usual time.

(il-ka:r xarjit fil-waqt il-3a:di:)

اِلْكَارْ خَرْجِتْ فِي الْوَقْتْ اِلْعَادِي

As usual

(ki: l3a:dā) كِي الْعَادَة

or (ki:f il-3a:dā) كِيفْ اِلْعَادَة

USUALLY (2)

(fil-3a:dā) فِي الْعَادَة

ex: He usually arrives at 8 O'clock.

(fil-3a:da yu:Sil fi: ththmānyā)

فِي الْعَادَة يُوصِلْ فِي الثّمْنِيَة

UTENSIL (3)

n.m. (mā:3u:n) مَاعُونْ

pl. (mmā:3in) مّاعِنْ

UTTER (to)(4)

v. (unTuq) أُنْطُقْ

(nTaq) نْطَقْ

(pronounce)

VACANT (3)
adj.m. (fā:righ) فَارِغْ
f. (fā:rgha) فَارْغَة
pl. (fā:rghi:n) فَارْغِينْ

ex: The house was vacant for a month.
(idda:r kā:nit fā:rgha muddit shhar)
الدَّارْ كَانِتْ فَارْغَة مُدِّةْ شْهَرْ

VACATE (to)(3)
v. (uxrij min) أُخْرِجْ مِنْ
(xrāj min) خْرَجْ مِنْ

ex: When will you vacate the house?
(waqtā:sh bish tuxrij mil-xidmā)
وَقْتَاشْ بِشْ تُخْرِجْ مِلْخِدْمَة

VACATION (3)
n.f. (3uTlā) عُطْلَة
pl. (3uTlā:t) عُطْلاَتْ
or n.f. (Sla:3a) صْلاَعَة
pl. (Slā:3a:t) صْلاَعَاتْ

ex: He wants to travel during the next vacation.
(yĦib ysā:fir fi:-SSla:3a -jjā:yā)
يْحِبْ يْسَافِرْ فِي الصّْلاَعَة الجَّايَة

On vacation (3)
adj.m. (mSalla3) مْصَلَّعْ
f. (mSall3a) مْصَلّْعَة
pl. (mSall3i:n) مْصَلّْعِينْ

ex: He was on vacation last week.
(kā:n mSalla3 ijjim3a-lli: fa:tit)
كَانْ مْصَلَّعْ الجّمْعَة إلّي فَاتِتْ .

VACCINATE (to)(5)
v. (laqqaĦ) لَقَّحْ
or v. (a3mil ittālqi:Ħ)
اَعْمِلْ التَّلْقِيحْ
(3mal ---) عْمَلْ —

VACCINATION (5)
n.m. (tālqi:Ħ) تَلْقِيحْ

VAGUE (4)
adj.m. (gha:midh) غَامِضْ
f.&pl. (gha:mdha) غَامْضَة

ex: His explanation was very vague.
(tafsi:ru: kā:n gha:midh yā:sir)
تَفْسِيرُو كَانْ غَامِضْ يَاسِرْ

VAIN (3)
1 adj.m. (mitkabbir) مِتْكَبِّرْ
f. (mitkabbra) مِتْكَبّْرَة
pl. (mitkabbri:n) مِتْكَبّْرِينْ
(of a person)
2 adj.m. (zā:yid) زَايِدْ
pl.&f.(zā:ydā) زَايْدَة

ex: All his efforts to succeed were vain.
(mājhu:dā:tu: lkul bish yanjaĦ kā:nit zā:ydā)
مَجْهُودَاتُو الْكُلّْ بِشْ يَنْجَحْ كَانِتْ زَايْدَة

In vain (4)
(min ghi:r fā:ydā) مِنْ غِيرْ فَايْدَة

ex: He tried in vain to meet the director.
(Ħa:wil min ghi:r fā:ydā bish yqa:bil il-mudi:r)
حَاوِلْ مِنْ غِيرْ فَايْدَة بِشْ يْقَابِلْ الْمُدِيرْ

VALUE (3)

n.f. (qi:mā) قِيمَة

ex: This work has a big value.

(il-xidmā hā:đi: 3andhā: qi:mā kbi:ra)

اِلْخِدْمَة هَاذِي عَنْدْهَا قِيمَة كْبِيرَة

VALUE (to)(4)

1 v. (qaddir) قَدِّرْ

or v. (qawwim) قَوِّمْ

(place a value on)

ex: They valued the house at 20 thousand dinars.

(qawwmu: dda:r b3ishri:n mālyu:n)

قَوّْمُو الدَّارْ بْعِشْرِينْ مَلْيُونْ

2 v. (i3tbar) اِعْتَبَرْ

(3tbar) عْتَبَرْ

or v. (qaddir) قَدِّرْ

(respect)

ex: I highly value his honesty.

(nqaddir yā:sir thi:qtu:)

نْقَدِّرْ يَاسِرْ ثِقْتُو

VAPOR (4)

n.m. (bbā:x) بَّاخْ

VARIOUS (3)

adj.m. (mitnāwwa3) مِتْنَوَّعْ

f. (mitnāww3a) مِتْنَوّْعَة

pl. (mitnāww3i:n) (different)

مِتْنَوّْعِينْ

VARY (to)(3)

1 v. (itghayyir) اِتْغَيِّرْ

(tghayyir) تْغَيِّرْ

or v. (itbāddil) اِتْبَدِّلْ

(tbāddil) تْبَدِّلْ

(s.th. varies)

ex: The price varies according to the value.

(issu:m yitghayyir Ḥasb il-qi:mā)

السُّومْ يِتْغَيِّرْ حَسْبْ اِلْقِيمَة

2 v. (nāwwa3) نَوَّعْ

(to vary s.th.)

ex: You must vary your food.

(yilzmik tnāwwa3 mā:kiltik)

يِلْزْمِكْ تْنَوَّعْ مَاكِلْتِكْ

VASE (3)

f.w.u.: vase

n.m.sg. (va:z) پَازْ

pl. (va:zā:t) پَازَاتْ

VEAL (3)

(lḤam 3jil) لْحَمْ عْجِلْ

VEGETABLES (1)

n.f.coll. (xudhra) خُضْرَة

ex: He eats only vegetables.

(mā: yā:kil kā:n il-xudhra)

مَا يَاكِلْ كَانْ اِلْخُضْرَة

VEIL (3)

n.f. (sifsā:ri:) سِفْسَارِي

pl. (sfā:sir) سْفَاسِرْ

(cloth for women)

VEIN (3)

n.m. (3irq) عِرْقْ

pl. (3ru:q) عْرُوقْ

VELVET (5)

n.m.coll. (mmabbir) مْنَبِّرْ

or f.w.u.: velour

VENTURE (4)

n.f. (mugha:mra) مْغَامْرَة

pl. (mugha:mra:t) مْغَامْرَاتْ

VERB (5)

n.m. (fi31) فِعْلْ

pl. (āf3a:l) أَفْعَالْ

VERDICT (4)

n.m. (Ħukm) حُكْمْ

pl. (Ħkā:m) حْكَامْ

ex: The verdict was severe.

(il-Ħukm kā:n qa:SaĦ)

اِلْحُكْمْ كَانْ قَاصَحْ

On the verge of (3)

1 (sha3ra wlā) شَعْرَةْ وْلَا

(only past)

ex: I was on the verge of telling them the truth.

(sha3ra wlā: qultilhum laĦqi:qa)

شَعْرَةْ وْلَا قُلْتِلْهُمْ الْحْقِيقَة

2 (3idd + p.e. bish) عِدّْ ـ بِشْ

(at present)

ex: He is on the verge of bancruptcy.

(3iddu: bish yiflis)

عِدُّو بِشْ يِفْلِسْ

VERY (1)

1 adv. (barshā) بَرْشَ

or adv. (yā:sir) يَاسِرْ

ex: He came very late to the meeting.

(jā: mmaxxir yā:sir lillijtimā:3)

جَا مْخِّرْ يَاسِرْ لِلِاجْتِمَاعْ

VEST (4)

n.f. (ji:liyyā) جِيلِيَّة

pl. (ji:liyyā:t) جِيلِيَّاتْ

VICTIM (4)

n.f. (dhaĦiyyā) ضَحِيَّة

pl. (dhĦa:yā:) ضْحَايَا

VICTORY (4)

n.f. (intiSa:r) اِنْتِصَارْ

pl. (intiSa:ra:t) اِنْتِصَارَاتْ

VICTORIOUS (4)

adj.m. (muntSar) مُنْتْصَرْ

f. (muntaSra) مُنْتَصْرَة

pl. (muntaSri:n) مُنْتَصْرِينْ

VIEW (4)

1 n.m. (mandhir) مَنْظِرْ

pl. (mana:dhir) مَنَاظِرْ

ex: The view is very nice from my room.

(il-mandhir jmi:l yā:sir min bi:ti:)

اِلْمَنْظِرْ جْمِيلْ يَاسِرْ مِنْ بِيتِي

2 n.m. (ra:y) رَايْ (opinion)

pl. (ara:) آرَا

VILLAGE (3)

n.f. (qaryā) قَرْيَة

pl. (qaryā:t) قَرْيَاتْ

or pl. (qura:) قُرَا

VINEGAR (3)

n.m.coll. (xal) خَلْ

VIOLATE (to)(4)

v. (xa:lif) خَالِفْ

ex: You shouldn't violate the law.

(mā: ka:rikgh txa:lif il-qa:nu:n)

مَا كَارِكْشْ تْخَالِفْ اِلْقَانُونْ

VIOLENCE (4)

n.m.coll. (3unf) عُنْفْ

VIOLIN (4)

n.f. (kamanjā) كَمَنْجَة

pl. (kamanjā:t) كَمَنْجَاتْ

or n.f. (jra:nā) جْرَانَة

pl. (jra:yin) جْرَايِنْ

VIRTUE (5)

n.f. (fadhi:lā) فَضِيلَة

pl. (fadha:yil) فَضَايِلْ

VISIBLE (4)

v. (itshā:f) اِتْشَافْ

(tshā:f) تْشَافْ

ex: The house is not visible from here.

(idda:r mā: titshā:fish min hu:ni:)

الدَّارْ مَا تِتْشَافِشْ مِنْ هُونِي

VISIT

n.f. (zya:ra) زْيَارَة

pl. (zya:ra:t) زْيَارَاتْ

VISIT (to)(2)

v. (zu:r) زُورْ (za:r) زَارْ

ex: When are you going to visit them?

(waqtā:sh bish tzu:rhum)

وَقْتَاشْ بِشْ تْزُورْهُمْ ؟

VISITOR (4)

n.m. (zā:yir) زَايِرْ

f. (zā:yra) زَايْرَة

pl. (zuwwa:r) زُوَّارْ

VOICE (3)

n.m. (Su:T) صُوطْ

pl. (Swa:T) صْوَاطْ

ex: She has a nice voice.

(3andhā: Su:T bā:hi:)

عَنْدْهَا صُوطْ بَاهِي

VOLUNTEER (5)

n.m. (miTTawwa3) مِتْطَوَّعْ

f. (miTTaww3a) مِتْطَوّْعَة

pl. (miTTaww3i:n) مِتْطَوّْعِينْ

VOMIT (to)(4)

v. (rud) رُدْ (rad) رَدْ

or (itqayyā:) اِتْقَيَّا

(tqayyā:) تْقَيَّا

VOTE (5)

1 n.m. (Sawt) صَوْتْ

pl. (aSwa:t) اَصْوَاتْ

ex: He got many votes.

(tHaSSil 3lā: barshā aSwa:t)

تْحَصِّلْ عْلَى بَرْشَ اَصْوَاتْ

2 n.m. (taSwi:t) تَصْوِيتْ

ex: He failed in the vote.

(squT fittaSwi:t)

سْقُطْ فِي التَّصْوِيتْ

VOTE (to)(5)

v. (Sawwit) صَوِّتْ

ex: When did you vote last?

(waqtā:sh Sawwit-ixxir marra)

وَقْتَاشْ صَوِّتْ اِخِّرْ مَرَّة ؟

Vouch for (to)(4)

v. (udhmun) اُضْمُنْ

(dhmun) ضْمُنْ

ex: Do you vouch for them?

(tudhmun fi:hum)

تُضْمُنْ فِيهُمْ ؟

WAGE(S) (2)
1 n.f.sg. (ujra) أُجْرَة
pl. (ujra:t) أُجْرَاتْ
(of workers)
2 n.f.sg. (shahriyyā) شَهْرِيَّة
pl. (shha:ri:) شْهَارِي
or pl. (shahriyyā:t)
شَهْرِيَّاتْ
(fixed salary for office workers, etc.)
ex: The maid gets her wage weekly.
(il-xdi:mā tā:xiđ ujrithā: bijjim3a)
اِلْخِدِيمَة تَاخِذْ أُجِرْتْهَا بِجِّمْعَة

WAGON (4)
n.f.sg. (fāgu:nā) فَقُونَة
pl. (fāgu:nā:t) فَقُونَاتْ
or n.f.sg. (3arabiyyā)
عَرَبِيَّة
pl. (3arabiyyā:t)
عَرَبِيَّاتْ

WAIST (4)
n.m.sg. (Ħzā:m) حْزَامْ
(in general)
pl. (Ħzā:mā:t) حْزَامَاتْ
or n.m.sg. (nufS) نُفْصْ
(of a person)
ex: She has a small waist.
(nufSha: Sghi:r)
نُفْصْهَا صْغِيرْ
ex: These pants are large in the waist.
(Ħzā:m issirwā:l hā:đā: wā:sa3)
حْزَامْ السِّرْوَالْ هَاذَا وَاسَعْ

WAIT (to)(2)
v. (istānnā:) اِسْتَنَّا
.(stānnā:) سْتَنَّا
ex: I waited for them outside.
(stānni:t-hum il-barra:)
سْتَنِّيتْهُمْ اِلْبَرَّا

Wait on (to)(3)
v. (sārbi:) سَرْبِي
(sārbā:) سَرْبَا
ex: He waited on us as soon as we arrived.
(sārbā:nā: Ħabrmā: wSulnā:)
سَرْبَانَا حَبْرْمَا وْصُلْنَا

WAITER (2)
n.m. (garSu:n) قَرْصُونْ
pl. (gra:Sin) قْرَاصِنْ

WAKE (to)(3)
v. (fāyyiq) فَيِّقْ
ex: I asked them to wake me early.
(Tlabt minhum bish yfāyyqu:ni: bikri:)
طْلَبْتْ مِنْهُمْ بِشْ يْفَيِّقُونِي بِكْرِي

Wake-up (to)(3)
v. (fi:q) فِيقْ (fā:q) فَاقْ
ex: I usually wake up at 7.
(fil3a:dā nfi:q fissab3a)
فِي الْعَادَة نْفِيقْ فِي السَّبْعَة

WALK (4)
1 n.f. (māshyā) مَشْيَة
(manner of walking)
2 n.m. (māshy) مَشِي
(act of walking)

Take a walk (to)(2)
v. (itmāshshā:) اِتْمَشَّا
(tmāshshā:) تْمَشَّا

or v. (Ḥawwis) حَوِّسْ

ex: We usually take a small walk after dinner.

(fil3a:dā nitmāshshā:w

shwāyyā ba3d la3shā:)

فِي الْعَادَة نِتْمَشَّاوْ شْوَيَّة بَعْدْ لَعْشَا

WALK (to)(1)

1 v. (imshi:) اِمْشِي

(mshā:) مْشَا

ex: The baby started to walk.

(il-wlāyyid bdā: yimshi:)

اِلْوْلَيِّدْ بْدَا يِمْشِي

2 v. (imshi: 3lā: sā:q + p.e.)

اِمْشِي عْلَى سَاقْ —

(mshā: 3lā: sā:q ---)

مْشَا عْلَى سَاقْ —

(to go on foot)

ex: I walk to work.

(nimshi: lilxidmā 3lā:

sā:qāyyā:)

نِمْشِي لِلْخِدْمَة عْلَى سَاقَيَّا

Walk out on s.o. (to)(3)

v. (uhrub 3lā:) اُهْرُبْ عْلَى

(hrab ---) هْرَبْ —

(go away from)

ex: The worker walked out on his boss.

(il-xaddā:m hrab 3lā: 3arfu:)

اِلْخَدَّامْ هْرَبْ عْلَى عَرْفُو

WALL (3)

1 n.m.sg. (Ḥi:T) حِيطْ

pl. (Ḥyu:T) حْيُوطْ

2 n.m.sg. (su:r) سُورْ

pl. (swa:r) سْوَارْ
(of the old city)

ex: The old medina was surrounded by walls.

(il-mdi:nā liqdi:mā kā:nit

da:yra bsu:r)

اِلْمْدِينَة الْقْدِيمَة كَانِتْ

دَايْرَة بْسُورْ

WALNUT (5)

n.m.coll. (zu:z) زُوزْ

WANT (to)(1)

v. (Ḥib) حِبْ (Ḥab) حَبْ

(desire)

ex: I wanted to travel to Europe but I did not have time.

(Ḥabbi:t nsā:fir lu:ru:bbā:

lā:kin mā: kā:nish 3andi: waqt)

حَبِّيتْ نْسَافِرْ لُورُوبَّا لَاكِنْ

مَا كَانِشْ عَنْدِي وَقْتْ

WANTED (to be)

1 (Ta:lib) طَالِبْ

(Ta:lbā) طَالْبَة

(Ta:lbi:n) طَالْبِينْ

(on the phone)

ex: He's wanted on the phone by his wife.

(martu: Ta:lbittu: fittālifu:n)

مَرْتُو طَالْبِتُّو فِي التِّلِفُونْ

2 v. (fāttish) فَتِّشْ

(by the police).

ex: He is wanted by the police.

(il-bu:li:siyyā yfāttshu: 3li:h)

اِلْبُولِيسِيَّة يْفَتّْشُو عْلِيهْ

WAR (3)

n.f. (Ḥarb) حَرْبْ

pl. (Ḥru:bā:t) حْرُوبَاتْ

WARM (3)

adj.m. (dā:fi:) دَافِي

adj.f. (dā:fyā) دَافْيَة

pl. (dā:fi:n) دَافِينْ

ex: Despite the cold, my room is always warm.

(raghm il-bard bi:ti: di:mā: dā:fyā)

رَغْمْ اِلْبَرْدْ بِيتِي دِيمَا دَافْيَة

Warm oneself (to)(3)

v. (iddāffā:) اِدَّفَّا

(dāffi: ru:ħ + p.e.)

دَفِّي رُوحْ –

(dāffā: ----) دَفَّا —

ex: He warmed himself by the chimney.

(ddāffā: baħđā ishshiminiyyā)

دَفَّا بَحْذَ الشِّمِنِيَّة

Warm up (to)(3)

v. (saxxin) سَخِّنْ

ex: She warmed up my dinner for me.

(saxxnitli: 3shā:yā:)

سَخّْنِتْلِي عْشَايَا

WARN (to)(3)

v. (nābbāh) نَبَّهْ

ex: They warned us of the danger.

(nābbhu:nā: 3āl-xTar)

نَبّْهُونَا عَلْخْطَرْ

WARNING (4)

n.m.sg. (tānbi:h) تَنْبِيهْ

pl. (tānbi:hā:t) تَنْبِيهَاتْ

WASH (3)

1 n.m.coll. (Sa:bu:n) صَابُونْ

(clothing)

ex: We have a lot of wash to do.

(3andnā: barshā Sa:bu:n bish naghslu:h)

عَنْدْنَا بَرْشَا صَابُونْ بِشْ نَغْسْلُوهْ

2 n.m.coll. (ghsi:l) غْسِيلْ

(act of washing)

WASH (to)(1)

1 v. (aghsil) اَغْسِلْ

(ghsāl) غْسَلْ

(linen, body...)

ex: I wash up once a week.

(naghsil marra fijjim3a)

نَغْسِلْ مَرَّة فِي الجّْمْعَة

2 v. (āmsaħ) اَمْسَحْ

(msāħ) مْسَحْ

(to wash the floor)

ex: The maid washes the floor everyday.

(il-xdi:mā tāmsāħ il-qa:3a kulyu:m)

اِلْخْدِيمَة تَمْسَحْ اِلْقَاعَة كُلّْ يُومْ

WASHCLOTH (4)

n.f.sg. (kā:sā) كَاسَة

pl. (kā:sā:t) كَاسَاتْ

WASP (5)

n.m.sg. (farzazzu:) فَرْزَزُّو

pl. (farzazzuwwā:t)

فَرْزَزُّوَّاتْ

WASTE (3)

(tādhi:3) تَضِيعْ

ex: Talking to them is a waste of time.

(il-klā:m m3a:hum tādhi:3 waqt)

اِلْكْلَامْ مْعَاهُمْ تَضِيعْ وَقْتْ

or n.m.coll. (xSa:ra) خْصَارَة

ex: Buying this car is a waste of money.

(shārya:n hāl-karhbā xSa:rit flu:s)

شَرْيَانْ هَلْكَرْهْبَة خْسَارَةْ فْلُوسْ

WASTE (to)(4)

v. (dhayya3) ضَيَّعْ

ex: He wasted his fortune gambling.

(dhayya3 tharwtu: fil-qma:r)

ضَيَّعْ ثَرْوْتُو فِي الْقْمَارْ

WATCH (1)

1 n.f.sg. (mungā:lā) مْنْقَالَة

pl. (mnā:gil) مْنَاقِلْ

ex: My watch is fast.

(mungā:lti: mqaddmā)

مْنْقَالْتِي مْقَدّْمَة

2 n.f. (3assā) عَسَّة

ex: His watch starts at 8.

(yābdā: l3assā fiththmānyā)

يَبْدَا الْعَسَّة فِي الثّْمَنْيَة

WATCH (to)(1)

1 v. (shu:f) شُوفْ

(shā:f) شَافْ

or v. (ughzur) أُغْزُرْ

(ghzar) غْزَرْ

ex: Let me watch how you fix the car.

(xalli:ni: nshu:f ki:fā:sh tSallaĦ il-karhbā)

خَلِّينِي نْشُوفْ كِيفَاشْ تْصَلَّحْ الْكَرْهْبَة

2 v. (itfarrij) اِتْفَرِّجْ

(tfarrij) تْفَرِّجْ

(T.V., film)

ex: I don't want to watch T.V. for a long time.

(mā: nĦibbish nitfarrij fittālvzā barshā)

مَا نْحِبِّشْ نِتْفَرِّجْ فِي التَّلْفْزَة بَرْشَ

3 v. (3is 3lā:) عِسْ عْلَى

(3as ---) عَسْ —

(tend, guard)

ex: He watches the children when she's out.

(y3is 3allāwlā:d waqtilli: tuxruj)

يْعِسْ عَلَّوْلَادْ وَقْتِلِّي تُخْرُجْ

Watch out (to)(2)

v. (rud bā:l + p.e.) رُدْ بَالْ —

(rad ---) رَدْ —

(be careful)

ex: Watch out when you go down the stairs.

(rud bā:lik waqtilli: tahbiT iddru:j)

رُدْ بَالِكْ وَقْتِلِّي تَهْبِطْ الدّْرُوجْ

WATER (1)

n.m.coll. (mā:) مَا

WATER (to)(3)

1 v. (isqi:) اِسْقِي

(sqa:) سْقَا (plants)

ex: Don't forget to water the flowers.

(mā: tānsā:sh bish tisqi: innawwa:r)

مَا تَنْسَاشْ بِشْ تِسْقِي النَّوَّارْ

2 v. (sharrib) شَرِّبْ

(animal)

3 v. (ādma3) أَدْمَعْ

(dma3) دْمَعْ (eyes)

ex: When it's windy, my eyes water.

(waqtilli: thāmmā ri:Ħ 3i:nāyyā: yādm3u:)

وَقْتِلِّي ثَمَّ رِيحْ عِينَيَّا يَدْمْعُو

WATERMELON (3)

n.m.coll. (dillā:3) دِلَّاعْ

f.sg. (dillā:3a) دِلَّاعَة

pl. (dillā:3a:t) دِلَّاعَاتْ

WAVE (3)

n.f.sg. (mu:jā) مُوجَة

pl. (mwā:j) مْوَاجْ

WAVE (to)(4)

1 v. (shi:r) شِيرْ

(sha:r) شَارْ

(with the hand)

ex: They waved to me to stop.

(sha:ru:li: bish nā:qif)

شَارُولِي بِشْ نَاقِفْ

2 v. (rafrif) رَفْرِفْ (flag)

WAX (5)

n.m.coll. (shmā3) شْمَعْ

WAY (1)

1 n.f.sg. (thniyyā) ثْنِيَّة

pl. (thnā:yā:) ثْنَايَا

(direction)

ex: I met him on my way to school.

(3rudhtu: fi: thniyyti: lil-māktib)

عْرَضْتُو فِي ثْنِيْتِي لِلْمَكْتِبْ

2 n.f.sg. (msā:fā) مْسَافَة

pl. (msā:fā:t) مْسَافَاتْ

(distance)

ex: We walked a long way.

(mshi:nā: msā:fā kbi:ra)

مْشِينَا مْسَافَة كْبِيرَة

3 n.f.sg. (kāyfiyyā) كَيْفِيَّة

pl. (kāyfiyyā:t)

كَيْفِيَّاتْ

or n.f.sg. (Tari:qa) طْرِيقَة

pl. (Turuq) طُرُقْ

(manner)

ex: He taught me a good way to work.

(3allāmni: Tari:qa bā:hyā fil-xidmā)

عَلِّمْنِي طْرِيقَة بَاهْيَة فِي الْخِدْمَة

4 n.f.sg. (Ħa:lā) حَالَة

pl. (Ħa:lā:t) حَالَاتْ

(condition)

ex: He is in a serious way.

(huwwā fi: Ħa:lā xTi:ra)

هُوَّ فِي حَالَة خْطِيرَة

5 n.m.sg. (Ħal) حَلْ (solution)

pl. (Ħulu:l) حُلُولْ

ex: He suggested another way out to me.

(qtraĦ 3liyya: Ħal ā:xir)

قْتَرَحْ عْلِيَّا حَلْ آخِرْ

WE (1)

pers.pr. (aĦnā:) اَحْنَا

WEAK (2)

1 adj.m. (dh3i:f) ضْعِيفْ

f. (dh3i:fā) ضْعِيفَة

pl. (dh3a:f) ضْعَافْ

ex: My French is still weak.

(lif-fransa:wiyyā mtā:3i: mā:zā:lit dh3i:fā)

الْفْرَنْسَاوِيَّة مْتَاعِي مَا زَالِتْ ضْعِيفَة

2 adj.m. (xfi:f) خْفِيفْ

f. (xfi:fā) خْفِيفَة

pl. (xfā:f) خْفَافْ

(not strong)

ex: I drink weak tea.

(nushrub ittā:y xfi:f)

نُشْرُبْ التَّايْ خْفِيفْ

WEAKNESS (4)

n.m.coll. (dhu3f) ضُعْفْ

WEALTH (4)

n.m.coll. (ghnā:) غْنَا

WEALTHY (3)

adj.m. (ghniy) غْنِيْ

f. (ghniyyā) غْنِيَّة

pl. (ghniyyi:n) غْنِيِّينْ

WEAPON (4)

n.m.coll. (slā:Ħ) سْلَاحْ

n.m.pl. (āslĦa) اَسْلْحَة

ex: It's forbidden to carry weapons.

(māmnu:3 Ħaml isslā:Ħ)

مَمْنُوعْ حَمْلْ السّْلَاحْ

WEAR (to)(1)

1 v. (ilbis) إِلْبِسْ

(lbis) لْبِسْ

ex: In winter, I wear a wollen coat.

(fishshtā: nilbis kabbu:T Su:f)

فِي الشّْتَا نِلْبِسْ كَبُّوطْ صُوفْ

Wear out (to)

1 v. (hārri:) هَرِّي

(hārrā:) هَرَّا

ex: I wore all my clothes out.

2 v. (ithārrā:) إِتْهَرَّا

(thārrā:) تْهَرَّا

(to be worn out for clothes)

ex: My coat is worn out.

(kābbu:Ti: thārrā:)

كَبُّوطِي تْهَرَّا

3 v. (ittā:kil) إِتَّاكِلْ

(ttā:kil) تَّاكِلْ

(for shoes, furniture...)

ex: The legs of the table are worn out.

(sā:qi:n iTTa:wlā ttā:klu:)

سَاقِينْ الطَّاوْلَة تَّاكْلُو

WEATHER (2)

n.m.coll. (Taqs) طَقْسْ

ex: What's the weather like today?

(shnuwwā TTaqs-il-yu:m)

شْنُوَّ الطَّقْسْ الْيُومْ ؟

WEAVE (to)(4)

v. (insij) إِنْسِجْ

(nsij) نْسِجْ (carpet fabric)

WEDDING (3)

n.m.sg. (3irs) عِرْسْ

pl. (3ru:sā:t) عْرُوسَاتْ

WEDNESDAY

(nha:r lirb3a) نْهَارْ الِارْبْعَة

WEEK (1)

n.f.sg. (jim3a) جِمْعَة

pl. (jmi3) جْمِعْ

or (jim3a:t) جِمْعَاتْ

Week-end (1)

(ā:xir ijjim3a) آخِرْ الجِّمْعَة

WEEP (to)(3)

v. (ibki:) اِبْكِي (bkā:) بْكَا

ex: They wept for joy when they saw me.

(bkā:w bilfarĦa waqtilli: shā:fu:ni:)

بْكَاوْ بِالْفَرْحَة وَقْتِلِّي شَافُونِي

WEIGHT (to)(3)

v. (u:zin) أُوزِنْ

(wzin) وْزِنْ

WEIGHT (3)

n.m.coll. (wāzn) وَزْنْ

ex: What is the weight of this package?

(qaddā:sh wāzn hāl-ku:li:)

قَدَّاشْ وَزْنْ هَالْكُولِي ؟

WEIGHT (to)(4)

v. (razzin) رَزِّنْ

ex: They weighted the net with lead.

(razznu: ishshabkā birrSa:S)

رَزّْنُوا الشَّبْكَة بِالرّْصَاصْ

To be weighted (4)

adj.m. (mrazzin) مْرَزِّنْ

f. (mrazznā) مْرَزّْنَة

pl. (mrazzni:n) مْرَزّْنِينْ

ex: I could not open the door because I was weighted with packages.

(mā: nājjimtish nĦil-ilbā:b 3lā: xa:Tir kunt mrazznā bilba:kkuwwā:t)

مَا نَجِّمْتِشْ نْحِلْ الْبَابْ
عْلَى خَاطِرْ كُنْتْ مْرَزّْنَة بِالْبَاكُّوَاتْ

WELCOM (1)

1 (marĦbā:) مَرْحْبَا

ex: You are always welcome in my house.

(marĦbā: bi:k fi: kul waqt fi: da:ri:)

مَرْحْبَا بِيكْ فِي كُلْ وَقْتْ فِي دَارِي

2 (min ghi:r mziyyā)

مِنْ غِيرْ مْزِيَّة

(as a response to "thanks")

WELCOM (to)(3)

v. (afraĦ b-) أَفْرَحْ بـ

(fraĦ b-) فْرَحْ —

or v. (raĦĦib b-) رَحِّبْ بـ

ex: Every time I visit them, they welcome me warmly.

(kul marra nzu:rhum yraĦĦbu: biyyā: barshā)

كُلْ مَرَّة نْزُورْهُمْ يْرَحّْبُو بِيَّا بَرْشَا

WELL (3)

n.m.sg. (bi:r) بِيرْ

pl. (bya:r) بْيَارْ

ex: They dug a well in the garden.

(Ħafru: bi:r fijjni:nā)

حَفْرُو بِيرْ فِي الجّْنِينَة

WELL (1)

1 adv. (bilgdā:) بِالْقْدَا

ex: I don't know him very well.

(mā: na3rfu:sh bilgdā:)

مَا نَعْرْفُوشْ بِالْقْدَا

2 (lā:bā:s 3lā: + p.e.)

لَا بَاسْ عْلَى —

(not sick & well off)

ex: He is well today.

(huwwā lā:bā:s 3li:h il-yu:m)

هُوَّ لَا بَاسْ عْلِيه الْيُومْ

ex: Her family is well-to-do.

(3a:ylithā: lā:bā:s 3li:hā:)

عَايِلْتْهَا لَا بَاسْ عْلِيهَا

WEST (3)
(gharb) غَــرْبْ
ex: I live in the west of the US.
(nuskun fi: gharb āmāri:kyā:)
نُسْكُنْ فِــي غَــرْبْ أَمَــرِيكْــيَا

WET (3)
1 adj.m. (māblu:l) مَــبْلُــولْ
f. (māblu:lā) مَــبْلُــولَــة
pl. (māblu:li:n) مَبْلُولِينْ
ex: I can't go out because my hair is still wet.
(mā: nnājjimsh nuxruj 3lā: xa:Tir sha3ri: mā:zā:l māblu:l)
مَــا نَّجّمْــشْ نُخْــرُجْ عْــلَى خَــا طِــرْ شَعْــرِي مَا زَالْ مَــبْلُــولْ
2 adj.m. (axdhir) أَخْــضِرْ
f. (xadhra) خَــضْرَة
(paint)
ex: The paint is still wet.
(iddhi:nā mā:zā:lit xadhra)
الدُّهِــينَــة مَــا زَا لِتْ خَــضْرَة

WET (to)(3)
v. (bil) بِــلْ (bāl) بَــلْ

WHAT (1)
1 m. (shnuwwā) شْــنُــوَّ
f. (shniyyā) شْنِــيَّ
pl. (shnu:mā:) شْــنُــومَــا
(see lexicon)
ex: What's your opinion about him?
(shniyyā fikrtik 3li:h)
شْنِــيَّ فِكْرْتِــكْ عْــلِيــهْ
2 (ā:sh) آ شْ (see lexicon)
ex: What would you like to drink?
(ā:sh tħib tushrub)
آشْ تْحِــبْ تُــشْــرُبْ
3 (ā:mā:) آ مــا (what + noun)
ex: What book have you read?
(ā:mā: ktā:b qri:t)
آ مَــا كْتَابْ قْرِ يــتْ ؟
4 (illi:) اِلّــي
(relative pronoun)
ex: Take what you want.
(xu:đ illi: tħib)
خُــوذْ اِلّــي تْحِــبْ
5 (malla:) مَــلاَّ
ex: What a movie!
(malla: fiłm) مَــلاَّ فِيلْــمْ

What for (1)
(lwā:sh) لْــوَا شْ
ex: Why did you buy this for?
(lwā:sh shri:t hā:đā:)
لْــوَا شْ شْرِيــتْ هَا ذَا ؟

So, what (1)
(wi:đā:kā:n) وِ يــذَا كَــانْ

WHATEVER (1)
1 (illi:) اِلّــي
(in the middle of a sentence)
ex: I will do whatever you want.
(na3mil illi: tħib)
نَعْمِــلْ اِلّــي تْحِــبْ
2 (billi:) بِــلّي
(at the beginning of a sentence)
ex: Whatever you say I don't believe you.
(billi: tqu:l mā: nāmmniksh)
بِلّــي تْــقُولْ مَا نَمّْــنِكْــشْ
3 adv. (bilkul) بِلْكُــلْ
(at all)

ex: I have no time whatever.

(mā: 3andi:sh waqt bilkul)

مَا عَنْدِيشْ وَقْتْ بِلْكُلْ

WHEAT (3)

n.m.coll. (qamħ) قَمْحْ

WHEEL (3)

n.f.sg. (3ajlā) عَجْلَة

pl. (3jā:li:) عْجَالِي

WHEN (1)

1 (waqtā:sh) وَقْتَاشْ

(with the question)

ex: When are you coming?

(waqtā:sh bish tji:?

وَقْتَاشْ بِشْ تْجِي ؟

2 (waqtilli:) وَقْتِلِّي

(at the time)

ex: I didn't see him when he arrived.

(mā: shuftu:sh waqtilli: jā:)

مَا شُفْتُوشْ وَقْتِلِّي جَا

3 (w) و (a little before)

ex: He just left when she came.

(mā: zā:l ki:mshā: w-hiyyā jā:t)

مَا زَالْ كِي مْشَا وْهِيَّ جَاتْ

WHENEVER (1)

1 (waqtilli:) وَقْتِلِّي (when)

ex: Stop by whenever you can.

(it3addā: waqtilli: tnājjim)

اِتْعَدَّا وَقْتِلِّي تْنَجِّمْ

2 (kul marra) كُلْ مَرَّة

(every time)

ex: I see him whenever I go to Tunis.

(nshu:fu: kul marra nimshi: ltu:nis

نْشُوفُو كُلْ مَرَّة نِمْشِي لْتُونِسْ

WHERE (1)

(wi:n) وِينْ or (fi:n) فِينْ

ex: Where can I find him?

(wi:n nnājjim nalqa:h)

وِينْ نَّجِّمْ نَلْقَاهْ ؟

Where from (1)

(mni:n) مْنِينْ.

ex: Where did you buy this coat from?

(mni:n shri:t hālkabbu:T)

مْنِينْ شْرِيتْ هَالْكَبُّوطْ ؟

WHEREVER (1)

adv. (wi:n) وِينْ

or adv. (fi:n) فِينْ

ex: You can go wherever you want.

(tnājjim timshi: wi:n tħib)

تْنَجِّمْ تِمْشِي وِينْ تْحِبْ

WHETHER (2)

(i:đā: kā:n) اِيذَا كَانْ

ex: I'm not sure whether they are coming (or not)

(mā:ni:sh mitħaqqiq i:đā: kā:n jā:yi:n (wāllā: lā:))

مَا نِيشْ مِتْحَقِّقْ إِذَا كَانْ جَايِينْ (وَلَّا لَا)

WHICH

1 (ā:mā:) آمَا

ex: Which one is your book?

(ā:mā: huwwā ktā:bik)

آمَا هُوَّ كْتَابِكْ

2 (illi:) اِلِّي

ex: You can use the pen which is on the table.

(tnājjim tista3mil issti:lu: illi: fu:q-iTTa:wlā)

تنجّم تستعمل الستيلو اللّي فوق الطاولة

WHILE (1)

1 adv. (shwāyyā) شويّ

(a short time)

ex: Would you wait a while?

(tnājjimsh tistānnā: shwāyyā)

تنجّمش تستنّى شويّ؟

2 adv. (waqtilli:) وقتلّي

(during the time)

ex: I took a shower while they were cooking dinner.

(3mālt du:sh waqtilli: hu:mā: yTayybu: fil3shā)

عملت دوش وقتلّي هوما يطيّبو في العشا

3 adv. (mā:dā:m + p.e.) مادام ـ

(idea of cause and effect)

ex: Eat your soup while it is still hot.

(ku:l shurbtik mā:dā:mhā: sxu:nā)

كول شربتك مادامها سخونة

WHIP (5)

n.m.sg. (su:T) سوط

pl. (swa:T) سواط

WHIP (to)(4)

v. (urkudh) اركض

(rkadh) ركض

(to beat eggs...)

ex: She ruined the cake because she did not whip the eggs well.

(hilkit il-gaTTu: 3lā: xa:Tir mā: rakdhitsh la3dham bilgdā:)

هلكت القطّو على خاطر ما ركضتش لعظم بلقدا

WHISPER (4)

n.m.coll. (twāshwi:sh) توشويش

(act of whispering)

WHISPER (to)(3)

v. (wāshwish) وشوش

ex: What are you whispering to her.

(ā:sh qa:3id twāshwshilhā:)

آش قاعد توشوشلها ؟

WHISTLE (4)

1 n.f.sg. (zuffa:ra) زفّارة

pl. (zfa:fir) زفافر

(device)

2 n.m.coll. (tazfi:r) تزفير

n.f.sg. (tazfi:ra) تزفيرة

pl. (tazfi:ra:t) تزفيرات

(the act of whisling)

ex: Stop whistling!

(yzzi: mittazfi:r)

يزّي متّزفير!

WHISTLE (to)(3)

v. (zaffir) زفّر

ex: He whistled to them to begin the game.

(zaffrilhum bish yābdā:w il-ma:tsh)

زفّرلهم بش يبداو الماتش

WHITE (1)

n.&adj.m. (abyidh) أبيض

f. (bi:dha) بيضة

pl. (byudh) بيض

ex: In summer she dresses in white.

(fiSSi:f tilbis billabyidh)

فِي الصِّيفْ تِلْبِسْ بِلَّبْيِضْ

WHITEWASH (4)

n.m.coll. (ji:r) جِيرْ

WHITEWASH (to)(4)

v. (bayyidh) بَيِّضْ

ex: We whitewash the house every year.

(nbayydhu: idda:r kul 3a:m)

نْبَيّْضُو الدَّارْ كُلّْ عَامْ

WHO (1)

1 (shku:n) شْكُونْ

(interrogative word)

ex: Who came to the house?

(shku:n jā: lidda:r)

شْكُونْ جَا لِلدَّارْ ؟

2 (illi:) اِلِّي (relative pronoun)

ex: Do you know the person who is speaking?

(ta3rifsh ishshaxS illi: qa:3id yitkāllim)

تَعْرِفْشْ الشَّخْصْ اِلِّي قَاعِدْ يِتْكَلِّمْ ؟

WHOEVER (2)

(mahmā: wā:ħid) مَهْمَا وَاحِدْ

or (illi:) اِلِّي

ex: Whoever needs this book can take it.

(illi: ħa:shtu: b-hālktā:b ynājjim yhizzu:)

اِلِّي حَاجْتُو بْهَالْكْتَابْ يْنَجِّمْ يْهِزُّو

WHOLE (1)

1 adv. (il-kul) اِلْكُلّْ

ex: He drank the whole bottle.

(shrab iddābbu:zā lkul)

شْرَبْ الدَّبُّوزَة الْكُلّْ .

or adj.m. (kā:mil) كَامِلْ

f. (kā:mlā) كَامْلَة

pl. (kā:mli:n) كَامْلِينْ

(entire)

ex: He spent a whole night in jail.

(3addā: li:lā kā:mlā filħabs.)

عَدَّا لِيلَة كَامْلَة فِي الْحَبْسْ

WHOM (1)

1 (illi:) اِلِّي (relative pronoun)

ex: The man whom you are talking about is my father.

(irra:jil illi: tftkāllim 3li:h huwwā ba:ba:)

الرَّاجِلْ اِلِّي تْتْكَلِّمْ عْلِيهْ هُوَّ بَابَا

2 (shku:n) شْكُونْ

(interrogative word)

ex: Whom did you see?

(shku:n shuft) شْكُونْ شُفْتْ ؟

WHOSE (1)

1 (illi:) اِلِّي (relative pronoun)

ex: I don't know the man whose car is next to mine.

(mā: na3rifsh irra:jil illi: karhibtu: baħda karhibti:)

مَا نَعْرِفْشْ الرَّاجِلْ اِلِّي كَرْهِبْتُو بَحْذَا كَرْهِبْتِي

2 (mtā:3 shku:n) مْتَاعْ شْكُونْ

(possessive interrogative word)

ex: Whose money is this?

(mtā:3 shku:n hāl-flu:s)

مْتَاعْ شْكُونْ هَالْفْلُوسْ؟

or (noun + shku:n) ـــ شْكُونْ

ex: Whose coat are you wearing?

(kabbu:T shku:n lā:bis)

كَبُّوطْ شْكُونْ لاَبِسْ؟

WHY (1)

(3lā:sh) عْلاَشْ

ex: Why did not he come to work?

(3lā:sh mā: jā:sh lilxidmā)

عْلاَشْ مَا جَاشْ لِلْخِدْمَة

That's why (1)

(hā:đā:kā 3lā:sh) هَاذَاكَ عْلاَشْ

ex: He was sick, that's why he did not come.

(kā:n mri:dh hā:đā:kā 3lā:sh mā: jā:sh)

كَانْ مْرِيضْ هَاذَاكَ عْلاَشْ مَا جَاشْ

WIDE (2)

1 adj.m. (3ri:dh) عْرِيضْ

f. (3ri:dha) عْرِيضَة

pl. (3ra:dh) عْرَاضْ

ex: My room is long but not wide.

(bi:ti: Twi:lā lā:kin mu:sh 3ri:dha)

بِيتِي طْوِيلَة لاَكِنْ مُوشْ عْرِيضَة

2 adj.m. (wā:sa3) وَاسَعْ

f. (wā:s3a) وَاسْعَة

pl. (wā:s3i:n) وَاسْعِينْ

(large)

ex: This dress is wide for me.

(irru:bbā hā:đi: wā:s3a 3liyyā:)

الرُّوبَة هَاذِي وَاسْعَة عْلِيَّا

To open wide (4)

v. (sharra3) شَرَّعْ

ex: I opened the door wide to let air in.

(sharra3t il-bā:b bish yudxul lāhwā:)

شَرَّعْتْ اِلْبَابْ بِشْ يُدْخُلْ لَهْوَا

WIDEN (to)(3)

1 v. (wāssā3) وَسَّعْ

ex: They widened the street.

(wāss3u: fiththniyyā)

وَسّْعُو فِي الثّْنِيَّة

2 v. (usā:3) وُسَاعْ

ex: These pants widen when you wear them.

(hāssirwā:l yusā:3 waqtilli: tilbsu:)

هَسِّرْوَالْ يُوسَاعْ وَقْتِلِّي تِلْبْسُو

WIDTH (3)

n.m.coll. (3urdh) عُرْضْ

ex: What's the width of the house?

(qaddā:sh 3urdh idda:r)

قَدَّاشْ عُرْضْ الدَّارْ؟

ex: It's 10 meters wide.

(3urdhhā: 3ashra mi:tru:)

عُرْضْهَا عَشْرَة مِيتْرُو

WIFE (1)

n.f.sg. (mra) مْرَة

pl. (nsā:) نْسَا

or n.f. (zāwjā) زَوْجَة

pl. (zāwjā:t) زَوْجَاتْ

or n.f.coll. (3yā:l) عْيَالْ

ex: She is a good wife.

(hiyyā mra bā:hyā)

هِيَّ مْرَة بَاهْيَة

ex: He introduced us to his wife.

(qaddimnā: l-martu:)

قَدِّمْنَا لْمَرْتُو

WILD (4)
adj.m. (waħshi:) وَحْشِي
f. (waħshiyyā) وَحْشِيَّة
pl. (waħshiyyi:n) وَحْشِيِّين
(animals)

WILDERNESS (5)
n.m.coll. (xlā:) خْلَا

WILL (4)
1 n.f. (3azi:mā) عَزِيمَة
(strong intenstion)
ex: We have a strong will to carry on the work.
(3andnā: 3azi:mā kbi:ra bish nkāmmlu: il-xidmā)
عَنْدْنَا عَزِيمَة كْبِيرَة بِشْ
نْكَمّْلُوا الْخِدْمَة
2 n.f.sg. (wSiyyā) وْصِيَّة
pl. (wSa:yā:) وْصَايَا
(testament)

WILL (to)(4)
v. (iktib) اِكْتِبْ
(ktib) كْتِبْ
(leave property in a will)
or v. (xalli:) خَلِّي
(xallā:) خَلَّا
ex: Their father willed them the house.
(bu:hum ktibbilhum idda:r)
بُوهُمْ كْتِبِّلْهُمْ الدَّارْ

WILLING (4)
adj.m. (qa:bil) قَابِلْ
f. (qa:blā) قَابْلَة
pl. (qa:bli:n) قَابْلِينْ
ex: They are willing to lend us money.
(qa:bli:n bish ysāllfu:nā: flu:s)
قَابْلِينْ بِشْ يْسَلّْفُونَا فْلُوسْ

WIN (to)(2)
v. (arbaħ) أَرْبَحْ
(rbaħ) رْبَحْ
ex: She won a lot of money in the horse races.
(rabħit barshā flu:s fi: ku:rs izzwā:yil)
رَبْحِتْ بَرْشَا فْلُوسْ فِي
كُورْسْ الزّْوَايِلْ

WIND (2)
n.m.coll. (ri:ħ) رِيحْ
n.m.pl. (ryā:ħ) رْيَاحْ

WIND (to)(4)
1 v. (3ammir) عَمِّرْ (a clock)
2 v. (kābbib) كَبِّبْ
(string, thread,...)

WINDOW (1)
n.m.sg. (shibbā:k) شِبَّاكْ
pl. (shbā:bik) شْبَابِكْ

WINE (2)
n.m.coll. (shra:b) شْرَابْ

WING (3)
1 n.m.sg. (jnā:ħ) جْنَاحْ
pl. (jnā:ħa:t) جْنَاحَاتْ
or pl. (ājnħa) أَجْنْحَة
(of birds)

WINK (4)
n.m.coll. (ghamzā:n) غَمْزَانْ
(act of winking)
n.f.sg. (ghamzā) غَمْزَة
pl. (ghamzā:t) غَمْزَاتْ

WINK (to)(4)

v. (ighmiz) إغمز

(ghmiz) غمز

ex: He winked at her.

(ghmizhā:) غمزها

WINTER (1)

n.f. (shtā:) شتا

ex: It rains a lot in winter.

(limTar tSub barshā fishshtā:)

القطر تصب برشا في الشتا

WIPE (to)(2)

v. (āmsāĦ) امسح

(msāĦ) مسح (to clean)

ex: I wiped my glasses with a handkerchief.

(msāĦt mrā:yā:ti: bimĦarmā)

مسحت مراياتي بمحرمة

Wipe off (to)(2)

v. (nāshshif) نشف (to dry)

ex: Can you wipe off the dishes for me.

(tnājjimsh tnāshshifli: lmā:3u:n)

تنجمش تنشفلي الماعون ؟

WIRE (2)

1 n.m.sg. (xi:T) خيط

pl. (xyu:T) خيوط

(electric, telephone wire)

ex: They cut the telephone wire.

(qaSSu: xi:T ittālifu:n)

قصو خيط التلفون

2 n.m.sg. (tāl) تل

pl. (tlu:l) تلول

(metallic wire)

WIRE (to)(3)

v. (a3mil tiligra:m) اعمل تلغرام

(3māl ---) عمل —

(to telegram)

ex: They wired me to waitfor them at the airport.

(3amlu:li: tiligra:m bish nistānnā:hum filmaTa:r)

عملولي تلغرام بش نستناهم في المطار

WISDOM (4)

n.f. (Ħikmā) حكمة

WISE (4)

adj.m. (3a:qil) عاقل

f. (3a:qlā) عاقلة

pl. (3a:qli:n) عاقلين

(of a person)

ex: We listen to him because he is a wise man.

(nāsm3u: klā:mu: 3lā: xa:Tru: ra:jil 3a:qil)

نسمعو كلامو على خاطرو راجل عاقل

WISH (4)

n.f.sg. (umnyā) امنية

pl. (āmā:ni:) اماني

WISH (to)(3)

v. (itmānnā:) إتمنى

(tmānnā:) تمنى

ex: I wish I could see them before I leave.

(nitmānnā: nnājjim nshu:fhum qbāl mā: nimshi:)

نتمنى نجم نشوفهم قبل ما نمشي

WITH (1)

1 (m3a:) مْعَا (persons)

ex: Would you like to come with me?

(tĦibbshi: tji: m3a:yā:)

تْحِبّْشِي تْجِي مْعَايَا

2 (b) بـ (objects)

ex: I like coffee with milk.

(nĦib qahwā bilĦli:b)

نْحِبْ قَهْوَة بِالْحْلِيبْ

ex: She is shaking with fear.

(tur3ush bil-xu:f)

تْرْعْشْ بِلْخُوفْ

WITHIN (3)

1 n.m. (dā:xil) دَاخِلْ

ex: We live within the medina.

(nusknu: dā:xil limdi:nā)

نْسْكْنُو دَاخِلْ لِمْدِينَة

WITHOUT (1)

1 adv. (blā:sh) بْلَاشْ

or (blā:) بْلَا (..the noun)

or (min ghi:r) مِنْ غِيرْ

ex: I went out without an umbrella.

(xrajt blā:sh sĦa:bā)

خْرَجْتْ بْلَاشْ شْحَابَة

2 (min ghi:r mā: + verb)

مِنْ غِيرْ مَا —

ex: He left without saying bye.

(mshā: min ghi:r mā: qa:l bisslā:mā)

مْشَا مِنْ غِيرْ مَا قَالْ بِسّْلَامَة

WITNESS (4)

n.m.sg. (shā:hid) شَاهِدْ

f. (shā:hdā) شَاهْدَة

n.m.pl. (shuhhā:d) شْهَّادْ

WITNESS (to)(3)

1 v. (ishhid) اِشْهِدْ

(shhid) شْهِدْ (give witness)

ex: They witnessed that they saw them together before the crime.

(shihdu: illi: shā:fu:hum jmi:3 qbāl il-jāri:mā)

شِهْدُو اِللِّي شَافُوهُمْ جْمِيعْ قْبَلْ اِلْجَرِيمَة

2 v. (shu:f) شُوفْ

(shā:f) شَافْ

or v. (aĦdhir 31ā:) اَحْضِرْ عْلَى

(Ħdhar ---) حْضَرْ —

(observe)

ex: We witnessed the fight from the beginning to the end.

(Ħdharnā: 3al-3arkā milluwwil lillixxir)

حْضَرْنَا عْلْعَرْكَة مِلُّوّلْ لِلّخِّرْ

WOLF (5)

n.m.sg. (đi:b) ذِيبْ

pl. (đyu:bā) ذْيُوبَة

WOMAN (1)

n.f.sg. (mra) مْرَة

pl. (nsā:) نْسَا

Old woman

n.f.sg. (3zu:zā) عْزُوزَة

pl. (3zā:yiz) عْزَايِزْ

or sg. (mra kbi:ra) مْرَة كْبِيرَة

pl. (nsā: kba:r) نْسَا كْبَارْ

WONDER (to)(3)

1 v. (itsā:-il) اِتْسَا اِلْ

(tsā:-il) تْسَا اِلْ
(to ask oneself)

or (yā: lāndra:) يَا لَنْدْرَا

ex: They wondered whether they are coming.

(tsā:ålu: i:đā: kā:n hu:mā: jā:yi:n wāllā: lā:)

تْسَا ٱلُوا إِيذَا كَانْ هُومَا
جَايِينْ وَلَّا لَا

ex: I wonder why they arrived late.

(yā: lāndrā: 3lā:sh wuSlu: mmaxxir)

يَا لَنْدْرَا عْلَاشْ وُصْلُو مْخِّرْ

2 v. (it3ajjib) إِتْعَجِّبْ

(t3ajjib) تْعَجِّبْ

or (istaghrib) إِسْتَغْرِبْ

(staghrib) سْتَغْرِبْ

(to be surprised)

ex: She wondered at what he told her.

(staghrbit milli: qa:lhu:lhā:)

سْتَغْرِبْتْ مِلِّي قَالْهُو لْهَا

WONDERFUL (4)

adj.m. (ra:ya3) رَايَعْ

f. (ra:y3a) رَايْعَة

pl. (ra:y3i:n) رَايْعِينْ

WOOD(S) (4)

1 n.f.sg. (gha:bā) غَابَة

pl. (gha:bā:t) غَابَاتْ

(forest)

2 n.m.coll. (lu:Ħ) لُوحْ

ex: This table is made out of olive wood.

(iTTa:wlā hā:đi: maSnu:3a blu:Ħ izzi:tu:n)

الطَّاوْلَة هَاذِي مَصْنُوعَة
بْلُوحْ الزِّيتُونْ

3 n.m.coll. (ĦTab) حْطَبْ

(firewood)

WOODEN (4)

(lu:Ħ) لُوحْ

ex: He has a wooden leg.

(3andu: sā:q lu:Ħ)

عَنْدُو سَاقْ لُوحْ

WOOL (3)

n.f.coll. (Su:f) صُوفْ

ex: I prefer wool to cotton.

(nxayyir iSSu:f 3alqTun)

نْخَيِّرْ الصُّوفْ عَلْقُطْنْ

ex: He is wearing a woollen jacket.

(lā:bis fi:stā Su:f)

لَابِسْ فِيسْتَة صُوفْ

WORD (2)

n.f.sg. (kilmā) كِلْمَة

pl. (kilmā:t) كِلْمَاتْ

ex: I learnt a new word.

(t3allimt kilmā jdi:dā)

تْعَلِّمْتْ كِلْمَة جْدِيدَة

ex: He said he will come but he did not keep his word.

(qa:l bish yji: lā:kin mā: shāddish kilmtu:)

قَالْ بِشْ يْجِي لَاكِنْ
مَا شَدِّشْ كِلْمْتُو

ex: I don't want to break my word.

(mā: nĦibbish nTayyaĦ kilmti:)

مَا نْحِبِّشْ نْطَيَّحْ كِلْمْتِي

WORK (1)

n.f.coll. (xidmā) خِدْمَة

ex: This project needs a lot of work.

WORK (to)(1)

1 v. (ixdim) اِخْدِمْ

(xdim) خْدِمْ

ex: We work 6 hours a day.

(nixdmu: sittā swā:ya3 finnha:r)

نِخْدْمُو سِتَّة سْوَايَعْ فِي النَّهَارْ

2 v. (xaddim) خَدِّمْ

(to make s.o. work)

ex: The maid left because they worked her hard.

(il-xdi:mā mshā:t 3lā: xa:Tir xaddmu:hā: barshā)

اِلْخْدِيمَة مْشَاتْ عْلَى خَاطِرْ خَدّْمُوهَا بَرْشَ

Work out (to)(2)

1 v. (imshi:) اِمْشِي

(mshā:) مْشَا (end)

ex: Everything worked out well.

(kul shāy mshā: 3lā: aĦsin mā: yura:m)

كُلْ شَيْ مْشَا عْلَى اَحْسِنْ مَا يُرَامْ

2 v. (Ħil) حِلْ

(Ħal) حَلّْ (solve)

ex: How did you work out the problem?

(kifā:sh Ħalli:t il-mushkul)

كِيفَاشْ حَلِّيتْ اِلْمُشْكُلْ ؟

WORKER (2)

n.m.sg. (xaddā:m) خَدَّامْ

f.&pl. (xaddā:mā) خَدَّامَة

WORLD (3)

n.m. (3a:lim) عَالِمْ

or n.f. (dinyā:) دِنْيَا

ex: I want to see the whole world.

(nĦib nshu:f il-3a:lim lkul)

نْحِبْ نْشُوفْ اِلْعَالِمْ اِلْكُلْ

WORM (5)

n.f.sg. (du:dā) دُودَة

pl. (du:dā:t) دُودَاتْ

n.m. coll. (du:d) دُودْ

WORRY (3)

n.m.coll. (qlaq) قْلَقْ

(bother)

or n.m.sg. (hām) هَمْ

pl. (hmu:m) هْمُومْ

(anxiety)

or n.m.sg. (mushkul) مُشْكُلْ

pl. (māshā:kil)(problems)

مَشَاكِلْ

ex: He created many worries for them.

(xlaqqilhum barshā māshā:kil)

خْلَقِّلْهُمْ بَرْشَ مَشَاكِلْ

ex: Talk to me about your worries.

(kāllimni: 3lā: hmu:mik)

كَلِّمْنِي عْلَى هْمُومِكْ

WORRY (to)(3)

1 v. (Ħayyir) حَيِّرْ

ex: His health worries his parents.

(SaĦĦtu: Ħayyrit wa:ldi:h)

صَحّْتُو حَيّْرِتْ وَالْدِيهْ

2 v. (xu:f) خُوفْ (xa:f) خَافْ

ex: Don't worry!

(mā: txa:fish) مَا تْخَافِشْ !

3 v. (qallaq) قَلَّقْ

(to bother)

ex: Don't worry them with your problems.

(mā: tqallaqhumsh bmāshā:klik)

مَا تْقَلّْقْهُمْشْ بْمَشَاكْلِكْ

To be worried (3)
adj.m. (mĦayyir) مْحَيِّرْ
f. (mĦayyra) مْحَيّْرَة
pl. (mĦayyri:n) مْحَيّْرِينْ
ex: We are worried about him.
(mĦayyri: 3li:h)
مْحَيّْرِينْ عْلِيهْ

WORSE (2)
(axyib) أَخْيِبْ
or (at3is) أَتْعِسْ
ex: I feel worse than yesterday.
(nĦis ru:Ħi: axyib milbā:raĦ)
نْحِسْ رُوحِي أَخْيِبْ مِلْبَارِحْ

WORSHIP (to)(4)
v. (i3bid) اِعْبِدْ
(3bid) عْبِدْ

WORTH (3)
n.f. (qi:mā) قِيمَة
or v. (āswā:) آسْوَا
(swā:) سْوَا
ex: This house is worth a lot of money.
(hādda:r tāswā: barshā flu:s)
هَدَّارْ تَسْوَا بَرْشَا فْلُوسْ
ex: What is this car worth?
(qaddā:sh qi:mit hālkarhbā)
قَدَّاشْ قِيمِةْ هَالْكَرْهْبَة
2 v. (istā:hil) اِسْتَاهِلْ
(stā:hil) سْتَاهِلْ
(deserve)
ex: It is not worth all this care.
(mā: yistaĦaqqish hāllāhwā lkul)
مَا يِسْتَحِقِّشْ هَالْلَهْوَة الْكُلْ

WOUND (3)
n.m.sg. (jurĦ) جُرْحْ
pl. (jru:Ħ) جْرُوحْ
or n.f.sg. (jarĦa) جَرْحَة
pl. (jarĦa:t) جَرْحَاتْ

WOUND (to)(3)
v. (ajraĦ) أَجْرَحْ
(jraĦ) جْرَحْ
ex: He wounded him with the knife.
(jarĦu: bissikki:nā)
جَرْحُو بِسِّكِّينَة

To get wounded (3)
v. (itjraĦ) اِتْجْرَحْ
(tijraĦ) تِتْجْرَحْ
ex: They were wounded in the battle.
(tjarĦu: filma3rkā)
تْجَرْحُو فِي الْمَعْرْكَة

WRAP (to)(4)
v. (lif) لِفْ (lāf) لَفْ
or v. (qarTis) قَرْطِسْ
ex: I wrapped the gift in a yellow paper.
(lāffi:t lihdiyyā fi: kā:ghidh aSfir)
لَفِّيتْ الْهْدِيَّة فِي كَاغِظْ أَصْفِرْ

WRING (to)(4)
v. (a3Sir) أَعْصِرْ
(3Sar) عْصَرْ (clothes)

WRINKLE (4)
n.m.coll. (tākmi:sh) تَكْمِيشْ
n.f.sg. (tākmi:shā) تَكْمِيشَة
pl. (tākmi:shā:t) تَكْمِيشَاتْ

WRINKLE (to)(3)
1 v. (kāmmish) كَمِّشْ
ex: His face is wrinkled from the sun.

(wijhu: kāmmish mishshāms)
وجهو كمّش مشمّش

2 v. (itkāmmish) إتكمّش

(tkāmmish) تكمّش

(s.th. wrinkles)

ex: This material does not wrinkle.

(hāl-qmā:sh mā: yitkāmmishsh)
هالقماش ما يتكمّشش

WRINKLED (4)

adj.m. (mkāmmish) مكمّش

f. (mkāmmshā) مكمّشة

pl. (mkāmmshi:n) مكمّشين

WRIST (5)

n.m.sg. (ma3Sim) معصم

pl. (m3a:Sim) معاصم

WRITE (1)

v. (iktib) إكتب

(ktib) كتب

ex: Why did not you write to me?

(31ā:sh mā: ktibtli:sh)
علاش ما كتبتليش؟

WRITER (4)

n.m.sg. (kā:tib) كاتب

pl. (kuttā:b) كتّاب

WRITING (4)

n.f.coll. (kti:bā) كتيبة

ex: I can't read his writing.

(mā: nnājjimsh naqra: kti:btu:)
ما نجّمش نقرا كتيبتو

WRONG (1)

adj.m. (gha:liT) غالط

f. (gha:lTa) غالطة

pl. (gha:lTi:n) غالطين

(not correct)

ex: All the answers were wrong.

(il-ājwbā lkul kā:nu: gha:lTi:n)
الأجوبة الكل كانو غالطين

To do (s.th.) wrong (2)

v. (ughluT) اغلط

(ghluT) غلط

ex: I added up the sums wrong.

(ghluTT fil-Ħsā:b)
غلطت في الحساب

ex: You did the sentence wrong.

(ghluTT fil-jumlā)
غلطت في الجملة

To do wrong to s.o. (3)

v. (udhlum) اظلم

(dhlām) ظلم

or v. (it3addā: 31ā:) إتعدّا على

(t3adda: ---) تعدّا ـ

ex: We never do wrong to anyone.

(3murnā: mā: nudhlmu: Ħad)
عمرنا ما نظلمو حد

X-RAY (4)

n.f.sg. (taSwi:ra) تَصْوِيرَة

pl. (tSa:wir) تْصَاوِرْ

X-RAY (to)(4)

v. (Sawwir) صَوِّرْ

or v. (a3mil ra:dyu:) عْمِلْ رَادْيُو

(3mal ---) عْمَلْ —

ex: The doctor X-rayed his back.

(iTTbi:b 3mãllu: ra:dyu: 3lã: dhahru:)

الطّبِيبْ عْمَلُّو رَادْيُو عْلَى ظَهْرُو

****

YAWN (to)(3)

v. (itthã:wib) إتْثَاوِبْ

(tthã:wib) تْثَاوِبْ

ex: He spent the whole morning yawning.

(3addã: iSSbã:Ħ il-kul yitthã:wib)

عَدَّا الصّبَاحْ الْكُلْ يِتْثَاوِبْ

YEAR (1)

n.m.sg. (3a:m) عَامْ

pl. (3wã:m) عْوَامْ

or pl. (sni:n) سْنِينْ

ex: How many years did you spend in France.

(qaddã:sh min 3a:m 3addi:t fi: fra:nsa)

قَدَّاشْ مِنْ عَامْ عَدِّيتْ فِي فْرَانْسَا

YEAST (5)

n.f. (xmi:ra) خْمِيرَة

YELL (3)

v. (Si:Ħ) صِيحْ (Sa:Ħ) صَاحْ

or v. (3ayyiT) عَيِّطْ

ex: Don't yell at him!

(mã: t3ayyiTsh 3li:h)

مَا تْعَيِّطْشْ عْلِيهْ !

ex: We heard him yell from pain.

(sma3nã:h ySi:Ħ milwji:3a)

سْمَعْنَاهْ يْصِيحْ مِلْوْجِيعَة

YELLOW (3)

adj.m. (aSfir) أصْفِرْ

f. (Safra) صَفْرَة

pl. (Sfur) صْفُرْ

ex: I don't like to dress in yellow.

(mã: nĦibbish nilbis laSfir)

مَا نْحِبِّشْ نِلْبِسْ لَصْفِرْ

YESTERDAY (1)

(ilbã:raĦ) إلْبَارَحْ

or (ã:mis) آمِسْ

The day before yesterday

(wittilbã:raĦ) وِتِّلْبَارَحْ

ex: They were supposed to come yesterday but they missed the train.

(kã:nu: bish yji:w ilbã:raĦ lã:kin fãlltu:-ttri:nu:)

كَانُو بِيشْ يْجِيوْ الْبَارَحْ لَاكِنْ فَلْتُو التِّرِينُو

YIELD (to)(4)

1 v. (untuj) أُنْتُجْ

(ntuj) نْتُجْ

or v. (a3Ti:) أعْطِي

(3Ta:) عْطَا (in agriculture)

ex: The orange trees didn't yield good fruits this year.

(shjar il-burdgã:n mã: ntijish ghallã bã:hyã issnã:)

شْجَرْ الْبُرْدْقَانْ مَا نْتِجِشْ غَلَّة بَاهْيَة السّنَا

2 v. (ji:b) جِيبْ (jā:b) جَابْ

or v. (daxxil) دَخِّلْ

(in business)

ex: The carpet trade yields him a lot of money.

(bi:3 izzra:bi: ydaxxillu: barshā flu:s)

بِيعْ الزّْرَابِي يْدَخِّلُّو بَرْشَ فْلُوسْ

3 v. (sāllim ru:Ħ + pe)(surrender)

سَلِّمْ رُوحْ ——

ex: They yielded to the enemy.

(sāllmu: rwā:Ħhum lil3du:)

سَلّْمُو رْوَاحْهُمْ لِلْعْدُو

YOLK (5)

n.m.sg. (faS (3adhma))

فَصْ عَضْمَة

pl. (fSu:S (3dham))

فْصُوصْ (عْضَمْ)

ex: She used only the yolks.

(sta3mlit lifSu:S bark)

سْتَعْمْلِتْ الْفْصُوصْ بَرْكْ

YOUNG (2)

adj.m. (Sghi:r) صْغِيرْ

f. (Sghi:ra) صْغِيرَة

pl. (Sgha:r) صْغَارْ

ex: She took care of her young brothers.

(tilhā:t baxwithā: iSSgha:r)

تِلْهَاتْ بْخُوتْهَا الصّْغَارْ

YOURS (1)

sg. (mtā:3ik) مْتَاعِكْ

pl. (mtā:3kum) مْتَاعْكُمْ

ex: Is this money yours?

(hālflu:s hā:đum mtā:3kum)

هَلْفْلُوسْ هَا ذُمْ مْتَاعْكُمْ ؟

YOURSELF (1)

1 sg. (nāfsik) نَفْسِكْ

pl. (nfāskum) نْفَسْكُمْ

or sg. (ru:Ħik) رُوحِكْ

pl. (rwa:Ħkum) رْوَاحْكُمْ

ex: Did you hurt yourself?

(jraĦt ru:Ħik)

جْرَحْتْ رُوحِكْ

2 sg. (waĦdik) وَحْدِكْ

pl. (wĦadkum) وْحَدْكُمْ

ex: Did you make this cake by yourself?

(3mālt hālgaTTu: waĦdik)

عْمَلْتْ هَالْقَطُّو وَحْدِكْ ؟

YOUTH (4)

n.m.coll. (Sughr) صُغْرْ

ex: They spent their youth in the same town.

(3addā:w Sughrhum fard blā:d)

عَدَّاوْ صُغْرْهُمْ فَرْدْ بْلَادْ

YOUTH (4)

n.m.sg. (shā:b) شَابْ

pl. (shubbā:n) شُبَّانْ

ex: When she knew him, he was a youth of 20.

(waqtilli: 3arfittu: kā:n shā:b 3umru: 3ishri:n snā:)

وَقْتِلِّي عْرَفْتُو كَانْ شَابْ

عُمْرُو عِشْرِينْ سْنَا

ZERO

n.m.sg. (Sfir)	صِفْرْ
pl. (Sfirrā:t)	صِفْرَّاتْ

ZIPPER (4)

n.f;sg. (sālslā)	سَلْسْلَة
pl. (slā:sil)	سْلاَسِلْ

ZONE (4)

n.f.sg. (manTqa)	مَنْطْقَة
pl. (mana:Tiq)	مَنَاطِقْ

ex: This zone is forbidden to cars.

(hāl-manTqa māmnu:3a
3al-kra:hib)

هَلْمَنْطْقَة مَمْنُوعَة عَلْكْرَاهِبْ

ZOO (5)

n.f. (Ḥadi:qit il-Ḥāyawā:nā:t)	حَدِيقَة الْحَيَوَانَاتْ

(āb3ith)	to send
(ābdā:)	to start to set in to begin
(ābla3)	to swallow
(ādāb)	literature
(āđbaĦ)	to slaughter
(āđđin)	to crow
(ā:đi:)	to injure
(ā:đin)	to authorize
(ādhrab)	to beat
(āfja3)	to scare to frighten to startle
(āgdaĦ)	to strike a match
(āghsil)	to bath
(āhdā:)	to calm down
(āhlā)	hello! welcome!
(āhwā:)	to be an amateur of s.th.
(ājhil)	to ignore
(ājjil)	to adjourn to delay to postpone
(ājma3)	to gather to collect to sum to add to group to pick (fruits)
(ājnābi:)	foreign alien

(ājraĦ)	to cut oneself
(ākĦil)	black
(ā:kil)	to eat
(ākkid)	to insist to affirm
(ākwa3)	to limp
(ā:lā)	instrument
(āl3ib)	to play
(āl3in)	to curse
(ālf)	thousand
(ālĦis)	to lick
(āllif)	to compose
(ālmā3)	to bright to shine
(ā:mā:)	which but
(āmāl)	hope
(āmdaĦ)	to praise
(āmi:r)	emir
(ā:mir)	to command to order
(āmmil)	to hope
(āmmin)	to beleive
(āmna3)	to stop s.o. from doing s.th. to keep from to hinder to prevent, to ban to prohibid to forbid
(āmsaĦ)	to wipe

(ānā:)	I
(ānā:ni:)	selfish
(ānā:qa)	elegance
(āni:q)	elegant
(ānjaḤ)	to succeed
(ānza3)	to take off (clothes)
(ā:qa3)	to happen to occur
(āqal)	the least
(āqaliyyā)	minority
(ā:qif)	to stand up to stop to stop off
(ārbaḤ)	to gain, to win
(ārbaḤ jā:yzā)	to get a prize
(ārrix)	to date
(ās-āl)	to ask to question
(āsā:si:)	fundamental main, elementary basic
(āshā:)	to be distracted
(āsma3)	to listen, to hear
(āssis)	to found
(āswā:)	to cost, worth
(āshi33it ishshāms)	sun beam
(āt3is)	worse
(āththir 31ā:)	to influence

(āththith)	to furnish to equip
(āwlāwiyyā)	priority
(ā:xir)	last, other, more
(āyyid)	to support (opinion, motion) to stand for a cause
(āyyis)	to despair
(āzhā:)	to clear up (oneself)
(āzraq)	blue

****

(a3mā:)	blind
(a3mi:)	to blind
(a3mil)	to do, to make to accomplish
(a3mil du:ra)	to take a walk
(a3mil du:sh)	to take a shower
(a3mil idhra:b)	to strike
(a3mil nadhra)	to glance
(a3mil nadhra 31ā:)	to get a glimpse of
(a3mil tālifu:n)	to call, to make a phone call to telephone
(a3mil Talla)	to drop in on s.o.
(a3mil zārdā)	to feast
(a3ni:)	to mean
(a3qid)	to knot
(a3qil)	to recognize s.o. or s.th. to discern

(a3ridh)	to exhibit to offer for sale to display
(a3rif)	to know
(a3Sir)	to wring, to press to squeeze
(a3shaq)	to admire
(a3Ti:)	to give, to set to generate
(a3Ti: 3arbu:n)	to deposit to give a deposit
(a3Ti: tri:Ħa)	to thrash
(a3Tif)	to hem up (a skirt)
(a3Tis)	to sneeze
(a3Tish)	to get thirsty
(a3thir)	to stumble, to trip
(a3zif)	to play (music)
(a3yā:)	to get tired
(ab3id (min))	further
(ab3ith)	to post, to mail
(abĦath)	to investigate to question to interrogate to search
(abqa:)	to remain, to stay
(abra:)	to get well to heal, to recover
(adma3)	to water (eyes)
(adhghiT)	to compress to put pressure on
(adhĦik)	to laugh
(adhlam)	dark
(adhrib)	to multiply to hit, to shoot
(adhrib biddakti:lu:)	to type
(afragh)	to become empty
(afraĦ b-)	to welcome
(aghlabiyyā)	majority
(aghliq)	to shut
(aghsil)	to wash
(aghsil biSSa:bu:n)	to soap
(ahbiT)	to get down, to get off, to go down, to come down, to climb down, to descend
(ahdir)	to chat
(aĦbi:)	to crawl
(aĦdhir)	to get ready
(aĦfidh)	to learn
(aĦfir)	to dig
(aĦki:)	to have a conversation with, to narrate
(aĦmar)	red
(aĦmi:)	to secure, to protect, to guard
(aĦnā:)	we
(aĦqir)	to look down on, to despise

500

(aĦraq)	to burn
(aĦrish)	harsh, coarse, rough
(aĦrith)	to plough
(aĦsānt)	thanks
(aĦSid)	to harvest
(aĦshi:)	to staff
(aĦwā:z)	suburbs
(aĦwil)	cross-eyed
(aĦzaq)	to tighten
(akthariyyā)	majority, most of
(akthir)	most, any longer, more
(akrah)	to hate
(al3ib)	to play
(al3ib b-)	to trick s.o.
(alĦaq)	to reach, to attain
(alĦaq 31ā:)	to join s.o., to catch up with
(alla:h)	god
(alma3)	to sparkle
(alma:ni:)	German
(alqa:)	to find
(alqi:)	to deliver (a speech)
(alTax)	to dash
(ama:ra)	sign
(amba:ra)	lantern

(ambu:ba)	electric bulb
(amr)	command, order
(anSaĦ)	to recommend, to advice, to counsel
(anTiq)	to ulter
(anza:S)	pear
(aq:rib)	relations, relatives
(aqbidh)	to cash
(aqdir)	to afford
(aqdhi:)	to shop
(aqfil)	to lock
(aqli:)	to fry
(aqna3)	to persuade, to convince, to satisfy
(aqra:)	to read, to study
(aqsim)	to divide, to split to separate, to share
(aqSi:)	to deport
(aqTa3)	to cover (a distance)
(ar3a:)	graze (fead on grass)
(arb3a)	four
(arb3i:n)	forty
(ardh)	soil, earth, ground
(ardha:)	to consent
(ardha3)	to suck (baby)
(ardhax)	to bow, to resign

(arfa3)	to contain, to hold
(aristuqra:Ti:)	aristocrat
(arja3)	to go back, to turn to, to come back, to return
(armi:)	to throw, to abort, to fling
(armi: (fil-bu:STa))	to mail
(arnib)	rabbit
(arshitā:kt)	architect
(arTib)	soft, smooth
(aSfā:)	to clear up
(aSfir)	yellow
(aSl)	source, origine
(aSlaH)	to be of use
(aSli:)	original
(aSna3)	to fabricate, to manufacture, to make
(ashhar)	to advertise
(ashTaH)	to dance
(aTba3)	to stamp, to print
(aTfā:)	to go out (light)
(aTfi:)	to put out, to extinguish, to turn off, to switch off
(aTla3)	to get on, to rise, to mount, to go up, to climb, to dawn, to goup, to come up, to grow (plants, flowers), to scale

(aTrish)	deaf
(athar)	trace
(a:tha:r)	ruins
(aththir 3lā:)	to affect, to influence
(athna:sh)	twelve
(axdhir)	green (color) unripe
(axlā:q)	manners
(axla3)	to thrust
(axliq)	to create
(axliT (3lā:))	to overtake, to reach, to catch up with
(axSir)	to lose
(axSir iddām)	to bleed
(axTaf)	to snatch
(axTa:r)	to choose, to select, to pick up
(axTif)	to seize, to grab
(axyib)	worse
(axzin)	to stock, to store away
(azra3)	to sow, to plant to raise, to grow, (cultivate)

(3abbi:)	to load, to fill
(3abbir)	to express
(3abd)	person, slave
(3abqariyyā)	genius
(3a:dā)	custom, convention, habit
(3adā:lā)	justice
(3a:di:)	customary, usual, habitual
(3a:dil)	just
(3a:di:)	common
(3addi:)	to pass through, to pass s.th.
(3a:di:)	ordinary
(3addi:)	to communicate, to exceed, to spend (time), to occupy one's time
(3addi:hā: 3lā:)	to trick
(3addil)	to set (watch...)
(3a~~dd~~ib)	to make one suffer, to torture
(3adhdha)	bite
(3adhma)	egg
(3adhru:T)	brute
(3afw)	forgiveness
(3a:gir)	barren
(3ajlā)	wheel
(3akkil)	to trip
(3akkir)	to aggravate
(3aks)	contrary, reverse, opposite
(3a:l)	first rate, excellent
(3alām)	flag
(3alā:mā)	sign
(3alā:qa)	relation, relationship
(3alfā)	feed
(3a:li:)	tall, high, elevated
(3a:lij)	to treat
(3allāqal)	at least
(3allakthir)	at the most
(3allaq)	to hang
(3alli:)	to turn up, to elevate
(3allim)	to educate s.o., to teach, to train, to instruct
(3alliq)	to comment, to hang (clothes)
(3alliq wisā:m)	to decorate
(3allixxir)	extremely
(3allu:sh)	lamb
(3alqli:lā)	at least
(3am)	uncle (paternal)
(3a:m)	public, general, year
(3amāl)	deed, act
(3amāliyyā)	surgery, operation

(ambar)	amber
(3ami:d)	dean
(3a:mil)	factor, worker
(3a:mil)	to deal with s.o., to treat
(3amlā)	deed, action, act
(3ammil 31ā:)	to lean on s.o. for help, to rely on, to count on.
(3ammir)	to set, to wind up (clock), to fill in (a paper)
(3ammir)	to load (a camera, a gun...)
(3and ---)	to have
(3and + p.e. iththi:qa fi:)	to trust s.o.
(3and + p.e. māshā:kil)	to be in trouble, to have problems
(3annaq)	to hug, to embrace
(3a:qbā)	consequence
(3a:qib)	to punish
(3aqi:d)	colonel
(3a:qil)	reasonable, polite, wise
(3aqliyyā)	mentality
(3aqqa:r)	drug
(3arbu:n)	deposit
(3ardh)	exhibition
(3arf)	boss, employer

(3a:ridh)	to object, to contradict
(3a:rik)	to argue, to dispute
(3arkā)	dispute, brawl, quarrel
(3arridh)	to expose, to subject, to meet
(3arrif)	to acquaint
(3arrij)	to set s.th. ajar
(3arris)	to get married
(3arris b-)	to marry, to get married with
(3arsh)	throne
(3askir laHri:qa)	firemen
(3askri:)	soldier
(3assā)	watch
(3assā:s)	guard, keeper
(3aSfu:r)	bird
(3a:Si:)	bull
(3aSi:r)	juice
(3a:Smā)	capital of a country
(3aSr)	era
(3aSri:)	modern
(3aSSa:ra)	press (of fruits..)
(3ashra)	ten
(3ashriyyā)	decade
(3atbā)	door-step
(3atru:s)	goat (male)

(3aTf)	fondness, tenderness
(3aTfa)	hem
(3aTr)	perfume
(3aTsa)	a sneeze
(3aTTa:r)	grocer
(3a:wid)	to repeat, to do s.th. again
(3a:win)	to help, to assist s.o.
(3awwā:m)	swimmer
(3awwidh)	to replace, to compensate, to substitute
(3awwij)	to bend, to crook
(3awwiq)	to howl
(3a:ylā)	family
(3ayyif)	to disgust
(3ayyin)	to string (beans) to appoint (the time), to fix, to set (place, time)
(3ayyiT)	to call up, to call, to shout, to talk at a loud voice
(3a:zib)	bachelor
(3bā:yā)	cargo
(3dād)	mark, grade, score (rating in a test) number
(3dās)	lentil
(3duw)	enemy
(3dham)	a bone, eggs

(3dhi:m)	tremendous
(3i:b)	not proper
(3id)	to count
(3i:d)	holiday, celebration
(3iđr)	excuse (n)
(3idhw)	member
(3idhw di:blu:mā:si:)	diplomat
(3i:f)	to be disgusted with
(3ilw)	height, altitude, level
(3imlā:q)	giant
(3i:n)	eye, evil-eye, source, stream
(3i:n Ku:tā)	corn (foot)
(3inwā:n)	address
(3iqa:b)	punishment
(3iqd)	deed, agreement, contract
(3irq)	vein, artery, root (of plant, tree)
(3irs)	marriage, wedding
(3iryā:n)	naked, bare
(3is)	to guard
(3is 3lā:)	to watch s.o., to keep
(3iSa:bā)	gang (criminals)
(3ish)	swarm (of bees) nest

(3i:sh)	*to exist, to live*
(3i:shā)	existence, life
(3ishri:n)	twenty
(3i:Ta)	a call
(3jil)	calf
(3ji:n)	batter, dough
(3lā:)	about, on
(3lā: ghaflā)	suddenly
(3lā:sh)	why
(3lā: sharT)	as long as, provided,provinding
(3lā: Tu:l lxaT)	absolutely
(3lā: xa:Tir)	because on account of s.th.
(3ma:ra)	charge (electric) film
(3mur)	age
(3nā:ydi:)	stubborn, obstinate
(3nib)	grape
(3qal)	mind, reason (power of thinking)
(3raq)	sweat
(3ri:dh)	wide
(3ru:s)	groom
(3ru:sa)	doll, bride
(3sāl)	honey
(3Sa:)	stick
(3Sa:b)	nerve

(3shā:)	*dinner, supper*
(3shur)	one tenth
(3Tash)	thirst
(3ubbi:thā)	ghost
(3ubu:diyyā)	slavery
(3u:d)	stick, piece of wood, pole, bar
(3u:d qrunful)	clover
(3ukkā:z)	walking, stick, cane
(3u:m)	to float, to swim
(3u:mā:n)	swimming
(3umu:m)	public, people
(3umu:mi:)	public (adj)
(3unf)	violence
(3unSuri:)	racist
(3unSuriyyā)	racism
(3uqdā)	a knot
(3uqu:bā)	punishment, penalty
(3urdh)	breadth, width
(3urf)	branch, stem, bough
(3urSa)	pillar, column
(3uTlā)	vacation
(3uTshā:n)	thirsty
(3wi:nā)	plum
(3zi:mā)	will (power)
(3zi:z)	beloved, darling, dear
(3zu:zā)	old woman

(bā:b)	door, gate
(bābbu:sh)	snail
(bādāniyyā)	constitution (body)
(bāddil)	to change, to exchange, to modify, to shift
(bāddil b-)	to switch
(bāddil ittijā:h)	to divert
(bā:dyā)	countryside
(bā:hi:)	good, nice
(bā:j)	beige
(bājjil)	to favor
(bākku:sh)	dump
(bā:kti:ryā)	bacteria
(bā:l)	mind
(bālādiyyā)	municipality
(bā:lagh)	to exaggerate
(bāny)	construction
(bānyā)	building
(bānzi:n)	essence
(bāri:)	innocent
(bā:rid)	cold, cool
(bārrā:d)	teapot
(bārrā:kā)	booth
(bārrā:yā)	pencil-sharpner
(bārri:)	to sharpen
(bā:sil)	flat

(bā:t)	to stay overnight
(bāyā:n)	demonstration
(bāyyā:3)	merchant, vendor, selesman
(bāyya3)	to salute
(bāyyin)	demonstrate (to), to indicate, to prove, to show
(bāwwā:b)	door-keeper
(bāzzu:lā)	bosom
(ba33id)	to get away (s.o. or s.th.) to carry away
(ba3bu:S)	tail
(ba3d)	after, then
(ba3dā)	already
(ba3dh)	a few, several
(ba3thā)	mission, expedition
(ba:bu:r)	ship
(baga:j)	baggage
(bah~~d~~il)	abash (to)
(baH~~d~~ā)	by, next to, near, close to, beside,
(baHriyyā)	navy
(ba:kku:)	pack, package
(ba:lā)	spade, shovel
(balku:n)	balcony
(ba:nda)	band
(bank)	bench

(ba:nkā)	bank
(bankā:ji:)	banker
(bannij)	to anaesthetize
(ba:nu:)	basin, tub
(baqqa3)	to spot
(bar)	land
(bara:-ā)	innocence
(barakalla:hu fi:k)	thanks
(bard)	chill
(bargu:th)	flea
(barhin)	to prove
(bark)	only (adv)
(barmā:n)	barman
(barmi:l)	barrel
(barnā:mij)	plan, program
(barnu:s)	cape
(barra:ni:)	stranger, outer
(barri:)	to heal s.o., to cure
(barrir)	to justify
(barshā)	many, very, really, a lot, numerous
(barshā marra:t)	frequently
(barTa3)	to gallop
(barTalla)	cap, hat
(basi:nā)	basin
(baSmā)	fingerprint
(bashar)	human race
(ba:triyyā)	battery
(baTal)	champion, hero
(baTa:Ta)	potato
(baTTa:Ḥ)	ferry
(baTTa:l)	idle, unemployed
(baTTil)	to cancel, to drop out, to call off, to quit
(baTTin)	to line a dress
(baTTi:x)	melon
(baTwa:r)	abattoir
(baxxil)	to discourage
(baxxir)	to cense
(ba:y)	share, portion
(bazza3)	to spill
(b3i:d)	far, distant, apart
(b3i:d 3lā:)	far from
(bbā:x)	vapor
(bdān)	body
(bgar)	cow
(bghal)	mule
(bhi:m)	donkey, jackass, stupid
(bḤar)	sea
(bi:3)	to sell, to denounce
(bi:3 w ishri:)	to bargain
(bi:3a w sharyā)	deal

(bi:dh)	to lay eggs
(bidhdhabT)	exactly
(bikri:)	early, soon, once, formerly
(biĦ)	to be hoarse
(bil)	to wet, to soak
(bi:lā)	battery
(bil3a:ni:)	on purpose
(bilĦaq)	really
(billa:r)	glass, pane
(bilminjād)	indeed, really
(bilqwi:)	loudly
(bilwijh)	by sight
(bilxSu:S)	particularly, especially
(bint)	daughter
(bint 3am)	cousin
(bint 3ammā)	cousin
(bint uxt)	niece (on the sister's side)
(bint xa:l)	cousin
(bint xā:lā)	cousin
(bint xu:)	niece (on the brother's side)
(binnā)	delight
(bi:nsā)	pliers
(bi:r)	well
(bi:rra)	beer

(birsyā:n)	shutter
(bi:ru:r)	desk, office
(bishu:lā)	easily
(bisklā:t)	bicycle
(biskwi:t)	biscuit
(bissyā:sā)	carefully, dairy
(bishshwāyyā)	slowly
(bi:t)	room
(bi:t innu:m)	sleeping room
(bi:t iththilj)	freezer
(bi:t-lĦammā:m)	bathroom
(bi:t Sa:la)	living-room
(bi:tinjā:l)	eggplant
(bittafSi:l)	in detail, at lenght
(biTTbi:3a)	of course
(bixlā:f)	but, except, besides, aside from
(bizzārbā)	quickly
(bizzhar)	fortunately
(blā:)	evil
(blā:d)	country, town
(blā:sh)	without
(bla:kā)	plate (of a car...)
(bla:Sa)	seat
(bli:d)	stupid, foolish
(blu:zā)	blouse

(bnāyyā)	baby girl
(bni:n)	delicious
(bqaddā:sh)	how much
(bqiyyā)	rest, remainder
(braq)	lightning
(bri:kiyyā)	cigarette-lighter
(bri:z)	plug (in electricity)
(bru:dā)	chill (of water)
(bru:klu:)	cauliflower
(bru:vā)	mark, proof
(bsi:T)	simple
(bsur3a)	rapidly
(bSal)	onion
(bSara:Ħa)	frankly, openly
(bSi:fā 3a:mmā)	in general
(bshi:3)	hideous
(bTa:n)	lining
(bTi:)	slow
(bu:)	father
(bu:fā:y)	buffet
(bu:li:s)	policeman
(buma:dha)	ointment
(bu:nu:)	receipt
(bu:nyā)	fist
(bu:q)	loud speaker

(buq3a)	seat, place, spot, mark, stain, blot
(burdga:n)	orange
(burdga:ni:)	orange (colour)
(burjwa:zi:)	bourgeois
(burT)	harbour, port
(burTmā:n)	appartment
(bu:s)	to kiss
(bu:sā)	a kiss
(busT)	police station
(bu:STa)	post-office
(buSTa:ji:)	postman
(bu:Suffi:r)	jaundice
(buSu:lā)	compass
(buTu:lā)	heroism
(buxl)	laziness
(buxuwwā)	brotherly
(bxi:l)	lazy, idle
(bxu:r)	incense
(bya:nu:)	design, plan
(byā:sā)	coin
(bzā:yid)	excess (n)

(dābbu:zā)	bottle
(dā:fa3)	to stand up for, to defend
(dā:fi:)	warm
(dāggā)	sting
(dāgnu:nā)	clin
(dāhhā:n)	painter (worker)
(dāllil)	to spoil (children)
(dāllis)	to forge
(dām3a)	tear
(dā:mu:s)	tunnel
(dārda3)	shake, agitate
(dārjā)	step, degree
(dārrib)	to train, to drill (army)
(dārs)	lesson, course
(dāshshin)	to inaugurate
(dā:wi:)	to cure
(dāwlā)	state
(dā:xil)	within
(dā:yax)	dizzy, to feel faint
(dā:yim)	constant
(dā:yir b-)	around
(da33im)	to confirm
(dabbar ra:s + pe)	to get by (to get on well)
(daghdagh)	to tickle
(da:r)	house, home
(darbik)	to drum
(darbu:ka)	drum
(dawr)	role, part
(dawwir)	to spin around, to turn
(daxlā)	entry
(daxxil)	to get s.th. in
(daxxil ba3dh + pe)	to confuse
(daxxil fi: b3adh)	to mess up
(daxxil il-mā:)	to leak (shoes-boat)
(daxxin)	to smoke
(dib)	bear
(di:blu:mā:si:)	diplomatic
(dihli:z)	cellar, vasement
(diktātu:r)	dictator
(dil)	to indicate, to guide
(dilika:tu:)	delicate
(di:mā)	all the time, always, constantly
(dimmā:l)	pimples
(dimmā:lā)	abcess
(di:muqra:Ti:)	democrat
(di:muqra:Tiyyā)	democracy
(di:n)	debt
(di:n)	religion

511

(dinyā:)	world
(diqqa)	accuracy
(di:sāmbir)	decęmber
(diwā:nā)	customs
(diz)	to push
(djā:j)	chicken
(djā:jā)	a hen
(djā:j il-hind)	turkey
(dru:j)	stairs
(du:bāmā:)	as soon as
(du:bil)	to overtake (car)
(du:bil 3lā:)	to pass a car
(du:dā)	worn
(dug)	to sting (needle)
(duhn)	paint
(du:ħ)	cradle
(duktu:r)	doctor
(du:la:r)	dollar
(du:m)	to last
(duq)	to pound, to knock
(du:r)	to turn
(du:ra)	turn
(durji:ħa)	swing
(dustu:r)	constitution
(du:s̲h̲)	shower
(du:x)	to faint, to pass out
(du:xa)	faint
(duxxa:n)	smoke, tobacco
(dwā:)	remedy, medecine
(dxu:l)	entry, admission
(dyā:munt)	diamond

****

(đākkir)	to remind
(đā:kra)	memory
(đarra)	atom
(đawq)	taste
(đāwwib)	to dissolve
(đ3i:f)	low, feeble
(đbā:bā)	point
(đhāb)	gold
(đi:b)	wolf
(đibbā:n)	fly
(đikra)	memory, remembrance, anniversary
(đi:l)	tail
(đir)	to powder, to sprinkle
(đkā:)	smartness
(đkar)	male
(đkiy)	intelligent, clever, smart
(đrā:3)	arm
(đu:b)	to melt, to be dissolved
(đu:q)	to taste
(đxi:ra)	supply, stock

(dha:biT)	officer
(dhaghT)	stress, pressure
(dhahhir)	to indicate, to show
(dha:hir)	obvious, apparent, evident
(dhaM̸M̸i:)	to sacrifice
(dhaM̸M̸ik)	to make s.o. laugh, to amuse
(dhaM̸M̸ik)	funny
(dhaM̸iyyā)	victim
(dhal3a)	rib
(dhamā:n)	guarantee, security
(dhami:r)	conscience
(dharba)	a hit
(dhari:ba)	tax, big fight
(dharu:ri:)	necessary, essential
(dhaw)	electricity, current, light
(dhawwi:)	to light
(dhaxm)	huge
(dhayya3)	to lese, to waste
(dh3i:f)	faint, feeble, slight, thin, weak, dim (light)
(dhbā:b)	fog
(dhba3)	hyaena
(dhfar)	fingernail
(dhhar)	back, reverse
(dhid -)	against
(dhi:f)	guest
(dhiyyiq)	narrow
(dhrar)	harm
(dhu3f)	weakness
(dhuM̸k)	laughter
(dhul)	shadow, shade
(dhulm)	injustice
(dhun)	to think, to assume
(dhur)	to harm
(dhxa:mā)	luxury

****

(fā:3il)	subject
(fāddā)	asthma
(fādlik 3lā:)	to tease, to kid, to make fun of s.o.
(fādlkā)	joke...
(fāgu:nā)	wagon, car (train)
(fāhhim)	to get across, to explain
(fā:jā-ā)	to surprise
(fāj3a)	scare
(fājr)	dawn
(fāli:jā)	suitcase
(fā:lis)	penniless
(fāllā:M̸)	farmer, peasant
(fāllis)	to bankrupt
(fāllit)	to miss

(fān)	art
(fānni:)	technical
(fānnā:n)	artist
(fā:righ)	vacant, empty, hallow
(fāri:nā)	flour
(fāri:q)	team
(fārkis)	to look for, to search
(fārsh)	bed
(fārshā)	a layer, a coat, of paint
(fārtu:nā)	luck
(fā:s)	pick
(fā:sid)	corrupt
(fāssax)	to rub out
(fassid)	to corrupt
(fāssir)	to explain, to define, to account for
(fā:taħ)	light (color)
(fāwwaħ)	to reason, to flavor
(fā:ydā)	use
(fā:yiq)	conscions
(fāyyā:qa)	clock
(fāyyiq)	to wake (s.o.) to bring to (s.o.) to awake s.o.
(fa:dhil)	remain, left over

(fadhi:lā)	virtue
(faħmā)	coal
(fakkir)	to remind
(fakru:n)	turtule
(faqr)	poverty
(faqqu:S)	cucumber
(faqra)	paragraph
(fa:r)	mouse
(far3)	section, branch department
(fard)	same
(fardā)	bracelet
(farhid)	to divert
(farhid 3lā:)	to soothe
(farħa)	joy
(fargi:Ta)	fork
(farmasi:)	pharmacy
(farq)	difference
(farragh)	to dump
(farraq)	to scatter, to give out, to hand out, to tell the difference, to deal, to distribute
(farra:shiyyā)	blanket
(farrik)	to take to pieces, to take s.th. apart, to disperse, to separate
(farrigh)	to unload, to empty

(farsa)	mare
(farTattu:)	butterfly
(farzazzu:)	wasp
(fassir)	to explain
(fassix)	to scratch out, to erase, to strike out
(faS)	yolk
(faSl)	season, chapter
(faSSil)	to design
(faSSiS)	to shell, to hull
(fayadha:n)	flood
(fawdha:)	anarchy, dismay
(fawwaĦ)	to spice
(fawwir)	to steam, (cook on steam)
(fdha:)	space
(fdhi:Ħa)	scandal
(ffā:Ħ)	spice
(fĦam)	charcoal
(fi:)	on, in
(fi: āmā:n)	secure
(fi: ba3dh il-buq3a)	somewhere
(fi: gha:lib laĦyā:n)	generally
(fi: gha:lib lawqa:t)	generally
(fi: kul buq3a)	everywhere

(fi31)	verb
(fi:dh)	to run over
(fikr)	mind
(fikra)	idea
(fi:l)	elephant
(fil3a:dā)	usually
(filfil)	pepper
(filĦi:n)	right away, forthwith immediately
(filĦqi:qa)	actually
(fillixr)	finally
(fi:lm)	film, movie
(fil-myā:)	percent
(filsā)	button
(filwaqt)	on time
(finjā:n)	cup (with a handle)
(fi:q)	to wake up, to realisze, to come to, to find out
(firĦa:n)	happy, glad, content
(fi:rmā)	farm
(firmliyyā)	nurse
(firqa)	gang (band) orchestra
(fi:stā)	jacket
(fitfā:t)	crumb
(fiTra)	period of history

(fi:vri:)	february
(fi:zyā:)	physics
(fjil)	radish
(flā:Ħa)	agriculture
(flu:kā)	boat
(flu:s)	money
(fna:r)	light house
(fqi:r)	poor
(fra:wlu:)	strawberry
(frijidā:r)	refrigerator
(frishk)	fresh
(fsā:d)	debauch
(fSa:lā)	fashion, shape
(fTi:n)	alert
(fTu:r)	lunch, meal
(fTu:r-iSbā:Ħ)	breakfast
(fudhdha)	silver
(fuk)	to detach
(fu:lā:đ)	steel
(fum)	mouth
(fu:q)	on, above, on top of
(fu:qa:ni:)	top, upper
(fuqqa:3)	mashroom
(furjā)	show
(furkā)	fork
(fu:rmā)	form, shape
(furSa)	occasion, chance, opportunity
(fu:si:)	ditch
(fu:shi:k)	firework
(fuxra)	flattery, pride, boast
(fuxxa:r)	pottery, earthenware
(fxadh)	thigh

****

(gānnā:riyyā)	artichoke
(gārba3)	to chalter
(gārju:mā)	throat
(gārrā:s)	chilly
(gā:z)	oil, petrol
(gammir)	to brand, to aim at
(gamra)	moon
(gara:j)	garage
(garn)	horn
(gaTTu:)	cake
(ga:z)	stove, gas
(gid)	to fix
(girsā:n)	to feel chilly
(gitu:n)	tent
(gnā:wiyyā)	okra
(gra:đu:)	degree
(gri:)	gray
(grivi:)	gravel

(gumrug duxxa:n)	cigarette-store
(guni:llā)	slip (underwear)
(gurbi:Ta)	ribbon
(gurT)	hay
(gwā:nduwwā:t)	gloves
(gzā:z)	broken glass

****

(gha:bā)	forest
(ghabbir)	to powder one's face
(ghabra)	powder, pink (colour), dust
(gha:di:)	there
(ghaddi:)	to nourish,to feed
(ghaffiS)	to run over
(gha:li:)	expensive
(ghalli:)	to boil
(ghalmi:)	mutton
(gha:liT)	faulty, false, wrong, to be wrong, to be in error
(ghalTa)	fault, mistake, error
(ghallif)	to cover
(gha:midh)	vague, ambiguous
(gha:miq)	dark
(gha:mir)	to venture
(ghamzā)	wink
(ghanni:)	to sing

(gha:r)	tunnel, (for animal) cave
(gha:raq)	deep, hollow
(gharb)	west
(gharbil)	to pass through a sieve, to sift
(gharghir)	to gargle
(gharriq)	to sink s.th., to drown s.o.
(ghassā:lā)	public laundry
(ghaTsa)	a dip
(ghaTTi:)	to cover, to put a lid on, to shield, to blanket
(ghaTTis)	to dip
(ghashshā:sh)	cheat (n)
(ghashshish)	get s.o. angry, to get s.o. mad
(gha:yā)	purpose
(gha:yib)	absent
(ghayyir)	to modify, to change, to alter
(ghazra)	a look
(ghbi:nā)	grief
(ghi:bā)	absence
(ghi:ra)	jealousy
(ghli:dh)	thick, rough (person)
(ghnā:yā)	song
(ghniy)	wealthy
(ghra:b)	crow

(ghra:m)	passion
(ghri:b)	strange, odd, queer, curious, peculiar
(ghru:b)	sun-down, sunset
(ghsi:l bishshā:yaħ)	dry cleaning
(ghshā:shir)	children
(ghTa:)	lid, top, cover, cap
(ghudwā)	tomorrow
(ghuldh)	thickness
(ghurbā:l)	sieve
(ghurq)	depth
(ghurzā)	stitch
(ghush)	to cheat
(ghush)	anger

****

(hādāf)	object, aim, goal
(hāddi:)	to settle, to calm, to appease
(hāddid)	to threaten, to menace
(hāddim)	to destroy
(hā:di:)	peaceful, calm, still, smooth
(hā:đā:)	this
(hā:đā:kā)	that
(hā:đu:mā:)	these
(hā:jir)	to emigrate
(hāndsā)	engeneering
(hānni:)	to congratulate
(hām)	worry, anxiety, distress
(hā:m)	important
(hāmmil)	neglect
(hārri:)	to wear out
(hāttik)	to exhaust
(hā:wi:)	amateur
(hā:yij)	rough (sea)
(hā:yil)	tremendous, great, remarkable, fine, excellent
(hāyyā)	attitude
(hāyyij)	to excite
(habbiT)	to get s.th. down, to take down, to lower (prices)
(habra)	lean (meat)
(habTa)	slope
(hadra)	chat
(hadhba)	hill
(hadhdhim)	to stomach, to tolerate, to digest
(hdiyyā)	present, gift
(hdu:)	calm (n)
(hijra)	immigration
(him)	interest, to concern

(himmā)	dignity
(hi:n)	to offend, to humiliate, to insult
(hinshi:r)	field
(hiwā:yā)	hobby
(hiyyā)	she
(hiz)	to raise, to lift up, to carry, to transport, to take up, to lead to bear
(hru:b)	escape
(hu:mā)	they
(hu:ni:)	here
(huwwā)	he
(hwā:)	air

* * *

(Ħaffi:)	to blunt
(Ħa:jib)	eye-brown
(Ħa:jiz)	bar
(Ħab)	pimples
(Ħabbā)	grain
(Ħabi mā:)	as soon as
(Ħabs)	prison, jail
(Ħad)	anyone, anybody, bound, limit
(Ħadāth)	event
(Ħaddid)	to iron, to limit
(Ħadi:qit il-Ħayāwā:nā:t)	zoo
(Ħa:dith)	accident
(Ħaddir)	to get s.th. ready
(Ħadh)	luck
(Ħadha:ra)	civilization
(Ħadhba)	crowd
(Ħadhdhir)	to prepare, to fix (a meal)
(Ħa:dhir)	ready, present
(Ħaffif)	to trim
(Ħa:fi:)	dull
(Ħa:fidh)	preserve (to)
(Ħa:fir)	hoof
(Ħafla)	party, concert
(Ħa:fyā)	blunt
(Ħa:j)	pilgrim (one who went to Mecka)
(Ħa:jā)	thing, object, article, something
(Ħajjā:m)	hairdresser
(Ħajjim)	to shave
(Ħajlā)	partridge
(Ħajra)	stone, rock
(Ħakām)	referee, judge (in sports)
(Ħa:kim)	judge, governor, majistrate, ruler
(Ħa:kim)	to judge
(Ħakkā:kā)	pan-scrapper
(Ħal)	solution, way

(Ḥa:lā)	condition, way, case, circumstance, situation, state
(Ḥalfa)	alfa-grass
(Ḥallā:l)	opener
(Ḥallu:f)	pig, hog
(Ḥallu:fâ)	sow
(Ḥalq)	throat
(Ḥalqa)	episode
(Ḥalqu:m)	jelly
(Ḥalwâ)	candy
(Ḥamâ:s)	enthousiasm
(Ḥa:midh)	acid
(Ḥamlâ)	compaign
(Ḥammâ:l)	porter
(Ḥammā:m)	bath
(Ḥammar)	to brown
(Ḥammil)	to burden
(Ḥanâ:n)	affection
(Ḥa:nu:t)	shop, store
(Ḥaq)	due, right, claim, price, fee
(Ḥaqi:qi:)	actual, true
(Ḥaqi:qatân)	really
(Ḥaqqaq illi:)	to affirm that
(Ḥaqqiq)	to achieve, to realize
(Ḥaqra)	contempt
(Ḥa:r)	hot (to the taste)
(Ḥarb)	war
(Ḥarbu:shā)	a pill
(Ḥarf)	a letter of the alphabet, edge
(Ḥa:rib)	to fight
(Ḥarkā)	activity
(Ḥa:rmâ)	rotten (egg)
(Ḥarridh)	to urge
(Ḥarrik)	to shake, to stir s.th., to move s.th.
(Ḥarrir)	to free
(Ḥasb mâ:)	according to
(Ḥa:ssâ)	faculty, sense
(Ḥassin)	to better, to improve
(Ḥashara)	insect
(Ḥa:shim)	ashamed
(Ḥashshā:m)	timid, bashful, shy
(Ḥashshim)	to make s.o. ashamed, to embarrass
(Ḥashw)	stuffing
(Ḥattâ:)	till, until, no (negation)
(Ḥattâ: buqja)	nowhere
(Ḥattâ: Ḥad)	no one, anyone
(Ḥattâ: shây)	nothing
(Ḥa:wil)	to try

(Ħawwā:t)	fisherman
(Ħawwis)	to take a walk, to stoll
(Ħa:wil)	to attempt, to try
(Ħay)	alive
(Ħayāwā:n)	animal, beast
(Ħa:yil)	to cheat
(Ħayyā:l)	cheater
(Ħayyir)	to concern, to puzzle, to trouble
(Ħbāl)	rope
(Ħbā:lā)	pregnancy
(Ħba:r)	ink
(Ħdā:sh)	eleven
(Ħdi:d)	iron
(Ħdi:th)	discution, talk, conversation
(Ħdu:d)	border, limits, frontier
(Ħdhu:r)	presence
(Ħib)	to want, to like, to love
(Ħiblā)	pregnant
(Ħifyā:n)	barefoot
(Ħij)	pilgrimage
(Ħikmā)	wisdom
(Ħil)	to open, to solve a problem, to turn on (a radio) to undo/to untie (a knot)
(Ħi:lā)	trick, ruse
(Ħilmā)	dream
(Ħilqa)	rounde, circle
(Ħinnā)	henna
(Ħiqd)	grudge
(Ħi:ra)	care, worry
(Ħis)	to sense, to feel
(Ħis)	noise, sound
(Ħisbā)	bill
(Ħis qwi:)	bang
(Ħishmā)	shyness, shame
(Ħi:T)	wall
(Ħizb)	party (political)
(Ħjir)	lap
(Ħkā:yā)	story
(Ħku:mā)	government
(Ħli:b)	milk
(Ħluw)	lovely, sweet, cake, pastry
(Ħmā:lā)	burden
(Ħmā:m)	pigeon
(Ħmā:t)	mother-in-law (husband's wife)
(Ħma:r)	donkey, jackass
(Ħmil)	a load
(Ħmu:ra)	flush, redness
(Ħnāsh)	snake

521

(Ħni:n)	affectionate, soft
(Ħqi:qa)	truth
(Ħqi:qi:)	real
(Ħri:f)	client
(Ħri:qa)	fire
(Ħri:r)	silk
(Ħsā:b)	bank account, count, addition, calculation
(Ħsi:ra)	mat
(Ħsu:di:)	envious
(ĦSa:d)	harvest
(ĦSa:n)	horse
(Ħshi:sh)	grass
(ĦTab)	wood
(Ħub)	love
(Ħudhu:r)	attendance, presence
(Ħufra)	pit
(Ħujjā)	proof
(Ħuk)	to scrape, to rub, to scratch, to scrub
(Ħukkā)	(a) can
(Ħukm)	judgement, sentence, verdict, rule
(Ħuku:ma)	adminitration, government
(ĦumS)	chick-peas

(Ħuqu:q)	law
(Ħur)	pure, free
(Ħurriyyā)	liberty
(Ħusd)	envy
(ĦuSba)	measles
(ĦuSĦa:S)	gravel
(Ħu:t)	fish
(ĦuT)	to put, to set, to deposit
(ĦuT filba:nkā)	to bank
(ĦuT mux fi:)	to concentrate
(Ħuzn)	sadness, sorrow, mourning
(Ħwā:yij)	belongings, clothes
(Ħyā:t)	life
(Ħya:Sa)	buckle
(Ħzā:m)	waist
(Ħzi:n)	sad, dreary

****

(i3a:nā)	help
(i3bid)	to worship
(i3fi: 3lā:)	to acquit
(i3jib)	to please, to like, to enjoy
(i3lā:n)	advertisement, announcement
(i3lim)	to inform, to notify, to find out

(i3lin 3lā:)	to announce s.th.
(i3riq)	to sweat, to perspire
(i3tbar)	to consider, to regard as, to take into account, to value
(i3tđar)	to excuse oneself, to apologize
(i3tiqa:d)	belief
(i3tira:f)	acknowledgment
(i3tqad)	to presume, to believe
(i3traf b-)	to acknowledge, to accept as true, to admit, to recognize
(i:bis)	to solidify
(ib3id (3lā:))	to get away (from)
(ibbā:x)	steam
(ibhit)	to be amazed at
(ibki:)	to cry, to weep
(iblā:M̸)	to fade
(ibni:)	to construct, to build
(ibrā)	needle
(ibrid)	to be cold, to get cold
(ibziq)	to spit
(ida:ra)	office, administration
(iddāffā:)	to warm oneself
(iddānnā:)	to step aside
(iddārrib)	to train oneself
(iddā:xil)	to interfer
(iddarjaM̸)	to swing
(idfin)	to bury
(idhin)	to paint
(idris)	to study
(idwi:)	to chatter
(iđā:)	if
(iøn)	permission, order
(idhra:b)	strike
(ifhim)	to understand, to comprehend, to see
(iflis)	to go bankrupt, to get ruined
(iflit)	to escape, to slip, to sneak out
(ifraq)	to part one's hair
(ifrish)	to spread, to make the bed
(ifriz)	to grade
(ifsid)	to decay
(ifshil)	to lose heart
(iftil)	to roll a cigarette
(ighris)	to plant
(ightnām)	to take advantage of s.o. or s.th., to seize an opportunity

523

(ighzil)	to spin
(ihā:nā)	insult
(ihdi:)	present (to), to offer (a gift)
(ihjim 3lā:)	to attack, to set on by
(ihlik)	to ruin, to spoil, to damage
(ihtām)	to take an interest in, to be interested in
(ihzim)	defeat (to)
(iħbis)	to shut up
(iħtfāl)	to celebrate
(iħtifā:l)	festivity, celebration
(iħlib)	to milk
(iħlif)	to swear
(iħlim)	to dream
(iħma:r)	to blush, to redden, to become red
(iħmil)	to endure, to support, to put up with, to bear, to stand
(iħrim)	to deprive
(iħsib)	to take for, to calculate, to count
(iħsid)	to envy
(iħtāj)	to protest
(iħtāl)	to occupy, to colonize
(iħtilā:l)	occupation, colonization
(iħtira:m)	respect
(iħtram)	to respect
(iħTiya:T)	caution
(iħzin 3lā:)	to mourn
(i:jā:)	to come, to show up
(i:jā: qad)	to fit
(ijā:bi:)	positive
(ijbā:ri:)	obligatory
(ijbid)	to drow off, to pull, to draw, to drag
(ijfil)	to shy
(ijjā:y)	(the) next, (the) following
(ijlib)	to attract, to draw
(ijma3)	to gather, to accumulate, to acquire
(ijmid)	to freeze
(ijtimā:3)	meeting
(ijtimā:3i:)	social
(ijtma3)	to assemble, to gather, to meet
(ijraħ 3awa:Tif + p.e.)	to offend s.o.
(ijri:)	to run, to speed, to deal (cards)
(ijri: fi jurrit)	to chase

(ikbir)	to get old, bigger, to grow up, to age
(ikbis)	to screw, to tighten
(ikđib)	to lie
(ikfi:)	to be enough
(ikri:)	to hire, to rent
(iksi:)	to clothe, to provide s.o. with clothes
(ikshif)	to reveal
(iktib)	to spell, to write
(iktshāf)	to discover, to find out
(ilā: ā:xirihi)	and so on, etc.
(ilā:hi:)	divine
(il3i:n)	evil eye
(ilbarra)	outside
(ilbis)	to dress, to put on one's clothes, to wear
(il-dā:xil)	inside
(il-fu:q)	upstairs
(il-ghā:di: min)	beyond
(ilghi:)	to call off
(ilhith)	to pant
(il-Ħa:dish)	the eleventh
(ilkul)	whole, (the) entire
(illā:)	except, but
(illā: iđā: kā:n)	unless, except if
(illi:)	what, that, whatever, who, whom, whose
(illi:lā)	tonight
(illu:Ta:ni:)	lower
(il-mTar tSub)	to rain
(ilqi: su-ā:l)	to address a questiop to ask a question
(il-quddā:m)	forward, in the front
(ilsiq)	to stick, to cling
(il-waĦi:d)	(the) only (one), (the) unique
(ilwi:)	to twist
(il-xa:mis)	fifth
(imkā:niyyā)	means (money)
(imlā:)	dictation
(imlik)	to own, to possess
(imshi:)	to depart, to go, to go off, to leave, to walk
(imshi: m3a:)	to accompagny, to go with
(imtiĦa:n)	test, exam(ination)
(inbaĦ)	to bark
(inbit)	to grow (seeds)
(infi:)	to exhile
(inhi: 3lā:)	to advise against
(inĦaT)	to decay

(inH̸iTa:t)	decay
(inji:l)	bible
(innā:s il-kul)	everybody
(insij)	to weave
(inSaH̸)	to advise
(inshid)	to ask, to inquire
(intā:j)	product, production
(intā:jiyyā)	productivity
(intiH̸a:r)	suicide
(intiSa:r)	victory
(intixa:b)	election
(intSar)	to triumph
(inwi:)	to intend
(inxifa:dh)	discount
(inzil)	to press, to push
(inzil 3lā:)	to stress (a letter) to accent
(iqbil)	to accept, to comply with, to consent
(iqlib)	to reverse, to turn over, to twist, to upset
(iqra:s)	to turn sour
(iqrin H̸wā:jib)	to frown
(iqtira:H̸)	proposition
(iqtiSa:di:)	economic
(iqtraH̸)	to propose, to suggest

(ir3ib)	to terrify, to dismay
(irfa3)	accomodate (to), contain (to)
(irhib)	to dread
(irH̸i:)	to crush, to grind
(irkib)	to get on, to mount, to ride
(irkib 3lā:)	to mount
(irra:ba3)	fourth
(irshi:)	to bribe
(irtā:H̸)	to be relieved, to rest
(irtā:H̸ min)	to get rid of
(irTa:b)	to soften
(irTiba:T)	connection
(irxif)	to loosen
(ism)	title, noun, name, first name
(ismaH̸)	to permit, to allow
(ismin)	to gain weight, to become fat
(isqi:)	to water (plants)
(isriq)	to rob, to steal
(issā:dis)	sixth
(istābnā:)	to adopt
(istād3a:)	to invite, to summon
(istā:hil)	to deserve, to merit

(istāhlik)	to consume
(istā:nis)	to get used to, to get accustomed
(istānnā:)	to wait, to expect, to hold on
(istāntij)	to conclude
(istāwlā: 31ā:)	to conquer
(istāwrid)	to import
(ista3mil)	to utilize, to use, to employ
(istaghrib)	to wonder
(istaqbil)	to receive, to greet, to welcome
(istarshid)	to inquire
(istaxbir)	to inquire
(istfā:d)	to profit by s.th.
(istghal)	to exploit
(istħaq)	to call for, to deserve, to need, to merit
(isti3mā:l)	use, usage
(isti3ra:dh)	parade
(istihlā:k)	consumption
(istiqa:lā)	resignation
(istiqlā:l)	independance
(istiTa:3a)	power
(istithnā:)	exception
(istwi:)	to straighten
(isxa:yib)	to take for

(isxif)	to pity
(iSfa:r)	to turn pale
(iSlā:ħ)	reform
(iStinā:3i:)	artificial
(iSTa:d)	to hunt, to fish
(ishā:3a)	rumor
(isha:ra)	signal
(ishhid)	to witness
(ishhiq)	to gasp
(ishlaq)	to find out
(ishri:)	to buy
(ishtira:kiyyā)	socialism
(ishTaq)	to derive
(ishwi:)	to grill, to broil
(ishxir)	to snore
(it3addā:)	to get by, to pass (for time), to go by, to come by
(it3ađđib)	to suffer
(it3ajjib)	to astonish
(it3allim)	to cook
(it3alliq b-)	to concern
(it3a:mil)	to deal, to negociate
(it3a:qid)	to contract
(it3a:rik)	to quarrel, to brawl
(it3arrif 31ā:)	to meet (become acquainted with)

(it3a:shir)	get along with
(it3ashshā:)	to dine, to have dinner
(it3a:win)	to cooperate
(it3ib)	to get tired, to tire
(itbā:3)	to sell,to be sold
(itbāddil)	to change, to vary
(itbāððir)	to be extravagant
(itbāl)	to get soaked
(itbāssim)	to smile
(itba3)	to follow
(itbarra3 b-)	to contribute
(itðākkir)	to remember, to recall
(itdha:rib)	to fight
(itdhrab)	to knock against s.th.
(itfā:him)	get along
(itfāk)	to come apart, to get detached
(itfakkir)	to remember
(itfaqqid)	to inspect, to check (control)
(itfarhid)	to divert one's self
(itfarqa3)	to explode
(itfarrij)	to look at, to watch (T.V...)
(itfarriq)	to disperse, to part
(itfa:widh)	to deliberate
(itfaxxir)	to be proud of s.th/s.o.
(itfja3)	to be startled, to be frightened
(itgarra3)	to belch
(itghallib)	to overcome
(itghallib 3lā:)	to conquer
(itghashshish)	get angree, to get mad
(itghayyir)	to vary, to change
(ithārrā:)	to be worn out
(ithāz)	to bounce
(ithim)	to accuse, to charge
(itħaddith)	to converse, to discuss, to talk with s.o.
(itħakkim fi: ru:ħ + p.e.)	to control oneself
(itħal)	to stretch
(itħammil)	to suffer (s.o.), to stand, to tolerate, to endure
(itħaqqiq)	to make sure
(itħa:rib)	to fight
(itħarrik)	to stir, to move
(itħas)	to resent
(itħassin)	to improve, to become better to progress

(itĦaSSil 3lā:)	to gain, to obtain, to get hold of, to achieve s.th.
(itĦayyir)	to be troubled
(itĦnā:)	to bow
(itjāmma3)	to gather
(itjānnib)	to avoid
(itjraĦ)	to get wounded, to get cut
(itkāb)	to be spilled
(itkāddis)	to form a pile
(itkāllif b-)	to take charge of
(itkāllim)	to speak
(itkāmmish)	to wrinkle
(itkārkib)	to tumble
(itkāssil)	to stretch oneself
(itkā:tib)	to correspond (letters)
(itkāyyif)	to smoke
(itkarkar)	to trail
(itlām)	to cluster, to gather, to get together
(itlā:qa:)	to meet
(itlassaq)	to be sticky
(itlhā: b-)	to keep, to take care of, to look after
(itmād)	to stretch out, to lie down
(itmānnā:)	to wish
(itmārrin)	to exercise, to practice
(itmāshshā:)	to stroll, to take a walk
(itnāffis)	to breathe
(itnāhhid)	to sigh
(itnā:qish)	to discuss
(itnā:sib)	to match
(itnaffax)	to be soaked
(itnakkar)	to disguise
(itnbiz)	to resent
(itnfax)	to swell
(itqa:3id)	to retire
(itqa:bil)	to meet
(itqaddim)	to progress
(itqalliq)	to get troubled
(itqashshir)	to peel, to come off
(itqayyā:)	to throuw up, to vomit
(itqayyid)	to register oneself, to apply
(itqbil)	to pass (exam)
(itqin)	to perfect
(itqlib)	to turn over
(itqsām)	to split
(itqtāl)	to get killed
(itrākkib min)	to consist
(itraddid)	to hesitate

(itraqqab)	to bide
(itrashshif)	to sip
(itsā:biq)	to race, to compete
(itsā:il)	to wonder
(itsāllāf)	to borrow
(itsraq)	to be robbed
(itSaffif)	to line
(itSa:laĦ)	to make up (become friends again)
(itSannit)	to listen, to hear
(itSawwir)	to have one's picture taken
(itshā:f)	visible
(itshäkkā:)	to lament, to complain
(itshāmmis)	to sunbathe
(itshā:rik)	to associate
(itsha3biT)	to climb
(itshaq)	to crack
(itsha:wir)	to consult
(ittākkā: 3lā:)	to lean against s.th.
(it-tifā:q)	accord, bargain
(ittifā:qiyyā)	convention
(ittiĦa:d)	union
(ittijā:h)	course (way), direction
(ittilā:ni:)	rear

(ittiSa:l)	contact
(ittixnaq)	to choke on s.th.
(ittSal b-)	to contact
(ittplanjā:)	to dive
(itTawwir)	to develop
(itthā:wib)	to yawn
(itwā:faq)	to hit it off
(itwāssil)	to implore
(itwaĦĦish)	to long for, to miss
(itwaĦĦish blā:d + p.e.)	to be homesick
(itwaqqa3)	to bargain for, to expect, to seek, to expect s.th. of s.o., to anticipate
(itwa:Sil)	to go on, to continue
(itxabbā:)	to hide oneself, to shelter
(itxa:lif)	to conflict
(itxallā: 3lā:)	to addicate
(itxalliS min)	to get rid of
(itxarrij min)	to graduate
(itxa:Tir)	to bet
(itxayyil)	to imagine, to fancy
(itxnaq)	to be smothered
(itzā:Ħim)	to press, to crowd
(iTTallib)	to demand

(iTTawwir)	to progress
(iTwā:l)	to become longer
(iTwi:)	to fold
(ithlij)	to freeze
(ithni:)	to tuck
(iththā:min)	eighth
(ixdim)	to work, to run (engine), to serve
(ixdim iSSu:f)	to knit
(ixla:S)	loyalty
(ixlif)	to succeed to
(ixmā:j)	to rot
(ixtfā:)	to disappear
(ixtilā:f)	conflict, discord
(ixtim)	to conclude
(ixtiSa:r)	specialty
(ixtiSa:Si:)	specialist
(ixtlāf)	to differ
(ixtra3)	to make up, to invent
(ixtSar)	abbreviate
(ixTa:r)	to pick, to choose
(ixTaS)	to specialize
(ixTiya:r)	choice
(ixxir)	extreme, end
(izliq)	to slip, to slide
(izrib)	to hurry up

(jābbā:nā)	cemetery
(jā:b rabbi:)	fortunately
(jāddid)	to renew
(jādwil lawqa:t)	schedule
(jāfā:f)	drought
(jāhhiz)	to equip
(jā:hil)	ignorant
(jāhl)	ignorance
(jālsā)	sitting
(jām3)	sum, total, plural (in grammar)
(jā:m3a)	university
(jām3iyyā)	association
(jānnā)	paradise
(jānnā:n)	gardener
(jānu:b)	south
(jānu:bi:)	southern
(jā:ri:)	liquid, thin
(jāri:dā)	newspaper
(jāri:mā)	crime
(jārrib)	to try, to test, to give a trial, to try out, to experiment
(jārthu:mā)	germ
(jāsu:s)	spy
(jāryā)	deal (cards)
(jāw)	atmosphere

(jāwā:b)	reply, answer
(jā:wib)	to reply, to answer, to echo
(jāwqa)	orchestra
(jā:yzā)	reward, prize
(jāysh)	army
(jā:yzā)	prize
(jā:zi:)	to reward
(ja3bā)	tube
(ja:r)	neighbor
(jarbu:3)	rat
(jardā)	garden
(jarḥa)	wound
(jarra)	slice
(jawqa)	music band
(jazza:r)	butcher
(jbāl)	mountain
(jbin)	cheese
(jbi:n)	forehead
(jbi:ra)	plaster cast
(jdā:q)	jaw
(jdi:d)	new
(jdu:d)	ancestors
(jhānnim)	hell
(ji:3a:n)	hungry
(ji:b)	to bring, to score (in cards), to call in

(jibs)	plaster
(jiddi:)	serious
(jidri:)	smallpox
(jiḏr)	root
(ji:hā)	side, district, section, area
(jihd)	might
(ji:l)	generation
(jilbā:nā)	peas.
(jild)	leather, skin
(ji:liyyā)	vest
(jiljlā:n)	sesame seeds
(jim3a)	week
(jins)	race, sex
(jinsiyyā)	nationality
(ji:r)	lime, whitewash
(jizzā)	fleece
(jmā:3a)	group (of persons)
(jmāl)	camel
(jnāb)	flank, side
(jnā:zā)	funeral
(jni:nā)	garden
(jra:d)	locust, grasshoper
(jra: l-)	become of
(jra:nā)	violin, frog
(ju:3)	to get hungry
(ju:3)	hunger

(jughra:fyā)	geography
(ju:hir)	pearls
(jumhu:r)	public, audience
(jumhu:riyyā)	republic
(jumlā)	total, sentence
(jundi:)	soldier
(jur)	to hand, to carry
(jurmā:n)	duck
(jurra)	track
(juththā)	corpse
(juz-iyyā)	detail
(jwā:b)	letter
(jwā:bā:t)	mail
(jwāyyid)	thin

****

(kā3bā)	ankle
(kābbib)	to wind (string, thread)
(kābsh)	sheep
(kāddis)	to heap, to pile
(kāđđā:b)	liar
(kāf)	palm of the hand
(kā:fi:)	sufficient, enough
(kā:ghiT)	paper
(kālb)	dog
(kāllax)	to bluff
(kāllif)	to charge
(kāllim)	to talk, to address, to speak to
(kā:mil)	perfect, complete, whole, integral
(kāmmid)	to apply a dressing to a cut
(kāmmil)	to finish, to continue, to carry on, to accomplish, to go on, to be through
(kāmyu:n)	truck
(kāmyu:nā)	truck
(kā:n)	used to, to be (at the past)
(kānsā:n)	sweep
(kārkib)	to roll
(kārri:Ta)	cart
(kārsu:Ꝁ)	knuckle
(kā:s)	glass, cup
(kā:sā)	washcloth
(kāsāru:nā)	sauce-pan
(kāshkish)	to foam, to bubble
(kāshku:shā)	foam
(kāshshax)	to make faces
(kā:tib)	secretary, clerk, writer, author
(kāttā:n)	flax
(kāwitshu:)	rubber
(kāwwā:l)	jack (cards)

(kāyfiyyā)	way
(kabbir)	to magnify
(kabbu:T)	coat
(kađđib)	to deny
(kaĦĦa)	cough
(kaka:wiyyā)	peanut
(kamanjā)	violin
(kana:lu:	canary
(ka:r)	bus
(karam)	bounty
(karba)	hump
(karbuna:tu:)	baking soda
(karđu:nā)	cardbord
(karhbā)	car
(karkar)	to tow
(karmu:S)	fig
(karrih)	to set
(kartu:sh)	cartridge, bullets
(kartu:shā)	shot
(ka:rTa)	card
(karwiyyā)	caraway seeds
(kasaru:nā)	saucepan
(kaski:tā)	cap
(kaskru:t)	sandwich
(kasra)	fracture
(kassir)	to break, to smash
(kaththir)	abuse (to)
(kbi:r)	big, large, adult, grown-up, old in age, great, considerable
(kib)	to spill
(kibdā)	liver
(kiđb)	lie
(ki:f)	like
(ki:f ki:f)	the same, alike
(ki:fā:sh)	how
(ki:13a:dā)	as usual
(kilmā)	word
(kilwā)	kidney
(ki:mā:)	as, like
(kimbyā:l)	bill
(kimmiyyā)	quantity, amount
(ki:myā:)	chemistry
(kinnā)	daughter in law
(kinz)	treasure
(kirrinti:)	current (of water)
(kirsh)	belly
(kiswā)	suit
(kish (31ā:))	to scold
(klāb)	rabies
(klā:m)	speaking
(kla:fiS)	celery
(kla:siT)	socks, stockings

(klu:n)	clown
(kmā:mā)	muzzle
(kma:ndā)	order
(kma:nid)	to order
(kni:siyyā)	cathedral, church
(krā:)	rent
(kra:va:t)	tie
(kram)	generosity
(kri:k)	jack
(kri:m)	generous, bountiful
(krumb)	cabbage
(ktā:b)	book
(kti:bā)	writing
(ktif)	shoulder
(ku:bā)	a lock
(kubba)	ball of wool...
(kubba:niyyā)	compagny
(kubr)	dimension, size
(kuds)	a heap, a pile
(kuĦ)	to cough
(kuji:nā)	kitchen
(kul)	every, each
(ku:l)	to consume, to eat
(kulfā)	charge, responsability
(ku:li:)	package
(kullā:b)	pincers
(kulli:ra)	cholera
(kulliyyā)	faculty
(kul yu:m)	daily, everyday
(kul shāy)	everything
(kumiSa:r)	commissioner
(ku:n)	to be
(kuntra:tu:)	a contract, a lease
(kunTa:bl)	accountant
(ku:ra)	soccer, ball
(kurh)	hatred
(ku:ri:)	barn, stable
(kurra:sa)	exercice book
(kursi:)	seat, chair
(kwa:tru:)	frame

****

(lā:)	no
(lā:bā:s)	sound, healthy
(lābbi:)	to fulfill
(lābbis)	to dress s.o.
(lābsā)	dressing
(lāhhi:)	to divert
(lā:hi:)	busy
(lāhjā)	accent
(lāhwā)	care
(lā:Ħidh)	to observe, to remark
(lājnā)	commission

(lā:kin)	but
(lā:mā3)	bright
(lāmmāĦ)	to hint, to insinuate
(lāngli:ziyyā)	English (language)
(lā:qi:)	to meet
(lāssā:q)	glue
(lāssiq)	to stick, to glue
(lāwĦa)	painting, canvas
(lāwwaĦ)	to throw away
(lāwwij)	to look for
(lāwwin)	to color
(lā:yiq)	decent
(lāzzim)	to compel
(lā:zim)	necessary, must
(lāzzim)	to make, to force to do
(la3bā)	trick, a game (play)
(la3shiyyā)	afternoon
(laĦdha)	instant (n)
(laĦĦa:m)	plumber
(laĦĦin)	to compose (music)
(la:Ħidh)	to note, to notice
(la:m)	blade, razor
(laqab)	last name
(laqqaĦ)	to vaccinate
(laqqiT)	to pick up

(laqshā)	fragment
(lassā:q)	dough, paste
(lasti:k)	elastic
(laS)	ace
(lavabu:)	sink
(laxxiS)	to sum up
(lbā:raĦ)	yesterday
(lbā:s)	dress
(lbarra)	out of doors
(ldā:xil)	within doors, in doors
(lfu:q)	up
(lghab)	gum (mouth)
(lĦam)	meat
(lĦam 3jil)	veal
(lĦam baqri:)	beef
(lĦam Ħallu:f)	pork
(li3b)	play
(lif)	to wrap
(lift)	turnip
(liĦyā)	beard
(likbi:r)	elder
(li:l)	evening
(lilbi:3)	for sale
(lim)	to gather, to accumulate, to clear, to pack
(limi:n)	right

(limuna:dha)	limonade
(li:sa:r)	left
(li:stā)	list
(lixxir)	final, past
(liz)	to induce
(l-kul)	all
(lsā:n)	tongue
(ltā:li:)	backward
(lTi:f)	gentle
(lu3bā)	toy
(lu:bā:n)	chewing gum
(lu:byā)	bean
(lu:byā xadhra)	string-bean
(lu:gha)	language
(lu:Ħ)	wood
(lu:Ħā)	board, slate
(lu:m)	to reproach
(lu:n)	color
(luTf)	gentleness
(luwwil)	first, initial, noon
(lu:z)	almonds
(lu:zā)	sister-in-law
(lwā:sh)	why, what for
(l-xa:rij)	abroad
(lyu:m)	today
(lzā:m)	bridle, rein

(mā:)	water
(mā: 3a:dish)	any longer, anymore
(mā3i:shā)	living
(mā:3u:n)	utensil, container, tool...
(mābdaā̊)	principle
(mā:bi:n)	between, among, in between
(māblagh)	sum
(māblu:l)	wet, moist, sooked
(mābru:k)	congratulations
(mādāli:nā)	tangerine
(mā:dā:m + p.e.)	while
(mādāni:)	civil
(mā:ddā)	substance, sidewalk, material, course (subject)
(mādfa3iyyā)	artillery
(mādfa3)	cannon
(mādrsā)	school
(mādxu:l)	income
(mā:đā:bi: + pe)	to feel like
(mađhib)	doctrine
(māfhu:m)	comprehensible
(māf3u:l)	effect
(māhbu:l)	mad, crazy
(mā:hir)	skillful
(māhmā: wā:Ħid)	whoever

(māĦalli:)	domestic, local
(mȧĦkma)	court
(mȧjȧllȧ)	magazine
(mȧjd)	glory
(mājhu:d)	effort
(mȧjhu:l)	unknown
(mȧjjid)	to glorify
(mājlis idá:ri:)	board
(mājmu:3a)	group (of things) set
(mājnu:n)	insane, fool, crazy
(māki:nā)	machine
(ma:klâ)	food
(mâktbā)	library
(mâktbȧji:)	librarian
(mâkt:b)	school
(mȧktu:b)	fate, destiny, pocket
(mȧlȧk)	king
(mȧlâ:k)	angel
(mā:laĦ)	salty
(mal'ab)	field (for sports)
(maiĦfā)	sheet
(māli:kā)	queen
(mȧliyyā)	finance
(mȧllāĦ)	to salt, to pickle
(mȧllā:Ħā)	salt-shaker
(mȧilā:k)	owner, landlord, landowner
(mȧlmu:s)	concrete
(mȧlyu:n)	million
(mȧmdu:d)	to be lying down
(māmlkā)	kingdom
(mȧmnu:3)	forbidden
(māmshâ:)	alley, path
(mȧ:na3)	objection
(māndi:lâ)	napkin
(mȧnfa:)	exile (place)
(mānf3a)	interest
(mānna3)	to safe, to rescue, to deliver
(manshfâ)	towel
(mântin)	foul, stinky
(mārbu:Ħ)	gain, earning
(mā:ris)	to practice (a profession)
(mȧrkiz)	center
(mārkiz ishshurTa)	police-station
(mȧrrin)	to drill s o.
(mȧrtu:b)	neat
(māsālā)	matter
(mȧsdu:d)	clogged
(māsi:Ħi:)	Christian
(mȧsju:n)	prisoner, captive
(māskin)	habitation, accomodation, dwelling

(māsmu:m)	poisonous
(māssā:n)	touch
(māssaħ 3lā:)	to caress, to pet
(mās-u:l)	liable, responsable
(mās-u:liyyā)	liability, responsability, charge
(māshghu:l)	busy
(māshhu:r)	popular, famous
(māshlu:l)	paralysed
(māshqu:q)	cracked
(māshru:3)	project
(māshwā)	grill
(mā:shyā)	cattle
(mātħif)	museum
(mātqu:n)	accurate
(mātqu:nā)	fine
(māthāl)	proverb
(māthālān)	for instance
(māththil)	to play, to act, to represent
(m-āththith)	furnished
(māw3id)	appointment
(māwhbā)	gift
(mā:y)	may (month of-)
(māydā:n)	field (of study)
(māyyiz mābi:n)	to distinguish

(mā:zá:l)	left, still
(māzru:b)	to be in a hurry
(ma3dnu:s)	parsley
(ma3hid)	college, institute
(ma3hid thānāwi:)	high-school
(ma3ju:n)	jam
(ma3mil)	factory
(ma3nā:)	significance, sense, meaning
(ma3rfā)	acquaintantance, knowledge
(ma3ridh)	fair
(ma3rkā)	fight, combat
(ma3ru:f)	famed, familiar
(ma3qu:d)	knotted
(ma3qu:l)	sensible, reasonable, fair, rational, logical
(ma3Sim)	wrist
(ma3zā)	goat (female)
(mab3u:th)	delegate
(mabrid)	file
(ma:driyyā)	bean
(madhbu:T)	exact, accurate
(madhhir)	aspect, appearance
(ma:dhi:)	past, sharp, keen
(madhmu:n)	secure
(mafSil)	joint

(magha:zâ)	department, store
(maghru:m)	to be fond of, to have a passion for
(maha:ra)	skill
(mahrajâ:n)	festival
(maĦbra)	ink-stand
(maĦdu:d)	limited
(maĦlu:l)	open (adj)
(maĦzu:q)	tight
(majbu:r)	to be bound to
(majru:Ħ)	injured
(mmaxxir)	behindhand, late
(ma:ndâ)	money order
(mandhir)	view
(manfu:x)	swollen
(manqu:b)	pierced
(manSib)	post, position
(manshu:r)	bulletin
(manTqa)	area, region, district, zone
(maqbu:l)	acceptable
(maqdi:r)	car
(maqdra)	power, ability, competence
(maqfu:l)	locked up
(maqlu:b)	upside down
(maqru:nâ)	macaroni

(maqTa3)	passage (of a book)
(mara:fiq)	convenience
(marbu:T b-)	to depend on
(mardh)	illness, sickness, disease
(marfa3)	shelf
(marfaq)	elbow
(marĦbâ:)	welcome
(ma:rka)	scar, make
(marki:)	to register, to score (in sports) to mark
(marqa)	sauce
(marra)	once
(marra ba3d qaddâ:sh)	once in a while
(marra qbâl)	once before
(marra:ra)	gall-bladder
(marrin)	to exercice
(marrti:n)	twice
(ma:rs)	march
(ma:rshi:)	market
(martbâ)	rank, position
(marwĦa)	fan
(marxu:f)	loose
(masraĦ)	theater
(masTra)	ruler
(maSdir)	source

(maSlĦa)	good (benefit), service, advantage
(maSna3)	factory
(maSnu:3)	manufactured
(maSru:f)	expense
(ma:SSu:)	envelope
(maSydā)	trap
(mashru:3)	design, carving
(mashTra)	sample
(matqu:n)	perfect
(maTa:r)	airport
(maT3am)	flavor, taste, restaurant
(maTb3a)	press (machine), printing-office
(maTlib)	claim
(mawdhu:3)	subject, topic
(mawju:d)	to exist
(mawqa3)	position, location, place
(mawqif)	position, situation
(maxbir)	laboratory
(maxlib)	claw
(maxlu:q)	being, creature
(maxru:qa)	hip
(ma:zu:t)	diesel
(m3a:kis)	contrary
(m3akrish)	crip (hair), wrinkled

(m3ammil)	to plan
(m3ammir)	loaded
(m3arrij)	ajar
(m3arris)	married
(m3awwij)	crooked, bent, arched
(m3ibbi:)	loaded, full
(mdawwir)	round
(mdi:nā)	town, city
(mđābbib)	sharp
(mfāwwāĦ)	spicy
(mgharfā)	spoon
(mgharfit sqa:)	ladle
(mgharfit qahwā)	teaspon
(mdha3dha3)	shaky
(mdharrbā)	mattress
(mĦal)	home, house, place
(mĦarmā)	handkerchief
(mĦattim)	inevitable
(mĦaTTa)	station
(mi3dā)	stomach
(mi3lā:q)	dress hanger, clothes hook
(mibĦa:Ħ)	hoarse (voice)
(mid)	to stretch (one's arm...) to hand s.th.
(midā:liyyā)	medal

541

(midhxim)	luxurious
(miftā:Ħ)	key
(mihnā)	career
(miĦa:dh)	rest-room, toilet
(miĦni:)	hunched up
(miĦra:th)	plough
(miĦshi:)	stuffed
(mijĦa:Ħ)	stingy, miser
(mil)	to dictate
(mi:l)	to slope, to incline
(mi:lā:d)	birth
(milāf)	file, records
(milĦ)	salt
(milk)	estate, property, possession
(millaĦsin)	(he) had better
(millu:Ta)	underneath
(milya:r)	billion
(min)	than
(mi:nā)	mine
(minaSSa)	platform
(min ba3d)	afterwards
(mindā:f)	trap
(minfi:)	exile (person)
(minghi:r fā:ydā)	in vain
(min ghi:r mā:)	without
(minghi:r shāk)	definetly
(minĦa)	followship, allowance
(miŋnu: hākkā)	from now on, hereafter
(min waqthā:)	thereafter
(mirgā:z)	sausage
(mirtā:Ħ)	confortable
(mirxi:)	lax
(mis)	to touch
(misā:ħa)	surface
(mi:sā:lish)	never mind
(misĦa)	hoe
(miski:n)	poor, wretched
(missā:k)	pin
(mistā:nis)	to be used to, to be accustomed to
(mista3jil)	urgent
(mistwi:)	straight
(miSwa:r)	earning
(mishmā:sh)	apricots
(mishwa:r)	moment
(mishwi:)	grilled
(mit-āssif)	sorry, desolate
(mit3ammid)	deliberate
(mitfā:-il)	optimistic
(mitfāttāĦ)	liberal, minded
(mitfarrij)	spectator
(mitfaTTin)	keen (person)

(mitĦammis)	enthusiastic
(mitĦaqqiq)	certain, sure, positive
(mitghashshish)	mad, angry
(mitkāllif)	to be in charge of
(mitkabbir)	vain, conceited, lofty (person)
(mitmāddin)	civilized
(mitnāwwā3)	various
(mitqa:3id)	retired
(mitqalliq)	upset
(mitrākkib min)	composed
(mitraddid)	hesitant
(mitrashshaĦ)	candidate
(mitrubbi:)	civil, polite
(mitthaqqif)	educated, cultured
(mittāfqi:n)	to be in accord
(mitwa:dha3)	modest, humble
(mitwassiT)	average, fair
(mitwa:Sil)	continual
(mitwiffi:)	deceased
(mityaqqin)	confident, certain
(miTTawwa3)	volunteer
(mithā:l)	example, instance
(mithl + p.e.)	such as
(miyyit)	dead
(miyyit bitt3ab)	exhausted

(mizā:b)	gutter
(mi:zā:n)	balance, scale
(mi:zā:niyyā)	budget
(mizha:r)	lucky
(mizyā:n)	beautiful, pretty
(mjārtil)	shabby
(mkāmmish)	wrinkled
(mja:wir)	neighboring
(mkassir)	broken
(mlāđđiđ)	lukewarm
(mlā:3bi:)	player
(mli:Ħ)	good, accomodating
(mmā:laĦ)	pickles
(mmabbir)	velvet
(mmassax)	dirty
(mmaxxir)	late
(mmi:zir)	to be down and out, penniless
(mnākkit)	to be dotted
(mnadhdhim)	neat, orderly, in order, regular, straight
(mnaffax)	soaked
(mniddi:)	humid, moist, damp
(mni:n)	where...from?
(mqa:bil)	opposite (adj), across
(mqaddmā)	fast (watch)

(mqarrar)	determined
(mqarraT)	bound
(mqaS)	scissors
(mrā:yā)	mirror
(mrā:yā:t)	eye-glasses
(mrā:yā:t hind)	binoculars
(mra)	wife, woman
(mraSSa3)	jewelled
(mrawwib)	soft boiled
(mri:dh)	ill, sick, sore (adj), patient (noun)
(mri:dh b-)	to be ill, to be affected with a disease
(mrubbi:)	domestic, tame
(msā:fā)	way, distance
(msāttik)	stupid
(msāxxin)	heated
(msāyyib)	loose, free
(msaHHbā)	cloudy
(msakkir)	(to) be closed
(mSaddid)	rusty
(msalHa)	broom
(mSalia?)	on vacation
(mSattik)	dull (person)
(mSi:bā)	catastrophe, calamity, disaster
(mshu:liq)	ragged
(mshu:m)	mean
(mtā:3)	to belong
(mtā:3i:)	mine
(mtā:3ik)	yours
(mTallaq)	to be divorced
(mTar)	rain
(mTarqa)	a hammer
(mTar qwiyyā)	heavy rain
(muȧtāmar)	congress
(mu3a:hdā)	pact, treaty
(mu3a:ljā)	treatement
(mu3allim)	teacher
(mu3a:mlā)	treatement
(mu3a:rdha)	opposition
(mu3a:Sir)	contemporary
(mu3di:)	catching
(mu3jzā)	miracle
(mu3tādil)	moderate
(mubā:lgha)	exaggeration
(mubā:shir)	direct
(mudārrib)	instructor
(muddā)	period of time
(muddit)	during
(mudhish)	admirable
(mudi:r)	president, director, principal

544

(muđi:3)	speaker
(mu:dha)	fashion, style
(mudha:hra)	demonstration
(mudhir)	harmful
(mufā:j-ā)	surprise
(mufāttish)	inspector
(mufaqqid)	inspector
(mugha:lTa)	deception
(mugha:mra)	adventure, venture
(mughrub)	sun-down, sun-set, dusk
(mughya:r)	jealous
(muhā:jir)	immigrant, emigrant
(muhim)	interesting
(muhimmā)	task
(muhāndis)	engeneer
(muĦa:dhra)	lecture, conference
(muĦa:fidh)	conservative
(muĦa:kmā)	trial
(muĦa:lfā)	alliance
(muĦa:mi:)	advocate, lawyer
(muĦa:wlā)	a try, trial
(muĦi:T)	ocean
(muĦqra:niyyā)	contempt
(muĦtram)	respectable
(mu:jā)	wave
(mujrim)	criminal
(mukabbra)	magnifying-glass
(mukĦlā)	rifle, gun
(mukthir)	most
(mu:lā)	owner
(mulā:Ħdha)	remark, note
(mulā:kim)	boxer
(mulukiyyā)	monarchy
(mumā:rsā)	practice
(mumāththil)	actor
(mumkun)	perhaps, possible, maybe, likely, probably
(mu:nā)	supply, stock, provisions
(munā:qshā)	discusion
(munā:sbā)	occasion
(munā:sib)	proper, convenient, suitable
(munadhdhma)	organization
(mungā:lā)	clock, meter
(munga:r)	beak
(munjid)	dictionary
(munsha:r)	saw
(muntSar)	victorious
(muqa:blā)	match, game
(muqaddis)	sacred
(muqaddmā)	preface

(muqa:rnā)	comparison
(muqtna3)	convinced
(mur)	bitter
(murā:qbā)	supervision, control
(murā:qib)	conductor (in a bus, in a train...)
(murabba3)	square
(mura:fqa)	accompaniement
(mura:j3a)	review
(mura:sil)	correspondent
(mura:slā)	correspondance
(mur3ub)	horrible
(murjā:n)	coral
(mu:s)	razor-blade, pocket-knife
(musā:3dā)	support, aid
(musā:3id)	aid
(musā:bqa)	race, competition
(musā:fir)	passenger
(musā:hmā)	contribution
(musājjiā)	tape recorder
(musā:wā:t)	equality
(mushul)	laxative
(mu:si:qa)	music
(mu:si:qi:)	musical
(musma:r)	nail
(musra:r)	charming
(mustāwā:)	level
(musta3mra)	colony
(muS)	to suck (a candy)
(muSawwir)	photographer
(muSawwra)	camera
(muSli:)	roast
(muSra:nā)	intestine
(mushā:rkā)	participation
(mushĦa:Ħ)	mean, miser
(mushklā)	trouble
(mu:sh ki:f ki:f)	different
(mushkui)	problem
(mu:sh lā:zim)	unecessary
(mushT)	comb
(mu:sh Tabi:3i:)	abnormal
(mu:t)	death
(mu:t)	to die
(mutārjim)	translator, interprete
(mutrubbi:)	polite
(muTu:r)	motor, engine
(muthāllith)	triangle
(muwa:Tin)	citizen
(mux)	brain
(muxa:lfā)	infraction foul, ticket
muxayyim)	camp

(muxluS)	faithful, loyal
(muxtaS)	qualified, specialized
(muxtSar)	brief
(muxTir)	dangerous
(mu:z)	banana
(mwā:fqa)	approval
(mwā:lif)	to be used to
(mxaddā)	cushion, pillow
(myā:)	a hundred
(mzāyyin)	to be garnished
(mzā:z)	hall
(mzawwir)	sly, clever, smart, cunning
(mziyyā)	favor

* * *

(nā:3is)	sleepy, drowsy, asleep
(nābā:t)	plant
(nābbāh 3lā:)	to call s.o.'s attention to s.th. to warm, to caution
(nābi:)	prophet
(nā:di:)	to call
(nā:di:)	club
(nāddi:)	to dampen
(nā:dir)	rare
(nādwā)	dew, mist, conference
(nā:t3a)	horsewhip
(nāffiđ)	to execute
(nāffiđ)	to fulfill
(nāffij)	to rise (dough)
(nāffis)	to aerate
(nāfs)	same
(nāfy)	negative
(nāggiz)	to jump, to hop, to spring, to skip
(nā:Ħyā)	locality
(nā:jaĦ)	successful
(nājjim)	can, be able to, may
(nā:mu:s)	mosquito
(nāqa:bā)	union
(nā:qish)	to debate
(nā:qu:z)	bell
(nārvu:zi:)	nervous
(nā:s)	people, folk
(nā:sib)	to suit
(nāsi:j)	textile
(nā:s mlā:Ħ)	kind, friendly, gentle, nice
(nāshshaĦ)	to drain
(nāshshif)	to dry, to wipe, to sponge
(nāw3)	kind, sort, type, brand
(nā:wi:)	to intend
(nāwwa3)	to vary

(nāy)	raw, uncooked
(nā:yib)	representative, deputy
(na3jā)	sheep (female)
(na3mā)	cereal
(na3nā:3)	mint
(na3t)	adjective
(nabdh)	pulse
(nadhariyyā)	theory
(nadhdhif)	to clean
(nadhdhim)	to order, to put in order, to arrange, to adjust, to settle, to classify
(nadhra)	a glance, a look, a peep
(naffax)	to soak
(nāggiz)	to bound
(naghmā)	melody
(naĦĦi:)	to take off, to get off (clothes), to put off (clothes), to remove, to abolish, to strike out/off
(naĦĦi: rri:Ħa)	to deodorize
(naĦĦi: milxidmā)	to discharge (from work)
(naĦw)	grammar
(najja:r)	carpenter

(naql)	transport
(naqqa:bā)	drilling-machine
(naqqil)	to move, to copy
(naqqiS)	to reduce, to decrease, to diminish, to turn down
(naqqiS missur3a)	to slow down
(naqS)	lack in s.th., insufficiency
(naqshā)	design, carving
(na:r)	fire
(narjis)	daffodil
(naS)	text
(naStā)	fun
(naSr)	triumph
(nasha:T)	activity
(na:shiT)	energetic, lively, active
(naw3)	model
(nawwa:r)	flowers
(nawwir)	to flower, to boom
(nbi:Ħ)	bark(ing)
(nbu:lā)	bubble, blister
(ndā:)	humidity, dampness
(ndhar)	sight
(ndhi:f)	neat, clean
(nfās)	breath

(nha:r)	day
(nha:r ijjum3a)	friday
(nha:r issibt)	saturday
(nha:r ittlā:thā)	tuesday
(nha:r laĦad)	sunday
(nha:r lirb3a)	wednesday
(nha:r lithni:n)	monday
(nha:r lixmi:s)	thursday
(nĦal)	bees
(nĦa:s)	bronze, copper
(nidha:m)	discipline, order, system
(nijmā)	star
(nimmā:lā)	ant
(nimr)	tiger
(nismā)	breeze
(nisr)	eagle
(niyyā)	intention
(njā:Ħ)	success
(nsāb)	alliance by marriage
(nsi:b)	father-in-law, son-in-law
(nsi:bā)	mother-in-law, (wife's mother)
(nSi:Ħa)	advice, counsel
(nshā:)	starch
(nshuwwā)	anchovy

(nti:jā)	score, result
(nu:b)	to replace
(nu:d)	loads of
(nuktā)	dot, joke
(nuqbā)	hole
(nu:qiz)	to ring, to jingle (a bell)
(nusxa)	print, copy
(nuSf)	half, waist
(nu:vāmbir)	november
(nxal)	palm-tree

****

(qa3)	rear, bottom
(qa:3a)	floor, ground
(qa:3dā)	rule (grammar), base
(qa:bil)	to meet, willing
(qabi:lā)	tribe
(qaddā:sh)	how many, how much
(qaddā:sh min)	many a, how many
(qaddim)	to hand in, to submit, to introduce, to move forward, to advance
(qaddim istiqa:lā)	to resign
(qaddir)	to value, to estimate, to appreciate, to respect
(qa:dir)	able, capable

(qad mā:)	as long as
(qadhiyyā)	matter, case (low), suit
(qadhyā)	shopping
(qa:flā)	caravan
(qahwā)	café, coffee
(qalb)	heart, pit (of fruits), seed
(qa:lib)	mould
(qallā:yā)	frying-pan
(qalla3)	to tear off
(qallaq)	to annoy, to bother, to disturb, to worry, to trouble
(qallid)	to immitate
(qamĦ)	wheat
(qamma:rji:)	gambler
(qammir)	to gamble
(qanā:l)	canal
(qanbil)	to bomb
(qanTra)	bridge
(qa:nu:n)	regulation, law, code
(qa:nu:ni:)	legal
(qa:r)	permanent
(qara:ba)	relation
(qardh)	a loan
(qa:rin)	to compare
(qa:ris)	lemon, sour
(qarn)	century
(qarni:T)	octopus
(qarqish)	to scrape
(qarqu:sh)	crust
(qa:rra)	continent
(qarri:)	to teach
(qarrir)	to make up, decide
(qarS)	switch (electr.)
(qarSa)	a pinch, sting
(qarTallā)	basket
(qaryā)	village
(qa:si:)	to suffer, to endure
(qasm)	grade (class), classroom
(qa:SaĦ)	cruel
(qaSbā)	cane (sugar), shin
(qassir)	to shorten
(qashshir)	to peel, to pare, to shell
(qa:Ta3)	to interrupt
(qaTTa3)	to pull, to pieces, to tear
(qaTTir)	to drip
(qaTTu:s)	cat
(qawwi:)	to strengthen, to turn up, to intensify
(qawwid)	to inscribe

(qawwim)	to value
(qawwis)	to arch
(qayd)	bond
(qa:yid)	leader, captain
(qa:ymā)	list
(qayyid)	to mark down, to register, to write down, to put down
(qayyil)	to take a nap
(q3ar)	bottom
(qbāl)	by, before, once, formely
(qbar)	tomb, grave
(qbi:Ħ)	coarse, vulgar, insolent
(qdām)	heel
(qdi:m)	old, ancient
(qfā:)	reverse
(qfaS)	cage
(qful)	a lock
(qillā)	lack in s.th.
(qilli:l)	poor
(qi:mā)	value, worth
(qimmā)	peack, top
(qird)	ape, monkey
(qirfā)	cinnamon
(qi:s)	to measur, to try on
(qism)	department

(qismā)	division
(qiSSa)	story
(qishrā)	skin (fruits), shell, peel
(qiT3a)	piece
(qizm)	dwarf
(qjar)	drawer
(qlā:3)	sail
(qlām)	pencil
(qlaq)	trouble, bother
(qli:l)	scarce
(qli:l wi:n)	seldom
(qmāl)	lice
(qmā:sh)	material, clothe
(qma:r)	gambling
(qra3)	pumpkin, squash
(qra:yā)	study
(qri:b min)	about, near, close
(qrunful)	pink (flowers)
(qSar)	castle
(qSi:dā)	poem
(qSi:r)	short
(qtāl)	to murder
(qTa:nyā)	corn
(qTun)	cotton
(qubba)	dome
(qu:d)	to conduct, to lead

(quddā:m)	in front of, before
(quddā:mi:)	forward (adj)
(quffā)	bag, basket
(qu:l)	to say, to tell
(qu:m)	to arise, to get up, to rise
(qu:m b-)	to perform
(qumSa:n)	pitcher
(qunblā)	bomb
(qunSul)	consul
(qur-ā:n)	Koran
(qurSa)	roll of bread
(qu:s)	bow, arch
(qu:s quzāĦ)	rain bow
(quS)	to cut, to chop, to amputate
(quS 3lā:)	to interrupt
(quTb)	pole
(quTra)	drop
(quwwā)	power, force, strength, energy
(qwā:s)	parentheses
(qwiy)	powerful, strong, acute, intense
(qyā:s)	dimension, measure, fitting

****

(rādda:n bā:l)	consciousness
(rākkib)	to graft, to mount, to set up
(rā:ni:)	to train
(rā:qib)	to supervise, to control
(rāyyā:Ħiyyā)	gale
(rab)	gold
(rabbi:)	to raise (animals), to bring up, to discipline
(rabTa)	bunch
(raddā:n bā:l)	attention
(ra:dyu:)	radio
(radhdha3)	to feed
(radhdhi:)	to please s.o., to satisfy
(rafā:hiyyā)	confort
(raghbā)	desire, urge
(raghm)	despite
(raghm illi:)	although
(ra:Ħ)	s.th. is gone
(ra:Ħa)	rest, break, relief, comfort, peace, time-out
(raĦĦib b-)	to welcome
(raĦmā)	mercy
(ra-i:s)	president, director
(ra-i:s firqa)	conductor (orchestra)
(ra-i:si:)	main
(ra:ja3)	to check (account) to review, to go over

(ra:jil)	man, husband
(rajja3)	to return, to give back, to put back, to make up (for a loss)
(rajja3 flu:s)	to pay back
(rakkib)	to set
(rakkiz)	to base
(raklā)	a kick
(rammish)	to blink
(ramyā)	throw
(ramz)	symbol
(rand)	laurel
(raqbā)	neck
(ra:qiS)	dancer
(raqm)	figure, number
(raqqa3)	to darn, to mend, to patch
(ra:s)	head, top
(rasm)	painting
(ra:s mā:l)	capital (economy)
(rasmi:)	official
(rassā:m)	painter (artist)
(rashfā)	sip
(rashwā)	bribe
(rattāĦ)	to rid
(raTTib)	to soften
(rawdha)	kindergarten

(rawwaĦ)	to quit, to leave, to go home, to go back home
(raxxiS)	to permit, to license, to authorize, to grant, to allow, to cheapen
(ra:y)	opinion, view
(ra:ya3)	wonderful
(ra:yidh)	peaceful, calm, quiet, still
(rayyaĦ)	to lose
(rayyidh)	to quiet, to calm down
(razzin)	to weight
(r3ad)	thunder
(rba:T)	shoe-lace
(rbi:3)	spring
(rbu3)	quarter
(rhan)	mortgage
(rhi:f)	thin
(rĦā:)	grinder
(ribĦ)	profit, benefit
(ri:du:)	a curtain
(ri:gil)	to adjust, to settle
(ri:Ħ)	to disappear, to lose one's way, wind
(ri:Ħa)	smell, odour
(rikbā)	ride

(ringā)	herring
(riqqa)	fineness
(ri:sh)	feather
(riya:dha)	sport
(riya:dhi:)	sportsman
(riyyā)	lung
(rjil)	leg
(rmā:d)	cinder
(rmā:di:)	gray
(rmal)	sand
(rmu:)	abortion
(rqi:q)	thin, fine
(rSa:S)	lead
(rTal)	pound, half a kilo
(ru3b)	terror, horror, dismay
(rubā:3i:)	quadrianal
(rud)	to give back, to vomit, to throw up
(rud ba:l + pe)	to pay attention, to be careful, to look after
(rud flu:s)	to pay back
(ru:Ħ)	spirit, soul
(rukbā)	knee
(rummā:n)	pomegranate
(ruq3a)	darn, patch (of material)
(rutbā)	rank
(rush)	to spray
(ruxSa)	permit, license
(ru:z)	rice
(rxa:m)	marble
(rxi:S)	cheap
(rya:dh)	calm (n)

****

(sā:3a)	hour
(sā:3a sā:3a)	sometimes, now and then
(sā3a:dā)	happiness
(sā:3id)	to aid
(sā:baq)	preceding
(sāb3a)	seven
(sāb3i:n)	seventy
(sābbā:lā)	tap
(sā:biq)	former
(sābtā)	belt
(sābxa)	bay, bake
(sā:fir)	to travel
(sāfi:r)	ambassador
(sāfra)	journey, trip
(sāhhi:)	to distract s.o.
(sāhhil)	to simplify, to facilitate
(sā:hil)	simple, easy

(sā:him)	to contribute
(sāhm)	arrow
(sā:Ħil)	cost
(sājjil)	to mark, to tape, to record
(sā:kit)	to be silent
(sākkin)	to shelter, to accomodate
(sākkit)	to silence
(sākku:m)	asparagus
(sā:l)	to owe
(sālbi:)	negative
(sā:lim)	safe
(sāllā)	ladder (in stockings), run (in stockings)
(sāllāĦ)	to arm
(sālli:)	to confort
(sāllif)	to lend, to loan
(sāllim)	to give up, to yield, to deliver, to part with
(sāllim fi:)	to abandon
(sāllim ru:Ħ)	to surrender
(sāllu:m)	ladder
(sālsil)	to chain
(sālslā)	zipper, chain
(sām)	poison

(sā:maĦ)	to forgive, to excuse, to pardon
(sāmmi:)	to name, to nominate, to denominate, to call
(sāmmim)	to poison
(sāmmin)	to fatten, fattening
(sā:q)	foot, leg
(sa:qa:t)	crippled
(sārbi:)	to wait on, to serve
(sārdi:nā)	sardine
(sārdu:k)	cock
(sā:riq)	thief
(sārraĦ)	to clear
(sāwā:baq)	precedent
(sā:wi:)	to equal
(sā:yaĦ)	tourist
(sā:yiq)	driver
(sāyyib)	to release, to free, to liberate, to throw off, to give off, to let go
(sāyyiq)	to flush (water)
(sāyyir)	to head, to manage, to direct, to conduct, to run, to control

(saĦĦaĦ)	to sign, to correct
(saĦĦa:ra)	witch
(sakkir)	to shut, to close
(salli:)	to entertain
(sammir)	to nail
(sandā:l)	sandal
(saqa:T)	cripple
(saqqiT)	to cripple
(saraTa:n)	cancer
(sarj)	saddle
(saTTir)	draw a line
(sayTir)	to dominate
(saxra)	rock
(saxxif)	pitiful
(saxxin)	to heat, to warm up
(sbāb)	cause, motive, reason
(sbā:wlu:)	cord, string, twine
(sba3Ta:sh)	seventeen
(sbiri:tu:)	alcohol
(sfar)	travel (act of traveling)
(sfa:ra)	embassy
(sfarjil)	quince
(sfi:Ħa)	horseshoe
(sfinnā:ryā)	carott
(shām)	portion, share, part
(shu:lā)	facility
(sĦa:b)	cloud
(sĦa:bā)	umbrella
(sib)	to swear, to insult
(sibnā:x)	spinach
(sibtāmbir)	september
(sid)	to stop up (a hole, a tooth), to clog, to plug
(si:f)	sword
(sifsā:ri:)	veil
(siga:ru:)	cigarette
(siĦr)	magic
(sikkā)	rail, track
(sikki:nā)	knife
(si:l)	to flow
(sil3a)	marchandise, goods
(silm)	peace
(silslā)	chain
(si:mā:n)	ciment
(si:ni:ma:)	movies
(sinnā)	tooth
(sinnā msāwsā)	cavity
(sinni:n)	teeth
(sir)	charm, secret
(si:r)	to behave
(si:ra)	behavior, conduct

(sira:j)	polish (shoe)
(sirri:)	secret
(si:rru:)	fence
(sirwā:l)	trousers, pants
(sittā)	six
(sitti:n)	sixty
(siyā:sā)	politics
(siyyis)	gentle
(skā:t)	silence
(slā:Ħ)	arms, weapon
(sla:Ta)	salad
(smā:)	sky
(smā:Ħ)	pardon, forgiveness
(smi:d)	semolina
(smi:n)	stout, fat
(sqaf)	ceiling
(sri:3)	rapid, quick, fleet, fast
(sri:qa)	hold-up
(sti:lu:)	pen
(sTaĦ)	roof
(sTal)	pale
(sTar)	line
(sTu:sh)	purse, handbag, wallet, bag
(sud)	dam
(sujra)	tree
(sukā:rji:)	drunker

(sukkā:n)	population, inhabitants
(sukkriyyā)	sugar-bowl
(sukkur)	sugar
(sukra:n)	drunk
(sulTa)	authority, power
(su:m)	price, rate, charge, cost, fee
(su:m)	to ask for the price of s th.
(su:q)	to ride, to drive
(su:q)	market
(su:r)	barrier, wall
(sur3a)	speed
(su:riyyā)	shirt
(su:T)	whip
(sxa:nā)	fever, heat, temperature
(sxu:n)	hot (to the touch)
(syā:sā)	gentleness, politics, policy

****

(Sa33ib)	to complicate
(Sa:ba)	crop
(Sabbaq)	to advance, to give an advance
(Sabba:T)	shoes
(Sabbir)	to can (fruits...)
(Sabr)	patience

(Sa:bu:n)	soap, laundry, wash, linen
(Saddid)	to rust
(Saddiq)	to give alms
(Saddir)	to export
(Sa:diq)	sincere
(Sadmā)	shock
(Saf)	line, file, row, range
(Saffā:y)	filter
(Saffā:yā)	strainer
(Saffaq)	to applaud, to clap hands
(Saffi:)	to strain, to settle, to filter
(Saffiʔ)	to align, to range, to put in line, to line up s.th.
(SafĦa)	page
(Sa:fi:)	pure, clear
(Safra)	eczema
(Saghghir)	to take in (clothes...), to make smaller
(SaĦa:tā)	journalism, press
(SaĦfā)	bowl
(SaĦĦa)	health
(SaĦĦaĦ)	to correct
(Sa:Ħib)	friend, comrade, fellow
(SaĦra)	desert, sahara
(Sa:laĦ)	useful, fit
(SallaĦ)	to repair, to fix
(Salli:)	to pray
(Sa:na3)	apprentice
(San3a)	occupation, work
(Sanbā)	statue
(Sandu:q)	box, case, caveton
(Sandu:q lid-dixa:r)	savings bank
(Saq3a)	chill
(Saq3a:n)	to be freezing
(Sarf)	change
(SarraĦ)	declare (to)
(SarraĦ b-)	to state (one's opinion)
(Sarrif)	to change (money), to exchange, to cash
(SawT)	vote
(Sawwir)	to make, to earn (money), to draw (a picture)
(SawwiT)	to vote
(Sa:yghi:)	jeweller
(Sa:yim)	fasting
(Sayya:d)	hunter
(S3i:b)	hard, difficult, firm, severe (person)
(Sbā:Ħ)	morning

(Sbi:gha)	dye
(Sbi:Ta:r)	hospital
(Sbu3)	finger
(Sbu:ri:)	patient (adj)
(Sdi:d)	rust
(Sdir)	chest
(Sfir)	zero
(Sghayyir)	tiny
(Sghi:r)	small, slight, little, young
(SĦan)	plate
(SĦi:Ħ)	right, correct, tough, solid, true, not false
(Si:d)	lion
(Sidqa)	charity, alms
(Si:f)	summer
(Si:fā)	quality
(Si:gha)	form
(Si:Ħ)	to yell, to scream, to shout
(Si:Ħa)	scream
(Slā:)	prayer
(Slā:3a)	vacation
(Sli:b)	cross
(Snā:y3i:)	expert, adept, qualified person
(Sri:Ħ)	frank, forthright, direct
(STal)	bucket
(Su3u:bā)	difficulty
(Sub)	to pour, to rain
(Sudfā)	incidently, by chance, by accident, accidentally
(Su:f)	wool
(Sughr)	youth, smallness
(Suk)	to kick (animals)
(Su:m)	to fast
(Sum3a)	minaret
(Sunna:ra)	fishing-hook
(Sur)	to bundle
(Su:r)	fence
(Su:t)	voice, sound
(Syā:gha)	jewel

* * *

(shā:3ir)	poet
(shā:b)	youth, young man, adolescent
(shābbāh l-)	to take after, to look like, to resemble
(shābkā)	net
(shāddā)	accent, stress
(shā:f)	chief
(shā:fā)	brim
(shā:hi:)	to desire

(shā:hid)	witness
(shā:hyā)	appetite
(shāk)	suspicion, doubt
(shā:k)	check
(shākkil)	to hcok, to pin
(shākl)	form
(shākwā)	complain
(shāllil)	to rinse
(shām3a)	candle
(shāmā:l)	north
(shāmā:li:)	nothern
(shāms)	sun
(shā:n)	affair
(shā:ra3)	avenue, street
(shā:rik)	to participate, to take part in, to get into a club
(shāri:kā)	company
(shāwwah Sum3it)	to disgrace
(shā:yib)	old man
(shā:yiḥ)	dry
(shāyyaḥ)	to dry
(shāyyā:ḥ)	blotting paper
(shāyya3)	to throw
(shāyyiT)	to polish (shoes)
(sha33il)	to light, to switch on, to turn on

(sha3b)	people, nation
(sha3bi:)	folk, popular
(sha3biyyā)	popularity
(sha3ra wlā)	on the verge of
(sha3shā:3)	bright
(shaffir)	to kick
(shafra)	eye-lash
(shahriyyā)	salary
(shaḥḥim)	to grease
(shalTa)	line, stripe
(shammir)	to tuck
(shaq)	split, crack, breach
(shaqshiq)	to jingle (keys...money)
(shar)	evil
(shar3i:)	lawful
(sharaf)	honour
(sha:rbā)	scarf
(sharbiyyā)	jug
(sharq)	east
(sharqi:)	eastern
(sharra3)	to open wide
(sharraḥ)	to do s.o.'s autopsy
(sharrib)	to water (animals)
(sharrif)	to honour
(sharT)	condition

(shaT)	beach
(shaTħa)	dance
(shaTTib 3lā:)	to cross s.th. out, to strike out
(sha:wir)	to consult
(shaxS)	person, individual
(shaxSi:)	personal
(shaxSiyyā)	personnality
(shaxxiS)	to personify
(sh3ar)	hair
(sh3i:r)	barley
(shbā:b)	handsome
(shhā:dā)	testimony, certificate
(shhā:yid)	diploma
(shhar)	month
(shħam)	grease, fat
(shi:3)	to spread (news)
(shid)	to graspe, to seize to grab, to hold, to take, to last, to keep (the bed, the house), to catch
(shiffā)	lip
(shifu:nā)	sponge
(shifu:r)	chauffeur
(shim)	to smell
(shi:mi:niyyā)	fire place
(shi:r)	to wave (hand), to notice, to hint, to give a sign
(shi:tà)	brush
(shi:Ta:n)	devil
(shi:xa)	fun
(shka:ra)	sack
(shku:n)	who
(shlā:ghim)	mustache
(shma3)	wax
(shnuwwā)	what
(shqawlik fi:)	what do you think about?
(shra:b)	wine, alcohol
(shra:r)	spark
(shri:f)	noble, honorable
(shri:k)	partner
(shri:Ta)	line
(shtā:)	rain, winter
(shu3u:r)	feeling
(shubbā:n)	adolescents
(shu:f)	to look, to see, to sight, to watch
(shu:f mā:na3)	to mind
(shuhhi:qa)	hiccup
(shuhra)	celebrity
(shujā:3)	courageous, bold, brave
(shujra)	tree

huk fi:)	to question, to doubt, to suspect
shu:k)	thorns
shu:kā)	corner
(shukla:Ta)	chocolate
(shukla:Ti:)	brown
(shukran)	thanks!
(shu:li:qa)	rag, dish cloth
(shuq)	to operate, to cross (the road), to split
(shurb)	drink
(shurbā)	soup
(shurTa)	police
(shwāyyā)	some, somewhat, a dash, a bit, a little
(shxi:r)	snore
(shyu:3i:)	communist
(shyu:3iyyā)	communism

****

(tāāki:d)	insistence
(tāāmi:n)	insurance
(tā-āsi:s)	foundation
(tāāthi:r)	influence
(tā3a:dil)	tie (in sports)
(tābāddur)	extravagance
(tābāshi:r)	chalk

(tābba3)	to follow, to observe (rules)
(tābba3 jurrit)	to trace
(tābdi:l)	exchange, change, shift
(tābru:ri:)	hail
(tābsi:mā)	smile
(tādahwir)	degradation
(tādli:s)	forgery
(tādri:b)	training
(tāfā:-ul)	optimism
(tāfki:r)	thought
(tāfsi:r)	explanation
(tāfti:qa)	split
(tāggi:)	to shelter
(tāghyi:r)	shift, change, modification
(tāhdi:d)	threat, menace
(tāhdi:m)	destruction, demolition
(tāhassin)	betterment
(tā:j)	crown
(tā:jir)	to trade, trader, merchant
(tājrbā)	experience
(rākki:)	to lean s.th., against s.th.
(tākmi:sh)	wrinkle
(tāksi:)	cab

(tāktik)	to tick
(tākwi:n)	formation
(tālifu:n)	telephone
(tālmi:ħ)	insinuation
(tālvzā)	television
(tā:m)	absolute
(tāmā:mān)	completely, entirely, absolutely
(tāmri:n)	exercice (n), drill
(tāmthi:liyyā)	play
(tānfi:đ)	execution
(tāngi:zā)	a jump, hop
(tānhi:d)	sigh
(tāqaddum)	advance, progress
(tā:ri:x)	history, date
(tārjim)	to translate
(tārjmā)	translation
(tārki:nā)	corner
(tā:rzi:)	tailor (for men)
(tāsbi:qa)	account
(tāshi:l)	simplification
(tāshi:lā)	facility
(tāsji:l)	record
(tāSwi:t)	vote
(tāshji:3)	encouragement
(tāshli:lā)	rinse
(tāshru:n)	contractor

(tāTawwir)	development, progress
(tā:y)	tea
(ta33ib)	to tire, to strain, to fatigue
(ta3bi:r)	expression
(ta3li:m)	education
(ta3li:q)	comment
(ta3si:lā)	nap
(ta3wi:dh)	compensation
(tadhħya)	sacrifice
(tadhi:3)	waste
(taħqi:q)	inquest
(taħsi:nā:t)	improvement
(taħt)	below, under, underneath, beneath
(taħwi:sā)	stroll
(talxi:S)	summary
(tandhi:f)	cleaning
(tandhi:m)	order, adjustment
(tangi:z)	jump
(tanqi:S)	decrease
(taqdi:r)	estimate
(taqri:b)	about, almost
(taqri:r)	report
(taqTi:3a)	rip, tear

(tarbyā)	education
(taSdi:r)	export (n)
(taSfi:q)	applause, chap
(taSli:ħ)	repair, correction
(taSri:ħ)	declaration
(taSwi:r)	drawing
(taSwi:ra)	photography, picture, drawing, X-ray
(taTli:3)	processing of photos
(tawdhi:ħ)	clarification
(tawSi:l)	receipt
(tawwā:)	now
(tawwā: tawwā:)	right now
(taxbi:shā)	scratch
(tazfi:r)	whistle
(tazfi:ra)	whistle
(t3ab)	fatigue
(tbin)	straw
(tfarki:s)	search
(tfarhi:d)	diversion
(tgārbi:3)	chatter
(tidhka:r)	souvenir
(tiffā:ħ)	apples
(tijā:ri:)	commercial
(tija:ra)	business, commerce, trade
(ti:lā:ni:)	hind
(tiligra:m)	telegram
(tilmi:đ)	pupil
(tinbri:)	stamp
(tiqbil)	to be accepted
(tis3i:n)	ninety
(tiskrā)	ticket
(tismyā)	denomination, nomination
(tiSħa:ħa)	signature
(tmar)	date
(tra:b)	territory, dirt
(tractu:r)	tractor
(tri:nu:)	train
(tru:s)	a kit
(tsābbib)	to cause
(tshānshi:nā)	riddle
(tshaqshi:q)	jingle
(tsabbib fi:)	to bring about, to cause
(tuhmā)	charge, accusation
(tu:mi:)	twin
(tu:nyā)	moth
(turbyā)	politeness
(tu:t)	mulberry
(twāshwi:sh)	whisper
(txalwi:dh)	nonsense
(tya:tru:)	theater

(Ta:3a)	obedience
(Ta:ba3)	seal, stamp, cachet
(Ta:baq)	to correspond
(Tab3a)	print, edition, mud
(Tab3a:n)	printing
(Tabba)	patch of land
(Tabbiq)	to carry out
(Tabbis)	to bend down
(Ta:bbu:)	cork (of a bottle)
(Tabi:3a)	nature
(Tabi:3i:)	natural
(Tabliyyā)	apron
(TabTab)	to tap
(TabTi:bā)	tap
(Tabqa)	class
(Ta:fi:)	out (light, fire)
(Ta:Ħu:nā)	mill
(Talab)	request, demand
(Tal3a)	rise, hill, slope
(Ta:lib)	beggar, student
(Tallā)	a peep
(Talla3)	to develop, to guess
(Tammā:3)	greedy
(Tamu:Ħ)	ambitious
(Tang)	tank (army)
(Tanjra)	pot
(Tanwi:dh)	bang (of a gun)
(Ta:q)	storey, floor
(Taqri:Ta)	scarf
(Taqs)	climate, weather
(Tarbu:shā)	cap, hood
(Tarf)	piece, part, section
(Tari:fā)	tariff
(Tari:qa)	method, process
(Tarrid)	to banish, to expel, to lay off (workmen)
(TaTbi:q)	practice
(Ta:wā)	frying pan
(Ta:wis)	peacock
(Ta:wlā)	table
(Tawwaq)	to besiege, to surround
(Tawwil)	to lengthen
(Ta:yib)	ripe
(TayyaĦ ma3nā:wiyyā:t)	to demoralize
(Tayya:ra)	aeroplane
(Tayyib)	to cook
(Tayyib filku:shā)	bake (to)
(Tbaq)	tray
(Tbi:3a)	nature (of a person) character
(Tbi:b)	doctor
(Tbi:b ijjildā)	dermatologist

(Tbi:b issinni:n)	dentist
(Tfal)	clay (used as a shampoo)
(Ti:3)	to obey
(Ti:Ħ)	to fall, to drop
(Tri:Ħa)	a fall
(Ti:r)	to fly
(Tlā:q)	divorce
(Tlu:3)	rise
(Tma3)	greed
(Tma:Tim)	tomato
(Trash)	deafness
(Trayyif)	dash, a tiny, bit of s.th.
(Tri:q)	road
(Triy)	soft
(Trumbi:Ta)	trumpet
(Tu3m)	bait
(Tuflā)	girl
(Tul)	to peep
(Tu:l)	length, directly,
(Tumu:Ħ)	ambition
(Tu:q)	rim
(TurĦ)	a game (of s.th.), turn
(Tush)	to dash
(Turna:Ta)	ton
(Twi:l)	tall, long
(thā:lith)	third
(thā:ni:)	second
(tha3lib)	fox
(thartha:r)	talkative
(thawra)	mutiny, rebellion, revolution
(thi:qa)	honesty, trust, confidence, faith, reliable
(thilj)	ice
(thlā:thā)	three
(thlā:thi:n)	thirty
(thlaTTa:sh)	thirteen
(thluth)	third (fraction)
(thmā:ni:n)	eighty
(thmānyā)	eight
(thmi:n)	precious
(thmun)	one eighth
(thni:n)	two
(thniyyā)	trail, way, track
(thqi:l)	dull, heavy
(thrayyā)	chandelier
(thu:m)	garlic

(u:3id)	to promise
(u3rudh)	to run across, to meet, to recite (a lesson)
(u3ruk)	to knead (dough)
(ubrud)	to file
(udxul)	to get in, to come in, to step in, to go in
(ud̸kur)	to refer,to mention
(udhfur)	to braid
(udhhur)	to appear, to turn up, to show up, to seem
(udhmun)	to secure, to guarantee, to vouch for
(u:fā)	to finish, to be through, to expire, to end
(ufrudh)	to suppose
(ufrudh dhari:bā)	to tax
(ufTun)	to become aware of s.th.
(ufTur)	to have lunch
(ufuq)	horizon
(ufxur)	to flatter, to brag
(ughluT)	to mistqke, to do s.th. wron, to trip
(ughrub)	to set
(ughruq)	to sink, to drown
(ughTus)	to dip

(ughzur)	to look
(uhrub)	to escape, to flee, to get away, to walk out on
(u:H̸il)	to get stuck
(uH̸kum)	to rule, to govern, to sentence, to command
(uH̸kum 3lā:)	to judge
(uH̸kum fi:)	to control, to dominate
(u:ja3)	to hurt, to ache, to sore
(ujbur)	to force
(ujra)	salary
(uknus)	to sweep
(u:lid)	to bear, to breed
(um)	mother
(umghudh)	to chew
(ummā)	nation
(umnyā)	wish
(umrudh)	to get sick
(umshuT)	to comb
(unfudh)	to dust, to shake (a carpet...)
(unfux)	to blow, to inflate
(unkur)	to deny a fact
(unqub)	to pierce, to punch
(unquS)	to lack
(unqush)	to carve

(unSub)	to have fun, to enjoy
(unshur)	to publish, to edit
(untuj)	to produce, to yield
(unTuq)	to pronounce
(u:qa3)	to come about
(uq3ud)	to stay, to sit, to take a seat, to stand
(uqrub)	to approach
(uqrudh)	to pinch, to jam
(uqruS)	to pinch, to sting (bee)
(uqSud)	to mean, to drive at
(uqtul)	to kill, to assassinate, to execute
(uqTur)	to leak
(ur3ush)	to tremble, to shiver, to shake
(urbuT)	to tie, to connect, to link, to join, to lace, to attach
(urfudh)	to refuse, to turn down, to decline, to set aside, to deny
(u:rith)	to inherit
(urkudh)	to whip
(urmuz)	to symbolize
(ursum)	to paint (a canvas), to settle down
(urshum)	to brand
(usa:3)	to widen
(usbuq)	preceed (to)
(uskun)	to live, to inhabit, to dwell
(uslu:b)	style
(usquT)	to fail
(usquT 3lā:)	to hold up, to attack
(ustā:d)	teacher
(uSbugh)	to dye
(uSbur)	to be patient, to hold on
(u:Sif)	to describe
(u:Sil)	to arrive, to get at, to reach
(uSruf)	to spend
(ushkur)	to thank, to commend
(ushnuq)	to hang oneself
(ushrub)	to drink, to absorb, to strink
(utruk)	to forsake, to desert
(uTlub)	to request, to ask, to require, to beg, to order, to call for, to claim, to demand
(uxluS)	to earn

(uxnuq)	to strangle
(uxruj)	to go out, to get out, to come out
(uxruj 3lā:)	to suit (clothes..)
(uxt)	sister
(uzbur)	to trim (a tree)
(uzdum fi:)	to bump
(u:zin)	to weigh

****

(vā:rni:)	nail-polish
(vāzi:tā)	medical, examination
(va:z)	pot (flowers), vase
(vi:s)	screw, bolt

****

(wā:3ir)	hard, severe, stern, rough
(wābbax)	to blame
(wā:d)	river
(wāfā:t)	decease
(wā:faq)	to favor, to agree
(wā:faq 3lā:)	to approve s.th.
(wāhm)	illusion
(wā:ħa)	oasis
(wāħi:d)	one, single, unique, someone, somebody
(wā:jib)	obligation, duty
(wā:jih)	to face
(wākwik)	to stumble, to stammer (voice)
(wā:ldi:n).	parents
(wā:li:)	governor
(wā:lif)	to get used to s.th., to accustom, to familiarize
(walli:)	to become, to turn
(wā:qa3)	fact, actuality, reality
(wardā)	rose
(wā:rith)	heir
(wārthā)	inheritance
(wā:sa3)	wide, loose, spacious
(wā:si:)	to confort
(wā:si3)	wide, ample
(wāsi:lā)	means
(wāssā3)	to develop, to make wider
(wāssix)	to soil
(wāshwish)	to whisper
(wāthi:qa)	document
(wāzn)	weight
(wa3d)	promise
(wa:3i:)	conscious
(wa:dhaħ)	legible, clear
(wadh3)	situation
(wadhdhaħ)	to clear up, to clarify

(wafd)	delegation
(waMd + p.e.)	on one's own, alone, by oneself
(waMMid)	to unify
(waMshi:)	savage , wild
(wajjâh)	to direct
(wākkil)	to feed
(wallid)	to deliver
(wa:qa3)	reality
(waqa:Ma)	insolence
(waqfā)	stop
(waqqif)	to spot, to park, to arrest
(waqt)	time, leisure, season
(waqtā:sh)	when
(waqthā:)	then
(waqti:)	temporary
(waqtilli:)	when
(warqa)	a leaf, note, a piece of paper, sheet of paper
(warqit-iddwā:)	prescription
(warqit lintixa:b)	ballot
(warri:)	to show, to direct to point out
(warri:)	transparent
(warri: ru:M)	to show off
(wasaT)	environment
(wassax)	to mess, to dirty

(waSf)	description
(wa:Sil)	to continue
(waSSi: 3lā:)	to recommend
(waSSil)	to give a ride to, to lead
(waTani:)	national
(wa:Ti:)	low
(waxxir)	to move back, to step back, to be late, to delay, to adjourn
(wadhi:fā)	service, function, position
(wiđdā)	union
(wijh)	face, front, right side (of clothes)
(wilā:yā)	state, governorat
(wild)	son
(wild 3am)	cousin
(wild 3ammā)	cousin
(wild uxt)	nephew
(wild xā:l)	cousin
(wild xa:lā)	cousin
(wild xu:)	nephew
(wim3a: hā:đā:)	however
(wi:n)	where
(wi:n mā:)	wherever
(wisT)	center, middle
(wisT da:r)	court-yard

(wisT liblā:d)	down town
(wiz)	goose
(wji:3a)	pain, ache
(wji:3it ra:s)	headache
(wlā:d)	children
(wlā:dā)	accouchement
(wlāyyid)	kid, baby boy
(wlid)	child (boy)
(wqi:d)	match
(wra:)	in back of, behind
(wsā:m)	badge
(wsa3)	space
(wsax)	dirt, draft
(wSiyyā)	will
(wSu:l)	arrival
(wti:l)	hotel
(wusT)	middle
(wza:ra)	department
(wzi:r)	minister

****

(xabbā:z)	baker
(xabbi:)	to put aside, to hide, to save, to lay aside, to shelter, to to conceal, to safe
(xabbi: 3lā:)	to keep s.th. from s.o.
(xabbil)	to tangle
(xabbir 3lā:)	to denounce s.o. to the authority
(xabbish)	to scratch, to claw
(xad)	cheek
(xaddā:m)	worker, industrious
(xaddar)	to drug
(xaddim)	to hire a person to work, to turn on (a machine) to employ
(xadhxidh)	to shake
(xa:f)	to dread, to be afraid, to be scared, to fear
(xaffā:f)	cork
(xaffif)	to lighten, to relieve
(xal)	vinegar
(xa:l)	uncle (maternel)
(xa:lā)	aunt (maternel)
(xalāl)	defect
(xa:lif)	to violate (law)
(xa:liT)	to mix, to frequent
(xaliyyā)	cell (human)
(xalla:S)	comb
(xalli:)	to leave, to let
(xalliS)	to pay
(xalliS 3lā:)	to treat s.o. to (a drink...)

(xalliT)	to mix
(xalwidh)	to talk nonsense
(xa:mij)	rotten, spoiled, foul
(xammil)	to clear out
(xammim)	to think
(xamsā)	five
(xamsi:n)	fifty
(xanfu:sā)	beetle
(xanjar)	dagger
(xarbā:shā)	rake
(xarbish)	to scribble
(xa:rij)	fashionable
(xa:riq ¡il3a:dā)	fantastic
(xari:Ta)	map
(xa:riT 3lā:)	familiar with
(xarrij)	to turn out (forced act) to get s.th. out
(xaS)	lettuce
(xa:S)	private, particular, special
(xaSSa)	fontain (in the court yard of a house)
(xa:SSatān)	especially, mainly
(xaSSiS)	to devote
(xa:tim)	ring
(xa:tmā)	conclusion, end
(xaT)	handwriting
(xa:Tir)	to venture, to risk
(xaT jāwwi:)	airline
(xaTTi:)	to fine
(xaTwā)	step, pace
(xawwā:f)	coward
(xawwif)	to scare, to frighten
(xayā:l)	imagination
(xa:yib)	ugly, bad
(xa:yin)	traitor
(xayya:T)	tailor
(xayyib dhan)	to dissappoint
(xayyim)	to camp
(xayyir)	to prefer
(xayyiT)	to sew
(xaznā)	tank (for water)..
(xbar)	news
(xdi:m)	servant
(xdi:mā)	maid
(xfi:f)	light, weak, slight, flighty, agile
(xibra)	practice, experience
(xidmā)	work, business, job, service
(xi:mā)	tent
(xi:r)	better
(xi:T)	string, thread, cable, wire
(xiTa:b)	speech

(xi:T Sabba:T)	shoelace
(xiya:nā)	tresson
(xlā̆:)	wilderness
(xla:S)	payment
(xmasTa:sh)	fifteen
(xmi:ra)	baking-powder, yeast
(xra:fa)	story, tale
(xri:f)	fall, automn
(xru:j)	exit
(xSa:ra)	waste, loss, damage, it's a pity!
(xshā̆m)	nose
(xshi:n)	thick, rough (voice)
(xTar)	risk, danger, distress
(xTa:r)	bet
(xTi:r)	serious, dangerous
(xTiyyā)	ticket, fine
(xu:)	brother
(xubz)	bread
(xu:d)	to take
(xudh)	to shake
(xu:dha)	choas, disorder, confusion
(xudhra)	vegetable
(xu:f)	fear, dread
(xu:n)	to betray
(xurdā)	junk
(xuTTi:fā)	swallow
(xu:x)	peach
(xyā:l)	shadow
(xyā:nā)	betrayal
(xya:Ta)	seam, sewing
(xzā:mā)	purple
(xzā:nā)	cabinet

****

(yāȧs)	despair
(yā:bis)	tough, hard, firm, stiff
(yā:ju:ra)	a brick
(yā:sir)	really, much
(yāsmi:n)	jasmin
(yāssiq)	to interdict, to forbid, to censor
(yāwmi:)	daily
(yāwmiyyā)	calendar
(yhu:di:)	jewish
(yid)	a hand, a handle, a sleeve
(yilzim + p.e.)	must
(yitgārmish)	crip (bread...)
(yti:m)	orphan
(yu:m)	day

(zā:dā)	too
(zāhhi:)	to chear up s.o.
(zā:hi:)	gay, cheerful
(zāhw)	gaiety
(zālliq)	slippery
(zālqa)	slip
(zāmi:l)	colleague
(zārbā)	hurry, haste
(zārdā)	feast
(zārti:)	to desert (in the army)
(zāwj)	husband
(zāwwid)	to supply, to provide
(zā:wyā)	marabout, corner (of a room...)
(zā:yid)	supplementary, vain, extra, excess, additional
(zā:yir)	visitor
(zāyyin)	to trim, to decorate, to garnish, to color, to beautify
(zāyyit)	to oil
(za3tir)	thyme
(za3za3)	to shake
(zaffir)	to whistle
(zaHmā)	jam (of traffic)
(zammir)	to honk the horn
(zarbiyyā)	carpet, rug
(zarraq)	to inject
(zarSa)	molar
(zbi:b)	raisin
(zhar)	chance, luck
(zibdā)	butter
(ziblā)	garbage
(zi:d)	to raise, to increase, to add
(zi:d fis-sur3a)	(to) accelerate
(zift)	tar, asphalt
(zilzā:l)	earthquake
(zi:n)	beauty
(zi:nā)	pattern, design, garnish, decor
(zinbā:3)	grape-fruit
(zinzi:r)	chisel
(zi:r)	jar
(zi:t)	oil
(zi:tu:n)	olive
(zi:t zi:tu:nā)	olive oil
(ziz)	to shear
(zu:b3a)	tempest, storm
(zuffa:ra)	whistle
(zumma:ra)	horn (of a car)
(zu:r)	to visit, to call on

574

(zu:r)	slyness
(zurri:3a)	seed
(zurri:qa)	injection
(zu:z)	two, couple of, a pair, walnut
(zyā:dā)	raise, increase, advance
(zyā:dā 3lā: hā:đā:)	besides this
(zyā:ra)	visit